



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

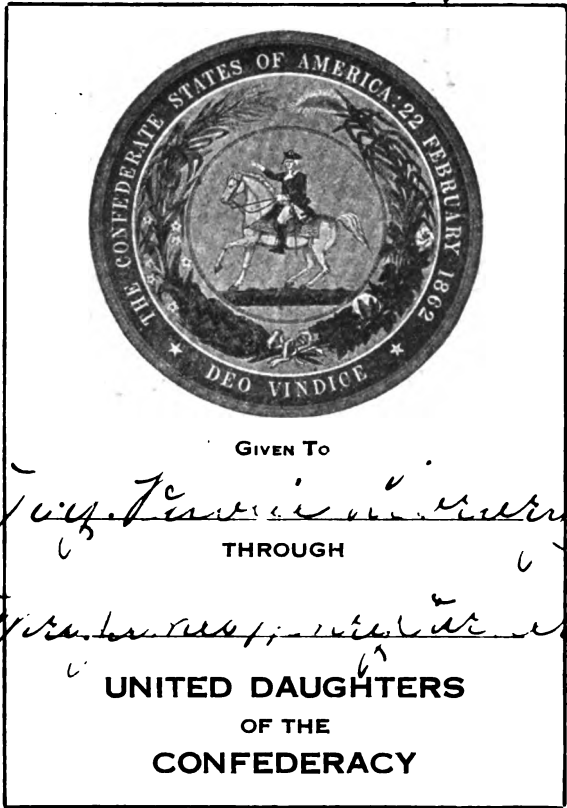
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>




3 3433 07901384 7



THROUGH

Wm. L. ...



IKLD  
United  
Digitized by Google









MINUTES  
OF THE  
Twenty-Fourth Annual Convention



United Daughters of the  
Confederacy

HELD IN  
CHATTANOOGA, TENN., NOVEMBER 14-17, 1917.



CORDELIA POWELL ODENHEIMER, PRESIDENT GENERAL  
(MRS. FRANK G. ODENHEIMER)

MAUDE E. MERCHANT, SECRETARY GENERAL  
(MRS. W. C. N. MERCHANT)



# MINUTES

OF THE

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

## United Daughters of the Confederacy

HELD IN

CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE, November 14-17, 1917

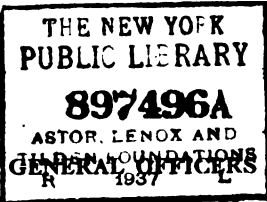
---

**CORDELIA POWELL ODENHEIMER, President General**  
(MRS. FRANK G. ODENHEIMER)

**MAUDE E. MERCHANT, Secretary General**  
(MRS. W. C. N. MERCHANT)

---

RICHMOND:  
RICHMOND PRESS, INC., PRINTERS  
1918



MISS MARY B. POPPENHEIM, 31 Meeting Street, Charleston, S. C.  
President General

MRS. PETER YOUREE.....Shreveport, La.  
First Vice-President General

MRS. C. M. ROBERTS, 2128 Central Avenue.....Hot Springs, Ark.  
Second Vice-President General

MISS JENNIE PRICE.....Lewisburg, W. Va.  
Third Vice-President General

MRS. W. C. N. MERCHANT.....Chatham, Va.  
Recording Secretary General

MRS. LUTIE HAILEY WALCOTT.....Ardmore, Okla.  
Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. R. E. LITTLE.....Wadesboro, N. C.  
Treasurer General

\*MRS. J. NORMENT POWELL.....Tennessee.  
Registrar General

MRS. CHARLES R. HYDE, 229 Vine Street.....Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Historian General

MRS. ELIZABETH T. SELLS, 63 Cleveland Avenue.....Columbus, O.  
Custodian of Crosses

MRS. FRANK ANTHONY WALKER.....Norfolk, Va.  
Custodian Flags and Pennants

---

### HONORARY PRESIDENTS

---

MISS MARY CUSTIS LEE.....Lexington, Va.

MRS. WM. PRITCHARD.....San Francisco, Cal.

MRS. SARAH D. EGGLESTON.....Raymond, Miss.

MRS. C. HELEN PLANE.....Atlanta, Ga.

MRS. NORMAN V. RANDOLPH.....Richmond, Va.

MRS. JOHN W. TENCH.....Gainesville, Fla.

MRS. DAISY HAMPTON TUCKER.....Washington, D. C.

MRS. JOHN B. RICHARDSON.....New Orleans, La.

MRS. CORNELIA BRANCH STONE.....Galveston, Texas

MRS. ELECTRA SEMMES COLSTON.....Mobile, Ala.

MRS. WILLIAM M. PARSLEY.....Wilmington, N. C.

MRS. J. E. B. STUART.....Norfolk, Va.

MISS MILDRED LEWIS RUTHERFORD.....Athens, Ga.

MRS. ALGERNON SIDNEY SULLIVAN.....New York

---

\*Mrs. J. Norment Powell has resigned as Registrar General; her successor elected by the Executive Committee.



# INDEX

---

<b>COMMITTEE REPORTS:</b>	<b>Page</b>
Executive Committee.....	70
On Arlington Monument.....	307
On Award of University Prize for Confederate Essay.....	235
On Cotton Tax.....	327
On Costumes and Furnishings.....	323
On Credentials.....	241
On Cunningham Memorial.....	325
On Education.....	215
On Endorsement of Books.....	317
On Jefferson Davis Highway.....	322
On Monument to Jefferson Davis.....	335
On Pin for ex-Presidents.....	331
On Prize Essay.....	235
On Finance.....	127
On Red Cross Window.....	328
On Relief.....	237
On Resolutions of Thanks.....	98
On Seals.....	314
On Shiloh Monument.....	297
On Southern Literature.....	331
On Transportation.....	296
On War Between the States.....	319
 <b>COMMITTEES OF 1918:</b>	
Special Committees.....	448
Standing Committees.....	444
Constitution and By-Laws.....	484
Election of Officers.....	40
Greetings to Convention.....	436
Historical Evening.....	42
Memorial Services.....	419
Standing Rules.....	486
 <b>OFFICERS' REPORTS:</b>	
Corresponding Secretary General.....	126
Custodian Cross of Honor.....	198
Custodian of Badges.....	201
Custodian Flag and Pennants.....	200
Historian General.....	188
President General.....	113
Recording Secretary General.....	123
Registrar General.....	185
Treasurer General.....	131
Report of Confederate Museum.....	210
Rules on Cross of Honor.....	456
State Division Reports.....	338
U. D. C. Editor of <i>The Confederate Veteran</i> .....	336
 <b>APPENDIX:</b>	
Conventions of the Organisation.....	147
General Officers.....	138
Roster of Chapters and Officers.....	8

# **IMPORTANT**

## **GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS**

### **Remittances**

All money sent to the General Officers must be by Exchange, Check, or Post-Office Money Order. Stamps are of great annoyance to officers.

### **Blanks Furnished Without Cost**

The following blanks issued by the United Daughters of the Confederacy may be obtained without cost by applying to Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Recording Secretary General, Chatham, Va.; Membership Transfers, Charter Applications.

### **Certificates of Membership and Application Blanks**

The Secretary General also issues Certificates of Membership at 15 cents each, and Application Blanks at 1 cent each or 75 cents per hundred.

### **Cross of Honor Blanks, Etc.**

The congestion of transportation is such that the Custodian General asks all Division Recorders of the Cross of Honor to estimate as nearly as possible the supplies to be used by them during the coming year, so that all certificates, record sheets and President's orders can be sent at one time. These will be furnished by Mrs. E. T. Sells, Columbus, Ohio, to State Recorders to whom Chapter Presidents shall apply for needed supplies. See Cross of Honor Rules for bestowal.

Owing to advanced prices of material, the price of Cross of Honor will be fifteen (15) cents.

Please do not send stamps.

### **Official Stationery**

Official stationery may be obtained by applying to Mrs. F. M. Williams, Chairman of Stationery Committee, Newton, N. C.

### **U. D. C. Badges and Medals**

United Daughters of Confederacy Badges may be purchased from Mrs. C. M. Roberts, Second Vice-President General, 2128 Central Avenue, Hot Springs, Ark. Badge with bar, \$4.50; without bar, \$3.75. The U. D. C. Official Medal can also be secured from Mrs. Roberts, cost \$6.00. With every order it is necessary to enclose 15 cents additional for registering and postage.

### **Credentials**

The Chairman of the Credential Committee shall present to the other members of the Committee two working days before the Convention a complete list of all credentials received by her, with the report of the Treasurer General, on the per capita tax paid, showing the number of chapters, members and votes accredited to each Division and to chapters where there are no Divisions.

This shall constitute a partial Credential report presented at the opening of the Convention and to it shall be added the number of General Officers, Chairman of Standing Committee and State President, after roll call of officers.

### **Confederate Women's Relief Work**

is in the hands of a committee of which Mrs. N. V. Randolph, Richmond, Va., is Chairman.

### **Minutes of the Annual Conventions of United Daughters of the Confederacy**

are furnished upon receipt of postage, at the rate of 15 cents per copy, by the Recording Secretary General.

According to ruling made at San Francisco, hereafter all orders for back minutes should be sent to Mrs. F. M. Williams, Newton, N. C., she having been made custodian of them. Cost, 15 cents each.

MINUTES  
OF THE  
TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION  
OF THE  
**United Daughters of the Confederacy**

---

The opening ceremonies of the Twenty-fourth Annual Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy were held in the Bijou Theatre, Corner Sixth and Walnut Streets, Chattanooga, Tennessee, Tuesday evening November 13th, 1917, Miss Sarah Ruth Frazier, President, General A. P. Stewart, Chapter No. 81, presiding.

N. B. Forrest Camp, U. C. V. acted as "Escort of Honor," to the United Daughters of the Confederacy and the following program was rendered:

Opening Chorus, "Maryland, My Maryland,"

August Schruidt, Director

Invocation, Dr. J. W. Bachman,

Chaplain General of the United Confederate Veterans

Violin Solo, Mrs. A. L. Hastings.....Humoreske (Dvorak)

Miss Frazier welcomed the officers and member of the convention as follows:

*"Madame President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:* It is indeed a great privilege to have so distinguished a body of women within our gates. Women, who are always loyal to a principle, faithful to a trust—women, who always take the lead in all civic and commercial movements, for the betterment of home and city. The first to minister to the suffering, to soothe the dying, to care for those in distress; ready and willing at all times to answer their country's call, the guardian angel of the men in grey, and the hope and inspiration of the boys in khaki. Animated always by lofty ideals, with heroic unselfishness, they stand ready to immolate themselves upon the altar of their country.

"It is peculiarly appropriate that the United Daughters of the Confederacy should meet in Chattanooga at this time, where once, on Chickamauga's deadly field, the charging hosts of grey swept on to victory; where once, on Signal Mountain's rugged crest burned the watch fires of

the Confederacy, and the flash of bayonets, and the roar of artillery swept from Missionary Ridge's smoke shrouded slopes to Lookout's lofty crest, telling in letters of fire of men in mortal combat.

To-day the armies of the Blue and Grey have melted into the khaki, and once more Chickamauga reverberates with the roar of artillery, but not from men in mortal combat, but the sons of the men, who wore the Blue and the Grey, united to fight, and if need be die—for Democracy and the freedom of the world. So to-night, we feel highly honored to have as our guests the wives and daughters of our Southern heroes, because it is truly a badge of honor to be connected or related to the glorious men who wore the Grey, and I deem it an inestimable privilege to welcome to Chattanooga this noble band of women, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and it makes me both proud and happy to say in the name of the citizens of Chattanooga, and the General A. P. Stewart Chapter—"With all our hearts, we bid you welcome."

#### Addresses of Welcome—

Governor T. C. Rye, Governor of Tennessee.

Hon. Jesse Littleton, Mayor of Chattanooga.

Gen. Geo. B. Harrison, Commander-in-Chief Confederate Veterans.

Mrs. Thomas L. Polk, Regent Tennessee D. A. R.

Mrs. Birdie Askew Owen, President Tennessee Division U. D. C.

"Bonnie Blue Flag," Children of the Confederacy.

A welcome from the Sons of Confederate Veterans by Mr. Nathan Bedford Forrest, Adjutant in Chief and Chief of Staff.

Greetings from Captain Phillip Whitaker, Commander Jonathan Bachman Camp, Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Vocal Solo.....Miss Eloise Baylor  
"Shadow Song," from Opera Dinorah, by Meyerbeer.

Address.....Mrs. Josephus Daniels, Washington, D. C.

Chorus.....Waltz Chorus from "Faust" Gounod

Response to Welcome.....Mrs. A. A. Campbell, Wytheville, Va.

*"Madam President, our gracious Hostess Chapter, Veterans and friends:*  
Your cordial greetings bring to us the assurance that the Daughters of the Confederacy are held in loyal affection in your splendid State and the beautiful city of Chattanooga because we are the representatives of a people who dared all and lost all in defense of their rights; a people who maintained so gloriously an unequal struggle against overwhelming odds that they set a new standard for endurance; a people whose spirit was not subdued by adversity, whose courage conquered despair, and who, after more than half a century of reflection, are still convinced that the men who followed Lee, Jackson, Johnston and our other immortals, fought for the liberties secured to them by the Federal Constitution.

There was never a time when we needed more urgently the inspiration of their example, the memory of their sacrifice.

The call to the colors which has thrilled our nation, has turned many a thought backward to the buried years, when the sons of Dixie went forth

to war, and the patriotism of the Southern woman to-day is due to the women of the Sixties, whose fortitude is our noblest heritage. I trust that we shall approach in some degree the measure of their devotion, and I am sure that the proudest thought which our soldiers can carry into battle will be the hope to equal the valor of the heroes who wore the gray.

It is well that we meet in Tennessee, hallowed by the blood of Shiloh, Chickamauga and other fields of fame; Tennessee, whose annals are starred with names which shine on forever, the land of Andrew Jackson and Nathan Bedford Forrest, peculiarly dear to us as the birth-place of the Daughters of the Confederacy, the home of our revered Mrs. Goodlett, and of many of our ablest and most beloved leaders. Our first convention was held in Nashville, twenty-three years ago, so we have reached military age, and claiming no exemption from service to our country, we are here to renew our vows of eternal fidelity to the ideals of our founders, and to consider how best we may become a cup of strength in the world's great agony. On behalf of all the Divisions and Chapters of our Association, from Massachusetts to Mexico, from the Atlantic to the Pacific, I thank you for inviting us to come back, and for the royal welcome you have given us."

Presentation of President General, by Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, Charleston, S. C.:

*Madame Chairman:* When the Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy was in session in Dallas, Texas, last November, you came before that Convention and in a torrent of eloquence invited us "to come to Chattanooga."

Your splendid promises of what we would find here have not only been realized but excelled—because in addition to the historic, civic and social delights you promised, has been added the presence in your midst of that splendid group of American Young Manhood who have responded to their country's call and are encamped at your gates. Our coming to Chattanooga thus has the added satisfaction of enabling us to also see and be with many of our own "boys in khaki," for in these grim days American women, no matter what their age, social condition, or the geographical section they inhabit, think only in the terms of "the boys in khaki."

And so we are glad we are holding our convention in your beautiful and historic city.

*And Ladies and Gentlemen:* The Chairman has assigned to me the happiest duty on the program this evening: The privilege of presenting to this audience the woman who has been the chosen leader of the United Daughters of the Confederacy for the past two years—

You, in Tennessee, know the work of the U. D. C. too well to need to hear its story again.

To be the leader of its vast work for patriotic service brings a woman honors and happiness, but it also brings her cares and responsibilities and in these days they are all multiplied.

Our leader to-day is a woman who has brought to her office courtesy,

gentleness, patience and sympathy, an unbounded enthusiasm and love for the patriotic causes we are united to promote.

She has been accessible always to every individual member of our Association and with unfailing kindness has served our interests with the best of her time and strength.

With genuine goodness and real womanliness she has discharged the exacting duties of her office and has given herself unreservedly in service to our work. I have the honor and happiness to present to this audience, The President General of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer."

Mrs. Odenheimer fittingly responded to the words of presentation.

Trio—Violin, Cello and Piano—Bolero.....E. Fernandez-Arbo  
 Prof. J. O. Cadek, Harold Cadek, Illian Cadek.  
 The Women of the South.....Mrs. Chas. B. Bryan, Memphis, Tenn.

Presentation of Ex-Presidents General, by Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin, Tennille, Ga., State President:

*United Daughters of the Confederacy, and Friends:* I feel sure that each of us realizes what a grand distinction it is to be a Daughter of the Confederacy, a member of that great band of one hundred thousand loyal, patriotic Southern women!

We realize that no organization has a broader field of work than our own. In time, we embrace the past, the future, and with vivid intensity, the present. In all affairs of State and Nation, the Daughters of the Confederacy stand at attention, ready to fall into line and march in the front ranks of the world's workers.

We have erected monuments which rear their heads toward a sky starred with Southern virtues.

We are working with tireless zeal to collect and preserve a true history of the South, and to teach our children that not one drop of the blood of traitors flowed through the veins of their Confederate ancestors!

All over this broad land of ours, Daughters of the Confederacy are educating worthy boys and girls who could not otherwise obtain an education.

Then who is the friend of the needy veteran or widow? To whom do they turn for comfort and cheer in their declining years? We, Daughters of the Confederacy, are their friends, and ours is the sacred mission to minister to their needs.

In all of this noble work, our efforts have been directed by women who are the flower of our Southland. To-day they are still keeping up their splendid work for our organization, and with us they rally around our

Southern leader, Woodrow Wilson, the wisest and ablest President since the time of that other great Southerner, Washington!

It gives me great pleasure to present our Ex-Presidents General, who to-day are true and loyal to home and country, and while keeping forever alive the fadeless glory of the Confederate Flag, join hands with us under the great Flag of our Nation and exclaim:

Hurrah for our great country  
Her mountain peak and plain,  
Her rivers, woods, and valleys  
Her smiling fields of grain,  
With red hills and white cloudlets,  
With skies of azure hue,  
The grand old face of Nature  
Wears red and white and blue!

The red gives strength and courage  
To battle for the right,  
While purity of purpose  
Is fostered by the white—  
Then loyalty and honor,  
And principle so true,  
Are nurtured in the bosom  
By stars upon the blue!

When ended all life's battles,  
We're still to colors true  
On our own soil we'd sleep then,  
'Neath red and white and blue.  
With red hills and white cloudlets,  
With skies of azure hue,  
The grand old face of Nature  
Wears red and white and blue!

Last year at Dallas our President General stated that Georgia claimed everything except one little *Stone* of Texas. Tonight Georgia claims the honor of presenting the little *Stone*, who is indeed a precious *Stone*, a "gem of purest ray serene," whose lustre can never be dimmed, Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, of Texas.

We have with us this evening one who is well known for her splendid work not only as President General, but as Director for Shiloh, Mrs. Alexander B. White, of Tennessee.

Tennessee has given us another President General who directed the affairs of our organization with zeal, wisdom and ability, one whom the Daughters of the Confederacy love and



honor, Mrs. John Calhoun Brown, wife of a former Governor of Tennessee.

"A Boy of the Sixties"—Original Musical Reading, Mrs. Virginia Redditt Price, President Mississippi Division, U. D. C., Carrollton, Miss.  
Chorus—"Columbia the Gem of the Ocean."  
"Dixie."

After singing "The Star-Spangled Banner," the assembly adjourned until 9:30 Wednesday morning, November 14, 1917.

---

### WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

The twenty-fourth annual convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy was called to order at 10:15 o'clock Wednesday morning, November 14th, at the Bijou Theatre, Chattanooga, Tennessee, by Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, President General.

The President General invited to the platform ex-Presidents General, Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, Mrs. John C. Brown and Mrs. Alexander B. White; Honorary Presidents, Mrs. Norman V. Randolph, Mrs. John W. Tench and Mrs. John B. Richardson; also Mrs. S. J. A. Frazier, Tennessee; Mrs. Augustine Jones, New York; Mrs. John P. Poe, Maryland; Mrs. William Hume, Tennessee. General John P. Hickman was also asked to come to the platform and the invitation was extended to any veterans or sons of veterans present.

General Hickman presented flowers to the President General in memory of Mrs. Hickman.

Invocation, by Rev. E. E. Wiley, pastor Centenary Church, Chattanooga.

Mrs. L. B. Hatcher sang "Dixie," Mrs. E. B. Clark accompanying, the convention joining in the choruses.

The ritual of the United Daughters of the Confederacy was read by the President General.

Mrs. Josephus Daniels having arrived at the convention hall, was escorted to the platform on request of the President General.

A message from Governor Tom C. Rye, of Tennessee, was read by Miss Frazier, president of the hostess chapter, conveying greetings to the convention and announcing the sending of a gavel made from a Federal gunboat sunk in 1864 on the Tennessee river, near Johnsonville, Tennessee. The gavel was presented to Mrs. Odenheimer.

Miss Frazier presented to the President General, on behalf of Mr. Mullinex, a gavel from wood obtained from the historic battle ground on Lookout Mountain; also a vase from the same source was presented by Miss Frazier to Mrs. Daniels, and fittingly acknowledged.

Mrs. Odenheimer announced that the gavel used during the convention was one from Lookout Mountain, presented to the organization November 12, 1913, by Mrs. D. S. Killough.

The standing rules, and convention rules and regulation were read by Mrs. Merchant, the Recording Secretary General.

The President General announced that Mrs. Emma A. Fox, of Detroit, Michigan, would act as parliamentarian during the convention; this having been authorized at Dallas in 1916.

The report of the Credentials Committee being called for, and Mrs. Wheelock being absent, Mrs. Bashinsky announced that the committee had not yet completed its report, and asked that it be deferred for the present.

Upon the roll call by the Recording Secretary General, the following officers, chairmen and divisions responded:

## Officers present:

Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, President General.  
Mrs. J. H. Stewart, First Vice-President General.  
Mrs. J. M. Bashinsky, Second Vice-President General.  
Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Recording Secretary General.  
Mrs. Lutie Hailey Walcott, Corresponding Secretary General.  
Mrs. R. E. Little, Treasurer General.  
Mrs. Grace M. Newbill, Historian General.  
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells, Custodian of Crosses of Honor.  
Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Custodian of Flags and Pennants.

## Chairmen of Standing Committees present:

Miss Mary Poppenheim, Education.  
Mrs. L. R. Schuyler, Prize Essay.  
Mrs. I. W. Faison, Emblems and Mottoes.  
Mrs. Norman V. Randolph, Relief Work.  
Mrs. F. M. Williams, Stationery.  
Mrs. Alexander B. White, Finance.  
Mrs. W. E. Wheelock, Credentials.  
Mrs. A. W. Mears, Transportation.

## States represented:

*Alabama*—Mrs. J. A. Rountree.  
*Arkansas*—Mrs. J. T. Beale.  
*California*—Flag Presented by Mrs. Herbert Schick, First Vice-President California Division.  
*Colorado*—Flag presented by Miss Preston, Virginia.  
*District of Columbia*—Flag presented by Mrs. Schuyler, New York.  
*Florida*—Mrs. H. H. McCreary.  
*Georgia*—Mrs. H. M. Franklin.  
*Illinois*—Miss Mary Lee Behan.  
*Kentucky*—Mrs. James B. Camp.  
*Louisiana*—Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.  
*Maryland*—Mrs. Chas. E. Parr.  
*Mississippi*—Mrs. H. L. Quin.  
*Missouri*—Mrs. Chas. B. Faris.  
*New York*—Mrs. James Henry Parker.  
*North Carolina*—Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash.  
*Ohio*—Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells.  
*Oklahoma*—Mrs. F. W. Purdy.  
*South Carolina*—Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.  
*Tennessee*—Mrs. Berdie Askew Owen.  
*Texas*—Mrs. Oscar Barthold.  
*Virginia*—Miss Nelly C. Preston.  
*West Virginia*—Mrs. A. A. Byrne.

### Chapters in States where there are no Divisions:

Robert E. Lee Chapter, Phoenix, Ariz. } Flag presented by Mrs. C.  
Dixie Chapter, Tempe, Ariz. } C. Clay.  
Fitzhugh Lee Chapter, Indiana.  
Boston Chapter, Massachusetts, Flag presented by Mrs. Barrow.  
Portland Chapter, Oregon, Flag presented by Mrs. E. A. Miller.  
Philadelphia Chapter, Penn., Mrs. Louise Clark Mason.  
Pittsburg Chapter, Penn., Mrs. John Pryor Cowan.

The flags of the various States were received by Mrs. Walke, Custodian of Flags, and in turn presented to Miss Frazier, president of the hostess chapter.

General John P. Hickman was introduced by the President General. In connection with bringing greetings to the United Daughters of the Confederacy, General Hickman presented a resolution regarding the Summer A. Cunningham memorial, which the President General announced would be acted upon at the proper time.

Captain Terrell, of the Nathan Bedford Forrest Camp of Confederate Veterans, was introduced and brought greetings to the organization.

Mrs. Stewart, First Vice-President General, assumed the chair and announced the report of the President General.

Mrs. Odenheimer read her report as President General, which was received with enthusiastic applause. Before the report was acted upon by the Convention, the President General announced that she had received a number of letters regarding the patriotic work of the organization.

Mrs. Campbell, of Virginia, moved that the letters be read. The motion was variously seconded.

Mrs. White, of Tennessee, made the point of order that motions could not be properly made and acted upon at this time, the report of the Credentials Committee not having been received and the Convention therefore not in executive session.

The First Vice-President General, presiding, directed that the letters be read.

Before reading the communications, the President General announced that a conservative estimate shows that the United Daughters of the Confederacy had subscribed approximately \$9,000,000.00 to the Liberty Loan fund. Letters were then read from the National Council of Defense, the Liberty Loan Committee, and from Mr. Hoover, of the Food Conservation Department of the government.

Action upon the report of the President General was deferred until the incoming of the report of the Credentials Committee.

Flowers from Mrs. George B. Harrison, of Opelike, Alabama, wife of the Commander-in-Chief of the Confederate Veterans, were presented to the President General by Mrs. A. L. Dowdell, of Alabama.

The President General resumed the chair.

Mr. Nathan Bedford Forrest, Adjutant-in-Chief on Staff of Sons of Confederate Veterans, was presented by the President General. Mr. Forrest brought greetings from the Sons to the Daughters of the Confederacy and outlined some of the work being done by his organization. An invitation to the Daughters of the Confederacy to meet with the Sons of the Confederacy at Tulsa, Oklahoma, in the spring of 1918 was extended; and he also asked that joint committees from the two organizations be appointed to carry on their mutual work. Mr. Forrest stated that histories had been changed, through efforts of his organization, in six States; that sectional books had been taken out of fifty private schools, and fair histories substituted; that pensions of Confederate Veterans in Tennessee had been raised from \$10.00 to \$15.00 per month; that a bill would be introduced in Mississippi to the same end; and also in Florida to increase such pensions to \$30.00 per month. He also stated that, upon request of the veterans, the Confederate Veterans and Sons of Confederate Veterans would

probably be joined as one organization after the meeting in Tulsa in 1918. Also that a book was now being edited, called the "Grey Book," treating of Secession, treatment of prisoners, slavery, etc., to be installed in schools. Mr. Forrest stated that his organization owns the Soldiers' Home at Beauvoir, Mississippi (former home of Jefferson Davis), into which the wives of veterans are admitted.

He was advised by members of the convention that this practice also obtained in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, Missouri, Alabama, and probably other States.

Mr. Forrest also discussed the question of the illegal sale of Southern crosses of honor, and announced that legislation was now being drafted to end this practice. He further requested the appointment by the Daughters of the Confederacy of a committee to assist in preparing reading matter for grandsons of Confederate Veterans.

Mrs. Tench, of Florida, asked if the cross of honor referred to by Mr. Forrest, being offered for sale, was genuine or spurious.

Mr. Forrest stated this was a genuine cross, with the name of the veteran and the number of battles engraved on it; that he purchased it and would send it to the Custodian of Crosses, that it might be delivered to the veteran, if living; and if not, to his family.

Mrs. Sells, of Ohio, stated that she would give contract to the manufacturer of crosses only on condition that none be made and furnished except to the proper officers of the organization.

Mrs. Walke announced that it was not the custom to place the number of battles on the crosses.

Mr. Forrest stated that this was perhaps done by the veteran himself; that he had had similar engraving placed upon that belonging to his father.

The report of the Recording Secretary General was read by Mrs. Merchant.

The President General announced that action upon the report would be deferred until the incoming of the report of the Credentials Committee.

Greetings to the Convention were read by Mrs. Walcott, from Mrs. Lovell, Third Vice-President General; Mrs. Lelia Flournoy Thompson; Mrs. Mary D. Chesley; Miss Decca Lamar West; Mrs. Mary E. Bryan; Annie Humphrey Morton Chapter; Mrs. J. B. Debrell; Mrs. Annie Bailey Coorhies; Louis G. Lindsley; Mrs. Minnie W. Sanders; Mrs. Daisy McLaurin Stevens; Mrs. Mamie Morris Webster; Clifton Rose; and a telegram from Mrs. Lela Wade Lewis, announcing the sudden death of Mr. J. A. Lovell, husband of the Third Vice-President General.

Mrs. Hamil, of Texas, suggested that a message be sent by the convention to Mrs. Lovell.

Mrs. Kimbrough, of Mississippi, suggested that a message of sympathy be sent to Clifton Rose, son of Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, late Historian General.

Mrs. White, of Tennessee, moved an adjournment until 2:30 P. M. The motion was variously seconded and carried at 12:30 P. M.

---

### WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention was called to order by the President General at 3 o'clock.

Mrs. Wheelock made a partial report as chairman of the Credentials Committee, stating that, after a careful consideration of the credentials submitted, the following was the voting strength of the Convention:



Delegates.....	1,989
General Officers.....	9
Chairmen Standing Committees.....	8

Total vote with exception of state presidents..... 2,006

Upon roll call by the Recording Secretary General, the presidents of the following Divisions responded:

Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia. Total—18.

The President General announced that a supplemental report would be given later, and ruled that the foregoing was the voting strength of the Convention until the further report is given, and that all those wearing badges will be considered as voters until the supplemental report is given and the entire report voted upon.

Mrs. Stone, of Texas, moved that the report of the Credentials Committee be accepted as far as given, and kept open pending receipt of additional report.

The President General stated that her ruling, just announced, was to this effect.

---

#### MEMORIAL HOUR.

The Memorial Hour, under the direction of Mrs. Virginia Redditt Price, of Mississippi, was held at 3:30 o'clock P. M.

The business session of the afternoon was called to order by the President General at 4:30 P. M.

The report of the Corresponding Secretary General was read by Mrs. Walcott.

Sister Esther Carlotta, of Florida, moved that the reports

be accepted in their order, as read, instead of as a whole. Motion seconded and carried.

On motion of Mrs. Dowdell, of Alabama, variously seconded, the report of the President General, as read at the morning session, was accepted with a rising vote of thanks.

The President General stated that her report did not contain recommendations.

(NOTE.—At a subsequent session, the President-General stated that her report did, inadvertently use the word "recommend," in connection with certain measures, but it was intended as a suggestion only; and the word "recommend" would be changed to "suggest.")

On motion of Mrs. Cory, of Alabama, seconded by Mrs. White, of Tennessee, the report of the Recording Secretary General was accepted with thanks.

The report of the Corresponding Secretary General was received and accepted on motion of Mrs. Emrick, of Tennessee, seconded by Mrs. McCreary, of Florida, and carried.

The report of the Finance Committee being called for, Mrs. White, of Tennessee, chairman of that Committee, stated that they had just received the books of the Treasurer General, and asked that the reading of the report be deferred until Thursday morning.

Report of the Treasurer General was called for.

Mrs. Little, Treasurer General, stated that the report was lengthy and intricate, dealing with the various Divisions and special funds, and asked if the Convention desired it read in detail or only summaries.

On motion of Mrs. Parker, of New York, seconded by Mrs. Youree, of Louisiana, it was decided that the report be read in full detail.

Mrs. Tate, of Virginia, inquired if it was desired that disbursements be read in detail.

Mrs. Parker, of New York, replied that she would like to hear it all.

The Treasurer General read her report as to receipts, showing apportionment to the various funds.

Mrs. Parker, New York, stated that she had no recollection of contributions of \$5.00 and of \$1.00 to the Trader fund; that the New York Chapter had subscribed the \$1.00, but she could not recall the \$5.00. While speaking, she was reminded that the \$5.00 was probably a pledge made on the convention floor.

Mrs. Little announced that she would go to her books and ascertain the correct status.

Mrs. Little also suggested that where individuals, Chapters or Divisions appear several times in connection with donations to a specific fund, the name appear but once with the total amount in the printed minutes.

Mrs. Tate inquired if the \$3,518.32 in the Red Cross Memorial Window fund included the \$2,000.00 turned over by her as former Treasurer General. Mrs. Little replied that it did.

Mrs. Kimbrough called attention to the reading of an amount from her Division as \$1.20, which should be \$120.00. It developed that this was merely an error in reading, it being correctly written in the report.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, stated that the Relief Committee of the Virginia Division donates \$9.00 per quarter to the Trader Fund.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, asked the total of the Red Cross Window Funds.

The Treasurer General stated that there had been received by her from all sources, besides the \$1,000.00 from the general organization, \$3,518.32.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, said that Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter had given \$60.00 on three different occasions to the Chair of Southern History, making \$180.00 to that fund.

The Treasurer General stated that the only specific sum received by her for this fund was \$25.00 which, as she recalled, was from a Tennessee Chapter.

Mrs. Tate, Virginia, stated that Mrs. Schuyler was correct in her statement; that the fund referred to from New York was turned over to her successor in office, but not itemized; but that she would straighten this out with the Treasurer General and have the books show it.

Moved by Mrs. Sells, Ohio, seconded by Mrs. Hume, Tennessee, that detail of disbursements be not read, but that the summary only be given. Motion carried.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, asked if these would not appear in detail in the minutes.

The President General announced that they would not only appear in the minutes, but that the books of the Treasurer would be in the Convention hall, open to the inspection of any delegate during the Convention.

Mrs. Burton, Texas, stated that she had received 50 cents per month donation to a "Hickman Fund," and inquired what this was, as she had not heard of it before.

The President General stated that the constitutional provisions allowed no one to make collections for any purpose not endorsed by the President General; that she had endorsed no such fund in two years, and therefore did not know what the "Hickman Fund" was; but that in all probability it was intended for the Cunningham Memorial.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, inquired the amount pledged for the Red Cross Memorial Window.

The President General stated the amount was \$5,000.00.

Mrs. Payne inquired how much was now due.

The Treasurer General stated that it was \$481.68; but that \$12.00 had been received by her since coming to the convention, reducing the balance now to \$469.68.

Mrs. White gave as her understanding that only \$3,518.32 had been paid. The President General stated that this did not include the \$1,000.00 from the general fund, subscribed at Dallas.

Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi, stated that about two months ago she was advised that \$500.00 was yet due on this fund.

The Treasurer General announced that this balance had now been reduced to \$469.68.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, moved that the report of the Treasurer General be received as information and referred to the Finance Committee. Motion seconded by Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, and carried.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, presented flowers to the Treasurer General from Anderson Chapter, North Carolina.

The report of the Registrar General, Mrs. Powell, was read by Mrs. Tate, Virginia.

Mrs. Wells, Tennessee, moved that the report be accepted with a rising vote of thanks. Motion seconded by Mrs. McKinney, of Kentucky.

Mrs. Parker, New York, stated that she was at a loss to understand why New York's new members were not included in the report; that New York Chapter had received about twenty-five during the year; that she was advised about the same number had been received by James Henry Parker

Chapter, and twelve or fourteen by Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter, making about sixty-four in all.

Mrs. Parry, Missouri, stated that she recalled about seventy-five new members having been received in Stonewall Jackson Chapter, Kansas City; thirty-three in Robert E. Lee Chapter, and thirty in five new chapters; and that approximately 200 had been received in the State during the year, which were not included in the report.

Mrs. Barrow, Texas, inquired if report from Boston Chapter had been received by Registrar General; and was informed that there was no report. The same was true of the inquiry of Mrs. Bannerman, Louisiana.

Mrs. Woodbury, Kentucky, moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Wells by moving that the report be accepted without the recommendations, which will be referred to the proper committee. Motion seconded by Mrs. Schuyler, New York; amendment accepted by Mrs. Wells, and the motion as amended was carried.

The President General announced that a night session would be held on this date, beginning at 8:30 o'clock.

Mrs. Schuyler moved that the order of the program be changed, and that the Convention take up at the night session the business scheduled for some other meeting. Motion variously seconded and carried.

The Chair announced that the order of business would be a continuance of reading of reports, as scheduled; and Mrs. Schuyler said this was the intention of her motion.

Sister Esther Carlotta, Florida, inquired if it were not proper for motions to be written and sent to the desk before they were acted upon.

The President General stated that this was proper, and, strictly speaking, ought to be done, as it was difficult to put

a motion, repeating it verbatim as made; but the course pursued was adopted in the interest of saving time.

Flowers were presented to Mrs. Tate, on behalf of Mrs. Powell, Registrar General.

Greetings to the Convention were read by the Corresponding Secretary General from E. D. Pope, W. H. Long, Jefferson Davis Chapter, Mrs. F. B. Morris.

On motion of Mrs. Stewart, California, variously seconded and carried, the Session adjourned at 5:45 until 8:30 P. M. this date.

---

### WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

The convention was called to order by the President General at 9 o'clock.

The report of the Historian General, Mrs. Newbill, was called for.

Mrs. Newbill read first a report of the work of former Historian General Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, prepared by her son, Clifton Rose, West Point, Mississippi.

The President General asked that this portion of the report be acted upon separately.

Miss Preston, Virginia, moved that this report of the work of Mrs. Rose, as prepared by her son, be received and incorporated in the minutes. Motion seconded by Mrs. Parker, New York, and carried.

The further report of the Historian General by Mrs. Newbill was read.

Mrs. Franklin, Georgia, moved that the report be accepted with thanks, without the recommendations, which will be re-



ferred to the proper committee. Motion seconded by Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, and carried.

Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, announced the offer of a banner by the North Carolina Division to the Children's Historical Committee and asked for information as to what course this matter had taken.

The President General advised that she had appointed a committee for this purpose, composed of Mrs. Rountree, of Alabama; Mrs. Clarke, of New York; Mrs. Mason, of Philadelphia.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, stated that they had received no reports, except two, and were at a loss to know just how to proceed; that the Committee desired a report from each State.

The President General requested that these reports be given to the Committee Thursday morning.

Flowers were presented to Mrs. Newbill, Historian General, from Mrs. Allen Porter, of Kansas City.

The minutes of Wednesday morning session were read by the Recording Secretary General, corrected and approved.

Miss Preston, Virginia, questioned the advisability of printing the minutes in their apparently voluminous form. The President General stated that they would be printed as adopted; that complaints of too meagre minutes had been made for several years, and it seemed the majority of members desired full reports.

Mrs. Randolph spoke in favor of making the minutes as full as possible, for the benefit of absent members of the organization.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, stated that, up to the time of the revision of the constitution, the Committee on Revising

and Condensing Minutes went into a revision of the minutes with full stenographic reports of the meetings and fixed the minutes as they desired; but that the purpose of constitutional revision in this respect was that full minutes might be secured by the Convention and adopted at the time.

Mrs. Schuyler spoke of the minutes as read being exceptionally full and accurate.

Mrs. Dowdell, Alabama, voiced the same sentiment, and moved their adoption. Motion seconded by Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, asked for five minutes' time Thursday morning to present an important matter. The President General stated that it would be allowed.

Mrs. Campbell, Virginia, suggested the completion of the reading of the Credentials Committee report and moved that this be now heard. Motion seconded by Mrs. Bashinsky.

Mrs. Wheelock announced that the additional report is now in the hands of the committee, but not completed, and would be ready Thursday morning.

The President General called for the report of Custodian of Crosses of Honor, and in doing so commented most favorably on the laudable work of Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells, in adjusting trouble with crosses; condensing, without changing, the rules; and doing splendid work in every way.

Mrs. Sells read her report as Custodian of Cross of Honor.

On motion of Mrs. Tench, Florida, seconded by Miss Gottreaux, Louisiana, the report was accepted with a rising vote of thanks.

Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Virginia, read her report as Custodian of Flags and Pennants.

The report was accepted on motion of Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, seconded variously.

The Ohio flag was here presented and received by Miss Frazier.

Mrs. Boggs, Maryland, requested time Thursday morning after reading of report of Relief Work or report on Red Cross Window to present greetings from Miss Boardman and report on Red Cross work.

Greetings to the Convention were read by the Corresponding Secretary General from Mrs. Agnes Halliburton, Little Rock.

The President General announced that she had granted fifteen minutes' time to Dr. Dobbins Thursday morning.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, announced that she had the names of her delegates and requested instruction as to disposition.

The President General directed that they be turned over to the Credential Committee.

The Recording Secretary General stated that the constitution provides that the names of delegates shall be given to the Credential Committee not later than the third day of the Convention.

Mrs. Boggs, Maryland, moved an adjournment until 9 o'clock Thursday morning. Motion seconded by Mrs. Schuyler and carried.

---

#### THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

The Convention was called to order at 9:20 by the President General.

The Lord's Prayer was said in concert by the Convention.

The minutes of Wednesday afternoon session were read by the Recording Secretary General, corrected and approved.

The minutes of the Wednesday evening session were read by the Recording Secretary General, corrected and approved.

Mrs. Fore, North Carolina, gave an interesting bit of history regarding the surrender of General Lee, showing authentically that the statement that General Lee tendered his sword to General Grant is untrue; that General Grant himself stated that the sword was never surrendered to him, and that the terms of surrender allowed the officers to retain their side arms; that General Fulton gave a correct account of the matter in a Richmond newspaper sometime ago, confirming this fact; that General Lee was dressed at the time in a new Confederate uniform, with a sword which had been presented to him; that General Grant wore a faded Federal uniform and did not have his sword, for which fact he apologized to General Lee.

The further report of the Credential Committee was read by the Chairman, Mrs. Wheelock, showing the voting strength to be as follows: Delegates, 2,001; general officers, 9; State Presidents, 18; Chairmen Standing Committees, 8; total, 2,036.

Mrs. Lanier, Alabama, stated that the Cradle of Confederacy Chapter had never heretofore failed in all details, in complying with State and general organization provisions; and that the loss of votes in the Convention at this time was probably due to change of Chapter Presidents on November 2nd, this being the first time in history of the Division that this has occurred.

The Treasurer General stated that, as she recalled, her books showed the per capita tax not paid.

Mrs. McCreary, Florida, stated that Florida should have

72 votes instead of 69, and that the Division has 39 Chapters instead of 34.

The President-General ruled that representation in the Convention is based upon the per capita tax that has been paid, and that the Treasurer General's books are the only source of information for the Credential Committee.

Mrs. McCreary stated that she had a telegram from the State Treasurer, showing the payment of the tax in ample time, check being sent to the Treasurer General on October 8th, the telegram being as follows: "Hold voucher payment tax Julia Benjamin, \$3.20, sent Treasurer General October 8th following; \$1.40 Stonewall; \$5.00 additional, Anna Dummett; forty cents additional Dixie; ten cents Jacksonville. Vouchers not yet returned.

(Signed)

"RITA DEMURO DAME."

The President General inquired if the President of the Florida Division, failing to find credit on the books of the Treasurer General, had telegraphed her State Treasurer and had received the above reply. Mrs. McCreary replied that this was the case.

Sister Esther Carlotta inquired if the constitutional limitation for payment of dues was not thirty days before date set for the assembling of Convention, and was advised by the President General that this was correct. Sister Esther Carlotta then stated that if this Convention assembled on November 14th or even 13th, the payment sent to the Treasurer General on October 8th by the Florida State Treasurer would be not less than five days previous to the thirty-day limit.

The President General stated that, in express, parcel post and mail, the Government affairs took precedence and delays frequently resulted from this cause.

Sister Esther Carlotta inquired if the constitutional limit is thirty days before assembling of the Convention, and if the State Treasurer sent the payment before that limit, then

is the State or Chapter paying to be held accountable for delays consequent upon war conditions of congested mails?

The President General stated that there was proof that the payment had been sent; it was now a question of whether representation should be allowed under that condition.

Mrs. Sells, Ohio, stated that it is a business custom to accept checks in payment of accounts, as of the date of the check.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, stated that it was evidently the fault of the mail, as she received an important government communication recently requiring five days to be transmitted from Anniston, Alabama, to Norfolk, Virginia.

Mrs. Parker, New York, moved that the Florida Division be allowed to have representation in the Convention upon the strength of the telegram received from the Division Treasurer, stating that the tax had been sent on October 8th. Motion was seconded by Mrs. Wilson, Georgia, and carried.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, inquired if the corrected report included the J. J. Finley Chapter, of Gainesville.

Mrs. McCreary, Florida, replied that the J. J. Finley Chapter was not a member of the Florida Division.

Mrs. Tench asked upon what ground she had her badge in the Convention; that she was a member of the J. J. Finley Chapter.

The President General stated that as long as Mrs. Tench had the badge if the matter came up she would be asked to state where and how she received it; that the badge can only be received when the Credential Committee has passed upon the credentials.

MRS. RANDOLPH, Virginia: Is not Mrs. Tench entitled to a badge as an officer?

**THE PRESIDENT GENERAL:** The Chair asks for information as to whether she is entitled to it as a delegate to the Convention. She is entitled to it as an officer of the organization.

Mrs. Schuyler inquired what office Mrs. Tench held, and was advised that of Honorary President. Mrs. Schuyler maintained that this did not entitle her to representation; that representation is confined to active officers, Division Presidents, Chairmen of Standing Committees and delegates. Honorary Presidents have no vote as such.

Mrs. Walcott announced that newspapers containing reports of the Convention would be sent to all delegates sending their names to the Secretary.

Mrs. Wheelock, Chairman of Credentials Committee, requested Division Presidents to send in promptly names of their delegates.

The President General announced: Last year, after thorough investigation and review of all sides of the question, she decided that the J. J. Finley Chapter, Gainesville, Florida, was not in good standing in the organization, because of non-payment of per capita tax. The Executive Board, at Dallas, overruled the decision of the President General and the Convention approved the action of the Executive Board. According to the constitution, a member cannot force herself into a Chapter; a Chapter cannot force itself into a Division; the Florida Division requested the President General to recall the Charter of the J. J. Finley Chapter, and the request was complied with. A chapter cannot be represented on the floor of the Convention unless its per capita tax is paid; and the J. J. Finley Chapter, not having been taken back into the Florida Division, could not pay per capita tax, because they had no Division to pay this tax through. Last year the Convention took the matter out of the hands of the President General. The Convention now is asked to deal with this matter and say what shall be done with the J. J. Finley Chapter.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, inquired if there were no exceptions to the rule.

The President General stated that the Dabney Maury Chapter of Philadelphia belongs to the Virginia Division; at the Norfolk Convention (or perhaps Gulfport) Mrs. Henderson, President General, stated she had the right to take the charter away from this Chapter and put it out of the Virginia Division. The Gulfport Convention decided that only the Division had the right to withdraw the charter.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, stated that the Dabney Maury charter was a Virginia Division charter, and not a U. D. C. charter when they came in as a member of the Grand Division.

**THE PRESIDENT GENERAL:** If the Division of Virginia, when it came into the general organization, did not come in upon the charter of the U. D. C., they could not be considered U. D. C. members unless they were accepted by the Convention as such. That charter was as legal as the charter given by the U. D. C. general organization.

Mrs. Schuyler, speaking as Chairman of the Jurisprudence Committee at Gulfport, stated that the charter was returned to the Dabney Maury Chapter because at the time the organization was formed certain rights were conceded to the States.

The President General questioned the right of a legal body of 100,000 women to concede a right to a chapter against the constitution.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, stated that it existed before the confederation, and what existed prior to the consolidation could be conceded; therefore the charter could not be withdrawn. Such concessions are made in the government of the country.

Mrs. Randolph stated that there were no concessions; that



the chapter was received as a body, the charter was returned to the Chapter, and Mrs. Henderson stated that she had no right to withdraw it.

Mrs. Schuyler amended her statement as to "concessions," to "conditions," and announced that the Dabney Maury Chapter was entitled to its charter according to the decision of the Jurisprudence Committee at Gulfport.

The President General inquired if it was not decided at the Gulfport convention that the general organization had no right to take away a charter without the action of the Division.

Mrs. Sells, Ohio, stated it was so decided at Gulfport.

The President General announced that the cases were not parallel; that in the case of the J. J. Finley Chapter the question was whether or not the general organization could return the charter to a Chapter without interfering with State rights. The Division has a right to say whether or not a Chapter is in good standing; they are not in any Division until the President General is notified that they have been taken into a State. The President General asked what this Convention desired to do with the J. J. Finley Chapter.

Speaking to the report of the Credentials Committee, Mrs. Cooley, of New York, said:

*"Madame President and ladies of this convention: The fundamental question in this matter has not been touched at all. It is this; the tender of a check is the payment of a debt. Not once only, but for two years have these ladies sent to the State Treasurer checks for the State and General dues. These checks have been returned, not only the checks for the State tax, but the checks for the dues to the treasury of this body have been turned back to the J. J. Finley Chapter. The constitution of this organization provides only two ways in which a chapter can be dropped. If it shall cease to exist, or withdraw, the State President shall notify the President General, the President General shall notify the Recording Secretary General, to recall the charter. This J. J. Finley Chapter has never ceased to exist. It has always done splendid U. D. C. work, and is now doing it. It has never withdrawn, the chapter has paid its dues, and is a chapter in*

good standing in this organization. The women in this chapter are among the leading women of the State of Florida, going back into the history of the State. They were among the earliest workers in this organization. They are a band of women second to none in Florida, or in this entire organization. This chapter formerly had sixty-three members. The membership dwindled to ten due paying members. Since the action of the Dallas convention new interest is awakened, and the chapter is gaining back its membership. It is only justice that these ladies ask, are you going to see them thrust out of this work?"

The President General asked if a Chapter did not cease to exist when its charter was taken away.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, stated that the charter was demanded but not returned.

The President General inquired if the Florida Division had a ruling regarding payment of taxes upon ten members by a Chapter with over sixty members.

Mrs. McCreary, Florida, stated that the dues must be paid on members on the roster.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, inquired who had a right to refuse payment of dues from a chapter, or who had a right to force individual members of a Chapter to make payments if they refuse. Very few Chapters have sent tax for all their members, and representation is accorded if paid on ten members. The J. J. Finley Chapter had repeatedly tendered its dues, which were refused arbitrarily.

Sister Esther Carlotta said: It has twice been stated (once by Mrs. Cooley, of New York), that the Treasurer of the Florida Division had been instructed by the State President to return the dues to the J. J. Finley Chapter; it has been said by Mrs. Stone, of Texas, that this was done arbitrarily. The President of the Florida Division did not instruct the return of those dues. The Treasurer did not so state in her letter, a copy of which was sent to the State President in her own handwriting. If this point is to stand upon this floor it is desired

that this letter be produced, with verification of the handwriting of the Treasurer of the Florida Division.

Mrs. Stone inquired what Division has the right to overrule the decision of both the Executive Board and the Convention of the general organization.

The President General said: The constitution stated the form of redress: First, appeal to State President; if that is unsatisfactory, appeal is made to the President General; if that is not satisfactory, an appeal is made to the Executive Board, and the decision of the Executive Board is final. The Convention had no right to vote upon the matter is the opinion of the Chair.

Mrs. Stone stated that they did endorse the action of the board, and inquired who had the right to violate the decision of the Executive Board, coupled with such endorsement.

Mrs. Randolph stated that the convention acted on the decision of the Executive Board.

Mrs. Schuyler stated that it is a constitutional provision that the decision of the Executive Board cannot be appealed from.

The Recording Secretary General read the provision of the constitution regarding payment of taxes.

The President General asked if this body had the right to force a Chapter into a Division if the State does not wish it.

Mrs. Stone stated that a chapter was not being forced into an organization; that the Chapter was already in the Division, in good standing, because of offer of dues, this having been decided at Dallas.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, suggested that the entire discussion was out of order, and moved that it be laid on the table indefinitely. The motion was variously seconded.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, requested the withdrawal of the motion for the present, to which Mrs. Stone assented. Mrs. Rounsaville spoke of the splendid work of the women of the J. J. Finley Chapter, it being one of the strongest supporters of former President General Mrs. Weed.

Mrs. McCreary, Florida, stated that the J. J. Finley Chapter did not exist during Mrs. Weed's administration, but came out of the Kirby Smith Chapter, which did exist at that time.

Mrs. Rounsaville, continuing, regretted the contention that had arisen and stated that every Chapter had a right to make its own rules, if not in conflict with the Division constitution; and every Division can make its rules as desired, but not to conflict with those of the general organization. If the chapter rules that ten members are in good standing and dues are paid on them, no other organization has a right to decree to the contrary. If the Florida Division has a rule which provides that they may recognize a Chapter when it tenders its dues and then refuses those dues, they are in conflict with the general organization. The constitution of the general organization provides that the Chapter dues are paid to the Treasurer General through the State Treasurer, and the State Treasurer has no right to refuse those dues. Sister Carlotta has stated that the President of the Florida Division did not instruct the State Treasurer to return the dues; the Treasurer is the legal agent of the Division, and if she returned the dues she did so wrongfully, and the whole Division is in conflict with the general organization. If they are in conflict with us, the Florida Division has no more representation here than the Finley Chapter.

Mrs. Alexander, Louisiana, spoke of the general condition of the nation at this time, and of the spirit of unity with which the men are undertaking the tasks before them, and appealed to the convention to maintain the same spirit in keeping with the tenets of the organization.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, stated that a charter is the

property of the general organization, not the property of any Division; that they are furnished to Chapters for the sum of \$3.00 and remains the property of the Chapter until the Chapter withdraws or ceases to pay dues. Since the charter is the property of the general organization, the general organization is the one to make rules to which Divisions must conform. The J. J. Finley Chapter did not withdraw; it tried to pay its dues on as many as ten members; it has done its part; they did not ask for representation on a greater number of members than had paid dues who were in good standing. The Executive Board at Dallas felt that since the charter was the property of the general organization, and since the Chapter had not violated any rule upon which that charter was granted, it was entitled to representation. It was not necessary to present it to the Convention, because the action of the Executive Board was final; but the Convention endorsed it and therefore it became the decision of the Convention.

Mrs. Wilson, Georgia, stated that since the question had been finally decided, all the discussion was now out of order, and moved that the Convention proceed with the regular order of business.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, requested the withdrawal of the motion and stated: The matter was acted upon by the Executive Board; the Florida Division refused positively to accept the action of the Executive Board as final and refused to allow the J. J. Finley Chapter to be a member of that Division—refused to accept the dues and refused to allow its delegates to appear upon this floor. A parallel illustration of the Supreme Court of the United States and lower appellate courts was given. Comparing to this the procedure of the Chapters, Division and general organization of the U. D. C., Mrs. Williams moved that this organization say that the J. J. Finley Chapter was and is a member of the Florida Division. Mrs. Cooley, New York, seconded the motion.

Mrs. McCreary, Florida, stated she desired to correct a statement of Mrs. Williams to the effect that the Florida Division had refused to accept the J. J. Finley Chapter back

into the Division. No Convention of the Division had been held in May, due to war conditions, and not to anything concerning this Chapter; that the Convention would be held at the proper time, and then the J. J. Finley Chapter would have and would be granted the right to be reinstated in and by the Division, upon compliance with the constitution, which was the only matter that now kept them out. But it is for the Florida Division to say whether she shall take them back.

Mrs. Hamil, Texas, called attention to the fact that the discussion on this question had now occupied fifty minutes, in violation of the Convention rules.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, made the point of order that the discussion was out of place, because having proceeded without a motion being made. She also called attention to the fact that Mrs. Williams, of North Carolina, had just made a motion, which she seconded.

Mrs. Williams restated her motion: that this Convention go on record as sustaining the decision of the Executive Board last year, which declared the action of the Florida Division illegal, and therefore that the J. J. Finley Chapter be declared a member of the Florida Division and of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Mrs. Cooley, New York, seconded this motion.

Sister Esther Carlotta rose for information: A demit, properly given, shall make good the membership of any woman to any Chapter to which she may be acceptable; that gives the Chapter the right to decide her acceptability, as well as her eligibility. Following the parallel, has not the Division the right to decide on the acceptability as well as the eligibility?

The President General stated this was her understanding.

Sister Esther Carlotta inquired if this Convention had the right, under the constitution, to say any Division should

accept a Chapter not acceptable to it, regardless of the will of the Division. The President of the Florida Division has stated that Florida would take up the matter; but is it not an arbitrary ruling to say that Florida should accept the Chapter?

The President General stated that the opinion of the Chair was that this Convention had not the right.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, stated that the point was not that Florida should take the Chapter back, but if the Florida constitution conflicted with that of the general organization, the latter should govern.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, stated that the Florida Division has accepted the Chapter and its work for many years; that the Chapter has been doing loyal work for years; that the point that the Division should pass upon the matter is not well taken, because it passed on it years ago in accepting the work of the Chapter; and this has been further ruled upon by the Executive Board.

Mrs. Polk, Tennessee, stated that it was a matter to be settled by the constitution and by-laws, and not by personal feelings.

Mrs. Burton, Texas, inquired if it were necessary to hold a State Convention to authorize the State Treasurer to send dues to the general organization.

The President General stated that if a Division had decided that a Chapter was in bad standing, the State Treasurer would have no right to accept the dues until so ordered by the Division.

Mrs. Woodbury, Kentucky, moved the previous question. Motion seconded by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, expressed pleasure in hearing the President of Florida Division state that the J. J. Finley

Chapter would be granted the privilege of reinstatement, and stated that it was not a matter of accepting a new Chapter, but a willingness to abide the ruling of the general organization.

The motion of Mrs. Williams heretofore made and seconded by Mrs. Cooley, of New York, was put by the Chair and carried.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, moved that the delegates of the J. J. Finley Chapter be awarded their badges and accorded the privileges of the Convention.

The President General stated that the delegates might be seated, but that the Treasurer General's books had been closed, showing no payment of per capita tax, upon which their right to vote was based.

Mrs. Williams replied that the tax was sent to the Treasurer General in time.

Mrs. Tench, Florida, announced that Mrs. A. R. Harper and herself, as delegates from the J. J. Finley Chapter, would waive their right to vote in this Convention.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, called for the regular order of business.

Mrs. Polk moved that the election of officers be deferred until Friday morning.

The President General stated that the constitution provided that the election of officers should be on the morning of the second day of the Convention.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, called attention to the fact that the report of the Credentials Committee had not been acted upon, and moved that the report be accepted, as corrected. Motion seconded by Mrs. Parker, New York, and carried.

By-Law VIII, regarding election of officers, was read by the Recording Secretary General.



Mrs. Stewart, First Vice-President General, was called to the chair and the Convention proceeded to the election of officers.

Mrs. Bryan, Tennessee, nominated Mrs. Josephus Daniels for the office of President General.

Mrs. Daniels made feeling acknowledgment and while assuring the organization of her sympathy and interest in the work, requested the withdrawal of her name.

Mrs. Wright, of South Carolina, nominated Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, of Charleston, South Carolina. The nomination was seconded by Mrs. Carter, Illinois; Mrs. Stone, Texas; Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama. Mrs. White, Tennessee; Mrs. Parry, Missouri; Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, as members of Shiloh Monument Committee, and seconded and endorsed by Miss Preston, Virginia; Mrs. Beale, Arkansas.

Mrs. Montague, Virginia, inquired if the name of Mrs. Daniels had been withdrawn.

The Chair announced that her name was withdrawn.

Mrs. Pierpont, New York, desired the name of Mrs. Daniels to remain on the list of candidates.

The Parliamentarian stated that a person could not be forced to remain a candidate.

The Parliamentarian ruled that no one could pre-empt the floor while another was speaking; that when one member is recognized it is parliamentary and courteous for every other member to remain seated.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, moved that nominations for President General be closed.

The Parliamentarian ruled that such a motion was not

necessary; if there are no further nominations the nominations close automatically.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, moved that the election of Miss Poppenheim be made unanimous.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, objected to making anything unanimous.

The Parliamentarian ruled that the Chair had not entertained such a motion, and it need not be discussed whether or not it is in order; but if the Chair should attempt to entertain such a motion, she would be advised that it could not be done.

There being no further nominations, the Recording Secretary General was directed to call the roll for votes for the office of President General.

This was done, Miss Poppenheim receiving 1,963 votes.

Mrs. Bryan asked that Miss Poppenheim be escorted to the platform.

The Chair stated that her election had not yet been announced.

Miss Frazier requested that Division Presidents and officers occupy boxes during the Historical Evening program, and that all veterans occupy the front seats.

Announcements were made by the Corresponding Secretary General; also greetings to the Convention from Mrs. Gladys Hinton, Mrs. Dorothy Blunt Lamar and Philadelphia Chapter.

The President General announced that it would be impossible to grant time to Dr. Dobbins at this session, but requested that he return Friday morning.

The President General announced the following Committee

on Thanks: Mrs. A. L. Dowdell, Alabama; Mrs. J. H. Parker, New York; Mrs. J. T. Beale, Arkansas.

Mrs. Josephus Daniels, leaving the city to-day, bade the Convention good-bye.

On motion of Mrs. Bashinsky, seconded by Mrs. Walke and carried, the session recessed until Friday morning at 9 o'clock, when the election of officers would be continued.

---

## THURSDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 15, 1917.

### HISTORICAL EVENING.

Mrs. Grace Meredith Newbill, Historian General, presiding.

"Dixie," by the audience.

Vocal Solo, "Hymn to Nature" (Beethoven), Mr. J. B. McKenna.

Invocation, Dr. J. W. Bachman, Chaplain General, U. C. V.

Introduction of Historian General, Mrs. Newbill, by Miss Sarah Ruth Frazier, President, General A. P. Stewart Chapter No. 81, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Address, "The Ku-Klux Klan," Mrs. Grace Meredith Newbill, Historian General, U. D. C.

Vocal solos: (a) "The Year's at the Spring" (Beach) (b) "Somewhere a Voice is Calling" (Tate), Mrs. L. G. Walker. Flowers were presented by Nashville Chapter No. 1, to Mrs. John C. Brown, former President General.

Reading "the Two Flags," Mrs. Josephus Daniels, Washington, D. C. (Mrs. Charles Luther Ives).

Presentation of Youree prizes, by Mrs. Peter Youree, Alabama. Prizes were won by Miss Florence Barlow, Kentucky, and Captain C. T. Allen, Virginia.

Presentation of gavel from North Carolina Division, to President General, by Mrs. Thrash, President North Carolina Division. Flowers were presented from the Texas division, to Mrs. J. W. Wilkinson, State Historian, Texas Division.

Mrs. William Hume, former Historian General, presented by Mrs. Newbill.

Reading of Confederate Essay, Mrs. Allen L. Porter, Kansas City, Missouri, winner of the Rose Loving Cup. Flowers were presented to Mrs. Porter, by the Kansas delegation.

Vocal Solo, Aria, from "Birds of Brazil" (David). Miss Mary Ward Hatcher.

Presentation of Rose Loving Cup, to Mrs. Allen L. Porter, of Stonewall Jackson Chapter, Kansas City, Mo., by Mrs. Quin, Mississippi.

Flowers presented to Mrs. Porter from the Mississippi delegation.

Reading, Miss Elliott Todhunter, Missouri.

Presentation of Raines Banner, to North Carolina, by Mrs. Roberts, Arkansas, received by Mrs. J. A. Fore, State Historian, North Carolina.

Presentation of Mildred Rutherford Medal, by Mrs. Birdie A. Owen, Tennessee, to Colorado Division.

Presentation to Mrs. Walke, Custodian of Flags, of the flag of Arkansas, by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas.

Presentation of Anna Robinson Andrews medal, by Mrs. Newbill to Mrs. Cabell Smith, Mildred Lee Chapter, Martinsville, Virginia.

Presentation of R. H. Ricks banner, from North Carolina, to Children's Chapter doing best historical work, by Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina.

Tribute to Mrs. Rose, by the President General, Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer.

Violin solo, "Berceuse from Jocelyn," (Goddard), Mrs. I. Marks.

Benediction, Dr. J. W. Bachman.

"Rebel Yell," by the veterans present.

The Committee to decide upon the winner of the R. H. Ricks banner reported their decision at the Saturday afternoon session. The banner was won by the Jane Hughes Chapter, Children of Confederacy, New Berne, North Carolina.

---

### FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 16, 1917.

The Convention was called to order at 9:50 o'clock by the President General.

Invocation by Rev. Steele, Third Presbyterian Church.

Mrs. Wilson, of Georgia, exhibited and called attention to a table cover embroidered in exquisite designs and with Confederate flags embroidered in the center, edged with hand-made lace, all the work of a Confederate veteran in the Home at Atlanta, now seventy-four years of age, the work being the property of the Atlanta Chapter.

Miss Anderson, Virginia, President of the Confederate Memorial Literary Society, was brought to the platform on request of the President General.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, presented to the President General a bound copy of the minutes of the three Conventions held during her administration as Recording Secretary General, stating that the binding was done by Edwards & Broughton, Raleigh, North Carolina, without charge, as a gift to the organization.

Mrs. Merchant, Recording Secretary General, announced that all the votes cast for President General in the election held Thursday morning were cast for Miss Mary B. Poppenheim.

The President General announced that Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, of Charleston, South Carolina, had been elected, and so declared her to be the President General of the United Daughters of the Confederacy for the ensuing term.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, nominated Mrs. Bashinsky, of Alabama, for the office of First Vice-President General. Nomination seconded by Mrs. Rountree, Alabama.

Mrs. Bashinsky requested that her name be withdrawn, inasmuch as Alabama had had ample representation on the Executive Board. Mrs. Stone complied with the request and withdrew the nomination.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, nominated Mrs. Peter Youree, of Louisiana, for the First Vice-President General. Seconded by Mrs. Faison, North Carolina.

Mrs. Polk, Tennessee, nominated Miss Alice Baxter, Georgia. Nomination seconded by Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia.

Miss Baxter requested the withdrawal of her name in favor of Mrs. Youree.

Mrs. Conley, Georgia, nominated Mrs. A. McD. Wilson, Georgia. Nomination seconded by Mrs. White, Tennessee.

Upon a decision of the Parliamentarian, it was decided and announced by the Chair that the vote of the State Presidents would be included in the vote of the State delegation upon roll call for elections.

The roll was called upon the election of First Vice-President General with the following result: Mrs. Youree, 1,483; Mrs. Wilson, 543.

For Second Vice-President General Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, nominated Mrs. C. M. Roberts, of Arkansas. Seconded by Mrs. Schuyler, New York.

There were no further nominations and upon roll call of States by the Recording Secretary General, Mrs. Roberts received 2,027 votes.

For the office of Third Vice-President General, Mrs. Faison, North Carolina, nominated Miss Jennie Price, of West Virginia. Seconded by Mrs. A. L. Dowdell, Alabama.

Mrs. Wells, Tennessee, nominated Mrs. H. H. McCreary, of Florida.

Mrs. McCreary requested the withdrawal of her name as a candidate.

Upon roll call of States by the Recording Secretary General Miss Jennie Price received 2,027 votes.

For the office of Recording Secretary General, Mrs. White, Tennessee, nominated Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Virginia, for re-election. Seconded by Miss Preston, Virginia.

There was no other nominations. The roll was called by the Corresponding Secretary General, Mrs. Merchant receiving 2,026 votes.

Mrs. Purdy, Oklahoma, nominated Mrs. Lutie Hailey Walcott, Oklahoma, for re-election as Corresponding Secretary General. Seconded by Mrs. Sells, Ohio.

There being no other nominations, the roll was called by the Recording Secretary General, Mrs. Walcott receiving 2,030 votes.

For the office of Treasurer General Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, nominated Mrs. R. E. Little, of North Carolina, for re-election. Seconded by Mrs. Camp, Kentucky.

There being no further nominations, the roll was called by the Recording Secretary General, Mrs. Little receiving 2,030 votes.

For the office of Registrar General Mrs. White, Tennessee, nominated Mrs. J. Norment Powell, Tennessee, for re-election. Nomination seconded by Mrs. Campbell, Virginia.

The roll was called by the Recording Secretary General, Mrs. Powell receiving 2,031 votes.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, nominated Mrs. W. H. Price, Mississippi, as Historian General. Nomination seconded by Mrs. Quin, Mississippi.

Mrs. Owen, Tennessee, nominated Mrs. Grace M. Newbill, of Tennessee. Nomination seconded by Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, as Honorary President Tennessee Division, nominated Mrs. Ann Bachman Hyde, of Tennessee. Seconded by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas.

Mrs. Newbill requested that her name be withdrawn as a candidate.

Mrs. Price stated that she did not desire to enter a contest for the office so faithfully filled by Mrs. Rose, of Mississippi.

Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi, stated that Mississippi did not wish Mrs. Price to withdraw; that she had understood Mrs. Newbill was appointed for only the unexpired term of Mrs. Rose, would not stand for re-election, and would endorse the candidate from Mississippi.

Mrs. Hyde requested Mrs. Randolph to withdraw her name, which request Mrs. Randolph declined.

Mrs. Cooley called for the regular order of business.

Mrs. Owen spoke of Mrs. Newbill's great work as Historian and stated that her nomination was a matter of loyalty to a woman of her own State, and that she regretted withdrawal of her name.

The Chair asked Mrs. Price if she withdrew her name as a candidate.

Mrs. Price stated that she felt the office belonged to Mississippi by right and that she would withdraw rather than enter a contest for it.

The President General stated that when Mrs. Rose's death was announced it was her first desire to leave the office vacant, out of respect to her memory, until this Convention; but at a meeting of the Executive Board at Washington during the Confederate Reunion it was found that the constitution demanded the place be filled. The whole of Mississippi practically, including State President, Historian, and practically every Chapter, endorsed Mrs. Price. Senator Vardaman, the Governor of Kansas, the Lawyers' Club and others endorsed Mrs. John Hise. I found that three had been approached for Mrs. Slaughter, so there were three candidates from Mississippi. Mrs. Powell, a member of the Board, found a solution in suggesting the election of Mrs. Newbill, Historian of the Tennessee Division, and stated that Mrs. Newbill knew if she were elected it would make it impossible for Mrs. Powell to hold office for another year, to which she felt she was entitled. Mrs. Bashinsky suggested that she



would telegraph Mrs. Newbill in regard to this, but Mrs. Powell said she would give her word of honor that Mrs. Newbill would not come out for re-election to the office. Mrs. Powell asked that she be permitted to write Mrs. Newbill, and in the July "Confederate Veteran" the President General put an article, acknowledging her mistake in thinking that she could allow the office to remain vacant and that Mrs. Newbill, of Tennessee, had been elected by the Board to fill the unexpired term of Mrs. Rose. Mrs. Newbill stated that she had not been informed that she was only to fill the unexpired term of office, although this was distinctly understood by the Executive Board, and I was very much surprised when I reached Tennessee to find this situation. But Mrs. Newbill has acted as a woman and has done the right thing, and it is a great pleasure to have her on the platform.

Mrs. Slaughter stated that she was never a candidate for the office, and did not know her name was before the Executive Board until she reached Washington too late for her to withdraw it; that she did not want the office, did not know how her name was placed before the Board, and was not consulted.

The President General stated that the communications regarding Mrs. Slaughter were sent to the Board by others without the knowledge of Mrs. Slaughter but in her behalf.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, stated that she would not withdraw the name of Mrs. Price.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, inquired if a candidate had not the right to withdraw her name.

Mrs. Owen, Tennessee, stated that she did not feel Mrs. Powell had the right to make such a promise on behalf of Mrs. Newbill or the State; if she did so, that Mrs. Powell was not a resident of Tennessee, and it would have been proper for her to advise the State Division of her suggestion or action. The Tennessee delegation knew nothing of the matter until arrival in Chattanooga for this Convention.

The Parliamentarian stated that anyone placed in nomination might withdraw her name; anyone who places another in nomination might withdraw that name; but it is equally true that the delegates have the fullest and freest privilege in election and may vote for anyone, whether he or she is a candidate or not.

Mrs. Sells, Ohio, called attention to Mrs. Owen's statement, "If" Mrs. Powell made certain promises; and stated that Mrs. Powell did make such a statement to the Executive Board.

Mrs. Parker, New York, inquired how the question now stood on the matter of candidate before the house.

The President General asked Mrs. Price if she withdrew her name.

Mrs. Price stated that, in deference to the woman nominating her, she would not withdraw.

Mrs. Randolph suggested to the Convention that if any member were nominated, she should be brave enough to be beaten if such course followed.

The Parliamentarian called attention to the fact that all remarks must be addressed to the Chair, and that members should not speak with each other on the floor.

The roll was called upon the election of Historian General with the following result:

For Mrs. Price.....	593
For Mrs. Hyde.....	1,438

For the office of Custodian of Crosses of Honor, Mrs. Brown, Ohio, nominated Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells, of Ohio. Seconded by Mrs. Schenck, California.

There being no other nomination the vote was taken by roll call of States, Mrs. Sells receiving 2,030 votes.

Mrs. Cowan, Pennsylvania, nominated Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Virginia, for re-election as Custodian of Flags and Pennants. Seconded by Mrs. Parry, of Missouri.

There being no further nominations, the vote was taken by roll call of States, Mrs. Walke receiving 2,027 votes.

Miss Preston, Virginia, requested that Mrs. Walke, proxy, cast the vote of Washington.

Mrs. Walke announced that she had no alternative but to cast the vote for herself, and cast Washington's vote for Mrs. Walke, making the total vote 2,030.

The First Vice-President General was called to the chair and announced that there were three vacancies caused by death in the list of Honorary Presidents.

Mrs. Odenheimer nominated Miss Mary Custis Lee, daughter of General Robert E. Lee, as Honorary President. Seconded by Miss Preston, Virginia.

Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, nominated Mrs. Zebulon Baird Vance, of North Carolina. Seconded by Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, nominated Mrs. M. E. Bryan, of Texas. Seconded by Mrs. Burton, of Texas.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, nominated Mrs. Algernon Sidney Sullivan, of New York. Seconded by Mrs. L. E. Williams, Kentucky.

Mrs. Owen, Tennessee, nominated Mrs. Grace M. Newbill, of Tennessee. Nomination seconded by Mrs. Gilbreath, Tennessee.

Sister Esther Carlotta, Florida, nominated Mrs. C. B. Tate, Virginia.

Mrs. Tate requested the withdrawal of her name, since she was yet an active worker in the organization and desired to continue so.

Mrs. Wheelock, Tennessee, nominated Mrs. L. B. Bryan, Tennessee.

Mrs. Bryan requested the withdrawal of her name in favor of Mrs. Newbill.

Mrs. Barrow, Texas (proxy for Massachusetts), nominated Miss Mildred L. Rutherford, Georgia. Seconded by Mrs. Dowdell, Alabama.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, inquired if it would not be in order to take vote by rising, or by acclamation, and asked that such a vote be taken for Miss Mary Custis Lee for Honorary President.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, rose to a point of order as to there being a constitutional provision as to the method of electing Honorary Presidents and was advised by the Parliamentarian that there was.

The Parliamentarian read Section 2 of Article VII of the constitution regarding election of Honorary Presidents and stated further that the entire Division vote may be given to any one nominee, which was preferable to a rising vote or vote by acclamation.

Mrs. Franklin, Georgia, inquired if Honorary Presidents were allowed a vote, and stated that Miss Rutherford would desire to vote.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, advised that she may vote as a delegate or officer, but not as Honorary President.

Mrs. Barrow, Texas (Massachusetts proxy), stated that she did not withdraw Miss Rutherford's name.

The President General stated that during the year Mrs. J. M. Kell, Georgia; Mrs. T. J. Latham, Tennessee; Mrs. John P. Hickman, Tennessee, Honorary Presidents, had died and three were to be elected in their stead.

Mrs. Tate, Virginia, inquired if the Convention would at one time vote for one or three candidates.

The Chair stated that three would be voted for.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, stated that Miss Rutherford had always been on record as opposing entering a contest for office and had authorized her on previous occasions to refuse to allow her name in a contest, and if she were present it is felt that she would not wish her name to be in a contest; therefore the privilege was asked of presenting her name at a future time.

Mrs. Parker stated: "I cannot for one moment believe that this Convention would not endorse Miss Rutherford for election as Honorary President, and request that her name be not withdrawn."

Mrs. Barrow, Texas, stated that she would not withdraw Miss Rutherford's name.

Mrs. Sells, Ohio, stated that she had been instructed by the Division to nominate Miss Rutherford for Historian General, in Convention assembled; but having communicated with Miss Rutherford and ascertained that she could not serve because of other duties, Mrs. Sells therefore requested that her name should not be withdrawn as Honorary President.

Mrs. Dowdell, Alabama, stated this was not a contest.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, inquired if the nominator had asked Miss Rutherford regarding the placing of her name as a candidate.

Mrs. Barrow, Texas, stated that she had not.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, suggested that if the name were not withdrawn, then she asked the Convention to vote for Miss Rutherford.

The Recording Secretary General began the roll call and Alabama's vote was given.

Information as to how to cast the vote being variously requested, the Parliamentarian stated that three candidates were being voted for; that six candidates were before the house; that any number of these may be voted for, provided the total vote cast did not exceed three times the voting strength of the Division, which may be divided as desired, save that no one candidate could receive more votes than the voting strength of the Division. Further, if the figures just given by Alabama showed the correct total, it was a correct, clear and easily understood vote.

The President General gave as her understanding that after a candidate's name had been put before the Convention, it was neither fair, right, nor parliamentary for motions to be made upon the floor, and the Parliamentarian stated that was correct.

The President General thereupon announced that no one would be recognized except to cast a vote, save upon a point of order or personal privilege.

The roll was called for votes for Honorary Presidents with the following result:

Miss Mary Custis Lee.....	2,031
Mrs. Algernon Sidney Sullivan.....	1,028
Miss Mildred Lewis Rutherford.....	1,376
Mrs. Zebulon Baird Vance.....	671
Mrs. M. E. Bryan.....	520
Mrs. Grace M. Newbill.....	468

Mrs. Cooley inquired if any one candidate could receive

more than the total voting strength of the State, and was informed by the Chair that she could not.

Upon suggestion of the Parliamentarian Mrs. Bryan, Tennessee, moved that the three candidates receiving the highest number of votes be declared elected, in case more than three receive a majority. Motion seconded by Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, and carried.

Miss Mary Harrison, daughter of General George P. Harrison, Commander-in-Chief of the Confederate Veterans, was brought to the platform, escorted by Miss Preston, Virginia, and Mrs. Rountree, Alabama.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, announced that Pittsburgh and Boston Chapters had sent their flags, which were now presented.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, who had previously asked for and been granted time for the presentation of an important matter at this session, now requested recognition, but yielded to Mrs. Selph, Tennessee, who desired to read the report of the Cunningham Memorial Committee, as she was leaving the city immediately.

Mrs. Selph, Tennessee, read the report of the Cunningham Memorial Committee, including the resolution heretofore presented by General Hickman, which the Chair announced would be taken up later as new business.

The Recording Secretary General announced the vote for candidates for all offices, upon announcement of which the Chair announced separately the candidates having received the highest number of votes to have been elected to the respective offices:

*President General*—Miss Mary B. Poppenheim.

*First Vice President General*—Mrs. Peter Youree.

*Second Vice-President General*—Mrs. C. M. Roberts.

*Third Vice President General*—Miss Jennie Price.

*Recording Secretary General*—Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant.

*Corresponding Secretary General*—Mrs. Lutie Hailey Walcott.

*Treasurer General*—Mrs. R. E. Little.

*Registrar General*—Mrs. J. Norment Powell.

*Historian General*—Mrs. Ann Bachman Hyde.

*Custodian Crosses of Honor*—Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells.

*Custodian Flags and Pennants*—Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke.

*Honorary Presidents*—Miss Mary Custis Lee, Mrs. Algernon Sidney Sullivan, Miss Mildred Lewis Rutherford.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, presented the following resolution:

"In view of the fact that thousands are starving in other countries, and that other thousand of our men, our own sons, are needing aid of every kind, as well as those of our allies, I move that until the war closes, not one cent be given to any object except to the Educational Fund and the men and women of the 60's, but that the U. D. C. use their money for the good of our country and our allies."

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, inquired if this did not come under new business.

The President General stated that it may be discussed now, as the time for presentation of the resolution had been requested by and granted to Mrs. Williams.

The Parliamentarian suggested that a motion might be made to postpone discussion and action until a later time, if the Convention was not ready to act upon it.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, received the approval of the Convention upon her suggestion that discussion of our soldier boys dying at the front be eliminated, but that we join with them in singing of the "Girl I left behind."

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, moved that discussion and action upon the resolution of Mrs. Williams be postponed until time for new business. Motion seconded by Mrs. Parry, Missouri, and carried.

The Recording Secretary General requested delegates from each State to hand to Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, papers from Children of the Confederacy for the R. H. Rick banner; also



that State Presidents hand to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee list of their delegates before adjournment this afternoon.

Announcements were made by the Corresponding Secretary General; also greetings to the Convention from Mrs. Frances Fulton Powell, Mrs. Anna Bryant and Joseph H. Puckett.

The Convention recessed at 1 o'clock until 2:30 P. M. upon motion of Mrs. Parker, New York, seconded by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, and carried.

---

#### FRIDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 16, 1917.

The Convention was called to order at 2:45 o'clock by the President General.

The newly-elected officers were escorted to the platform by those nominating them and were felicitously introduced to the Convention by the President General, the Convention standing. Each one fittingly acknowledged the introduction, all the officers being present except Mrs. J. Norment Powell, Registrar General.

Flowers were presented to Miss Poppenheim, the President General-elect, by the South Carolina delegation.

The minutes of the Thursday morning session were read by the Recording Secretary General and, after corrections, stood approved.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, requested that her entire remark regarding the J. J. Finley Chapter in the Florida Division be incorporated in the minutes.

Mrs. Campbell, Virginia, moved that Mrs. Cooley be allowed to write out her remarks in full and send to the Re-

ording Secretary General for incorporation in the minutes. Motion seconded by Mrs. Parker, New York, and carried.

(NOTE.—Mrs. Cooley, at a later session, presented a transcript of these remarks to the Recording Secretary General; they are incorporated in the Minutes Thursday morning).

The report of the Finance Committee was read by the Chairman, Mrs. Alexander B. White, Tennessee.

Mrs. Parker, New York, moved that the report, with its recommendations, be accepted. Motion seconded by Mrs. Oehmig, Tennessee.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, inquired as Chairman of one of the Standing Committees if the recommendation in the report of the Finance Committee meant that a committee should apply to the President General before incurring any expense; stating that this information was requested in the interest of her successor, as her Committee had never cost the Association anything.

The President General stated that the first three recommendations of the Finance Committee had been carried out to the letter during her administration; that nothing had been paid out without the voucher approved by the President General; that former Treasurer General Mrs. Tate had suggested the use of the printed slip approving payments, and they had been used in all cases at all times. The Finance Committee was thanked for the recommendations.

Mrs. Parker, New York, spoke in favor of the recommendations; that the methods approved and followed had been helpful to the association, and that the voucher system was an excellent one.

Mrs. Tate, Virginia, stated that she was responsible for the voucher system and found it productive of best results; that trouble was encountered in paying out money without vouchers, and since the inauguration of the method this had been eliminated.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, stated that the majority of the recommendations were already rules of the organization and that the object of the committee was to impress their importance; that they were intended not for the coming year, but for all time.

Mrs. Sells, Ohio, inquired if vouchers could be given or received for postage stamps and inquired what disposition should be made of stamps that are received.

The President General stated that the post-office would give vouchers for stamps purchased.

Mrs. Tate, Virginia, stated that stamps could be handled as cash at the banks.

Mrs. Sells, Ohio, stated that she had used the stamps in her work as Custodian of Crosses of Honor and given the bank her personal check for her official account.

Mrs. Little, Treasurer General, North Carolina, called attention to her report and books, stating that her account had been audited by expert accountants; that a discrepancy of \$1.60 was shown, which was not yet found, but that she would gladly correct this. She stated that the instructions and suggestions of the former Treasurer General had been followed, all accounts kept separate, all except savings accounts for special purposes being kept in an "open account."

Mrs. Little then exhibited her books of account to the Convention and explained her method of keeping the various accounts. She spoke in favor of the recommendations of the Finance Committee.

The motion of Mrs. Parker, New York, seconded by Mrs. Oehmig, Tennessee, to accept the report of the Finance Committee was put and carried.

Sister Esther Carlotta, Florida, inquired if the acceptance of the report of the Treasurer General had not been deferred

until the incoming of the report of the Finance Committee and was advised by the President General that this was the case.

Sister Esther Carlotta moved that the report of the Treasurer General be accepted with thanks to the Treasurer General for the work of the year. Motion seconded by Mrs. Cory, Alabama, and carried.

The report of the Red Cross Memorial Window Committee was read by Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi.

The President General made a strong appeal for this fund and that the matter be closed at this Convention; that the window had not been unveiled because of war conditions, and that Red Cross work was now being carried on in the building, which was filled with offices.

Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi, stated that after announcement of the reunion, which she assumed to be a reunion of the Blue and the Grey, she desired to hasten the unveiling of the memorial window and communicated with Miss Boardman to this end.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, stated that the matter of why the window was not unveiled should be omitted at this meeting and that the Convention should proceed with regular order of business.

Mrs. Tate, Virginia, moved that this Convention liquidate the balance due on this memorial.

Mrs. Merchant, Virginia, requested the withdrawal of the motion of Mrs. Tate until after the reading of the report of the Executive Committee.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, called attention to the fact that presentation of Standing Committees' reports was limited by rule to ten minutes.

Mrs. Tate, Virginia, moved that the discussion of the matter be stopped. Motion seconded variously and carried.

Mrs. Campbell, Virginia, moved that the report be accepted and printed in the minutes and that discussion had thereon be omitted from the minutes. Motion seconded by Mrs. Cooley, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Boggs, Maryland, stated that while in Washington she met Miss Boardman, who sent to the Convention the following message by her:

November 12, 1917.

1801 P Street, Dupont Circle.

DEAR MRS. BOGGS.

As you kindly expressed a desire that I send through you a word on the Red Cross to the United Daughters of the Confederacy, I am glad to avail myself of the opportunity to do so. Please tell them that in these tense days of war it is an inspiration to the women of to-day to work under an organization whose headquarters commemorate the noble and self-sacrificing deeds of the women of the South and the North. The beautiful windows given by the United Daughters of Confederacy and the Women Relief Corps, are a token of their remembrance of the heroic women of the past and I believe a token also that the women of to-day will in their time and generation prove themselves worthy successors of those who have gone before. We are facing conditions too grave, too awful for us, to fully grasp, but we must awaken to the stern fact that in this mighty conflict each of us must do our part or we fail and civilization will be overthrown. We will not fail, but to one and all I plead that our service for our country and humanity may be given through the Red Cross. With gratitude for what they have done, and with confidence in what they will do, I wish all good wishes to the United Daughters of Confederacy.

Yours sincerely,

MABEL T. BOARDMAN.

Mrs. Boggs gave an outline of Red Cross work and stated that it would be a mistake to confine the efforts of the organization to any one work, but that the best plan would be to form a War Relief Board and allow Chapters to contribute through Divisions and Divisions through the general organization, that the message from Mr. Hoover, of the Food Conservation Department of the government, was to conserve wheat, fats, sugar and oil, which are needed by our allies; also

that "Service and sacrifice" be substituted for "Doing your bit."

Miss Baxter, Georgia, spoke eloquently of the work of the Red Cross in the South, of her intimate knowledge of and connection with it, and brought messages regarding the work from Dr. Snively, of the Southern Division of the Red Cross, and Mrs. Grant, director of the Women's Organization of the Red Cross.

Mrs. Bashinsky read her report as Second Vice-President General; also the contract between the United Daughters of the Confederacy and Robert Stone, of New York, as to the manufacture of the U. D. C. medal and badge, and adding, for the information of the organization, that purchase of these emblems could be made only through the Second Vice-President General, now Mrs. C. M. Roberts.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, moved the adoption of the report and that both the report and the contract be printed in the minutes. Motion seconded by Mrs. Schenck, California, and carried.

Mrs. Parker, New York, inquired why the price of badges had increased from \$4.75 to \$6.00.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, advised that the price for badges remained the same, but that the price of official medals was \$6.00.

Mrs. Clay, California, inquired why the medals could not be procured by members from the manufacturers.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, replied that by action of the Dallas Convention (1916) these must be ordered through the Second Vice-President General, that a supply of badges was on hand and could be furnished promptly, but that the medals required engraving by the manufacturers and would be furnished only on order through the Second Vice-President General. The medal was designed by Mrs. Camper, Ala-

bama, and adopted as the official medal at Dallas; also for presentation for children's work, but may be worn by both adults and children.

Mrs. Little, North Carolina, stated that the medal was given as a prize for children's work, not in connection with general history, but historical work pertaining to the South or the Confederacy.

Mrs. Sells, Ohio, inquired as to the engraving, as to what should be engraved on the medals, and how.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, advised that the engraving might be with the name of an individual (if presented by an individual), or a Chapter or Division. There is no patent on the engraving.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, stated that the Hope Maury Chapter had a medal of its own, but for harmony adopted that of the U. D. C.

The President General stated that any State or Chapter may use its own medal if it desired, but where they have none, the medal now referred to would be considered as official medal.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, related an incident of finding two Confederate pins in a jewelry store in Norfolk, both of which she purchased; but the jeweler refused to state where he procured them.

Mrs. Merchant, Virginia, called for a vote on Mrs. Williams' motion for the adoption of the report.

The motion was put by the President General and carried.

Flowers were presented to Mrs. Bashinsky from the Alabama Division.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, asked that the thanks of the

Convention be recorded as being given to the Second Vice-President General for the year's work; also to Mrs. Camper for designing the medal; also to Mrs. Dowdell, who has assisted in this work; and also to Mr. Robert Johnson, attorney, of Birmingham, Alabama, who gave his legal services in connection with securing patent, etc., free of charge.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved that the Corresponding Secretary General be instructed to write a letter to Mr. Robert Johnson, Birmingham, Alabama, thanking him for the contribution of his legal services to this association. Motion seconded by Mrs. Purdy, Oklahoma, and carried.

The report of Mrs. Lovell, Third Vice-President General, was read by Mrs. Bashinsky, of Alabama.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved that the report be accepted and adopted. Motion seconded by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas, and carried.

Mrs. Campbell, Virginia, called attention to the fact that the report of the Third Vice-President General should pertain primarily to the work of the children of the Confederacy, and moved that the first portion of the report which did not appear to be relevant to the office be omitted from the minutes. Motion seconded by Mrs. Parker, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, read the Auditor's report in connection with the finances of her office.

The report of the Confederate Museum Committee was read by Miss Anderson, of Virginia.

Mrs. Moffett, of North Carolina, moved that the report be accepted and printed in the minutes. Motion seconded by Mrs. Clarke, New York.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, spoke of the wonderful value of the Confederate Museum and urged all members of this organization to lay it upon their hearts to gather relics and secure



subscriptions from individuals, Chapters and Divisions. She stated that the Confederate Museum belonged not to Virginia, nor to Richmond, but to every State that was represented, and urged the hearty support of the institution.

Mrs. Moffett, North Carolina, endorsed the remarks of Mrs. Randolph and made an appeal to the same end.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, called attention to the fact that the Museum was now open on Saturdays and Sundays for the accommodation of the soldiers and sailors, and stated that Miss Anderson and the city of Richmond should be congratulated upon this.

The motion of Mrs. Moffett, North Carolina, to accept the report was put and carried.

Mrs. Hyde, Tennessee, moved that the President of the Confederate Memorial Literary Society or her properly accredited representative be accorded a seat of honor in future conventions of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Motion seconded by Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, and carried.

The report of the Executive Committee was called for.

The Recording Secretary General stated that, owing to numerous and late sessions, she had been unable to secure the signatures of the Executive Board to the minutes, and upon motion of Mrs. Schuyler, New York, seconded by Miss Gottreaux, Louisiana, and carried; the reading of the report was postponed for the convenience of the Executive Board.

Mrs. Bannerman, Louisiana, presented flowers to the First Vice-President General-elect, Mrs. Youree, on behalf of the Louisiana Division.

Miss Poppenheim, South Carolina, read the report of the Committee on Education, at the conclusion of which the President General commented favorably upon the splendid work of Miss Poppenheim and this committee.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, moved that the report be accepted and adopted.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, asked that there be added to this report a statement with reference to the Georgia Division having raised \$10,000 endowment fund as a memorial to General Francis Barker which is being used for the development of the Industrial School at Raymond Gap.

Miss Poppenheim asked that the addition be written and furnished to her and she would be glad to include it in her report.

Mrs. Clift, Tennessee, moved that the splendid report be accepted with enthusiasm.

Mrs. Parker, New York, offered an amendment to the motion that the report be accepted without the recommendations.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, stated that her original motion was that the report be accepted and that the recommendations calling for financial appropriation be referred to the Committee on Finance.

Miss Poppenheim stated that the appropriation asked for was \$50,000, but that it was a suggestion to be worked out in the future.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, moved that the report of the Chairman of the Education Committee be adopted with thanks.

Mrs. Clift, Tennessee, asked that the motion include "with enthusiasm" instead of "with thanks."

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, moved to amend Mrs. Cooley's motion that the report be accepted with thanks without the recommendations.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, called for her original motion.

Miss Poppenheim stated that it was the duty of the Chairman of the Committee to collect reports from each State, that she had sent out four notices and had received reports from twenty-one States; that those from whom she received no response could not be included in her report.

The President General announced that Mrs. Cooley's motion was that the report be accepted with the recommendations.

The motion was seconded by Miss Baxter, Georgia, and carried.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, stated that she would like to make the first subscription of \$5.00 to the endowment fund recommended by Miss Poppenheim.

Flowers were presented to the President General by the pages of the Convention and were feelingly acknowledged.

Announcements were made by the Corresponding Secretary General.

On motion of Mrs. Parker, New York, variously seconded, the Convention recessed until 9:00 o'clock Saturday morning.

---

### SATURDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 17, 1917.

(NOTE.—Previous to the opening of this session, the parliamentarian addressed those present, giving valuable and helpful suggestions as to parliamentary procedure.)

The Convention was called to order at 9:40 o'clock by the President General.

Invocation, Dr. E. L. Grace, Pastor Central Baptist Church, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Mrs. Brown, Tennessee, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

"That the United Daughters of the Confederacy pray every day at noon for the peace of the world and that at twelve to-day our State Chaplain, D. A. R. Mrs. Chas. Hyde lead us in our first prayer as she did in Nashville."

Motion seconded by Mrs. Parry, Missouri.

Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia, suggested the addition to the resolution of "peace with honor."

Mrs. Brown, Tennessee, stated that she preferred no change; that it be simply for peace.

Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia, suggested that there is a peace that is worse than war.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved to amend the resolution by the addition of "peace with honor." Motion seconded by Miss Gottreaux, Louisiana.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, suggested that the resolution be amended to "peace with victory," also that this organization need not adopt the resolution of another organization, since we are old and strong enough to make our own resolutions. Mrs. Stone moved to amend the amendment by adding "peace with victory."

Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia, accepted the amendment.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, stated that if we bind ourselves to this resolution we are bound to those words, sentences and prayer; that we have our own ideas and circumstances change; therefore we should not bind ourselves to this prayer; we offer our daily petition as seems best to us. Mrs. Cooley moved that the resolution be tabled.

Mrs. Brown, Tennessee, stated that the resolution calls for peace; that there is no objection to peace with honor.

Mrs. Cooley's motion to table was seconded by Mrs. Cunningham, Arkansas, and carried.

The minutes of Friday morning's session were read by the Recording Secretary General and, after corrections, stood approved.

Mrs. Quin, Mississippi, stated that in the nomination of Mrs. McCreary, Florida, for the office of Second Vice-President General both Mrs. Quin and Sister Esther Carlotta started to rise and second the nomination, but Mrs. McCreary anticipated them and withdrew. It is now asked that the minutes show that the second and endorsement of Mrs. McCreary was made.

The President General stated that the second or endorsement not having been made before Mrs. McCreary withdrew, it could not now be added to the minutes as a second, because the minutes can only show what was done.

Mrs. Parker, New York, moved that corrections of minutes be made only according to the statements of members making the original motions or statements as recorded and that all discussions regarding corrections of the minutes be omitted from the minutes. Motion seconded by Mrs. Cooley, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Stewart, First Vice-President General, was called to the chair.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, read the report of the Committee on Award of University Prize for Confederate Essay and moved the adoption of the report.

Motion seconded by Mrs. Cooley, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Schuyler stated that the judges for the prize essay were Dr. Rowland, Mississippi; Dr. Phillips, University of Michigan; Dr. Brown, University of New York; and for prizes at Teacher's College, Columbia University, were Drs. Rowland and Phillips, already mentioned, and Dr. Davidson,

Virginia, and moved that letters be written these four gentlemen, thanking them for their services as judges.

Motion seconded by Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, and carried.

Mrs. Montague, Virginia, presented a request for the renewal of the endorsement of this body of the Home for Confederate Women at Richmond, the memorial to Captain Sallie Tompkins, stating that a circular letter had been prepared and signed by the retiring President General to be sent out to Divisions.

Mrs. Parker, New York, moved that the request be granted.

The Chair inquired if the motion was that Mrs. Montague be permitted to send out the letter which had been signed by the retiring President General.

Mrs. Montague stated that she only asked the endorsement of the work for this Home for Southern women of the sixties.

Mrs. Faison, North Carolina, stated that Mrs. Montague also desired the signature of the incoming President General to the letters.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, moved to amend Mrs. Parker's motion that Mrs. Montague be given a renewal of the endorsement of the work in order that the incoming President General might be authorized to sign the letters.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, asked that there be no further discussion; that the motion be acted upon one way or the other; that if Mrs. Montague desired to send the letters it should be permitted without discussion; that the Home does not belong to the Virginia Division, but to another organization.

Mrs. Montague stated again that what she desired was the endorsement of this Convention of the Home for Needy Con-

federate Women at Richmond, Virginia, and asked a renewal of such endorsement given at the Dallas (1916) Convention and the privilege of sending out the letters referred to.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved the previous question, seconded by Mrs. Clarke, New York, and carried.

The motion of Mrs. Parker, New York, as amended by Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, was put and carried.

The President General announced the States from whom the Credentials Committee had not received names of delegates present and requested that they be sent in at once.

The report of the Executive Committee was read by the Recording Secretary General. The report follows:

The Executive Board has held two meetings during the year. The first was held in the New Willard Hotel, Washington, D. C., June 6th, 1917, the following members being present:

Mrs. Odenheimer.

Mrs. Bashinsky.

Mrs. Walcott.

Mrs. Powell.

Mrs. Walke.

Mrs. Sells.

Mrs. Little.

Mrs. Merchant.

Mrs. Powell moved that letters of sympathy be written by the Corresponding Secretary General to the families of Mrs. Rose, Mrs. Latham, Mrs. Hickman and Mrs. Rosenberg. Motion seconded by Mrs. Walke, and unanimously carried.

The next business presented was the election of a Historian General. It had been the wish of the President General, so expressed in the Confederate Veteran, that this office remain vacant in loving memory of Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, but it was found that the Constitution requires an election by the Board to fill the vacancy.

Letters from Mississippi were read presenting the names of three ladies from Mississippi and one Georgia lady. The Board was unable to decide upon one of these four ladies and they were also desirous, if possible, to elect some one for the unexpired term who would not be a candidate at the Chattanooga Convention, deeming it not fair to other nominees to have what would appear to be the choice of the Board for one of the Candidates at that Convention.

The Registrar General nominated Mrs. Grace M. Newbill of Pulaski, Tennessee, stating that she was an elderly lady, a devoted cousin of Mrs. Rose and pledging her word of honor if elected, Mrs. Newbill would not

be a candidate at the Chattanooga Convention for the office of Historian General. Mrs. Powell also asked that she be allowed to write Mrs. Newbill to this effect: Nomination seconded by Mrs. Walke, and unanimously carried.

Mrs. Odenheimer read a letter from Mrs. James Henry Parker of New York, offering to lend the U. D. C. \$1,000.00 to complete the payment of the Red Cross Memorial Window. Mrs. Little reported only \$700.00 now needed.

Mrs. Bashinsky moved that the Board accept Mrs. Parker's generous offer, for the necessary amount; seconded by Mrs. Sells; carried. Mrs. Walke moved that the Executive Board take some action regarding the death of Sir Moses Ezekiel, the motion was carried; the Recording Secretary General was instructed to write this tribute, authorized to sign the names of the members of the Board present, and to send copies to Mrs. Brauer, sister of Sir Moses Ezekiel, Richmond, Va., and to have same published in the Confederate Veteran.

*President General*—Cordelia Powell Odenheimer.

*Second Vice-President General*—Elizabeth B. Bashinsky.

*Recording Secretary General*—Maude E. Merchant.

*Corresponding Secretary General*—Lutie Hailey Walcott.

*Registrar General*—(Mrs. Powell was not at the Chattanooga Convention when these minutes were signed).

*Custodian Flags and Pennants*—Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke.

*Custodian of Crosses*—Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells.

*Treasurer General*—Mrs. Eugene Little.

The second meeting of the Board was called at Hotel Patten in Chattanooga, Monday morning, November 12th, the following members present:

Mrs. Odenheimer.

Mrs. Stewart.

Mrs. Walcott.

Mrs. Newbill.

Mrs. Walke.

Mrs. Little.

Mrs. Sells.

Mrs. Merchant.

The first business presented was the condensing and rearranging of the Rules of Cross of Honor. No changes or revisions were made in the Rules, but questions pertaining to like subjects were arranged under one heading tending to simplify and elucidate these Rules. As so rearranged they were ordered printed in the Minutes. The President General suggested that a Ritual to be used by the chapters when bestowing crosses, be arranged by the Custodian and copies be sent the Recorders of Crosses in each State when furnishing other supplies.

The Arlington Monument was then discussed. The report of the Treasurer of the Arlington Monument Committee, as read before the Board, showed a balance due of \$1,325.25.

It was the decision of the Board that with the contribution so generously offered by Mrs. Parker, this Convention endeavor to raise the entire amount now due, on the floor of the Convention and should this not be done, supply any deficit from the U. D. C. Treasury and upon the payment



of this \$1,325.25, consider this indebtedness closed and recommend the discharge of this very faithful Committee.

Regarding the burial of Sir Moses Ezekiel at Arlington, it was thought best, during the present unsettled conditions of affairs to defer all action and also to wait until the wishes of the family were ascertained.

Red Cross Window: A balance due of \$469.68 was reported by the Treasurer, and the Board greatly hoped that this may be adjusted before the close of this Convention.

The Executive Board heartily endorsed the idea of the U. C. V. to supply the grandsons of our Veterans in camps with literature, and the appointment of like Committee from the U. D. C.

The financial statement of the former Historian General, Miss Mildred Rutherford, as to expenses incurred in binding records, postage, distributing speech, "The Civilization of the Old South," etc., amounting to \$221.30 was ordered paid.

A matter was brought before the Board for adjustment, regarding a tablet erected in St. Matthews, S. C. wherein there was some question as to the titles ascribed to certain names engraved thereon. After discussion, the matter was referred to the President of the South Carolina Division with the earnest hope that it may be satisfactorily adjusted, the Board being a unit in its opinion that every possible effort had been made by the St. Matthews Chapter and the Committee from the Division to have all inscriptions on the tablet correct.

A protest was brought before the Board from one chapter and members of three chapters in Maryland claiming the election of Mrs. Chas. E. Parr of Baltimore to the presidency of the Maryland Division to be illegal. A mass of papers from both sides of the controversy were submitted and carefully gone over. All delegates present from the Maryland Division were invited before the Board and their testimony taken. Also that of Mrs. Baker, no longer a member of the Maryland Division, but the Chairman of Tellers at the time of the Maryland election. After careful consideration, the Board voted unanimously by ballot (the President General not voting) that alternates should be given preference over proxies in cases where the delegates are absent, which was not done in the election held in Maryland Division. Further that a member of a U. D. C. Committee is not entitled to a vote in a State Convention. The Board therefore declared Mrs. Parr is not entitled to vote in this Convention as the President of the Maryland Division. By mutual consent of all parties concerned, Mrs. John P. Poe, First Vice-President of the Maryland Division will act as Chairman of the Maryland Delegation in this Convention. It was further agreed by the Maryland Delegation that Mrs. Poe should preside over the annual Convention of the Maryland Division to be held early in December.

The Board decided that in the future, the eligibility clause be printed on demits.

*President General*—Cordelia Powell Odenheimer.

*First Vice-President General*—Mrs. Corroel Loy Stewart.

*Second Vice-President General*—Elizabeth B. Bashinsky.

*Recording Secretary General*—Maude E. Merchant.

*Corresponding Secretary General*—Lutie Hailey Walcott.

*Treasurer General*—Mrs. Eugene Little.

*Historian General*—Grace Meredith Newbill.

*Custodian of Crosses*—Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells.

*Custodian of Flags and Pennants*—Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, moved that the report of the Executive Committee be accepted and adopted as given. Motion seconded by Miss Gottreaux, Louisiana.

After considerable discussion as to the action of the Executive Committee in regard to the Maryland Division, the motion was put and carried.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, moved that all the discussion had in regard to the Executive Committee report be omitted from the minutes. Motion seconded by Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, and carried.

The report of the Committee on Emblems and Mottoes was called for and Mrs. Faison, North Carolina, stated that at the last Convention some recommendations had been made which were not adopted and that she had to report now, no work done during the past year.

Mrs. Parker, New York, moved that the report be accepted. Motion seconded by Mrs. Clarke, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, made her report as Chairman of the Relief Committee.

Mrs. White moved that \$1,000 be appropriated to the relief work subject to the action of the Finance Committee. Seconded by Mrs. Faison, North Carolina.

Mrs. Clay, California, stated that she had been informed by Mrs. Randolph that \$500 would be sufficient, and moved to amend Mrs. White's motion by making the amount \$500 instead of \$1,000. Motion seconded by Mrs. Clarke, New York.

Mrs. White insisted on the \$1,000.

Mrs. Randolph stated that she did not want to deplete the treasury, that she only asked for \$300, and asked that Mrs. White amend her motion to call for \$500 instead of \$1,000.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, made her motion to apply to \$500 on request of Mrs. Randolph, Chairman of the Relief Committee.

Mrs. Clay, California, moved the previous question. Seconded by Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, and carried.

Mrs. White's motion, as amended by Mrs. Clay, was put and carried.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, asked Mrs. Randolph to withdraw a remark made during the giving of her report that Mrs. Randolph had asked that reference to the soldiers dying at the front be not made in this Convention; that Mrs. Randolph was certainly a "soldier of this Convention"; and yet she called attention to the fact that she would not be with us again. Mrs. Rounsaville also spoke of some of the work of the Georgia Division in connection with relief work, report of which would be sent to the Chairman of the Relief Committee.

Mrs. Randolph stated that the boys at the front were not seventy years old.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, moved that the report of the Chairman of the Relief Committee (Mrs. Randolph) be accepted with thanks for the year's work. Motion seconded by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas, and carried.

Mrs. Tate moved that contributions be now taken on the floor of the Convention to liquidate the amount due on the Red Cross memorial window; that if sufficient amount was not raised by subscription that the balance be paid out of the general treasury so that the debt may be liquidated now.

Seconded by Mrs. Parry, Missouri, who spoke to the motion, stating that the Convention was ready to pledge the needed amount without going to the treasury for it.

The President General stated that she had been advised by Mrs. Parker, New York, that if the Red Cross window could not be unveiled because it had not been paid for, rather than put the Daughters of the Confederacy in such light, she would pay personally the balance due. The President General called attention to pledges made which had not been met, and stated if sufficient had been pledged, Mrs. Parker would not be called upon to make up the balance.

Mrs. Parker stated: "It seemed to me a disagreeable position. I had received information that Miss Boardman had refused to allow that window to be unveiled because it was not paid for, making the further assertion that the window to the women of the North had been paid for. I wrote the President General I could not stand for this; that whatever the debt was on the Red Cross window I would make it up. It seemed afterwards that Miss Boardman had not made that assertion and therefore Mrs. Odenheimer wrote very appreciatingly and said she did not want me to do that; that the Convention had pledged the sum and she felt the Divisions ought to meet their obligations. If you meet the obligations it is all right; if you do not, I will redeem my pledge."

Mrs. Clay, California, stated that when the delegates left the Dallas Convention (1916) they thought the Red Cross window was paid for.

Mrs. Little, North Carolina, stated that the pledges were not all paid.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, spoke of the book at the memorial building, in which the names of donors and those in whose memory the amount was given are written, and that a name may be written for a contribution of \$1.00.

Mrs. Parker, New York, stated that if it were the wish of the

Convention to pay \$269.68 from its treasury she would take pleasure in giving the remaining \$200 to make up the balance so as to wipe out the debt without the formality of pledging; then we can come to Arlington and settle that later.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, spoke of the liberality of Mrs. Parker, and suggested that her offer be accepted, and that any additional amount pledged, and subsequently paid by Chapters or Divisions, be returned to Mrs. Parker.

Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi, referred to the work of the Committee of which she was Chairman; that she had been embarrassed by the situation, and asked that it be settled by this Convention.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved the previous question. Seconded by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas, and carried.

Mrs. Tate's motion was put and carried.

Miss Preston, Virginia, moved "That contributions for the Red Cross window be taken from the floor of this Convention, the deficit left by pledges unpaid by January 1, 1918, be made up from the general treasury in honor of our Honorary Presidents." Motion seconded by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, and carried.

It was thereupon decided to call for pledges by Divisions first; then call for Chapters in each Division; then for individuals.

Upon roll call of States the Divisions, Chapters and individuals, respectively, responded as follows:

Alabama, twenty-five chapters.....	\$25 00
California.....	25 00
Louisiana.....	25 00
Mississippi.....	25 00
Missouri.....	25 00
South Carolina.....	50 00
Tennessee.....	25 00

Texas.....	25 00
Virginia, ("In appreciation of those women whom the Virginia Division so reveres as to have made them her Honorary Presidents.").....	50 00
West Virginia.....	25 00

## CHAPTER AND INDIVIDUAL PLEDGES.

Wm. L. Yancey Chapter, Birmingham, Ala.....	\$10 00
Mrs. J. A. Rountree, Birmingham, memorial to mother, Mrs. Selene Edmundson McIver.....	5 00
Mrs. Chas. D. Martin, Jacksonville, Ala., memory of mother, Mrs. Martha Mjngé Douglas Hoke.....	5 00
Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, Troy, Ala., in memory of Mrs. Bettie Burford Wright, Mrs. Mary Ann Burford Howard, Mrs. Mary Lowe Burford, Mrs. Elizabeth Alexander Burford, Mrs. Chas. Burford Allen, all of Dixie Spring, Tenn.....	5 00
Mrs. W. L. Huey, Bessemer, Ala., in memory of mother, Mrs. Maria Jordan McAdony.....	1 00
Mrs. A. L. Dowdell, Opelika, Ala., in memory of mother, Mrs. Martha Broughton Whitfield.....	1 00
Mrs. Joe McClendon, Dadeville, Ala., in memory of mother, Mrs. Rebecca Francis Steed.....	1 00
Mrs. W. O. Wooten, Talledega, Ala., in memory of Mrs. Hattie Catherine Corrinne Poroledge.....	1 00
Mrs. W. D. Denson, Opelika, Ala., in memory of Mrs. J. M. Vernon.	1 00
Troy Chapter, Ala., in memory of Mrs. Mellona Park Wood, and Mrs. Annie Gaines Hubbard.....	2 00
Hot Spring Chapter, Arkansas.....	5 00
Two pledges (name not given) from Arkansas, \$5.00 each.....	10 00
L. A. Nutt Chapter, Florida.....	2 00
Mrs. L. F. Gwyne, Florida.....	3 00
J. J. Finley Chapter, Florida.....	5 00
Mrs. Tench, Gainesville, Florida.....	5 00
Thomasville Chapter, Georgia.....	2 00
Atlanta Chapter, Georgia.....	5 00
Canton Chapter, Georgia.....	5 00
Ladies Memorial Association, Rome, Georgia.....	5 00
Other pledges, Georgia (names not given), \$1.00, \$1.00, \$1.00, \$1.00, \$1.00, \$5.00.....	10 00
Gen'l Dick Taylor Chapter, Louisiana.....	1 00
Mrs. Bannerman, Louisiana.....	1 00
Other pledges, Louisiana (names not given), \$5.00, \$5.00, \$1.00, \$2.00, \$1.00.....	14 00
Maryland (names not given), \$2.00, \$2.00, \$1.00, \$1.00, \$1.00.....	7 00
Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi.....	5 00
Mississippi (name not given).....	5 00
Pledge from Missouri (name not given).....	5 00

New York Chapter.....	5 00
Mary Mildred Lullivan Chapter, New York.....	10 00
James Henry Parker Chapter, New York.....	5 00
Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina.....	5 00
Mrs. Fore, North Carolina.....	2 00
Mrs. Harvey, North Carolina.....	2 00
Ohio Pledges (names not given), \$10.00, \$5.00, \$1.00.....	16 00
Antlers Chapter, Oklahoma.....	1 00
Pennsylvania (names not given), \$5.00, \$5.00, \$5.00.....	15 00
South Carolina (names not given), \$3.00, \$1.00, \$1.00.....	5 00
Mrs. John C. Brown, Tennessee.....	5 00
"In memory of daughter Marie McMillan".....	10 00
Sister Esther Carlotta, S. R. In memory of Mrs. Hickman.....	1 00
Other pledges, Tennessee (names not given), \$1.00, \$5.00, \$1.00, \$1.00, \$5.00.....	13 00
Texas pledge (name not given).....	2 00
Mrs. Tate, Virginia.....	5 00
Mrs. Hyde, Virginia.....	2 00
Other pledges, Virginia (name not given), \$3.00, \$1.00.....	4 00
West Virginia (name not given).....	1 00
<hr/>	
Total pledges, divisions, chapters and individuals.....	\$536 00

Mrs. Parker, New York, moved that pledges for Arlington be now taken and that any surplus in the Red Cross fund be applied to Arlington. Motion seconded by Mrs. Schuyler, New York.

Mrs. Kimbrough suggested that there would be other expenses in connection with the Red Cross window, such as engraving the names in the memorial book, etc.

The President General stated that not one cent of expense had been incurred in this connection during the past two years; that vouchers for all expenses had been countersigned by the President General, and that she had signed none for this work; also that it would probably be preferable to let this matter of expense go over, and if there should be an expense it would be provided for when incurred.

Mrs. Kimbrough stated that there were names submitted with contributions of only 25 cents, which would be inscribed in the memorial book.

Mrs. Parker withdrew the last clause of her motion regarding the surplus.

The following pledges were taken for Arlington monument:

California.....	\$ 25 00
Georgia.....	100 00
South Carolina.....	100 00
Texas.....	25 00
Virginia, "In memory of Mrs. Thos. S. Bocock".....	25 00
West Virginia.....	50 00
Mrs. Cory, Alabama.....	5 00
Troy Chapter, Alabama.....	10 00
Mrs. J. A. Rountree, Alabama.....	5 00
Hot Springs Chapter, Arkansas.....	5 00
J. J. Finley Chapter, Florida.....	5 00
Fort Myers Chapter, Florida.....	5 00
Illinois Chapter (name not given).....	10 00
Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter, New York.....	50 00
New York Chapter, New York.....	10 00
James Henry Parker Chapter, New York.....	5 00
Sarah Law Chapter, Tennessee.....	10 00
Other pledges, Tennessee (name not given).....	19 00
Mrs. Stone, Texas.....	5 00
Other pledges, Texas (name not given).....	2 00
Hope Maury Chapter, Virginia.....	5 00
Total pledges.....	<u>\$476 00</u>

Mrs. Parker here renewed her pledge made last year and stated if there was a deficit, she would gladly make it up.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, asked the amount now due on the Arlington fund, also stating that Mr. Streeter, Treasurer for Arlington, had received no money for personal expenses.

The President General stated that Mr. Streeter had asked that no money be sent to him, but kept on hand by the Committee.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, gave a description of the Arlington monument, stating that materials and labor had been paid for; that pledges made at Dallas had not all been redeemed; that the sculptor's first statement called for \$35,000, but the



Daughters of the Confederacy stated they would give \$50,000 of even \$75,000, if necessary, in order to secure a splendid monument, and Sir Moses Ezekiel went ahead to the completion of a truly wonderful work.

Mrs. Clay, California, moved to accept Mrs. Parker's offer to pay the balance now due. Motion seconded by Miss Gottreaux, Louisiana.

The Recording Secretary General announced that the total of pledges now made for Arlington amounted to \$476.00; that the amount due was \$1,325.25; that the Treasurer General has on hand for this fund \$367.00 not yet sent in to Mr. Streeter, leaving a balance due of \$482.25.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, moved that this be paid out of the general treasury, subject to the approval of the Finance Committee. Motion seconded by Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky.

There was a motion before the house.

Mrs. Stone moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Clay to accept the offer by adding that the amount to be paid by Mrs. Parker should not exceed \$300.

The President General stated that this is a matter to be left to Mrs. Parker.

Mrs. Parker stated that she considered she was fortunate at having to pay only this amount.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, spoke of Mrs. Parker's generosity, stating that the Convention should not deprive a member of contributing to Arlington if she desired, or any amount she desired.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, withdrew her amendment and moved the previous question. Motion seconded by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Clay's motion to accept Mrs. Parker's offer was put and carried.

Mrs. Campbell, Virginia, stated that the amount had now been stated and moved that if any Division or Chapter should fail to redeem a pledge that the deficit be made up from the general treasury. Motion seconded by Mrs. Clarke, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Stewart, California, moved that when this \$1,325.25 has been sent to the Arlington Monument Association, thereby completing the services of the Committee, that the Directors and Committee of the Arlington Monument Association be discharged with thanks for their efficient services and the matter closed. Motion seconded by Miss Preston, Virginia, and carried.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, moved that the thanks of the organization be conveyed to Mr. Streeter for the faithful and efficient services rendered. Seconded by Miss Gottreaux, Louisiana, and carried.

Miss Preston, Virginia, moved that the thanks of the Convention be conveyed to the Committee for their work, when they are dissolved, and also to the Directors. Motion seconded by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, and carried.

The Recording Secretary General announced that the pledge for Red Cross fund totaled \$536.00, which exceeded the amount necessary by \$62.32.

Miss Preston, Virginia, moved that thanks be tendered to the Red Cross Memorial Window Committee, which has now completed its work. Motion seconded by Mrs. Roberts, Arkansas, and carried.

Mrs. Schenck, California, presented flowers to Mrs. Stewart from the California Division.

Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi, thanked the Red Cross Com-

mittee for their efficient work with her and for the liquidation of the debt.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, moved "that the amount of money in the Red Cross fund in excess of the amount due be used for expenses of unveiling, recording names, etc." Seconded by Miss Preston, Virginia, and carried.

On motion of Mrs. Parker, New York, the Convention recessed at 1:30 o'clock until 2:30 P. M.

---

#### SATURDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 17, 1917.

The Convention was called to order by the President General at 3:45 o'clock.

Mrs. Whaley sang the two songs, "Dixie Hymn" and "Old Black Mammy's Comin' Home," by J. Alleine Brown, a Texas Confederate veteran now living in Washington, D. C. These songs are dedicated to the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Mrs. Wilson, Georgia, presented the following resolution regarding the "hate song," "Marching Through Georgia," and moved the adoption of the resolution. Motion seconded by Mrs. Youree, Louisiana, and carried.

"Whereas the stupendous world war has involved our beloved country and our inherent rights granted us through the loyal sacrifices of our forefathers, and whereas our slogan should be "United we stand, divided we fall," and a great unity of purpose animates and pulses throughout the land, therefore, in the interest of this unity and peace be it, Resolved that the United Daughters of the Confederacy in Convention here assembled, do protest against the use of the so-called "hate song," "Marching through Georgia," as offensive to the people of our southland and urge its suppression and elimination in all schools and on all occasions, both public and private."

The President General related an incident of a school girl in Kentucky who had refused to sing this song and was

reprimanded for it; that the U. D. C. had sent her a medal for her action.

The report of the Committee on Official Stationery was read by Mrs. F. M. Williams, North Carolina.

Adopted on motion of Mrs. Roberts, Arkansas. Seconded by Mrs. White, Tennessee.

Report of Shiloh Committee read by Mrs. A. B. White, Tennessee, Director General. All the Directors present were brought to the platform during the reading of the report.

The report of the Treasurer of the Shiloh fund, Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, was read and it was announced that all books and vouchers were present for inspection.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, moved the adoption of the reports and that the Committee be dismissed and their names stricken from the list of Committees.

The Chair stated that the organization had given to the Shiloh Committee three Presidents General—Mrs. A. B. White, Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer; two Second Vice-Presidents General—Mrs. L. C. Hall, Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer; three Recording Secretaries General—Mrs. R. W. McKinney, Mrs. F. M. Williams, Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant; one Corresponding Secretary General—Mrs. E. C. Schnabel; one Third Vice-President General—Mrs. L. C. Hall. Also that the work had been carried on harmoniously for ten years, and that the monument was paid for before being unveiled.

Miss Preston, Virginia, moved that the Committee be thanked and that the reports be accepted by the Convention standing. Motion seconded by Mrs. Cooley, New York, and carried.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, moved that the Confederate Memorial Literary Society accept and place in the Solid South

room the minutes of the meetings of the Committee, copy of the invitations to the unveiling, copy of the program, and in fact all papers pertaining to the work of the Shiloh Committee, and the history of the U. D. C. work in connection with it. Motion seconded by Mrs. Cooley, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, announced that the commission would be accepted on behalf of Miss Anderson, President of the Confederate Memorial Literary Society.

The Chair formally discharged the Shiloh Committee, the Chair herself being a Director, and in dismissing the Committee and Directors felicitously applied her official action to herself by the employment of bucolic parlance: "I now dismiss you'uns and we'uns."

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, about to leave the city, requested time to present the following resolution:

*"Resolved, That the United Daughters of the Confederacy in convention assembled, endorse the plans and purpose of the Stone Mountain Confederate Monumental Association, embracing in its membership representatives of every Confederate Organization in the South and while the magnitude of these plans preclude their development by this or any one of these associations, we express the hope that eventually many individuals and chapters of the U. D. C. may appear upon the Honor Roll of those whose purpose it is to carve upon the South's mountains of Stone a memorial so grand and impressive that it shall worthily typify the Southern Confederacy; and like it stand alone of its kind in the world, bearing a message from the present to the future, that though our sires be dead the principles for which they fought can never die.*

Signed, HALLIE A. ROUNSAVILLE,  
ALICE BAXTER,  
MILDRED LEWIS RUTHERFORD.

Seconded by Cornelia Branch Stone, Mrs. Norman Randolph.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, moved the adoption of the resolution. Seconded by Mrs. Campbell, Virginia.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved the previous question so

that no time might be taken up. Motion seconded by Mrs. Stone, Texas, and carried.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, moved that the action on the resolution be deferred until new business, and then brought up.

The Parliamentarian announced that the previous question having been called and the vote taken, a motion to defer is out of order, unless the motion for the previous question be rescinded.

Mrs. Campbell, Virginia, rose to a question of information. She asked what the resolution carried with it, to what it bound us.

Mrs. Rounsaville stated absolutely nothing; absolutely no financial obligation, simply and only the courtesy and encouragement of your endorsement. But the hope is expressed that individuals and Chapters of this Association may at some time avail themselves of the privilege of appearing upon the honor roll; but the organization is bound to nothing. It is hoped that every Confederate organization will stand back of the work.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, inquired if a motion was now in order in regard to this matter.

The Parliamentarian ruled that there are two courses to be pursued, but in either event a parliamentary tangle is liable to result. One is to rescind the action on the previous question; then it is open for discussion and then a motion may be made to postpone definitely to some stated time. Another is to lay on the table, which is of higher rank than the previous question. It may then be taken from the table under new business.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, moved that, inasmuch as this matter does not bind the organization to any financial obliga-

tion but simply asks for endorsement of this Convention, the resolution be adopted.

The President General announced that this motion was now before the house.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, stated that her motion was to adopt the resolution, since it carried no obligation.

The Parliamentarian stated that the resolution was before the house on such a motion, Mrs. Rounsaville having moved its adoption when she read it.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, stated that the previous question had been voted upon, which left her motion before the house for immediate action; but that she would be glad to answer any questions for information.

The President General inquired if the endorsement of this organization, would not mean that the Chapters and Divisions would then begin to raise money for this purpose.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, again read the resolution and added that the resolution carried with it no request for money whatever; that it called for the endorsement of this organization, merely to allow it to have a place with other organizations who expect to do the work.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, rose to a point of order, stating that this matter had been acted upon and endorsed at Savannah, reading the resolution on page 46 of the Minutes of the Savannah Convention.

The President General stated that the Savannah endorsement referred to one figure, which was not the same as the present submitted design and project.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, made the point of order that the previous question had been called for and voted upon affirmatively.

Miss Baxter, Georgia, spoke in favor of the resolution and urged its adoption, as it would be a distinct disappointment to Mrs. Helen Plane, Honorary President, if it were not endorsed. Mrs. Rounsaville spoke to the same effect.

Mrs. Rounsaville spoke of the progress of the work by the Stone Mountain Memorial Association so far, that one side of the mountain was deeded to that association by the company owning it.

The President General inquired the amount proposed to be expended on the project. Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, stated that the estimate was \$1,500,000.00.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, inquired if we should spend \$1,000,000 to carve soldiers of stone.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, made the point of order that the previous question had carried.

The President General announced the expiration of time allowed for debate and stated that the previous question had been called for.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, moved to table the motion. Seconded by Mrs. Schenck, California.

The *viva voce* vote being undeterminative, a division was called for.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, inquired if the endorsement of the resolution carried with it any financial obligation.

Mrs. Rounsaville, Georgia, stated: "No, I have stated twice it does not carry one penny."

Mrs. White, Tennessee, asked that Mrs. Rounsaville insert in the resolution that it carried no financial obligation.

The President General stated that this was out of order:



that a motion to table was before the house and a division called for.

After a discussion as to the method of taking the vote, whether by roll call of States or by a rising vote of delegates present, it was decided that the latter method was proper and would be followed.

Whereupon a rising vote resulted as follows on the motion to table the resolution: To table, 31; against tabling, 75. The motion to table was declared lost.

The President General put the motion to adopt the resolution made by Mrs. Rounsaville and it was carried unanimously.

The report of the History Committee was read by Mrs. Newbill and on motion of Mrs. Roberts, Arkansas, seconded by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, was adopted and accepted.

Report of Transportation Committee was read by Mrs. A. W. Mears and on motion of Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia, seconded by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas, was accepted and adopted.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, moved that the report of the Arlington Committee, heretofore read by the Recording Secretary General, be accepted and adopted. Motion seconded by Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, and carried.

Miss Frazier, Chairman of the Program Committee, reported that the program had been carried out as arranged, except in two instances: the parade postponed on account of the necessity of complying with the wishes of Col. Albert Pickering as to time for review of troops; and secondly, the luncheon on Saturday at the Golf and Country Club postponed on account of illness of Chairman of the Entertainment Committee.

Mrs. Schuyler moved the adoption of the report of the Program Committee. Motion seconded by Miss Preston, Vir-

ginia, and carried, the Convention standing as an expression of appreciation, while Mrs. Randolph, of the Virginia Division, presented flowers to Miss Frazier in acknowledgment of the extending of the invitation to the General Convention to meet in Chattanooga and in carrying out the entertainment of delegates and guests while in the city.

Miss Gottreaux, Louisiana, introduced the matter of co-operation with or becoming a recognized branch of the Red Cross.

The President General stated that the question was one of whether the U. D. C. should become a branch of the Red Cross as a U. D. C. body, not to federate with it. The constitution was prepared when there was no war existing and now, in a crisis like this, it is not for this organization to set itself apart on account of a constitutional provision solely, and fail to do its part in the cause that the united country is fighting for.

Miss Gottreaux stated that it would not effect the U. D. C. work; that no recognition was given by the Red Cross because the organization was not a branch of the Red Cross, and the question now becomes one of whether we can become a branch of the Red Cross.

Miss Baxter spoke of the work of the Red Cross and her affiliation with it; that the Georgia Division had been doing Red Cross work through contributions, etc., and urged that the U. D. C. co-operate with that association as an organization.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, spoke of the Red Cross work in Alabama through the Committee on Military Relief and presented resolutions along the same line for the consideration of the Convention.

The Recording Secretary General read Section 7, Article 5 of the constitution regarding federation with other organizations.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, stated that 1,000 to 1,500 Chapters were working for the Red Cross.

The Secretary read a letter to Miss Baxter, Georgia, from Dr. Guy E. Snavelly regarding Red Cross work.

Miss Poppenheim stated that having been vested with the obligation, responsibility and the honor of election as President General, she had planned to offer the organization five great works: First, membership; second, care of veterans; third, relief of needy Confederate women; fourth, a special committee on war relief, to exist as long as the war continues, to co-operate and work under one central committee; fifth, education. Miss Poppenheim spoke especially of the war relief work which she hoped would be carried on under her administration.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, moved that "war relief be adopted as general U. D. C. work; that a War Relief Committee be appointed to supervise and direct the same, co-operating with the Red Cross." Motion seconded by Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama.

Miss Baxter, Georgia, called attention to the fact that the work is not all military; that the war relief covered conservation and all departments and would have to be divided into several departments.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, offered a substitute to the resolution or motion that the matter be left to the incoming President General and made a motion to this effect.

The President General stated that there was a motion before the house.

Miss Gottreaux, Louisiana, stated that Louisiana was hampered in her Red Cross work because of uncertainty as to whether the organization was federating with the Red Cross and asked for the decision of the Convention.

Mrs. Schuyler stated that the incoming President General had asked that this committee be appointed, and this Convention in authorizing it would be complying with Miss Poppenheim's wishes and giving her the necessary authority. Mrs. Schuyler moved the previous question. Motion seconded by Mrs. Cooley, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, stated that the only motion before the house was Mrs. Rountree's motion, and that her substitute motion was that this subject of war relief, and the offering of our services to the Red Cross association, and other work for the war, and for the better prosecution of the war, be left to the administration now incoming.

The President General stated that the outgoing President General had no right to appoint a committee; that the only question was to clear the matter now, so the incoming President General could appoint the committee and not be hampered in war work; that she should have the endorsement of this Convention as to what was right for her to do.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, stated that this organization should offer its services to the Red Cross and the plan should be left to the incoming administration.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, stated that we would hamper the incoming President General if we did not give her authority to appoint the committee, and asked for the vote on the question of appointing the War Relief Committee.

Miss Preston, Virginia, stated that the motion made by Mrs. Rountree was exactly what the incoming President General asked for and called for the question.

The motion made by Mrs. Rountree was put and carried.

Miss Poppenheim, South Carolina, stated that instead of threshing the matter out here, the committee would be appointed and Miss Gottreaux and others would get information

from that committee, whose duty it would be to inform the Divisions just what to do.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, asked for the decision of the Chair on the question as to whether or not in working through the Red Cross the U. D. C. would be co-operating or federating.

The President General stated that federating would imply becoming an integral part of another organization; that co-operating meant lending our aid and working with; consequently we could work with the Red Cross.

The report of the Committee on U. D. C. Confederate Seals from Mrs. Graves, Alabama, was read by the Recording Secretary General and on motion of Mrs. Campbell, Virginia, seconded by Mrs. Lowry, Tennessee, was accepted with thanks and the Corresponding Secretary General was directed to write Mrs. Graves to this effect.

Report of the Committee on Endorsement of Books was read by the Chairman, Sister Esther Carlotta, who added that information had been received to-day that through the efforts of the Committee a good set of Southern readers had been placed in several schools. This was permitted to be added to the written report. Sister Esther Carlotta stated that the only expense attached to the work of the Committee was the expense of writing her report, and asked permission to have this amount reimbursed, which was granted by the President General.

On motion of Mrs. White, Tennessee, seconded by Mrs. Cory, Alabama, the report was adopted and accepted with thanks.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, stated that Parkersburg Chapter, West Virginia, had telegraphed asking permission to contribute to the Y. M. C. A. Christmas war fund, and moved that the following telegram be sent in reply: "U. D. C. Chapters

are at liberty to co-operate with any organization in war relief work."

Motion seconded by Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, and carried.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, called attention to an error in the minutes of the Dallas (1916) Convention on page 51 and moved that the name of Mrs. Schuyler, appearing on that page, be stricken out and the name of Mrs. Kimbrough inserted.

Motion seconded by Mrs. Cory, Alabama, and carried.

The Parliamentarian announced that she had received in writing from Miss Baxter, Georgia, the following inquiry: "Has not this Convention ultimate authority, and can supreme power be vested in the Executive Board?" and made the following ruling: This organization of the United Daughters of the Confederacy is, of course, supreme unto itself—not any one Convention. The organization has adopted this constitution and by-laws, which are binding until they have been repealed. This undoubtedly refers to page 457, By-Law 2, Section 2, which says: "The Executive Committee's decision shall be final," which is the work of the United Daughters of the Confederacy; they have said the decision of the Executive Committee shall be final. Until the U. D. C. repeals that, it is final; there is no conflict at all.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, inquired if this referred only to "differences" as set forth in By-Law II, Section 2, and was advised by the Parliamentarian that it did.

Mrs. Tate, Virginia, called attention to page 80 of the minutes of the Dallas Convention, which stated that Mrs. Tate had paid out personally \$6.00 for repairs and \$2.98 express charges on a typewriter, and stated she desired to correct this, as the \$6.00 was paid from the general treasury and not by her personally, but that she paid the \$2.98 express charges.

Moved by Mrs. Cooley, New York, seconded by Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, that the correction be allowed. Motion carried.

Mrs. Tate, Virginia, gave a report of the Trader fund and urged the support of this benefaction.

REPORT OF MRS. C. B. TATE, AS TO CASH DONATIONS MADE  
TRADER FUND, DALLAS CONVENTION.

Cash recorded, pp. 79-80, Minutes of Dallas Convention.....\$41 00

Cash contributions which should have appeared in this list:

Mrs. A. W. Mears, Maryland.....	1 00
Mrs. W. W. Preston, Maryland.....	1 00
Mrs. G. B. Gill, Little Rock.....	1 00
Mrs. W. George Howell, Springfield, Mo.....	1 00
From parties unknown.....	6 00
Mrs. Chas. B. Goldsborough, New York.....	5 00

Total sent Mrs. Trader.....\$56 00

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. B. TATE.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved the adoption of the report. Seconded by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas, and carried.

Mrs. Little, North Carolina, stated that she had received a number of touching notes from Mrs. Trader, who is now about 80 years of age; she had desired to come to Chattanooga. Mrs. Little suggested that a note from the Convention be sent to Mrs. Trader, and the Corresponding Secretary General was directed by the President General to write and send such note.

The report of the Committee on Southern Literature from Miss Mildred L. Rutherford, Georgia, was read by Mrs. Newbill, Tennessee.

The President General added that the Executive Board had authorized to be paid all expenses incurred by Miss Rutherford in connection with her year's work.

The report was adopted and accepted on motion of Mrs. Harper, Arkansas, seconded by Mrs. Cory, Alabama.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, read the report of the Award of the Ricks banner, which was accepted on motion of Miss Preston, Virginia, seconded by Mrs. Roberts, Arkansas.

*"Madame President General and Members of the U. D. C.:* We, the Committee appointed to decide upon the best report of Children of the Confederacy chapter, presented to this Convention, beg leave to submit the following report:

We have examined carefully reports from Alabama, Georgia and North Carolina, the only States that submitted copies of the best Children of Confederacy Chapter reports, and after considering same from all points, have decided unanimously in favor of the Jane Hughes Chapter, of New Berne, N. C.

Very respectfully,

MRS. J. A. ROUNTREE, Chairman.

MRS. R. H. CLARK.

MRS. W. D. MASON.

The President General stated that the Raines Banner, which was given by Mrs. L. H. Raines, was in bad condition.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, stated that the matter had been taken up with the personal friends of Mrs. Raines and the banner would have proper care after consultation with Mrs. Raines' daughter, when a new banner would be made.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved that the original banner be sent to the museum in Richmond after it is replaced with a new one. Motion seconded by Mrs. Randolph, who stated that the museum would be glad to receive it and its history.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, moved to amend Mrs. Schuyler's motion by adding that the banner be placed in a glass case or frame.

Motion as amended put and carried.

The President General asked Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, to send the new banner when completed to North Carolina,



then the old banner would be returned to be placed in the museum.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, presented and read the remarks which she had written pertaining to a matter at a previous session, which she was permitted to do upon motion of Mrs. Campbell, for insertion in the minutes. The writing was handed to the Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. Camp, Kentucky, State President of the Kentucky Division, presented to the Convention an invitation to hold its meeting in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1918.

Mrs. Campbell, Virginia, moved that the invitation to meet in Louisville, Kentucky, be accepted with thanks. Motion seconded by Miss Gottreaux, Louisiana, and carried.

The report of the Committee on War Between the States was read by Mrs. Williams, of Kentucky, and upon motion of Mrs. Cory, Alabama, seconded by Mrs. Dowdell, Alabama, was accepted and adopted.

The President General announced a recess at 6:30 o'clock until 7:30 o'clock in the evening.

---

#### EVENING SESSION—SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1917.

The Convention was called to order at 7:30 P. M. by the President General.

The report of the Jefferson Davis Highway Committee from Mrs. O. B. Halliburton was read by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas, and upon motion of Mrs. Clarke, New York, seconded by Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia, was accepted and adopted.

The report of the Committee on Southern States Insurance of Costumes and Furnishings, from Mrs. Joseph B. Dibrell,

Texas, was read by the Corresponding Secretary and upon motion of Mrs. Cooley, New York, seconded by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas, was accepted and adopted.

Report of Cotton Tax Committee, from Mrs. O. B. Halliburton, Arkansas, was read by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas, and upon motion of Mrs. Roberts, Arkansas, seconded by Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia, was accepted and adopted.

Report of Patent Committee, Mrs. W. P. Baugh, Texas, Chairman. No report present.

Report of Peace Committee, Mrs. Rowland, Mississippi, Chairman. No report present. The President General stated that she had received communications from various sources requesting the dismissal of this Committee.

Report of Committee on Monument to Jefferson Davis at his birthplace in Kentucky called for. Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, stated that she was only Vice-Chairman of the Committee and had no report; that General Young was Chairman and she had expected him to be present. However, Mrs. McKinney read a communication regarding this work, received since coming to Chattanooga, which she moved be inserted in the minutes. Motion seconded by Mrs. Cooley, New York, and carried.

Report of Editor U. D. C. Department, Confederate Veteran, read by Mrs. A. A. Campbell, Virginia, and upon motion of Miss Preston, Virginia, seconded by Mrs. Clarke, New York, was accepted with thanks.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, moved that each Division send its material for the "Confederate Veteran" to the U. D. C. Editor in order that she may condense it to go in the space allowed in the Veteran. Motion seconded by Mrs. Youree, Louisiana.

The President General stated that all data and reports to reach it by the tenth of the month for insertion in the

issue for the following month should reach the U. D. C. Editor at least ten days previous to this, or by the first of the month; that is, for illustration, all material for the December issue should be in the hands of the U. D. C. Editor not later than the first day of November.

Mrs. Parker, New York, inquired who was the U. D. C. Editor at this time.

The President General stated that Mrs. Campbell, Virginia, was the Editor at the present time.

Mrs. Campbell stated that she had requested the incoming President General to announce her appointment of the U. D. C. Editor as early as possible, as it would be impossible for Mrs. Campbell to serve longer.

Mrs. Williams' motion, seconded by Mrs. Youree, was put and carried.

Mrs. Dowdell, Alabama, read the report of the Committee on Thanks, which was accepted and adopted on motion of Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, seconded by Mrs. Hyde, Tennessee. The report follows:

#### RESOLUTION OF THANKS.

"Your Committee on Resolutions is at a loss to find expressions worthy our feelings in trying to voice the appreciation of this assembly of the United Daughters of the Confederacy for the numerous courtesies and the very cordial welcome which has been extended to the officers, delegates and visitors, since first we landed in the attractive city of Chattanooga.

We would offer first our appreciation to the A. P. Stewart Chapter for the many pleasures that have been enjoyed as their guests, and to Miss Sarah Ruth Frazier, the President, who made possible our coming through her invitation and as chairman of entertainment, has in a most charming manner made real the welcome which she so generously promised.

To the members of the Local Board, we are indebted for courtesies too numerous to mention, especially to the Badge and Reception Committees, we extend our appreciation for patience, gentleness and kind courtesy.

To the representatives of Governor T. C. Rye and Hon. Jessie Littleton, Mayor of Chattanooga, for the welcome extended to the beautiful State of Tennessee and the interesting city of Chattanooga.

To the D. A. R. and the U. D. C. of Tennessee, the Confederate Veterans and Sons of Veterans our thanks.

We would thank Mrs. Josephus Daniels and Mrs. C. B. Bryan for their splendid addresses, and Mrs. A. A. Campbell for so beautifully voicing the sentiments of the "Daughters" in responding to the welcome given.

To Mrs. Virginia Redditt Price for her beautiful reading the opening evening.

Especially would we thank Dr. J. W. Bachmann, Chaplain General U. C. V. and the other ministers of the city who have invoked divine blessings upon our deliberations which have so touched our hearts.

To the musicians who have added so much to the sessions of the Convention.

To the Children of the Confederacy in whom we feel such interest for their songs.

For the beautiful lunches which have been served each day by the A. P. Stewart Chapter; the D. A. R. Luncheon furnished by three Chapters of the city, and the lunch at the Cosmos Club, the delightful auto drive, visiting Chickamauga Park and Fort Oglethorpe, we are deeply appreciative.

To the Frances Walker Chapter our pleasure at the beautiful tea at Hotel Patten, and to the citizens for the delightful Ball to the officers and delegates; for all of the charming social affairs we return thanks.

We extend our thanks to the press for the splendid reports given each day of the sessions of the Convention.

To our President General for her patience and kindly consideration.

To our Recording Secretary General for untiring work and universal kindness.

To our Historian General, Mrs. Newbill, for the splendid program on Historical Evening.

To the lovely Pages who have daily rendered invaluable service to the officers and delegates we are especially grateful.

To the Credential Committee for the arduous duties so untiringly performed we tender our sincere thanks.

To Mrs. Lysterly and her Committee for the beautiful decorations of the Convention Room.

To the whole city of Chattanooga for the gracious hospitality that has been felt and appreciated by the strangers within her gates.

MRS. A. L. DOWDELL, Chairman.

MRS. B. A. BLENNER.

MRS. J. T. BEALE.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, suggested that inasmuch as all Confederate organizations have a flag and the Children of the Confederacy have none, that it would be advisable to adopt a uniform emblem for the Children of the Confederacy. The "Stainless Banner" of the Confederacy was suggested by Mrs. Stone as being peculiarly fitting for the children:

897496A

Mrs. Parker, New York, stated that Jefferson Davis had objected to this banner because it contained so much white that it was likely to be mistaken for the flag of truce; but that it would be most suggestive of the children and most appropriate for them.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, approved of this Stainless Banner for the children. She further advised that North Carolina used the three Confederate flags, and inquired if the three flags would have to be taken off of the children's certificates, and the Stainless Banner substituted, if it were adopted as the children's emblem.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, advised that the adoption of the Stainless Banner gave the privilege of its use, but it was not to be forced on any one.

Mrs. Williams stated that the emblem used on the U. D. C. stationery is the same as the badge and the question was as to the use of flags on the certificates for the children, that Maryland and Ohio had the same design.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, stated that she had not gone into the subject thoroughly, that the matter was brought to her by Mrs. Lovell; the children of Texas asked about a badge and in order that the emblem might be uniform, the Stainless Banner was suggested.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, moved that this matter be referred to the Committee on Badges and Insignia and that the Convention proceed with the order of the day. Motion seconded by Miss Baxter, Georgia.

Mrs. Bashinsky reread a portion of Mrs. Lovell's report regarding emblems.

Mrs. Cooley withdrew her motion.

Sister Esther Carlotta, Florida, stated that the Children of the Confederacy of Florida in 1909, at the request of Mrs.

L. H. Ray, adopted an emblem—red, white and red stripes, with "C. of C." gold letters on the white stripe.

The Parliamentarian stated that no motion was before the house when Mrs. Cooley moved that it be referred to a committee.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, said she understood Mrs. Stone had made a motion.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, stated that she made no motion. Mrs. Stone now moved that a committee be appointed by the incoming administration to design a badge for the Children of the Confederacy and submit it to the next Convention or to the Executive Committee earlier, so that the children may have it as soon as possible. Motion seconded by Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama.

Mrs. Parker, New York, inquired if it were intended that the emblem should be the Stainless Banner.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, replied that it did not; that it was a committee to design a badge for the Children of the Confederacy.

The motion of Mrs. Stone was put and carried.

Miss Preston, Virginia, moved that the Division Presidents file their reports without reading them. Motion seconded by Mrs. Camp, Kentucky.

Miss Baxter, Georgia, spoke against the motion, stating that the Division Presidents had but ten minutes to state something of the work of the year and that they were important and should be read.

Mrs. Parker, New York, endorsed Miss Baxter's views; that she was proud of New York's work this year, and wanted the Convention to hear the report.

The motion, upon being submitted to a vote, was lost and the State reports were read.

Miss Preston, Virginia, moved that the State reports be accepted. Motion seconded by Mrs. Faison, North Carolina, and carried.

The resolution heretofore presented by General Hickman was read by the Recording Secretary General. Mrs. Owen, Tennessee, moved its adoption. Motion seconded by Mrs. Stone, Texas, and carried. Resolution follows:

*Resolved*, That the United Daughters of the Confederacy do hereby indorse and commend to all, the splendid purpose of the Sumner A. Cunningham Memorial Association and express the confidence and the wish that the Memorial Building will soon find its place with the other imperishable monuments erected to the valor and the glory of the people of the South. Be it further

*Resolved*, That all moneys raised, or hereafter to be raised by the United Daughters of the Confederacy, or through their influences, to honor the memory of Mr. Cunningham, shall go to the erection of the said S. A. Cunningham Memorial Museum, when sufficient funds have been raised to insure its erection.

Miss Preston, Virginia, stated that at Dallas in 1916 \$1,000 was voted to the Red Cross memorial window in memory of Captain Sallie Tompkins and in honor of Mrs. Ella K. Trader, moved that this Convention instruct the committee to reserve for these two names, and the amount, at least one page each, in the memorial book. Motion seconded by Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, and carried.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, stated that it would be necessary to have the original Raines banner in order to duplicate it, and asked the North Carolina delegation to leave it with her, until duplicated.

Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, advised that it would be necessary to take the banner back, but she would take it up with Mrs. Fore and have it returned to Mrs. McKinney for duplication, when it would be placed in the museum as heretofore authorized.

Miss Poppenheim, South Carolina, read the recommendations of the Committee on Education as follows: First, that \$50 from the general treasury be added to the scholarship fund, now \$350."

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved the adoption of those resolutions. Seconded by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas, and carried.

Miss Poppenheim read the second resolution, as follows:

"That the U. D. C. establish an Endowment Fund of at least \$50,000.00, the interest of which shall be used for loans without interest, for a period of not longer than ten years to students who shall be properly presented and endorsed by their *State Divisions*, the said Divisions to stand security for the debt incurred by their State students.

This Endowment Fund to be collected by State Chairmen of Education from their respective States and deposited with the General U. D. C. Treasurer. The interest not to be used until it amounts to \$100.00 per annum. Further details and rules to be worked out by the General U. D. C. Committee on Education."

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, moved the adoption of this recommendation. Seconded by Mrs. Cunningham, Arkansas, and carried.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, presented and read the following resolution: That Gen. George W. Littlefield, Texas; Gen. Julian S. Carr, North Carolina; Col. E. H. Taylor, Jr., Kentucky; Gen. V. Y. Cook, Arkansas, be given credit for their liberal donations to the Jefferson Davis Monument Fund. Adoption moved by Mrs. McKinney, seconded by Mrs. Camp, and carried.

Mrs. Faison, North Carolina, asked that the flag designed by Orin Randolph Smith be endorsed as the Confederate flag. Seconded by Mrs. Williams, North Carolina.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, moved that this matter be tabled. Motion seconded by Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, and carried.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, stated that she understood that it was the intention of the resolution at Dallas that the



organization employ a Parliamentarian permanently, but if not, she moved that the new President General be given authority to employ a Parliamentarian next year. Motion seconded by Mrs. Purdy, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, spoke to the motion, giving hearty approval of it and humorously but forcefully called attention to the great value and assistance of the Parliamentarian, Mrs. Fox, at this Convention.

Motion of Mrs. Williams was voted upon and carried unanimously.

Upon inquiry by the Recording Secretary General, Mrs. Dowdell, Alabama, moved that the minutes of Saturday's session, which had not been written up, be left with the Executive Committee for correction and approval. Motion seconded by Mrs. Parker, New York.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, called attention to the inconveniences of submitting them to all members of the Executive Board, and offered an amendment to the motion that they be left with the President General and Recording Secretary General for approval before printing. Seconded by Mrs. Dowdell, Alabama, and carried.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, moved that the incoming president be empowered to appoint a committee to draft a constitution and set of by-laws for the Children of the Confederacy and submit them to the next Convention for approval. Seconded by Mrs. Sells, Ohio, and carried.

Miss Baxter, Georgia, called attention to the fact that the State Divisions, or some of them, have such constitutions and that as a matter of course the general constitution should not conflict.

Mrs. Campbell, Virginia, offered the following for addition to the printed minute book, under head of instructions:

"The price of U. D. C. medal and address where it may be obtained shall be added to section on badges.

"In place where Arlington and Shiloh monument notice is given the following instructions for Credential Committee shall be given:

"The Chairman of the Credential Committee shall present to the other members of the Committee two working days before the Convention a complete list of all credentials received by her, with the report of the Treasurer General on the per capita tax paid, showing the number of Chapters, members and votes accredited to each Division and to Chapters where there are no Divisions.

"This shall constitute a partial credential report presented at the opening of the Convention and to it shall be added the number of General Officers, Chairman of Standing Committees and State Presidents, after roll call of officers."

The Parliamentarian suggested the changing of the wording in one of the additions from "that the Chairman present to other members of the Committee" to "the Committee on Credentials prepare."

Mrs. Campbell, Virginia, stated that the Chairman is always a member of the hostess Chapter; that credentials are sent to her before the Convention; that heretofore all the work was necessary by the Committee in two days, and that the Chairman should have authority to do the clerical work before the last two days.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, moved the adoption of the resolutions. Seconded by Mrs. Stewart, California, and carried.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, stated that in the report of the Stationery Committee a request was made that the name of the official stationer be given under the head of general instructions in the minute book and moved that this be done. Seconded by Mrs. Walcott, Oklahoma, and carried.

Mrs. Moffett, North Carolina, presented the following resolution regarding Matthew Fontaine Maury:

"Whereas no tangible recognition has been given as yet to the distinguished services rendered his country and mankind by Matthew Fontaine Maury, the "Pathfinder of the Seas" and the incomparable native genius of the South.

*Resolved*, By the United Daughters of the Confederacy, that this body of patriotic women take the name of Maury for its next consideration for commemoration at the earliest time practicable and same to be entered in the minutes. Be it further suggested that chapters suggest to heads of schools that memorial services of one hour be held in the schools on January 14th, Maury's birthday or any day nearest that date, which shall be open to the public, and be it further

*Resolved*, That this Convention endorse the resolution of the Twenty-Second Reunion of the Sons of Confederate Veterans: That the Congress of the United States be, and is hereby requested to designate and set apart some public park or square in the city of Washington to be known as "Maury Park" or "Maury Square."

Mrs. Cooley, New York, moved the adoption of the resolution and that it be placed in the minutes. Motion seconded by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, read the following letter from Mrs. Katherine H. Harvey, Washington, D. C.:

**"ATTENTION! WOMEN."**

"Those in the Military Service always render a prescribed salute when the National Anthem is played or sung and when the Colors pass in review. Army Regulations, paragraph 385, is as follows:

Officers and enlisted men \* \* \* \* \* if in civilian dress and covered they will uncover holding the head-dress opposite the left shoulder with the right hand; if uncovered they will salute, with the right hand salute.

It has often occurred to me that it would be a very fitting custom for the women of the United States to place their right hands over their hearts when the Star Spangled Banner is being played or sung and when our Colors pass in review. Of course we always show our respect for the anthem by standing, but there is a tendency to put on one's gloves or hat or otherwise prepare to leave which would be overcome if this idea were carried out—few, indeed, stand at attention.

Let us, the women of the United States, unite in showing this tribute to our National Anthem and the most wonderful Flag in the world.

KATHERINE H. HARVEY,  
1744 Lamont Street,  
Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, moved the adoption of the suggestion or resolution. Seconded by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Franklin, Georgia, presented and read the following resolution and moved its adoption:

#### STEPHENS MEMORIAL SCHOOL.

*Whereas*, The United Daughters of the Confederacy, Georgia Division, are undertaking to establish a school at Liberty Hall, in Crawfordville, Georgia, in honor of the memory of Alexander H. Stephens, Vice-President of the Confederacy and to educate poor boys and girls;

*Be it Resolved*, By the United Daughters of the Confederacy, in General Convention assembled at Chattanooga, Tennessee, on the 17th day of November, 1917, that we heartily indorse the establishment of this school and

*Be it Further Resolved*, As this school is to honor the memory of the Vice-President of the Confederacy and is also to educate poor boys and girls from other States in the South as well as from Georgia, we earnestly urge the Daughters of every Chapter to aid in establishing endowment funds, the income from which is to be used for the education of such boys and girls.

*Be it Further Resolved*, That the President of this Convention appoint a committee of such number as to the President may seem proper from different States to aid in the work of establishing this school and securing endowment funds for same.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN ROGERS FRANKLIN.

(Mrs. H. M.) President Georgia Division.

Committee: Mrs. Horace M. Holden, Chairman, Athens, Ga., Mrs. Frank T. Walden, Augusta, Ga., Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens, Ga., Mrs. A. McD. Wilson, Atlanta, Ga., Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Rome, Ga., Mrs. Z. I. Fitzpatrick, Madison, Ga., Mrs. A. B. Hull, Savannah, Ga., Mrs. Chas. T. Moore, Crawfordville, Ga., Mrs. A. O. Harper, Athens, Ga., Mrs. H. M. Franklin, Tennille, Ga.

Seconded by Miss Frazier, Tennessee.

Miss Preston, Virginia, inquired if there was not a motion of Mrs. Williams prohibiting this.

Mrs. Williams stated that with our own boys dying in the trenches she asked that no monument building except those things for which the organization is already pledged be taken up; that she did not like to feel that the women cared more for building monuments to the dead than they did for the starving boys at the front.

Miss Preston, Virginia, stated that this was not time for this organization to undertake the work called for by the resolution or to appoint a committee along this line.

Miss Price, Mississippi, added her endorsement to the position taken by Miss Preston.

Miss Baxter, Georgia, stated that the Stevens School belonged to Georgia and was educational; that they were asking help so far as may be given; that it would be in order as an educational project, not to interfere with the war relief work.

Mrs. Merchant, Virginia, moved that the matter be tabled. Motion seconded by Mrs. Parry, Missouri, and carried.

Mrs. Owen, Tennessee, read a letter of greeting from Mrs. J. Harvey Mathes, Memphis, Tennessee.

Mrs. Hyde, Tennessee, stating that she was Chairman of the Committee looking after the soldiers dying at Fort Oglethorpe, moved

"That Chapters keep the records of all soldiers of Confederate lineage who have enlisted in the present war; as they have shown heroism worthy of brave ancestors."

Motion seconded by Miss Preston, Virginia.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, stated that her Chapter had such records of the members of five companies which had gone from Norfolk.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, stated that the records were taken by her Chapter in Newton not only of the enlisted boys, but of every man in Catawba county.

The motion was voted upon and carried.

Mrs. Cowan, Pennsylvania, presented and read the following resolution:

**"RESOLUTION PROTESTING AGAINST GRANTING PERMISSION FOR CONCERTS BY ALIEN ENEMY MUSICIANS.**

*Be it Resolved*, That the United Daughters of the Confederacy, in General Convention assembled, vigorously protests against permission being granted for concerts or entertainments by alien enemy musicians, and their allies; and that we deeply deplore and characterize as unpatriotic the patronage of musicians and artists who, for any alleged cause, refuse to play the American national anthem."

Motion seconded by Mrs. Cooley, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Floyd, Tennessee, stated that she had informed a soldier of the purposes of the U. D. C. to co-operate with the Red Cross, and while this was appreciated, it was stated that the soldiers desired encouragement along moral lines and suggested that the Daughters of the Confederacy pledge themselves to write to the soldiers daily.

Mrs. Little, North Carolina, stated that a mistake would be made if some definite action were not taken on the suggestion of Mrs. Williams; that we could not go home without telling the soldier boys they were the chief object of the work of the organization.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, repeated her motion offered at Friday morning's session, as follows:

"In view of the fact that thousands are stationed in other countries, and that other thousands of our own men, our own sons, are needing aid of every kind, as well as those of our Allies, I move that until the war closes, not one cent be given to any object except to the Education Fund, and the men and women of the 60's, but that the U. D. C. use their money for the good of our country and our Allies."

Seconded by Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky.

Miss Baxter, Georgia, moved that the motion be amended to "recommend" that such action be taken.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved the previous question. Seconded by Mrs. McVeigh, Virginia, and carried.

Miss Preston, Virginia, stated that at Neuilly, France, near Paris, was a hospital to which soldiers from the front were brought, and suggested that this organization place and maintain a bed in that hospital at a cost of \$600 a year, to be given in honor of some hero of the Confederacy and maintained by this organization.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved that the suggestion be referred to the Committee. Seconded by Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama.

Miss Preston, Virginia, offered a substitute motion that the suggestion be referred to the War Relief Committee.

Miss Preston, Virginia, stated that she had been advised that brass plates may be placed on beds thus donated containing the words, "In memory of (name)", and underneath that the signature of the donor, such as "Daughters of the Confederacy," or a Division or a Chapter.

Mrs. Cooley, New York, stated that the motion was that the matter be referred to the Committee, but carried no authorization for appropriation; that it cannot be appropriated by the Committee, and if an appropriation is to be made it must be made now.

Miss Poppenheim, South Carolina, spoke in favor of the suggestion and offered the following substitute motion:

"That the United Daughters of the Confederacy in Convention assembled authorize the establishment of a *bed* in the hospital at Neuilly, outside of Paris; that an appropriation of \$600.00 be made from the General U. D. C. Treasury to pay for the *bed*; that the "*War Relief Committee*" of the U. D. C. established at this Convention be empowered to carry out the details of this plan; and that this same Committee be requested to encourage State Divisions to undertake similar *Hospital Beds*.

The substitute was accepted by Miss Preston, Virginia, and Mrs. Schuyler, New York, seconded by Mrs. Cooley, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Merchant moved that the bed be given in memory of Jefferson Davis. Seconded by Mrs. Quin, Mississippi, and carried.

Sister Esther Carlotta, Florida, stated that her own Chapter in Florida and another Chapter in St. Augustine had already begun the work to raise \$600 to maintain a bed in this hospital in honor of Kirby Smith, which will be given through the President of the Florida Division.

Mrs. Sells, Ohio, stated that Dixie Chapter had sent \$132 to this hospital in memory of Capt. William McGruder.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, moved that this Convention give a rising vote of thanks to the President General for the admirable way in which she has conducted this Convention. Motion seconded by Mrs. Walke, Virginia, with the addition that congratulations should be extended for wiping out the debts at Shiloh, Arlington and the Red Cross memorial.

The motion was put by Mrs. Stewart, First Vice-President General, and carried.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, desired to correct the statement that the "debt" of Shiloh had been wiped out, in view of the fact that Shiloh had never been in debt.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, stated that in connection with relatives of Daughters of the Confederacy who are in war service, that her sister, Mrs. Barbara Walker, is in the cantonment in France.

The Recording Secretary General read the report of Mrs. Stevens, Mississippi, Chairman of Committee on Bar for ex-Presidents General, and moved its adoption. Motion seconded by Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi, and carried.

The newly-elected officers were brought to the platform and introduced and commended by the retiring President General while the Convention stood. The President General



pinned her badge on Miss Poppenheim, the President General-elect, and presented her with the various gavels which belonged to the organization.

Miss Poppenheim acknowledged the honor conferred on her, stating also her feeling of responsibility. She announced that "Service" would be the watchword for the coming year; that her main plan of work would be Membership, Relief for Veterans, Relief for Confederate Women, War Relief, and Education.

Col. Dickenson, a Confederate veteran who had attended all sessions of the Convention, was introduced by Mrs. Randolph, Virginia.

Flowers were presented to Mrs. Youree, First Vice-President General-elect, by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, and by the Alabama delegation.

The doxology was sung by the Convention.

Miss Poppenheim, after announcing a meeting of the Executive Committee on Monday morning, said: "Now, by the power vested in me, I adjourn this Convention, to meet in Louisville, Kentucky, the second Tuesday in November, 1918."

CORDELIA POWELL ODENHEIMER,  
MAUDE A. MERCHANT.

## REPORTS OF OFFICERS

---

### REPORT OF PRESIDENT GENERAL

---

*To the United Daughters of the Confederacy. My Comrades and Co-workers:*

The overshadowing event affecting our Society during the past year has been the participation of our Nation in the world war. Immediately following the declaration of hostilities by President Wilson, I offered him the services of our members in whatever capacity they might be available. This action on my part was given wide publicity by the Associated Press, and individuals, chapters and divisions proceeded to demonstrate their patriotism by efforts which have not been surpassed by any other organization. In Washington I represented you at the meetings of all the prominent patriotic societies of men and women, whose delegates assembled there in large numbers from all parts of the country, and your Society took a position in the foreground among them. So that, without sacrificing a single principle for which we have contended since our organization, the United Daughters of the Confederacy became a National patriotic society. In the North, East and West, as well as in the South, its members have enthusiastically responded to their country's call, with results in which we may well take pride.

#### **Meetings, Receptions, Conventions and Social Entertainments**

During the past year I have represented you at the following functions, held in Washington, D. C., unless otherwise stated, at which I responded to greetings or delivered addresses in your behalf: Reception of Washington Camp No. 305, Sons Confederate Veterans, New Willard Hotel; bazaar and tea-dance, Stonewall Jackson Chapter, U. D. C., Confederate Memorial Home; annual convention, District Columbia Division, Confederate Memorial Home; annual convention Maryland Division, Baltimore, Md.; eighth annual convention, Southern Commercial Congress, Norfolk, Va., during which I was the guest of Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Custodian of Flags and Pennants, and received at many brilliant entertainments; egg-nog party for U. C. V., Camp 171, by Miss Frances Washington Weeks at her home; entertainment for Confed-

erate Veterans by District of Columbia Division, Confederate Memorial Home; reception by Mrs. James Henry Parker, president, in honor of the New York Division, U. D. C., Hotel Astor, New York; twelfth annual meeting of the Navy League of the United States, Southern Building; reception by the Dixie Chapter, Confederate Memorial Home; visited Reedville and Lillian, Va., as guest of the Lee-Jackson Chapter, where I participated in enthusiastic gatherings of Daughters and Veterans; Congress of Constructive Patriotism, under the auspices of the National Security League, New Willard Hotel; reception by the Robert E. Lee Chapter, to the Veterans and Mrs. James E. Mulcare, President, District of Columbia Division, Confederate Memorial Home; reception and dance by the Winnie Davis Chapter, the Rochambeau; hostess at the United Daughters of the Confederacy table at the Dolly Madison Breakfast, New Willard Hotel, given by the Woman's National Democratic League; meeting of Women's Patriotic Associations, Rauscher's; reception by the Washington Branch of the Society for the Preservation of Virginia Antiques, in honor of its President, Mrs. J. Taylor Ellyson, of Virginia, and Mrs. William Ruffin Coxe, President, Virginia Society, Colonial Dames; joint celebration by the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution and Sons of the Revolution of the 185th anniversary of the birth of George Washington, Memorial Continental Hall; initial performance of the industrial preparedness motion picture, "Eagles' Wings," Memorial Continental Hall; celebration of the Mildred Lee Chapter, Children of the Confederacy, Confederate Memorial Home; reception in honor of your President General and Mrs. James E. Mulcare, Division President, by Mrs. Maude Howell Smith, the guests including many Southern senators and representatives, Southern residents of Washington, Confederate Veterans, Sons of Confederate Veterans and Daughters of the Confederacy; meeting of the National Council of Women, New Willard Hotel; Annual Dixie Ball of the Robert E. Lee Chapter, New Willard Hotel; invitational production of the patriotic motion picture, "Womanhood," Memorial Continental Hall; addressed audience at Strand Theater on "Woman's Part in War," at production of photo-play, "Womanhood;" meeting of the Twenty-Sixth Continental Congress, Daughters of the American Revolution, Memorial Continental Hall, during whose sessions I had the very great pleasure of meeting many of our own Daughters; annual meeting of the Fourth District of the Virginia Division, Fredericksburg, Va., as the guest of the Fredericksburg Chapter; organization of the John F. Hickey Chapter, Hyattsville, Md., as the guest of Miss Mae Rogers, president; Dedication of the Memorial to the Historic Women of the War Between

the States, by Central Committee of the American Red Cross, Memorial Continental Hall, where I was tendered a box in which I had the pleasure of having with me Miss Mildred Rutherford, Mrs. James E. Mulcare, Mrs. Maude Howell Smith, Mrs. Harriott Turner, Mrs. Lawton Morgan, Miss Fannie Weeks, Mrs. Charles Baltimore Calvert, Mrs. W. H. F. Lee, and Mrs. W. A. Wayne, the latter six having been "Buds of the sixties," the occasion being additionally gratifying by Mrs. E. K. Trader occupying a seat of honor upon the stage; unveiling ceremonies of the Confederate Shiloh Monument at Shiloh National Military Park, Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.; addressed the students of the National Service School, Women's Section of the Navy League, at their encampment near Washington; Annual Reunion United Confederate Veterans, Sons of Confederate Veterans and Confederate Memorial Association; unveiling of the Virginia Memorial at Gettysburg, Pa., as the guest of the Governor of Virginia; garden party by the Winnie Davis Chapter at the Bristol School; meeting of the National Woman's organizations with the Woman's Committee of the Council of National Defense; addressed the food conservation meeting, Technical High School; meeting of representatives of National Patriotic Societies with Mr. Herbert C. Hoover and members of his staff; conference of Woman's Liberty Loan Committee, Pan American Building, including a luncheon to meet the ladies of the Cabinet and of the Federal Reserve Board and the members of the Woman's Committee of the Council of National Defense, reception by Mrs. William Gibbs McAdoo, and an informal reception by President Wilson at the White House; annual convention, North Carolina Division, Kinston, N. C.

### **Convention of the North Carolina Division**

During the week of October 8, I attended the sessions of the Annual Convention of the North Carolina Division at Kinston, N. C., which furnished a most fitting climax to the unusual series of functions I have represented you at during the past two years.

Together with Mrs. Josephus Daniels, wife of the Secretary of the Navy, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. T. W. Bickett, wife of the Governor of North Carolina, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. F. M. Williams, ex-Recording Secretary General, ex-President and ex-Recording Secretary of the North Carolina Division, Newton, N. C.; Mrs. Marshall Williams, ex-President North Carolina Division, Faison, N. C.; Mrs. J. W. Pless, Treasurer, North Carolina Division, Marion, N. C.; Mrs. B. H. Griffin, Chaplain, North Carolina Division, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Sophie Duffy, President, New Bern Chapter, New Bern, N.

C., and Mrs. T. G. Hymen, ex-President, New Bern Chapter, New Bern, N. C., I was the house guest of Mr. and Mrs. C. Felix Harvey at their home, "Vernon Hall." Mrs. Harvey is the ex-President of the A. M. Waddell Chapter, and Ex-Registrar of the North Carolina Division, and in no other gathering could the guests have been extended more attention and consideration than were accorded by our host and hostess who did and furnished most lavishly everything for our comfort and pleasure.

Through her tact, ability, and graciousness, Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash, President, North Carolina Division, expedited the work of the Convention so that a large amount of business of an unusually important nature was transacted. Motions were carried, which, if adopted by our General Convention, would result in great good to our Society.

In addition to the brilliant and elaborate reception given by Mrs. Harvey in honor of your President General, Mrs. J. F. Parrott, President, A. M. Waddell Chapter, entertained your President General and the Executive Board of the North Carolina Division, Mrs. W. D. Pollock tendered a reception, and the Chamber of Commerce and the Tobacco Board of Trade each extended the courtesy of a luncheon.

The warmth and heartiness with which I was greeted on every hand were capped by the honor of being elected an honorary member of the North Carolina Division. The spontaneous friendship and esteem accorded me by the several hundred with whom I associated during this most memorable week have endeared each to me for life, and North Carolina will ever be held in warm remembrance in my heart.

### **The Reunion**

The reunion of the United Confederate Veterans and Sons of Confederate Veterans in Washington, D. C., in June, was an historical event. Along Pennsylvania Avenue marched in parade the men in gray bearing the Stars and Bars mingled with the Stars and Stripes, symbolizing a united nation. On all hands were they received with open arms, testifying that among true Americans all trace of sectionalism had vanished, and that the "spirit of the South" was better understood and more fully appreciated. The Veterans made an exceptionally fine showing, men of eighty riding and marching as erect as men in their twenties, and displaying remarkable endurance in sight seeing and attending convention sessions and social entertainments. There were, of course, exceptions. Many arrived without money, and Washington was not prepared to furnish accommodations for the unexpectedly large attendance. A number were fed at the railway station by the girls

of the National Service School of the Navy League and the local Daughters, and were placed by them on the returning trains to their homes. This unfortunate happening emphasizes the need of our making each Veteran requiring it the object of our aid. In cooperation with the Veterans and the Sons we should minister to all Veterans in need of our care, and I suggest that some comprehensive plan be devised to insure this result. During the week of the Reunion, the Daughters of the District of Columbia Division, Mrs. James E. Mulcare, president, untiringly devoted their services to the welfare and entertainment of the Veterans. In addition to keeping open house and furnishing refreshments at the Confederate Memorial Home, at which the different Chapters were hostesses on separate days, they served refreshments on the White House Lot to several thousand Veterans after the parade, and tendered a reception to the Veterans and visiting Daughters and Sons at the National Museum, and the Jefferson Davis Chapter, Mrs. Harriot S. Turner, President, entertained several hundred at a beautiful reception at the New Willard Hotel. The participation in all the functions of the Reunion by Miss Mary Custis Lee, daughter of General Robert E. Lee, capped the climax of this stirring event. She was the bright particular star of the occasion and her appearance was naturally greeted with the greatest enthusiasm on every hand.

### Shiloh Confederate Monument

At Shiloh National Military Park, Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., on May 17, I had the honor of presiding at the unveiling of the \$50,000 monument erected by the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Ten thousand visitors witnessed the imposing ceremony and listened to the address of welcome by the Hon. T. C. Rye, Governor of Tennessee, and the thrilling addresses by the Rt. Rev. Thomas Gailor, Bishop of Tennessee, Mr. DeLong Rice, superintendent of the Park, and others. Miss Mildred White, of Paris, Tenn., unveiled the monument and many beautiful floral offerings from nearly every State in the Union were placed at its base. The sculptor, Mr. Frederick C. Hibbard, was presented to the audience and greeted with prolonged applause. I find no words more fittingly expressive of this our tribute, than the following uttered by Mr. DeLong Rice in accepting it on behalf of the War Department and of the Park Commission:

"As you view the work finished and the harvest gathered, you know but little of the long years of patient and devoted effort—of the sound judgment and capable business management which have wrought this

marvelous success. I, perhaps, more than any other man, have had the opportunity to witness the evolution of this monument, from the time when it was but a loving thought, until its more than a hundred tons of metal and stone settled upon this field, as beautiful as a vision of the graces of fable. And I may say to you with the assurance of first knowledge, that from its deep foundation to where its tallest figure receives the caresses of the welcoming winds, its beauty conceals neither cheapness nor fraud. Though centuries shall march over it, still will it stand, for it is made of the substances from which the everlasting mountains are built. Its imperishable bronze, shaped in the molds of an artist's dream, speaks in the silent language of allegory. Its cold metal, touched by the hand of genius, stands forth in grand images of heroes; and the riven, courageous, immortal spirit of the great old South looks out from their changeless, fadeless faces. To every Confederate soldier who yet lives, I may say, that here on this field at least, the women of the land you love have set up a lasting record of your glory. Your monument faces the monuments of that other brave band who fought you here, and together, under the banner of peace and unity, your monument and theirs will carry your true and wondrous story to all the future."

To Mrs. Alexander B. White, Director General, Shiloh Monument Committee, and to the Shiloh Monument Committee, who, after "long years of patient and devoted effort—of sound judgment and capable business management," brought this undertaking to such a brilliantly successful consummation, are due our fullest appreciation and heartiest thanks.

### **New Projects**

I suggest that all new undertakings involving the raising or expenditure of money, proposed at one convention be referred to the next following convention for action. The interval will permit of a crystallization of opinion on the subject on the part of all our members, and preclude impulsive and immature procedure. In my opinion it is also eminently desirable that we confine our efforts to one object at a time. When I entered office three projects claimed our efforts, two of which still remain unaccomplished, although the balance due on one of them has generously been assumed by one of our members, who has offered also to loan the sum due on the second. This method does not appeal to my sense of right, however magnanimous it may be on the part of the donor. We should assume a liability only after mature deliberation, and when we have assumed it we should unitedly see it through to a successful conclusion.

### **Arlington Monument**

A report on the Arlington Monument Fund will be made by the Executive Board.

### **Red Cross Window to the Women of the Sixties**

In order to allay all possible misapprehension in regard to the unveiling of the window to the Women of the Sixties in the Red Cross Building, Washington, D. C., I wish emphatically to state that the postponement was in no way due to our not having fully paid for it. That question was waived; but the fact that the room in which it is located was crowded with war workers, and that scaffolding for the erection of a temporary addition to the building covered the window, furnished valid reasons for postponing the event.

### **Our Women of the Sixties**

We have collected thousands of dollars on the floor of our conventions for various objects, we have raised thousands of dollars for monuments, we are contributing thousands of dollars for war relief work, but what are we doing for our Women of the Sixties?

Year after year appeals have been made to us by our Chairman of Relief Committee with very inadequate response on our part, and the time has come when we must face the situation and act upon it. How many of our Women of the Sixties have lived and died in want we may never know, but it is within our knowledge that those who survive will not long remain with us. Each year now will diminish their number until within a decade few will remain. This solemn fact should arouse us to immediate action. There is no question of our ability to care for them provided we make determined effort, and I urge an immediate concerted and systematic canvass for a fund sufficiently large to meet all requirements for all time. That time is short but the urgency is great. No undertaking in which we are engaged or in which we may become engaged should take precedence over this. The war with the resulting high cost of living is already causing suffering, and when we are asked for bread shall we offer a stone? Monuments emblazoned with the deeds of our heroic men and women are but mockeries when participants in those deeds are suffering for the necessities of life.

### **The Confederate Veteran**

All prominent organizations have their official publications, recording matters of interest and import to their members. Subscriptions to these periodicals vary and in some cases are as high as three or more dollars a year. In others the expense



is borne by the association at the cost of many thousands. Yet, in one way or another, they are liberally supported by those who subscribe to the principles they expound. In the *Confederate Veteran* we have a publication which abounds in matters of vital interest to the cause to which we are pledged. Every one of our members should read it monthly. It is our official organ, published at a nominal sum—\$1 a year, and each of us who can possibly spare that sum should subscribe to it. So impressed am I with the importance of this, that I urge a canvass for subscribers to the *Veteran* be made a special object of endeavor by the Daughters.

### **Museum in Memory of Mr. Sumner A. Cunningham**

Strenuous efforts are now being made to raise the fund for the proposed museum at Nashville, Tenn., which is to take the place of a monument, in memory of Mr. Sumner A. Cunningham. It will contain relics, pictures, library, etc., and also be used as a meeting place for Veterans, Daughters, and such other patriotic organizations as help to build it. About \$3,800, including the U. D. C. contribution of approximately \$600, has been raised, and it is hoped to complete the fund at an early date. The purpose of the Cunningham Memorial Association is to perpetuate in the most creditable form the work of Mr. Cunningham, the founder of the *Veteran*.

### **Organizing Secretary**

Our Constitution states in Article IV, section 4, "No chapter shall be chartered in any city or town in which a chapter already exists, except by and with the consent of a majority of the officers or the advisory council of that division." My two years' experience has proved to me that this ruling is detrimental to the growth of our Society, and I urge in the forthcoming revision of the Constitution it be amended by the addition of an Organizing Secretary General to our official Board, who will be empowered to pass upon proposed new chapters whose formation is opposed. Unless means are taken to regulate the undue influence of large chapters in Division affairs, and to enable those who for any proper cause desire to form new chapters, incalculable harm will eventually result, harm that will shake the foundation of our structure. Instances have come to my attention where opposed chapters have finally been formed that have added lustre to our name, while others who might have done equally good work have been refused the right.

### Bereavements

During the past year our honored and beloved Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, Historian General; Mrs. John P. Hickman, Honorary President; Mrs. Mollie R. Macgill Rosenberg, Patron Saint; Mrs. T. J. Latham, Honorary President, and Mrs. John McIntosh Kell, Honorary President, have passed over the border into the Beyond, leaving aching hearts to mourn their loss.

"They are not dead! They have but passed  
Beyond the mists that blind us here  
Into the new and larger life  
Of that serener sphere."

### Sir Moses Ezekiel

The Executive Board of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, meeting in Washington, D. C., June 6, 1917, stood with bowed heads and sorrowing hearts, stricken with an emptiness of speech, before the full realization of the loss to the artist world, the greater loss to the Daughters of the Confederacy, in the death of Sir Moses Ezekiel.

Within a few miles, just across the Potomac, stands his masterpiece, telling its story of how the South after Appomattox "beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks"—"Arlington," whose music in our ears has ever brought memories of Robert E. Lee and the stainless nation, will for all time to come mean also to the Daughters of the Confederacy Sir Moses Ezekiel and his matchless bronze memorial, his South with the laurel wreath extended, whose brow the first rays of the rising sun light up with dazzling brilliancy.

He was born in Richmond, Va., October 28, 1844, and died in Rome, Italy, March 27, 1917. And the years between—years when the great Master held the chisel in His skilful hand sparing not one blow, with not a stroke too many, shaped and fashioned and chiseled until finished, the marble became "fit for the Master's use."

Sir Moses Ezekiel rendered his first service to this country when as a boy of seventeen he served with the V. M. I. Cadets and helped make history on the field of New Market. Many honors came to him in later years; knighthood from the Italian Government, decorations and medals from kings and princes, and a Confederate Veteran's cross of honor given by the Daughters of the Confederacy through a small Virginia Chapter. Do we doubt it was proudly worn?

Col. Hilary Herbert quotes Sir Moses Ezekiel as saying: "I

love my art above everything in the world except the land of my birth and my Confederate record."

"Alas! he's cold,  
Cold as the marble which his fingers wrought;  
Cold but not dead, for each embodied thought  
Of his work which he from the ideal brought  
To live in stone  
Assures him immortality of fame."

CORDELIA POWELL ODENHEIMER,  
*President General.*

ELIZABETH B. BASHINSKY,  
*Second Vice-President General.*

LUTIE HAILEY WALCOTT,  
*Corresponding Secretary General.*

MRS. EUGENE LITTLE,  
*Treasurer General.*

MRS. J. NORMENT POWELL,  
*Registrar General.*

ELIZABETH T. SELLS,  
*Custodian Cross of Honor.*

MRS. FRANK ANTHONY WALKE,  
*Custodian of Flags and Pennants.*

MAUDE E. MERCHANT,  
*Recording Secretary General.*

### Executive Board

The earnest efforts and hearty cooperation of the Executive Board are highly appreciated, and it was a great aid and pleasure to me to have a meeting with the following members on the occasion of the Confederate Veterans Reunion in Washington, D. C.: Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, Second Vice-President General; Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Recording Secretary General; Mrs. Lutie Hailey Walcott, Corresponding Secretary General; Mrs. R. E. Little, Treasurer General; Mrs. J. Norment Powell, Registrar General; Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells, Custodian of Cross of Honor; and Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Custodian of Flags and Pennants. Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant made the trip especially to attend this meeting, arriving in the morning and leaving in the afternoon, spending two nights on the way.

### Finis

Since April 20, 1900, I have been actively engaged in the service of the Daughters as Chapter President, Division Presi-

dent, First Vice-President General and President General. During that period I presided at the laying of the corner stone of the Arlington Monument and the unveiling of the Shiloh Monument, and also at the notable convention held in the District of Columbia, in 1912, at which President and Mrs. Taft participated so freely and graciously, and tendered a reception at the White House to the Daughters. I have attended twelve General Conventions of the Daughters and several Reunions of the Veterans, and was Matron of Honor for the South at the recent memorable Reunion held in the National Capital. Both the convention and reunion held in Washington, D. C., were epochal events in the history of our Society. During these years my endeavors have been centered upon the Cause for which we stand, and now that I take my place in the ranks my efforts will continue to be consecrated to that Cause. Service to the Daughters, Veterans, and Women of the Sixties will always be a sacred duty of love to me. Of the loving friendship and loyal support accorded me, a friendship and a support that have continuously surrounded me, I cannot adequately speak. Words fail to express my depth of feeling for the kindness, consideration, and indulgence which you my very, very dear associates, have lavished upon me. Finally, Daughters, I thank you for conferring upon me that which I consider the greatest honor any woman can have bestowed upon her, the office of President General of the United Daughters of the Confederacy; and, looking into my heart, I can consistently say that I have endeavored to make "a good fight" and to "keep the faith."

Faithfully yours,  
CORDELIA POWELL ODENHEIMER,  
*President General.*

## REPORT OF RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL

### *Madam President and Ladies:*

Owing to the action of the Dallas Convention by which the retiring Secretary had charge of the minutes until their distribution, my first work was the usual routine of the office, issuing of charters and certificates. The first orders were filed November 24, 1916.

34 Chapters have been chartered, as follows:

*Alabama*—Emma Sansome Forest, Cedar Bluff; Mobile at Mobile; Fayette at Fayette; Headland at Headland; Southern Cross, Courtland—total, 5.

*Arizona*—Dixie, Tempe; Robert E. Lee, Phoenix—total, 2.

*California*—S. A. Cunningham, Oakland—total, 1.

*Georgia*—Roberta at Roberta; W. D. Martin, Soperton; The Millican, Carnesville; John Wesley Sandford, Midville; John P. Fort, Cornelia—total, 5.

*Kentucky*—Edward Fletcher Arthur, Williamsburg; The Ned Merriwether, Elkton—total, 2.

*Maryland*—John F. Hickey, Hyattsville—total, 1.

*Mississippi*—Starkville at Starkville; Benjamin J. Humphreys, Marks—total, 2.

*Missouri*—William Sweeney, Chilhowee; Theodore Lee Harvey, Monett; Peter Creed Flournoy, Linneus; Gen. Joseph Shelby, Bowling Green; Malden Chapter Confederate Dames, Madlen—total, 5.

*South Carolina*—Stonewall, Greer; Davis-Lee, Blackville; Ellenton at Ellenton; James L. Orr, Central—total, 4.

*Texas*—Wade Hampton, El Paso; John Tom Hill, Smithville; Sophia Robinson, Robinson; Sidney Lanier, Kingsville; Major George W. Littlefield, Indian Creek—total, 5.

*Virginia*—Lunenburg, Victoria; Cumberland, Oakwood Church—total, 2.

A duplicate charter has been issued to the Robert E. Lee Chapter, Columbus, Ohio, and a change of name charter to the chapter at Miami, Florida, changing the name from Miami to Southern Cross.

The following eight charters have been cancelled:

*California*—Gen. John A. Morgan, Redlands; Joseph L. Brent, Monterey Peninsular; Arlington, San Luis Obispo.

*Georgia*—Millican, Carnesville.

*Louisiana*—Beauregard, De Ridder.

*Texas*—Emma B. Shindle, Delhart.

*Tennessee*—Hattie B. Holland, Jackson.

*Washington*—Ella K. Trader, Wenatchee.

A total of 3,318 Certificates of Membership have been issued in the following States: Alabama 222, Arizona 20, Arkansas 60, California 99, Colorado 3, District of Columbia 52, Florida 93, Georgia 363, Louisiana 22, Illinois 5, Kansas 5, New York 23, Missouri 250, Minnesota 14, Maryland 11, Mississippi 140, Oklahoma 102, North Carolina 360, New Mexico 1, Pennsylvania 15, South Carolina 434, Tennessee 141, Texas 162, Virginia 440, Washington 13, West Virginia 181.

The official printing has consisted of the several forms used in the office of the Custodian Cross of Honor, stationery, and blank forms for the Secretary. Notwithstanding the scarcity of paper and the advance in price, this work has been done promptly and with no increase in price over previous years.

The first shipment of the minutes of the Dallas Convention was received February 24, 1917; 2,652 copies of these minutes

have been mailed in accordance with By-Laws VI, Sec. 5 of our Constitution, and 215 copies have been sold. When we consider our very large membership and that only two copies of minutes are sent free to each Chapter, it appears that comparatively few Daughters are interested in the legislative work, or care to familiarize themselves with the Constitution and By-Laws of our organization.

5,748 applications for membership have been sold, 160 applications for charters have been furnished upon request, 1,900 demits and 295 badge permits. In addition to 375 of these permits sent the Second Vice-President for use in her office, 2,115 letters have been written and 114 post cards.

On July 14th I received from Mrs. A. L. Dowdell the patent for the U. D. C. medal, being the transfer of this patent from Mrs. Camper of Florence, Alabama, to the Alabama Division, and the transfer of same from the Division to the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

On September 14th, the calls for this Convention, with the credential blanks, were sent each State President and Presidents of Chapters in States where there are no Divisions.

The receipts for the year follow:

November 24, 1916, to January 1, 1917.....	\$ 77 55
January.....	61 08
February.....	91 17
March.....	73 89
April.....	104 66
May.....	88 02
June.....	47 73
July.....	27 85
August.....	23 65
September.....	43 75
October.....	40 16
Total.....	\$ 679 51

Checks for the amounts as given above have been sent monthly to the Treasurer General. The expenses of the office:

November 24, 1916, to January 1, 1917.....	\$ 13 30
January.....	6 76
February.....	9 85
March.....	13 60
April.....	7 83
May.....	16 22
June.....	5 29
July.....	3 14

August.....	3 19
September.....	8 68
October.....	4 55
Total.....	\$ 92 41

to which should be added \$45.00 per month allowed for clerical help in office for ten months, beginning January 1st and ending October 21st, \$450.00, making the entire expenses of the office \$542.41.

Since the making of this report and the closing of the books for the year a number of certificates have been issued, an account of which with the checks to cover will be turned over to my successor and included in the report for next year.

For her sake I most earnestly appeal to the Chapters to discontinue the sending of stamps. This custom causes more trouble in the work than everything else combined, and I feel sure if you realized the hardship you are inflicting upon her you would send *always* a check or money order.

I thank each member of the Executive Board, each Division and Chapter Officer with whom I have corresponded, for their unfailing courtesy, and if often you received, in response to a gentle, friendly letter, only a receipt for the money you enclosed, it was not for lack of appreciation of your kindness, but only that I might have more time to give to the work with which you had trusted me. Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

MAUDE E. MERCHANT,  
*Recording Secretary General.*

## REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY GENERAL, U. D. C.

*Madame President General and United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

The past year has been one of great pleasure to me. I have endeavored to perform the duties pertaining to my office to the best of my ability, and have answered all queries as promptly and correctly as possible. I have had letters from Montana to Balboa Canal Zone asking for information of the Daughters of the Confederacy. I have written seven hundred letters and ninety postals. I appreciate the honor you gave me and have tried not to betray your trust in me.

I ask the Division Presidents, when they have a change of officers, they will please notify the Corresponding Secretary

General, and she will send a correct list to the President General and Recording Secretary General.

Thanking you for your delightful and encouraging letters for the past year.

Respectfully submitted,  
LUTIE HAILEY WALCOTT,  
*Corresponding Secretary General, U. D. C.*

---

## REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

### *Madam President:*

The Finance Committee begs leave to make the following report: Being authorized to engage an expert accountant to check up the books of this organization, the chairman engaged Mr. Lee A. Battle upon the recommendation of the First National Bank of Chattanooga. She had a personal interview with Mr. Battle and asked him not only to check up the books but to make any recommendations he could that would improve and simplify our manner of conducting and recording our financial matters. His report therefore not only covers the checking up of the books of the Recording Secretary General and Treasurer General but makes some recommendations, and I ask the careful consideration of all he says in his report, which I now incorporate in this.

Every organization is not only entitled to have its financial transactions conducted in a business like way but should see that it is done that way. It should know where its monies come from, and especially where it goes. All monies from all sources whatsoever should be paid to or be paid out by the financial agent of the organization, their treasurer, their banker, or paid only upon written authority. We find our organization has been somewhat lax in this respect, therefore the Committee respectfully makes the following recommendations in the hope of getting our money matters clearly before you:

1st—That all monies from all sources and for all purposes shall be sent to the Treasurer General.

2nd—That all bills shall be paid by the Treasurer General and paid only upon the written authority of the President General and only on vouchers endorsed by her.

3rd—That no bills shall be made or contracts entered into, by any officer or any committees unless authorized by the President General, said bills, also bills of President General to be paid by the Treasurer General only upon proper voucher.

4th—That a form of printed voucher be prepared and used for all financial transactions of this organization.



5th—That we respectfully urge all State Presidents to endeavor to have all money pledges redeemed at as early a date as possible after the Convention at which they are made. This recommendation applies also to personal pledges of members.

Respectfully submitted,  
 MRS. JAMES HENRY PARKER,  
 MRS. C. B. TATE,  
 MRS. ALEXANDER B. WHITE, *Chairman.*

*Mrs. Alexander B. White, Chairman Finance Committee,  
 United Daughters of the Confederacy, Paris, Tenn.*

*Dear Madam:*

In accordance with your instructions we have made an audit of the books and accounts of Mrs. Eugene Little, Treasurer General of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, covering the period of one year, from November 20th, 1916, to November 7th, 1917, and beg to submit herewith a report of the result of our examination. We have checked all of the entries on the cash book and ledger, so called, with the following result.

Balance from former Treasurer.....	\$ 4,644 58
Total receipts from all sources and for all funds.....	14,241 04
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$20,885 62
Total disbursements all funds.....	14,673 26
<hr/>	
Balance on hand.....	\$ 6,212 36
This balance is made up as follows:	
Balance in First National Bank, Wadesboro, N. C., checking account.....	4,868 06
Balance in First National Bank, Jefferson Davis Memorial, savings account.....	290 26
Balance in First National Bank, Cunningham Memorial.....	859 44
Balance in First National Bank, Red Cross Fund, savings account.....	193 00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$ 6,210 76
Difference.....	1 60
<hr/>	
	\$ 6,212 36

In handling so many small items this small difference has crept in and there appears to be no record covering it. In the multitude of these small entries we are rather surprised that the difference is no larger.

We find that all disbursements are supported by vouchers signed by the President General, and the cancelled checks, together with these vouchers were examined, verified and found to be correct. The books and records have been well kept, so far as they go, but the volume of business of your organization has grown to such proportions, that we would suggest some improvement in the system employed.

In the short time allotted to us for making this audit, we have not had sufficient time to make up the necessary and proper statements, giving an analysis of the books and accounts and showing the standing of each account. It is our custom to do this when we have the time to do so. However, we are making the following recommendations, which if carried out, will be very helpful to your officers and will greatly facilitate the work of the Treasurer General and the auditing of the books.

We recommend first: that you install and use a Columnar cash book, with eight or ten columns on each side. Head these columns as follows:

"Per Capita Tax." "Additional Tax." "Back Tax."  
"Arlington Monument Fund." "Cunningham Memorial."  
"Trader Annuity." "Red Cross Window." "Miscellaneous."

Monies received for these several objects should be credited to the proper account in the proper column. Receipts for objects not designated by a column will go into the miscellaneous column and be posted in detail to the correct account.

The items in the designated columns should be footed at the end of each month or quarter and posted as a total to the account so named.

*Second*—On the other side follow substantially the same course, except to add a general expense account or such expense accounts as may be desired. Money paid out should be charged to its proper account and the same plan used of posting the totals at the end of the month or period.

*Third*—We suggest the use of a regular double entry loose leaf ledger and open in this ledger accounts with all of the States and all other funds handled, to which accounts you will post the total of the credits as shown by the cash book. You will also post to these accounts the charges as shown from the cash book.

By doing this you will be enabled to know the standing of any account at any time by posting the cash to date.

All accounts should be so kept that it can be ascertained at any time what the correct status of the account is.

We assume that the expenses of your organization are provided for by the per capita tax collected, and if this be correct a general account of this should be kept and the ex-

pense accounts closed out into this account at the end of your year.

In order to keep proper track of this per capita tax we suggest that a memorandum account be kept with each State, charging up to each Chapter the amount of tax due for the year and have a column in which to credit the tax when paid. But do not credit any of this tax through the cash book until it is actually paid in the Treasury.

The object of this memorandum account is to enable your officers to know at any time the amount of tax due and unpaid and by whom it is due.

This system of accounting is very simple and easily understood and no one should have any difficulty in keeping up the books.

We will be very glad to render any assistance we can to help you in carrying out any or all of these suggestions, the adoptions of which we are sure will reduce the work of your Treasurer and yet give better results.

Respectfully submitted,

AUDIT COMPANY OF TENNESSEE,

By Lee H. Battle,

*President.*

Chattanooga, Tenn., November 14th, 1917.

*Mrs. Alexander B. White, Chairman Finance Committee, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Paris, Tenn.*

*Dear Madam:*

In compliance with your instructions we have made an audit and examination of the books and accounts of Mrs. M. E. Merchant, Recording Secretary General, covering the period of one year from November 24th, 1916, to October 31, 1917, and beg to hand you herewith a report of the result of our work. The total receipts of this office for the period were \$679.51 which were remitted to the General Treasurer in full as evidenced by the cancelled checks exhibited to us.

The expenses of the office were paid by checks sent from the office of the Treasurer General.

According to the books and records submitted to us the accounts are in perfect balance and the records have been properly kept.

Respectfully submitted,

AUDIT COMPANY OF TENNESSEE,

By Lee H. Battle,

*President.*

Chattanooga, Tenn., November 14th, 1917.

## TREASURER GENERAL'S REPORT

*Madam President and Ladies of the Convention:*

In bringing to you your financial report, your Treasurer is glad to say that even in this unsettled state of our country, contributions to the many good works of the U. D. C. are on the increase. Let us lend our energies more and more to this happy end.

You will find that most of your special funds have been kept in the Savings Department of The First National Bank of Wadesboro and that interest has been paid on them every four months.

The Treasurer would recommend that when per capita taxes, or any other contributions, are sent in, the accompanying lists should always be made out alphabetically.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. EUGENE LITTLE,  
*Treasurer General, U. D. C.*

Wadesboro, N. C., November 10, 1917.

## ALABAMA DIVISION.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
777	Alexander City.....	Sidney Lanier.....	\$ 8 20
1628	Alexandria.....	Alexandria.....	.....
468	Anniston.....	W. H. Forney.....	7 10
1575	Ashland.....	J. E. B. Stuart.....	2 70
1488	Ashville.....	Ashville.....	4 50
205	Athens.....	Jos. E. Johnston.....	2 70
57	Auburn.....	Ad. Semmes.....	4 00
1200	Avondale.....	Avondale.....	3 00
645	Bessemer.....	Bessemer.....	8 20
67	Birmingham.....	Pelham.....	16 00
1298	Birmingham.....	Pettus-Roden.....	4 50
1602	Birmingham.....	Wilcox.....	6 40
	Birmingham.....	Wilcox (1916).....	2 00
722	Birmingham.....	William L. Yancey.....	12 50
1056	Blocton.....	Leonard G. Pratt.....	4 30
1638	Brooklyn.....	G. R. Boulware.....	1 20
36	Camden.....	Alabama Charter.....	6 50
1370	Centerville.....	Bibb Greys.....	3 40
1203	Cherokee.....	Cherokee Confederates..	.....
1626	Childersburg.....	Childersburg.....	1 50
1145	Clanton.....	Jas. H. Clanton.....	1 50
465	Clayton.....	Clayton.....	5 70
1564	Cottonwood.....	Houston County (1915) ..	.....
1543	Cropwell.....	John W. Jones.....	2 80
1518	Dadeville.....	Dadeville.....	3 20

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
1518	Dadeville.....	Dadeville (1915) .....	.....
291	Decatur.....	Joe Wheeler .....	2 50
312	Demopolis.....	Marengo Rifles.....	4 50
1342	Dothan.....	Dothan .....	3 20
354	East Lake.....	Alexander Stephens.....	2 40
724	Ensley.....	Stonewall .....	3 60
143	Eufaula.....	Barbour County.....	6 30
1521	Evergreen.....	Pinckney D. Bowles .....	2 40
1466	Eutaw.....	William O. Monroe.....	.....
1457	Fitzpatrick.....	Fitzpatrick .....	1 60
309	Florence.....	Florence.....	6 10
1176	Fort Deposit.....	Lowndes .....	3 40
	Fort Deposit.....	Farmsdale.....	1 00
1362	Franklin.....	Franklin .....	2 20
1620	Gadsden.....	Gadsden (1916) .....	1 00
1563	Glenwood.....	Glenwood .....	70
1537	Good Water.....	Forrest-Sanson.....	1 50
1625	Gordo.....	Robert Kennon Hargrove.....	1 40
364	Greensboro.....	James D. Webb.....	3 00
338	Greenville.....	Father Ryan.....	7 80
1118	Guntersville.....	Marshall Boys.....	1 80
1328	Hartford.....	Clifford Lanier.....	2 50
1512	Hayneville.....	William Brightman.....	2 80
1107	Huntsville.....	Virginia-Clap Clopton.....	7 50
487	Hurtsboro.....	Jefferson Davis .....	1 10
	Headland.....	Headland .....	1 60
554	Jacksonville.....	John H. Forney.....	1 80
1249	Leighton.....	Virginia Tunstall Clay .....	1 60
470	Livingston.....	Sumter .....	3 30
1486	Lowndesboro.....	Lowndesboro .....	1 40
1201	Luverne.....	Stephen D. Lee .....	1 90
1631	Madison.....	Madison .....	1 00
650	Marian.....	Andrew Barry Moore .....	4 50
1323	Midway.....	Midway Guards.....	3 20
193	Mobile.....	Electra Semmes Colston.....	12 30
1134	Montevallo.....	Gen. Josiah Gorgas.....	1 90
1427	Montgomery.....	Ballinger-Phelan .....	.....
94	Montgomery.....	Cradle of Confederacy .....	.....
65	Montgomery.....	Sophie Bibb .....	23 00
	Montgomery.....	Sophie Bibb (1916) .....	1 20
411	Montgomery.....	Dixie .....	3 20
1459	Montgomery.....	Screws-Oppenheimer.....	.....
1458	Montgomery.....	Marielou Cory .....	.....
367	Montgomery.....	Secession Capital.....	3 20
1627	Montgomery.....	Montgomery .....	.....
832	Newburn.....	John H. Turpin .....	2 20
1463	Odenville.....	W. T. Hodges.....	1 50

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
192	Opelika .....	R. E. Lee .....	3 20
667	Ozark .....	Stonewall .....	4 00
1057	Perdue Hill .....	S. S. Gaillard .....	2 30
	Piedmont .....	Piedmont .....	.....
605	Prattville .....	Merrill E. Pratt .....	5 20
1530	Robinson Springs .....	Robinson Springs .....	.....
941	Russellville .....	John W. Harris .....	.....
	Sandy Ridge .....	Jas. S. Williamson .....	1 00
548	Seale .....	James Canty .....	2 10
58	Selma .....	Selma .....	8 60
894	Sheffield .....	Mildred Lee .....	2 70
1544	Springville .....	John W. Inzer .....	1 10
1266	Sylacauga .....	John Piney Oden .....	4 10
376	Talladega .....	John P. Morgan .....	6 70
1526	Tensaw .....	Montgomery Hill .....	.....
236	Troy .....	Troy .....	5 70
64	Tuscaloosa .....	R. E. Rodes .....	9 30
201	Tuscumbia .....	Tuscumbia .....	8 40
419	Tuskegee .....	Tuskegee .....	2 50
418	Union Springs .....	Union Springs .....	3 00
1599	Union Town .....	Canebrake Rifle Guards ..	3 70
716	Wetumpka .....	John B. Gordon .....	3 30
1464	Woodlawn .....	R. D. Jackson .....	5 00

## ARIZONA.

1199	Bisbee .....	Albert Sidney Johnston ..	1 00
	Phoenix .....	R. E. Lee .....	3 90
	Tempe .....	Dixie .....	2 20

## ARKANSAS DIVISION.

1489	Argenta .....	W. H. and E. A. Ramsey ..	2 20
1184	Arkadelphia .....	Harris Flannagan .....	.....
1274	Arkansas City .....	N. C. Denson .....	.....
1493	Atkins .....	John C. Darr .....	2 20
135	Batesville .....	Sidney Johnston .....	7 30
1209	Benton .....	James F. Fagan .....	2 80
821	Bentonville .....	James H. Berry .....	3 00
1490	Berryville .....	Adelphine Fletcher .....	.....
999	Black Rock .....	R. G. Shaver .....	1 80
1429	Blytheville .....	Elliott Fletcher .....	3 20
575	Camden .....	Hiram L. Grinstead .....	10 00
938	Charleston .....	Annie Sevier Churchill ..	.....
221	Clarksville .....	Felix I. Batson .....	4 80
	Clarksville .....	Lyde D. Hill .....	.....
718	Conway .....	Robert E. Lee .....	3 50

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
247	Dardenelle.....	Joe Wheeler.....	1 00
1318	DeQueen.....	Nannie A. Dooley.....	3 50
1149	Dewitt.....	Margaret Davis Hayes...	1 90
1032	Elderado.....	Henry G. Bunn.....	3 50
1164	Eudora.....	C. K. Crackraft.....	.....
	Eudora.....	C. K. Crackraft (1916)...	2 10
1497	Eureka Springs...	Albert Pike.....	.....
98	Fayetteville.....	Mildred Lee.....	8 10
1561	Fordyce.....	D. H. Holmes.....	1 80
252	Ft. Smith.....	Varina Jefferson Davis...	10 40
1358	Fulton.....	C. E. Royston.....	2 10
1336	Hamburg.....	Hamburg.....	1 80
1005	Harrisburg.....	Harrisburg.....	.....
578	Harrison.....	Fannie Scott.....	2 30
227	Helena.....	Seven Generals.....	4 00
	Helena.....	Seven Generals (1916)...	3 50
31	Hope.....	Pat Cleburne.....	6 10
1510	Hope.....	Anna Voories Folson....	4 20
	Hope.....	Anna Voories Folson, 1916	10
402	Hot Springs.....	Hot Springs.....	3 20
871	Imboden.....	W. G. Sloan.....	.....
1037	Lake Village.....	Capt. McConnell (1916)..	1 15
	Lewisville.....	Maj. W. D. Trotter.....	1 50
	Lewisville.....	Maj. W. D. Trotter (1916)	30
1373	Little Rock.....	Gen. T. J. Churchill.....	15 40
574	Little Rock.....	J. M. Keller.....	6 00
48	Little Rock.....	Memorial.....	23 20
1355	Little Rock.....	Margaret Rose.....	7 00
248	Locksburg.....	W. L. Cabell.....	1 00
408	Lonoke.....	T. C. Hindman.....	4 30
1374	Magnolia.....	Columbian Memorial....	2 50
431	Malvern.....	Malvern.....	4 20
781	Marianna.....	D. C. Govan.....	5 20
977	Monticello.....	W. F. Slemmon.....	3 60
1304	Morilton.....	Robert Dowelle.....	3 00
249	Nashville.....	Albert Pike.....	.....
508	Newport.....	L. C. Gause.....	2 00
1495	Oceola.....	Charles Bowen.....	.....
964	Paragould.....	John B. Gordon.....	2 00
849	Paris.....	Winnie Davis.....	.....
212	Pine Bluff.....	David O. Dodd.....	8 20
1423	Pine Bluff.....	Ella King Newson Trader.	.....
1006	Prairie Grove.....	Prairie Grove.....	4 30
1283	Rison.....	R. H. Crockett.....	1 50
1158	Rogers.....	Sterling Price.....	.....
731	Russellville.....	John R. Homer Scott....	5 00
505	Searcy.....	Dandridge McRea.....	.....

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
983	Siloam Springs.....	Siloam Springs.....	.....
87	Van Burne.....	Mary Lee.....	5 00
1437	Walnut Ridge.....	Charley Coffin.....	4 00
1378	Wilson.....	Anne Spencer Semmes.....	.....

## CALIFORNIA DIVISION.

1151	Alhambra.....	Southland.....	4 10
1580	Bakersfield.....	Mildred Lee.....	3 20
951	Berkley.....	Joseph LeConte.....	7 10
780	Fresno.....	Gen. Tyree H. Bell.....	3 30
1357	Long Beach.....	Gen. Joseph E. Wheeler.....	4 70
277	Los Angeles.....	Los Angeles.....	9 20
278	Los Angeles.....	Robert E. Lee.....	20 70
763	Los Angeles.....	John H. Reagan.....	4 80
	Los Angeles.....	Wade Hampton.....	5 70
1132	Oakland.....	Caroline Meriwether	
		Goodlet.....	1 20
	Oakland.....	S. A. Cunningham.....	1 10
815	Riverside.....	Gen. J. E. B. Stuart.....	3 70
1187	Sacramento.....	George G. Brooks.....	1 30
816	San Bernardino.....	Gen. E. Kirby Smith.....	1 60
476,	San Diego.....	Stonewall Jackson.....	3 90
79	San Francisco.....	Albert Sidney Johnston... ..	18 70
540	San Francisco.....	Jefferson Davis.....	15 80
740	San Jose.....	Gen. John B. Gordon.....	1 40
449	Santa Ana.....	Emma Sansome.....	4 50
1576	Santa Monica.....	Bay Cities.....	3 90
1343	Stockton.....	Sterling Price.....	2 80
997	Visalia.....	Gen. N. B. Forrest.....	1 50

---

\$124 20

## COLORADO DIVISION.

1228	Denver.....	Margaret Davis Hayes... ..	11 40
1474	Denver.....	Robert E. Lee.....	3 80
1416	Grand Junction....	Robert E. Lee.....	1 80
1501	Pueblo.....	Nathan Bedford Forrest..	2 00

---

\$ 19 00

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

1102	Washington.....	Beauregard.....	6 70
1380	Washington.....	Winnie Davis.....	3 80
1241	Washington.....	Dixie.....	8 30
20	Washington.....	Stonewall Jackson.....	17 50
898	Washington.....	Albert Sidney Johnston... ..	2 50
1446	Washington.....	Alexander R. Lawton.....	3 10



<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
644	Washington	Robert E. Lee	21 90
804	Washington	Southern Cross	2 00
	Washington	Jefferson Davis	4 50

---

\$ 70 30

## FLORIDA DIVISION.

825	Apalachicola	Apalachicola	2 40
1554	Arcadia	Olustee	3 50
431	Bartow	Father Ryan	3 60
1545	Bradentown	Judah P. Benjamin	2 00
	Bradentown	Judah P. Benjamin (1916)	1 20
71	Brooksville	Brooksville	6 30
1451	Clear Water	Mary Custis Lee	3 50
1126	Dade City	R. E. Lee	3 90
1447	Fort Myers	Leatitia Ashmore Nutt	4 10
102	Gainesville	Kirby Smith	5 70
1557	Green Cove Springs	John Hunt Morgan	2 00
1354	Greenwood	Stars and Bars	1 70
1451	Inverness	Theodore Brevard	1 40
	Inverness	Theodore Brevard (1916)	70
19	Jacksonville	Martha Reid	15 90
1136	Jacksonville	Annie Perdue Sebring	6 80
1128	Jacksonville	Jacksonville	7 80
1562	Key West	Stephen R. Mallory	1 90
1302	Kissimmee	Will Bryan	3 50
47	Lake City	Stonewall	.....
791	Lakeland	Lakeland	2 20
641	Leesburg	Confederate Gray	4 10
1397	Little River	Jefferson Davis	1 90
207	Madison	Elizabeth Harris	3 50
1039	Marianna	William Henry Milton	3 00
796	Miami	Southern Cross	5 70
902	Monticello	Kate B. Scott	2 00
1088	Muscogee	John B. Gordon	1 50
824	New Smyrna	New Smyrna	2 10
56	Ocala	Dickinson	5 20
225	Orlando	Annie Coleman	6 50
1478	Oviedo	Wade Hampton	1 40
76	Palatka	Patton Anderson	2 20
298	Pensacola	Pensacola	8 00
1089	St. Augustine	Annie Dummett	70
1008	St. Petersburg	Dixie	6 80
1579	Sarasota	Southern Soldier Boy	70
1590	Starke	W. T. Weeks	1 40
224	Tallahassee	Anna Jackson	3 60
113	Tampa	Tampa	16 10
1331	Tarpon Springs	Bonnie Blue Flag	3 10

## GEORGIA DIVISION.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
559	Abbeville.....	Abbeville.....	3 20
187	Albany.....	Dougherty County .....	7 00
140	Americus.....	Americus.....	14 30
1313	Arlington.....	Arlington.....	.....
1319	Ashburn.....	Turner County.....	.....
88	Athens.....	Laura Rutherford .....	11 00
18	Atlanta.....	Atlanta.....	40 40
22	Augusta.....	Chapter A.....	19 60
733	Bainbridge.....	Bainbridge.....	2 40
	Bainbridge.....	Bainbridge (1913-14-15-16) .....	9 60
49	Barnesville.....	Barnesville.....	6 80
990	Blakely.....	Blakely.....	2 00
138	Brunswick.....	C. A. Evans.....	4 50
962	Buena Vista.....	Marion County.....	4 50
714	Buford.....	Bill Arp.....	.....
430	Butler.....	Wallace Edwards.....	3 90
923	Calhoun.....	Gordon County.....	2 30
711	Canton.....	Helen Plane.....	.....
1259	Carnesville.....	Millican.....	1 00
391	Carrollton.....	Annie Wheeler.....	4 10
127	Cartersville.....	Bartow County.....	6 50
491	Cedartown.....	Cedartown.....	5 00
1237	Clarksville.....	Habersham.....	2 00
1317	Clayton.....	Horace W. Cannon.....	.....
764	Cochran.....	Cochran.....	2 10
1157	College Park.....	Robert E. Lee.....	3 70
60	Columbus.....	Lizzie Rutherford.....	5 70
861	Commerce.....	J. E. B. Stuart.....	8 00
760	Conyers.....	Conyers.....	5 40
793	Cordele.....	Cordele.....	5 00
23	Covington.....	Covington and Oxford.....	6 90
328	Crawfordsville.....	Alexander Stephens.....	1 60
1026	Cuthbert.....	Stonewall Jackson.....	3 60
912	Dahlonega.....	Gus Boyd.....	1 60
188	Dalton.....	Bryan M. Thomas.....	7 70
438	Darien.....	McIntosh County.....	3 40
446	Dawson.....	Mary Brantly.....	7 80
434	Decatur.....	Agnes Lee.....	13 80
998	Douglas.....	Robert E. Little.....	3 20
1346	Douglasville.....	Douglasville.....	1 50
58	Dublin.....	Oconee.....	6 00
1143	Eastman.....	Fannie Gordon.....	7 70
210	Eastonton.....	Dixie.....	3 90
310	Elberton.....	Jefferson Davis.....	5 30
884	Ellaville.....	Sarah B. Hornaday.....	3 40

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
1137	Fitzgerald	Ben Hill	4 20
	Flovilla	Flovilla	3 50
415	Forsyth	Forsyth	1 60
415	Forsyth	Cabanas (1915)	2 90
909	Fort Gaines	Fort Gaines	3 30
658	Fort Valley	Chas. D. Anderson	8 00
46	Gainesville	Longstreet	3 00
130	Greensboro	Miles M. Lewis	2 60
222	Griffin	Boydton	6 00
490	Hartwell	Hartwell	4 00
282	Hawkinsville	O. C. Horne	12 50
1308	Hepzibah	Walter A. Clark	2 50
480	Hinesville	Liberty County	4 20
1411	Irwinton	Wilkinson County	.....
475	Jackson	Larkin D. Watson	6 90
1217	Jefferson	Jefferson	3 00
1227	Jeffersonville	Twigs County	.....
551	Jessup	Jessup	4 00
1091	La Fayette	Chickamauga	4 60
121	Lagrange	Lagrange	5 00
1216	Lavonia	Lavonia	4 50
1292	Lexington	Oglethorpe	4 70
778	Louisville	John B. Gordon	3 30
592	Lumpkin	Stewart	.....
1329	Lyons	Robert Toombs	90
921	McDonough	Chas. T. Zachery	2 20
1514	McRea	Winnie Davis	5 70
1514	McRea	Winnie Davis	.....
25	Macon	Sidney Lanier	14 70
25	Macon	Sidney Lanier (1915)	.....
573	Madison	Morgan County	10 00
241	Marietta	Kennesaw	10 00
771	Marshallville	J. D. Frederick	5 20
1254	Maysville	Thirza David	2 50
1254	Maysville	Thirza David	.....
	Midville	John Wesley Sandiford	2 60
115	Milledgeville	R. E. Lee	6 50
1030	Millen	Wayside Home	.....
	Millen	Wayside Home (1916)	5 20
451	Montezuma	Phill Cook	6 00
1532	Monroe	H. D. McDaniel	4 30
654	Monticello	Monticello	2 60
66	Moultrie	Moultrie McNeil	4 70
599	Newman	Newman	9 00
320	Norcross	L. P. Thomas	3 80
1297	Ocilla	Mary V. Henderson	3 10
1407	Oglethorpe	Oglethorpe	.....

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
1193	Pelham	Pelham	5 20
1393	Pembroke	Paura Lester	.....
112	Quitman	Quitman	7 60
783	Richland	Richland	3 50
	Roberta	Roberta	1 90
28	Rome	Rome	10 00
1523	Royston	Allen Turner	1 50
145	Sandersville	Mary Ann Williams	6 00
2	Savannah	Savannah	32 50
1339	Senora	Coweta	2 40
1230	Shellman	R. E. Crittenden	3 60
1312	Social Circle	John B. Gresham	4 30
131	Sparta	Sparta	3 20
1390	Springfield	Salzburger	4 20
1498	Statesboro	Bullock	8 20
980	Stockbridge	Joe Wheeler	3 30
	Stone Mountain	Stone Mountain	.....
1273	Summerville	John B. Cleghorn	3 00
1086	Sylvania	Screven County	6 30
576	Talbotton	Alice Beale Matthews	3 40
284	Tennille	J. D. Franklin	5 90
677	Thomaston	Sharman of Upson	6 60
383	Thomasville	John B. Gordon	7 40
	Thomasville	John B. Gordon (1916)	7 20
137	Thompson	Ida Evans Eve	4 80
140	Tifton	Charlotte B. Carson	2 00
1294	Toccoa	Toccoa	2 20
471	Valdosta	Valdosta	10 30
1242	Vidalia	Thomas B. Calhoun	3 00
1097	Vienna	Vienna	2 50
298	Washington	Last Cabinet	4 00
1433	Watkinsville	Roberta Wells	2 10
83	Waycross	Francis S. Bartow	2 80
27	Waynesboro	Margaret Jones	8 50
27	Waynesboro	Margaret Jones (1914)	9 10
39	West Point	Fort Tyler	14 00
790	Winder	Joseph E. Johnston	.....

## ILLINOIS DIVISION.

803	Alton	Sam Davis	.....
858	Chicago	Chicago	5 00
1038	Chicago	Stonewall Jackson	5 70
1465	Chicago	Rapahel Semmes	1 10

---

 \$ 11 80

## INDIANA.

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
1356	Evansville.....	Evansville.....	\$ 2 00
368	Evansville.....	Fitzhugh Lee .....	3 00
			<hr/>
			\$ 5 00

## KANSAS.

1520	Parsons .....	R. E. Lee .....	\$ 90
			<hr/>
			\$ 90

## KENTUCKY DIVISION.

332	Bardstown .....	Crepps Wickliffe .....	\$6 10
1010	Bloomfield.....	Joseph Core .....	3 80
194	Bowling Green.....	Bowling Green.....	.....
387	Cadiz.....	Alex Poston .....	3 50
389	Carrollton.....	Col. Tandy Pryor .....	3 50
1025	Columbus .....	Lady Polk.....	70
1099	Covington.....	E. M. Brune.....	1 40
1307	Clinton .....	Clinton .....	.....
343	Cynthiana.....	Joseph Deshay.....	5 10
545	Danville .....	Kate M. Breckinridge....	4 00
1169	Earlington.....	Earlington.....	2 60
126	Elisabethtown .....	Ben Hardin Helm .....	6 00
	Elkton.....	Ned Merriweather.....	1 70
1377	Fairview.....	Jefferson Davis Home....	1 60
503	Flemingsburg.....	Lucien McDowell.....	.....
1422	Ft. Thomas .....	Mrs. Basil Duke .....	3 20
260	Frankfort .....	Joseph H. Lewis .....	3 00
347	Fulton.....	Col. Ed Crossland.....	10 70
396	Ghent .....	Tom Barrett.....	5 10
617	Guthrie .....	Jefferson Davis .....	3 50
421	Harrodsburg.....	Jas. I. Chenoworth .....	1 30
237	Hendersqn .....	Gen. Basil Duke .....	.....
720	Hickman.....	Private Bob Tyler.....	4 00
590	Hopkinsville.....	Christian County.....	6 60
679	Lagrange.....	Reginald H. Thompson...	1 80
522	Lawrenceburg .....	Capt. Gus Dedman.....	6 10
9	Lebanon .....	Edmonia Roberts .....	2 40
12	Lexington .....	Lexington .....	10 70
1389	Lexington .....	Maj. O. S. Tenney.....	5 00
120	Louisville .....	Albert Sidney Johnston...	30 00
622	Madisonville.....	A. E. Reese.....	4 00
351	Mayfield.....	Mayfield.....	5 00
300	Maysville .....	Dr. Basil Duke.....	2 00
1594	Morganfield .....	Morganfield .....	4 30

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
805	Murray	J. N. Williams	3 40
289	Newport	Henrietta H. Morgan	3 20
315	Nicholasville	John Morgan	1 70
306	Owensboro	John C. Breckinridge	4 60
341	Paducah	Paducah	12 10
287	Paris	Richard Hawes	5 70
292	Pewee Valley	Confederate Home	2 00
886	Princeton	Tom Johnson	2 00
	Russellville	John W. Caldwell	2 50
1017	Springfield	May F. McKinney	2 40
346	Stanford	Warren Grigsby	
836	Warsaw	Kate Perry Mosher	
90	Winchester	Virginia Hanson	3 80
1505	Wickliffe	Gov. Jas. B. McCreary	
	Williamsburg	Edward Fletcher	1 00

## LOUISIANA DIVISION.

640	Alexandria	Thomas Overton Moore	3 40
662	Amite	Blue Cross	
663	Amite	J. M. Craig	
1541	Arcadia	Arcadia	
1252	Baton Rouge	Henry Watkins Allen	6 00
294	Baton Rouge	Henry Watkins Allen	
294	Baton Rouge	Joanna Waddill	8 20
1547	Bayou Chicot	Evangeline	3 60
280	Benton	Richard Hancock	3 40
1348	Bunkie	Bunkie	2 30
776	Coushatta	Henry Gray	
1524	De Ridder	Beauregard	
307	Donaldsonville	Hubert Treille	
428	Grand Cane	Gen. Dick Taylor	3 20
1589	Gueydon	Vermillion	
1469	Homer	Claiborne Guards	
1175	Hope Villa	O. A. Bullion	
620	Jackson	East Feliciana	70
126	Kentwood	Fluker Kent	
1515	La Fayette	Alfred Mouton	4 60
1345	Lake Arthur	Jefferson Davis	
1519	Lake Charles	Caleasieu (1916)	70
305	Lake Charles	R. E. Lee	
407	Lake Providence	Edward Sparrow	3 50
1539	Leesville	Pickett	
397	Mansfield	Kate Board	80
1471	Minden	Minden	5 20
253	Napoleonville	Katie Cabell Currie	
1533	Natchitoches	Natchitoches	2 05

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
1135	New Orleans.....	Stonewall Jackson.....	6 40
2952	New Orleans.....	Fitzhugh Lee.....	4 00
72	New Orleans.....	New Orleans.....	35 80
1572	New Orleans.....	Francis T. Nichols.....	3 50
1470	Opelousaa.....	Gordon.....	1 50
739	Plaquemine.....	Plaquemine.....	1 50
384	Ruston.....	Ruston.....	3 30
693	St. Francisville....	West Feliciana.....	.....
237	Shreveport.....	Shreveport.....	11 90
561	Tallulah.....	Madison Infantry.....	.....
562	Tangipahoe.....	Camp Moore.....	2 60
296	Thibadaux.....	Mildred Lee.....	.....
976	Winfield.....	William Walker.....	3 40
			<hr/>
			\$126 55
			70
			<hr/>
			\$125 88

## MARYLAND DIVISION.

8	Baltimore.....	Baltimore.....	\$ 50 00
114	Bel Air.....	Harford.....	6 00
279	Frederick.....	Fitzhugh Lee.....	6 70
1360	Poolsville.....	E. V. White.....	6 20
1347	Rockville.....	Ridgley Brown.....	8 30
	Hyattville.....	Thomas F. Hickey.....	1 10
			<hr/>
			\$ 78 30

## MASSACHUSETTS.

1517	Boston.....	Boston.....	\$ 3 40
------	-------------	-------------	---------

## MINNESOTA.

1131	Minneapolis.....	Robert E. Lee.....	\$ 3 20
------	------------------	--------------------	---------

## MISSISSIPPI DIVISION.

116	Aberdeen.....	R. E. Lee.....	\$ 5 40
1585	Amory.....	Amory.....	2 80
566	Baldwyn.....	Baldwyn.....	1 00
	Baldwyn.....	Baldwyn (1916).....	1 00
	Batesville.....	Gen. Calvin B. Vance....	3 00
1144	Beulah.....	Gen. Charles Clark.....	2 40
623	Biloxi.....	Beauvoir.....	1 50
1608	Blue Mountain....	Gen. M. P. Lowry.....	2 90
690	Bolton.....	Robert E. Lee.....	1 30
1185	Booneville.....	D. T. Beall.....	2 00
1185	Booneville.....	D. T. Beall (1915).....	.....

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
1264	Brookville.....	Noxubee Rifles.....	.....
1606	Caledonia.....	Caledonia.....	1 10
920	Canton.....	Addison Harvey.....	3 00
350	Carrollton.....	H. D. Money.....	2 70
1174	Charleston.....	W. Scott Eskridge.....	1 80
1067	Cleveland.....	Bolivar Troop.....	3 10
1003	Clinton.....	Miss. College Rifles.....	5 50
457	Coffeeville.....	Coffeeville.....	3 60
1033	Coffeeville.....	Yalubusha.....	2 30
	Collins.....	Collins.....	2 40
1330	Columbia.....	Dr. Zeno S. Goss.....	1 40
34	Columbus.....	Stephen D. Lee.....	7 60
33	Corinth.....	Corinth.....	6 00
331	Crystal Springs ..	Julia Jackson.....	4 30
973	Durant.....	Durant Daughters.....	2 40
787	Edwards.....	W. A. Montgomery.....	2 20
979	Ellisville.....	Jefferson Davis.....	2 40
896	Fayette.....	Jefferson County.....	3 90
1229	Forrest.....	Forrest.....	1 70
767	Friar's Point.....	Gen. Wirt Adams.....	1 70
	Friar's Point.....	Gen. Wirt Adams (1916) ..	1 70
153	Grenada.....	Dixie.....	.....
238	Greenwood.....	J. Z. George.....	15 70
892	Greenwood.....	Varina Jefferson Davis...	5 60
913	Greenville.....	Private Taylor Rucks...	3 00
1068	Gulfport.....	Gulfport.....	3 60
620	Gulfport.....	Beauvoir.....	.....
855	Gunnison.....	Mary E. Snipes.....	2 60
1179	Hazelhurst.....	Charles E. Hooker.....	11 00
422	Hattiesburg.....	Hattiesburg.....	3 20
1295	Hattiesburg.....	Gen. N. B. Forrest.....	70
1210	Hermanville.....	Frank H. Foote.....	.....
1221	Heidelberg.....	Jasper County.....	1 20
448	Hernando.....	Bedford Forrest.....	3 70
682	Holly Springs.....	Van Dorn.....	.....
	Holly Springs.....	Van Dorn (1916).....	5 00
290	Holly Springs.....	Edward Cary Walthall...	5 20
1527	Houston.....	Chickasaw Guards.....	.....
1095	Indianola.....	Capt. G. W. Paris.....	.....
1198	Itta Bena.....	Mildred Mary Humphries	3 10
394	Iuka.....	John Marshall Stone.....	2 30
458	Jackson.....	W. D. Holder.....	5 00
1258	Kilmicheal.....	Mounted Rangers.....	1 20
634	Koskiusko.....	Koskiusko.....	3 50
820	Laurel.....	Stephen D. Lee.....	.....
463	Lexington.....	R. G. Humphries.....	.....
1568	Lula.....	Lydia C. Moore.....	4 30



<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
	McComb.....	McComb.....	5 70
1180	Maben.....	Maben.....	1 80
242	Macon.....	Walter Barker.....	.....
563	Magnolia.....	Magnolia.....	3 20
1359	Meridian.....	Col. H. M. Street.....	20 50
24	Meridian.....	Winnie Davis.....	3 60
1156	Mount Olive.....	John T. Farley.....	.....
1156	Mount Olive.....	John T. Farley (1915)....	.....
304	Natchez.....	Natchez.....	6 00
1586	Nettleton.....	Nettleton.....	3 00
1528	New Albany.....	New Albany.....	.....
117	Okolona.....	Okolona.....	2 50
379	Oxford.....	Albert Sidney Johnston...	3 50
1028	Pass Christian.....	Pass Christian.....	.....
850	Pontotoc.....	Richard A. Pinson.....	.....
850	Pontotoc.....	Richard a Pinson (1915)...	.....
223	Port Gibson.....	Claiborne County.....	3 60
1305	Prentiss.....	Jefferson Davis County...	1 00
1305	Prentiss.....	Jefferson Davis County (1915).....	.....
618	Raymond.....	N. B. Forrest.....	3 20
44	Rosedale.....	Frank A. Montgomery...	2 80
1383	Ruleville.....	Ruleville.....	2 00
	Senatobia.....	P. M. B. Wait.....	.....
1120	Shelby.....	George B. Shelby.....	.....
830	Starkville.....	Regina Harrison Lee.....	5 60
	Starkville.....	New.....	2 00
888	Tupelo.....	Tupelo.....	3 20
	Utica.....	Col. S. B. Thomas.....	2 20
	Utica.....	Col. S. B. Thomas (1916)...	1 90
978	Vaiden.....	Vaiden.....	1 10
	Verona.....	Roman S. Thomas.....	10 30
77	Vicksburg.....	Vicksburg.....	1 40
1371	Water Valley.....	Mollie Darden Brown...	2 40
1246	Waynesboro.....	Lundy Gunn.....	1 80
696	Webb.....	William Fitzgerald.....	3 10
380	West Point.....	John M. Stone.....	5 90
1425	West Point.....	Laura Martin Rose.....	.....
1607	Wiggins.....	Frank Danley.....	70
342	Winona.....	B. F. Ward.....	2 50
216	Yazoo City.....	Jefferson Davis.....	.....
216	Yazoo City.....	Jefferson Davis (1915)...	.....
	Blackwater.....	Robert E. Lee.....	3 20
	Bowling Green.....	Gen. Jas. Shelby.....	1 00
629	Cape Girardeau.....	Cape Girardeau.....	3 30
729	Caruthersville.....	Carlton Joplin.....	2 20
631	Clinton.....	Kate K. Salmon.....	8 20
713	Columbia.....	John S. Marmaduke.....	5 00

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
	Chilhowee.....	William Sweeney.....	1 60
1584	Farmington.....	James B. Gantt.....	2 20
148	Fayette.....	Richmond Grays.....	5 00
1588	Hannibal.....	Hannibal.....	12 20
203	Higginsville.....	Confederate Home.....	3 50
		Confederate Home (1915-16).....	1 60
710	Independence.....	Independence.....	6 50
628	Jefferson City.....	Winnie Davis.....	9 60
1434	Kansas City.....	Upton Hays.....	70
639	Kansas City.....	Stonewall Jackson.....	15 80
149	Kansas City.....	Kansas City.....	6 20
1245	Kansas City.....	Robert E. Lee.....	18 50
1316	Kansas City.....	Geo. Edward Pickett.....	3 30
	Kansas City.....	Dixie.....	2 30
1009	Keytesville.....	Sterling Price Home.....	3 90
213	Lexington.....	Sterling Price.....	4 10
147	Liberty.....	Liberty.....	.....
	Linneus.....	P. C. Flournoy.....	1 90
552	Marshall.....	Robert E. Lee.....	6 00
1484	Mexico.....	Fitzhugh.....	3 50
1124	Moberly.....	Moberly.....	5 30
	Malden.....	Confederate Dames.....	90
963	Monroe.....	Maj. John L. Owens.....	6 00
	Monett.....	Theo. Lee Harvery.....	2 90
901	Nevada.....	Sterling Price.....	5 10
1375	Richmond.....	Brown-Rives.....	5 80
401	St. Joseph.....	Sterling Price.....	6 00
1225	St. Louis.....	Confederate Dames.....	5 90
119	St. Louis.....	M. E. A. McLure.....	10 80
624	St. Louis.....	St. Louis.....	13 20
1420	Sedalia.....	John B. Gordon.....	2 00
630	Sedalia.....	Emmett McDowell.....	5 70
1387	Slater.....	Slater-Dixie.....	5 50
625	Springfield.....	Springfield.....	9 70
1291	Smithville.....	Elijah Gates.....	1 00
1601	Trenton.....	Wade Hampton.....	4 60
482	Warrenburg.....	Francis M. Cockrell.....	6 60
1642	Webb City.....	Confederate Dames.....	2 80
1106	Wentsville.....	Mary L. Dalton Home... ..	2 30
626	West Plains.....	Mattie E. Catson.....	1 80

## NORTH CAROLINA DIVISION.

1023	Albemarle.....	Albemarle.....	6 70
1031	Ashboro.....	Randolph.....	3 60
104	Ashville.....	Ashville.....	11 00

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
1353	Brevard.....	Transylvania.....	5 70
	Brevard.....	Transylvania (1916).....	2 00
761	Burgaw.....	Pender County.....	3 40
540	Chapel Hill.....	Leonidas Polk.....	2 60
220	Charlotte.....	Stonewall Jackson.....	16 00
556	China Grove.....	China Grove.....	1 90
1481	Clayton.....	Ashley Horne.....	4 00
1133	Clinton.....	Ashford-Sillers.....	3 90
214	Concord.....	Dodson-Ramsaur.....	6 10
1578	Dillsboro.....	W. F. Enloe.....	2 30
801	Dunn.....	Chicora.....	2 00
355	Durham.....	Julian S. Carr.....	6 90
489	Edenton.....	Bell Battery.....	2 80
1207	Elizabeth City.....	D. H. Hill.....	5 60
	Elizabeth City.....	D. H. Hill (1916).....	6 00
1095	Enfield.....	Frank M. Parker.....	3 20
539	Faison.....	Faison-Hicks.....	3 70
483	Fayetteville.....	J. E. B. Stuart.....	6 00
1597	Gatesville.....	William P. Roberts.....	1 50
955	Gastonia.....	Gastonia.....	13 20
341	Goldsboro.....	Thomas Ruffin.....	8 50
944	Graham.....	Graham.....	3 40
301	Greensboro.....	Guilford.....	13 00
1232	Halifax.....	Halifax.....	3 00
142	Henderson.....	Vance County.....	3 80
	Henderson.....	Vance County (1916).....	10
821	Hendersonville.....	Margaret Davis Hayes.....	3 20
789	Hertford.....	Perquimans.....	2 80
1211	Hickory.....	Abel A. Shuford.....	4 20
1036	High Point.....	High Point.....	5 70
335	Hillsboro.....	George B. Anderson.....	2 30
477	Jacksonville.....	Onslow Guards.....	1 60
936	Kenansville.....	William A. Allen.....	1 60
	Kenansville.....	William A. Allen (1916).....	1 80
348	Kittrell.....	Kittrell.....	1 70
	Kittrell.....	Kittrell (1916).....	1 50
1277	Kings Mountain.....	Kings Mountain.....	6 30
382	Kingston.....	A. W. Waddell.....	6 60
905	Laurinburg.....	Scotland.....	3 20
343	Lenoir.....	Z. B. Vance.....	3 60
324	Lexington.....	Robert E. Lee.....	4 80
1314	Lillington.....	Harnett.....	2 70
447	Lincolnton.....	Southern Star.....	4 00
928	Littleton.....	Roanoke Minute Men.....	3 20
537	Louisburg.....	Joseph J. Davis.....	4 75
942	Lumberton.....	Robeson.....	4 90
1364	Marion.....	McDowell.....	5 20

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
	Maxton.....	Maj. T. J. Wooten.....	90
1565	Merry Hill.....	Joseph B. Cherry.....	2 20
818	Mooreville.....	Battle of Bentonville....	5 20
766	Monroe.....	Monroe, Mrs. Houston...	2 40
1047	Morehead City....	Emiline J. Pigott.....	5 40
302	Morgantown.....	Samuel McDowell Tate..	3 20
571	Mt. Airy.....	Mt. Airy.....	3 00
864	Mt. Olive.....	Confederate Grays.....	3 60
1234	Murfreesboro.....	Norfleet-Harrell.....	2 60
204	New Berne.....	New Berne.....	13 80
653	Newton.....	Ranson-Sherrill.....	3 70
1618	Norwood.....	Stanley Patriots.....	1 20
1376	North Wilkesboro..	Wilkes Valley Guards....	4 00
409	Oxford.....	Granville Grays (1916)...	60
259	Pittsboro.....	Winnie Davis.....	6 40
1592	Pollocksville.....	John N. Whitford.....	2 40
1279	Raeford.....	Raeford.....	4 70
95	Raleigh.....	Johnston Pettigrew.....	9 00
536	Red Springs.....	Red Springs.....	3 80
1617	Red Springs.....	May Vardell (1918).....	2 10
	Red Springs.....	May Vardell (1917).....	3 40
586	Reidsville.....	Rockingham.....	3 60
636	Rocky Mount.....	Bethel Heroes.....	11 90
943	Roxboro.....	Person County.....	2 50
943	Rose Hill.....	Daphin Rifles (1916)....	1 60
	Rose Hill.....	Daphin Rifles.....	90
646	Rutherfordtown....	Davis-Dickerson-Mills..	3 00
1557	St. Pauls.....	Highland Boys.....	1 30
78	Salisbury.....	Robert F. Hoke.....	5 50
860	Scotland Neck.....	Scotland Neck.....	3 00
882	Selma.....	Henry L. Wyatt.....	2 60
443	Shelby.....	Cleveland Guards.....	7 30
1052	Smithfield.....	Edwin Saunders and E. J. Holt.....	2 90
	Spray.....	Chalmers Glenn.....	2 40
276	Statesville.....	Statesville.....	7 40
	Sylva.....	B. H. Gathey.....	1 50
633	Tarboro.....	William Dorsey Pender...	6 50
1151	Thomasville.....	Briarfield.....	4 20
1472	Trenton.....	Trenton.....	1 70
357	Wadesboro.....	Anson County.....	5 70
938	Warrenton.....	Warren County.....	5 00
538	Warsaw.....	James Kenan.....	3 50
43	Washington.....	Pamlico.....	8 00
940	Waynesville.....	Haywood.....	1 90
600	Weldon.....	Junius Daniel.....	3 50
657	Whitesville.....	Jefferson Davis.....	4 30

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
3	Wilmington.....	Cape Fear.....	18 50
	Wilmington.....	Cape Fear (1916).....	1 00
374	Wilson.....	John W. Dunham.....	7 00
685	Windsor.....	Frank W. Bird.....	3 60
211	Winston-Salem.....	John B. Gordon.....	11 50
1213	Winton.....	Hertford County.....	2 90
1152	Yancyville.....	Caswell County.....	2 00
	Balance.....		80
	Balance, 1916.....		4 00

## MONTANA.

678	Helena.....	Winnie Davis.....	3 50
-----	-------------	-------------------	------

## NEW MEXICO.

1029	Portales.....	Varina Jefferson Davis...	1 20
------	---------------	---------------------------	------

## NEW YORK.

103	New York.....	New York.....	38 60
1386	New York.....	Mary Mildred Sullivan...	7 70
1583	New York.....	James Henry Parker.....	4 30

---

 \$ 50 60

## OKLAHOMA DIVISION.

1595	Ada.....	Col. R. A. Snead.....	1 00
842	Altus.....	Gen. J. S. Wilkins.....	5 00
1550	Antlers.....	Antlers.....	2 50
299	Ardmore.....	Chickasaw.....	1 50
1299	Atoka.....	Standley Posey.....	2 20
1593	Caddo.....	Gen. Joe B. Lyle.....	1 00
752	Checotah.....	Winnie Davis.....	1 10
1220	Chickasha.....	Lee-Jackson.....	3 50
564	Durant.....	Julia Jackson.....	5 10
1015	Edmond.....	Cynthia Walker.....	2 50
1540	Holdenville.....	S. A. Cunningham.....	70
1542	Hugo.....	Hugo.....	3 60
956	Kiowa.....	Ida Harris Culbertson...	2 30
614	McAlester.....	Choctaw.....	4 30
1324	Mangum.....	Jarrett-Todd.....	70
1367	Maysville.....	Mays.....	1 10
881	Muscagee.....	General Forrest.....	9 80
40	North McAlester...	Stonewall Jackson.....	4 70
1548	Nowata.....	L. B. (Hoolie) Bell.....	3 40
1181	Oklahoma City....	Oklahoma City.....	10 00
1368	Pauls Valley.....	Sam Davis.....	3 00

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
1450	Pryor.....	Gen. Stand Watie.....	1 10
	Sallisaw.....	Segnogah.....	2 10
1219	Sapulpa.....	Thomas Wills.....	3 50
1443	Shawnee.....	Shawnee.....	3 70
1361	Stigler.....	Chustenahlah.....	2 70
1142	Sulphur.....	Serena Carter.....	1 00
1001	Taklequah.....	William Penn Adair.....	3 30
1280	Tecumseh.....	Myrtle George Deason.....	70
1204	Tulsa.....	Clement A. Evans.....	4 50
919	Wagoner.....	Joe Wheeler.....	2 80
1334	Weatherford.....	Amanda Overstreet.....	1 20
1449	Wilburton.....	Mary Baird.....	2 50
1551	Wewoka.....	Bertie E. Davis.....	2 40
39	Wyneewood.....	John H. Reagan.....	1 30

## OHIO DIVISION.

738	Cincinnati.....	Stonewall Jackson.....	3 20
1480	Cincinnati.....	Albert Sidney Johnston.....	4 80
1444	Cleveland.....	Alexander H. Stephens.....	2 00
1546	Columbus.....	Dixie.....	1 60
519	Columbus.....	Robert E. Lee.....	2 90
1502	Dayton.....	Joe Wheeler.....	2 60

---

\$ 17 10

## OREGON.

742	Portland.....	Oregon.....	2 20
-----	---------------	-------------	------

## PENNSYLVANIA.

972	Philadelphia.....	Philadelphia.....	12 00
	Pittsburg.....	Pittsburg.....	3 50

---

\$ 15 50

## SOUTH CAROLINA DIVISION.

62	Abbeville.....	Abbeville.....	5 90
144	Aiken.....	Edward Creft.....	7 40
395	Anderson.....	Dixie.....	3 60
146	Anderson.....	R. E. Lee.....	7 00
638	Anderson.....	Palmetto.....	3 20
	Anderson.....	Palmetto (1916).....	1 00
86	Allendale.....	Hampton Leguire.....	4 00
	Barnwall.....	Johnson Hagood.....	1 90
	Barnwall.....	Johnson Hagood (1915-16).....	1 40
1075	Batesburg.....	Batesburg.....	3 00
785	Bishopville.....	Lottie Green.....	4 10

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
	Bishopville . . . . .	Lottie Green (1916) . . . . .	1 10
288	Bennettsville . . . . .	Marlboro . . . . .	7 00
1029	Blackstock . . . . .	Michael Brice . . . . .	2 80
1026	Bruson . . . . .	Wm. D. Gooding . . . . .	3 50
1263	Bamburg . . . . .	Francis Marion Bamburg . . . . .	7 50
78	Beaufort . . . . .	Stephen Elliot . . . . .	3 60
	Blackville . . . . .	Davis-Lee . . . . .	3 60
308	Camden . . . . .	John D. Kennedy . . . . .	9 00
1479	Carlisle . . . . .		1 50
	Carlisle . . . . .	1916 . . . . .	20
4	Charleston . . . . .	Charleston . . . . .	29 10
1391	Charleston . . . . .	Confederate College . . . . .	70
84	Cheraw . . . . .	Cheraw . . . . .	3 70
232	Chester . . . . .	Chester . . . . .	6 60
	Chester . . . . .	Chester (1916) . . . . .	10
945	Clemson . . . . .	Jno. C. Calhoun . . . . .	4 30
	Chesterfield . . . . .	Stonewall . . . . .	1 80
	Chesterfield . . . . .	Stonewall (1915-16) . . . . .	1 40
	Central . . . . .	Jas. L. Orr . . . . .	2 00
1066	Clinton . . . . .	Stephen D. Lee . . . . .	4 50
	Columbia . . . . .	Wade Hampton . . . . .	10 50
1256	Columbia . . . . .	M. C. Butler . . . . .	6 80
1566	Clover . . . . .	Andrew Jackson . . . . .	3 30
712	Cross Hill . . . . .	B. W. Ball . . . . .	4 00
72	Darlington . . . . .	John R. McIver . . . . .	8 70
610			2 60
1418	Denmark . . . . .	Graham's . . . . .	3 90
	Ellington . . . . .	Ellington . . . . .	2 60
1350	Easley . . . . .	W. M. Easley . . . . .	3 50
1018	Edgefield . . . . .	Edgefield . . . . .	6 50
1558	Eutawville . . . . .	Eutawville . . . . .	4 00
70	Florence . . . . .	Ellison Capers . . . . .	6 80
1337	Florence . . . . .	Maxcy Gregg . . . . .	3 60
1250	Fairfax . . . . .	Fairfax . . . . .	3 80
246	Fort Mill . . . . .	Florence Thornwell . . . . .	3 50
469	Gaffney . . . . .	Moses Wood . . . . .	5 80
83	Georgetown . . . . .	Arthur Manigault . . . . .	6 60
1394	Greenville . . . . .	Greenville . . . . .	6 40
	Greenville . . . . .	Fort Sumter . . . . .	3 60
687	Greenwood . . . . .	Robt. A. Wallis . . . . .	7 70
1281	Greer . . . . .	Hampton-Lee . . . . .	5 20
	Greer . . . . .	Hampton-Lee (1916) . . . . .	10
	Greer . . . . .	Stonewall Jackson . . . . .	2 50
1262	Hampton . . . . .	Jas. W. Moore . . . . .	3 30
1255	Hartsville . . . . .	Hartsville . . . . .	2 40
1011	James Island . . . . .	Secessionville . . . . .	3 60
81	Johnson . . . . .	Mary Ann Buie . . . . .	4 30

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
	Johnson.....	Mary Ann Buie (1916)....	10
493	Jonesville.....	John Hames.....	4 20
1065	Kingstree.....	Williamsburg.....	3 20
462	Lancaster.....	Lancaster.....	5 30
205	Laurens.....	J. B. Kershaw.....	4 40
1405	Liberty.....	Keowee.....	1 50
1619	Latta.....	Pee Dee.....	3 10
1508	Lowndesville.....	Savanna Halley.....	80
38	Marion.....	Marion.....	6 40
	Marion.....	Marion (1916).....	20
1613	Mullins.....	Isabel D. Martin.....	1 00
	Mulhins.....	Isabel D. Martin (1916)..	70
152	Newberry.....	Drayton Rutherford.....	5 70
1191	Newberry.....	Calvin Crogler.....	4 00
1623	Ninety-Six.....	Mary Carroll Brooks.....	3 70
234	Old Point.....	S. D. Barron.....	5 80
110	Orangeburg.....	Paul McMichael.....	13 50
656	Pickens.....	Pickens.....	2 80
734	Pineopolis.....	Black Oak.....	2 90
1042	Prosperity.....	W. M. Lester.....	6 20
1538	Richburg.....	LaFayette.....	1 50
1115	Ridge Springs.....	Ridge Springs.....	3 60
123	Rock Hill.....	Ann White.....	5 90
	Rock Hill.....	S. D. Barron.....	1 70
	Rock Hill.....	Winthrop College.....	6 00
947	Saluda.....	Lucinda Horne.....	2 30
587	Starr.....	Stephen D. Lee.....	1 30
985	St. Matthews.....	St. Matthews.....	6 00
1414	St. Matthews.....	Ollin M. Dantzler.....	3 80
1035	St. George.....	St. George.....	3 30
	St. George.....	St. George (1916).....	70
54	Spartanburg.....	Spartan.....	6 50
190	.....	C. Irvine Walker.....	1 60
75	Sumter.....	Dick Anderson.....	9 60
78	Timmonsville.....	Mercer Keith.....	5 80
660	Union.....	Wm. Wallace.....	8 60
	Union.....	Wm. Wallace (1916).....	1 00
1248	.....	Wade Hampton.....	1 50
1516	Walterboro.....	Micah Jenkins.....	3 90
1504	Westminster.....	Robt. A. Thompson.....	4 90
1255	Williston.....	Harts Battery.....	3 80
1598	Woodward.....	Katherine Ladd.....	2 00
232	Winnsboro.....	John Beatton.....	6 20
1633	Ware Sholas.....	B. Henderson.....	1 90
286	York.....	Winnie Davis.....	7 20



<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
TENNESSEE DIVISION.			
981	Boliver	Neeley	4 10
206	Brownsville	Forrest	4 80
81	Chattanooga	Gen. A. P. Stewart	28 20
1271	Clarksville	Clay Stacker	3 30
	Clarksville	Clay Stacker (1916)	2 20
326	Clarksville	Caroline M. Goodlett	6 00
900	Cleveland	Jefferson Davis	5 70
652	Colliersville	Louisa Bedford	3 30
42	Columbia	Maury County	5 60
447	Columbia	Winnie Davis	5 70
251	Cookville	Cookville	80
1270	Dayton	V. C. Allen	3 20
1074	Dresden	Dresden	2 00
747	Dickson	Old Hickory	3 20
1582	Dover	Ft. Donaldson	3 10
356	Dyersburg	John Lauderdale	5 00
	Dyer	Josiah N. Wyatt	3 50
16	Fayetteville	Zollicoffer Fulton	8 50
14	Franklin	Franklin	6 40
13	Callatin	Clark	4 20
1396	Harriman	Albert Sidney Johnston	3 00
926	Humboldt	Nathan Forrest	4 50
5	Jackson	Musidora McCorry	15 50
754	Johnson City	Johnson City	7 40
89	Knoxville	Knoxville	18 20
1404	Knoxville	Abner Baker	5 70
329	Lebanon	Lebanon	4 30
111	Lewisburg	Lewisburg	1 20
814	Lynnville	Lynnville	2 80
613	McKenzie	McKenzie	2 00
110	Memphis	Sarah Law	18 30
474	Memphis	Mary Lathan	30 80
835	Memphis	J. Harvey Mathes	11 10
1194	Memphis	Gen. Forrest	3 60
1251	Memphis	Frank Cheatham	3 60
1338	Memphis	Gen. Braxton Bragg	1 10
1024	Monteagle	John W. Thomas	3 30
410	Morristown	Sam Davis	6 60
996	Mulberry	Mulberry	1 70
91	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	5 40
1341	Nashville	Capt. A. J. Harris	7 60
1	Nashville	Nashville	18 40
245	Nashville	William B. Bate	10 00
597	Nashville	Kate Litton Hickman	11 10
1058	Nashville	Harriett Overton	1 50

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
1430	Nashville.....	Mary Francis Hughes....	5 50
1064	Nashville.....	1st Tennessee Regiment..	70
	Nashville 70c 5 yrs.	1st Tennessee Regiment..	2 80
1577	Nashville.....	Annie H. Morton.....	2 50
535	Paris.....	5th Tennessee Regiment..	8 30
257	Pulaski.....	Giles County.....	5 20
371	Savannah.....	Shiloh.....	2 90
327	Sewanee.....	Kirby Smith.....	2 00
102	Shelbyville.....	Agnes L. Whiteside.....	5 80
1153	Spring City.....	Col. John R. Neal.....	2 50
	Spring City.....	Col. John R. Neal (1916)..	4 00
961	Spring Hill.....	Mary Leland Hume.....	3 30
15	South Pittsburg...	South Pittsburg.....	2 00
1077	Stanton.....	Joe Wheeler.....	4 00
784	St. Elmo.....	Francis M. Walker.....	9 20
1244	Sweetwater.....	Gen. J. C. Vaughn.....	5 90
391	Trenton.....	Russell Hill.....	3 30
616	Union City.....	Leonidas Polk.....	1 50
455	Union City.....	Charity Trantham.....	80
1632	Whiteville.....	Gordon-Lee.....	4 20

## TEXAS DIVISION.

1604	Abilene.....	Tom Green.....	2 70
	Abilene.....	Tom Green (1916).....	2 70
33	Alvin.....	Lamar Fontaine.....	2 50
1372	Amarillo.....	Will A. Miller.....	2 80
1062	Angleton.....	Emma Gray Cobbs.....	2 80
105	Austin.....	Albert Sidney Johnston...	15 50
1020	Bastrop.....	T. C. Cain.....	5 40
542	Bay City.....	E. S. Rugeley.....	3 20
404	Beaumont.....	Dick Bowling.....	4 30
101	Belton.....	Bell County.....	8 00
531	Brenham.....	Tom Green.....	5 30
283	Brownwood.....	Winnie Davis.....	4 20
100	Bryan.....	L. S. Ross.....	6 30
1224	Breckenbridge.....	Breckenbridge.....	70
1325	Coleman.....	Lee-Jackson.....	2 90
	Coleman.....	Lee-Jackson (1916).....	2 60
768	Chappell Hill.....	Terry's Texas Rangers...	70
833	Cisco.....	Cisco.....	1 00
361	Columbus.....	Shropshire-Upton.....	3 70
1401	Commerce.....	John B. Magruder (1916)	30
1401	Commerce.....	John B. Magruder.....	2 20
1437	Corpus Christi.....	Corpus Christi.....	6 00
108	Corsicana.....	Navarro.....	11 00
676	Crockett.....	D. A. Nunn.....	5 80

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>T'ax.</i>
1310	Dalhart	Emma B. Shindler (1913)	70
6	Dallas	Dallas	16 00
	Dallas	Dallas (1916)	1 10
946	Dallas	C. S. A	1 60
931	Denton	Katie Daffin	3 40
256	Dodd City	Forest	2 30
534	Del Rio	Del Rio	2 20
659	Edna	Stonewall Jackson	3 50
	Edna	Stonewall Jackson (1916)	3 50
1021	El Campo	Stephen H. Darden (1916)	1 40
1438	Elgin	William Owen	2 60
	El Paso	Wade Hampton	7 00
1060	El Paso	R. E. Lee	15 00
37	Ennis	Ennis	3 20
	Ennis	Ennis (1916)	50
541	Flatonia	R. O. Faires	2 00
	Flatonia	R. O. Faires	2 10
1208	Farmersville	Stonewall Jackson	2 20
	Farmersville	Stonewall Jackson	2 00
765	Floresville	Floresville	2 50
	Floresville	Floresville	2 80
141	Fort Worth	Julia Jackson	8 70
1121	Fredericksburg	Camp Buchel	80
	Fredericksburg	Camp Buchel	1 60
17	Galveston	Veuve Jefferson Davis	17 00
545	Gonzales	Gonzales	4 70
799	Georgetown	Samuel D. Sanders (1916)	2 70
1046	Goliad	John H. Reagan (1916)	1 60
255	Graham	Fitzhugh Lee	1 50
683	Granberry	Gen. Granberry (1916)	4 00
1236	Greenville	Dio Vindice Honor	3 00
1483	Hereford	E. T. Woodburn	3 20
	Hereford	E. T. Woodburn (1916)	2 50
186	Houston	R. E. Lee	10 20
440	Houston	Oran M. Roberts	11 90
	Houston	Jefferson Davis	3 20
1549	Hughes Springs	Tom Hearne (1915)	1 50
1098	Jonah	Magee-Brigham	2 00
336	La Grange	La Grange	2 20
1499	Laredo	Beauvides	4 70
864	Llano	Llano (1915-16)	5 00
303	Lockhart	X. B. DeBray (1915-16)	6 71
1070	Longview	Col. R. B. Levy	5 40
1400	Lufkin	Beauvoir (1916)	1 70
481	Marlin	John M. Jolly	3 40
	Marlin	John M. Jolly (1916)	4 00
1050	Mart	Thomas P. Stone	2 50

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
	Mart.....	Thomas P. Stone (1916)...	2 60
412	Marshall.....	Marshall.....	9 60
569	McGregor.....	Pearl Witte.....	60
197	McKinney.....	Scott-Dixon.....	3 90
372	Meridian.....	Bosque.....	9 40
1239	Memphis.....	Winnie Davis.....	2 00
523	Navasota.....	Hannibal Boone.....	5 00
	Navasota.....	Hannibal Boone (1916)...	60
935	Oakwood.....	Carrie Hannon.....	2 00
402	Orange.....	Pelham.....	3 10
258	Paris.....	Lamar.....	5 30
1013	Port Lavaca.....	Cornelia B. Stone.....	90
1428	Port Arthur.....	Sammie Gertrude Neill...	80
686	Rusk.....	Frank Taylor.....	1 80
1223	San Angelo.....	San Angelo (1916).....	1 50
86	San Antonio.....	Barnard E. Bee.....	19 90
388	Seguin.....	John B. Hood (1916).....	2 00
1475	Sinton.....	Forrest-Stone.....	1 00
	Sinton.....	Forrest-Stone (1916).....	1 00
	Smithville.....	Jno. Tom Hill.....	2 00
991	Taylor.....	Lloyd Woodall.....	1 80
	Taylor.....	Lloyd Woodall.....	1 90
229	Temple.....	Lavinia Porter Talley...	4 30
568	Texarkana.....	Texarkana.....	7 40
217	Tyler.....	Mollie Moore Davis.....	3 50
782	Vernon.....	L. S. Ross.....	2 70
44	Victoria.....	William P. Rogers.....	8 30
26	Waco.....	Mary West.....	10 00
733	Weatherford.....	Sam Lanham.....	7 40
230	Wharton.....	J. E. B. Stuart.....	5 00
	Wharton.....	J. E. B. Stuart (1916)...	5 00
492	Wills Point.....	Mrs. Cone Johnson.....	2 80
1448	Wichita Falls.....	W. R. Scurry.....	4 70
	Wichita Falls.....	W. R. Scurry (1916).....	4 80
550	Yoakum.....	Frank Lubbock.....	1 00

## UTAH.

737	Salt Lake City.....	Robert E. Lee.....	2 50
-----	---------------------	--------------------	------

## VIRGINIA DIVISION.

180	Abingdon.....	Anna Stonewall Jackson..	5 90
1072	Accomac.....	Jefferson Davis.....	8 00
7	Alexandria.....	Mary Custis Lee.....	7 50
41	Alexandria.....	17th Virginia Regiment...	8 60
1491	Altavista.....	Rosser-Dearing.....	3 90

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
504	Amelia.....	Amelia.....	6 40
466	Amherst.....	Dr. John Thompson.....	4 00
11	Appomattox.....	Appomattox.....	3 20
1399	Ashland.....	Hanover.....	11 50
1487	Barhamsville.....	New Kent.....	3 90
584	Bedford City.....	William R. Terry.....	5 00
595	Berkeley-Norfolk.....	Naimeyer-Shaw.....	5 50
176	Berryville.....	Stonewall.....	2 50
1413	Big Stone Gap.....	Big Stone Gap.....	2 60
174	Blacksburg.....	Dr. Harvey Black.....	3 30
1482	Blackstone.....	Blackstone.....	6 00
1164	Bland C. H.....	Bland.....	2 70
1624	Boydton.....	Boydton.....	4 30
810	Bowling Green.....	Bowling Green.....	4 30
1163	Bristol.....	Bristol.....	9 70
1289	Buena Vista.....	Winnie Davis.....	3 60
1445	Cape Charles.....	Henry A. Wise.....	3 80
1556	Carrsville.....	Beaver Dam.....	3 10
254	Charles City.....	Harrison-Harwood.....	70
254	Charles City.....	Harrison-Harwood (1915-16).....	1 40
1055	Charlotte.....	H. A. Carrington.....	6 00
154	Charlottesville.....	Albemarle.....	14 10
1403	Chase City.....	Armistead-Goode.....	4 00
68	Chatham.....	Rawley Martin.....	4 40
1441	Cheriton.....	Ye Olde Arlington.....	5 20
183	Chilhowie.....	Smyth County.....	1 30
949	Christiansburg.....	Hamilton Wade.....	6 40
	Clarendon.....	Arlington.....	2 40
982	Clifton Forge.....	Julia Jackson.....	4 80
416	Covington.....	Alleghany.....	10 50
1412	Crewe.....	Nottoway.....	3 70
166	Croxtan.....	Caroline.....	1 50
73	Culpeper.....	Culpeper.....	5 40
1235	Danville.....	Danville.....	9 10
164	Danville.....	Ann Eliza Johns.....	10 00
1000	Denbigh.....	Warwick Beauregard.....	1 40
1196	Diana Mills.....	Diana Mills.....	3 60
413	Dinwiddie.....	Dinwiddie (1916).....	2 40
99	Dublin.....	Pulaski.....	2 80
	Emory.....	Mary Gleen Buchanan... ..	1 60
1247	Emporia.....	Greensville.....	5 70
1410	Fairfax.....	Fairfax.....	4 00
233	Falls Church.....	R. E. Lee.....	4 20
49	Farmville.....	Farmville.....	8 20
797	Fincastle.....	Fincastle.....	4 30
	Fisherville.....	C. R. Mason.....	3 90

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
723	Floyd.....	Floyd.....	2 50
168	Franklin.....	Agnes Lee.....	4 00
163	Fredericksburg.....	Fredericksburg.....	18 50
	Fredericksburg.....	Marye's Heights.....	5 40
934	Front Royal.....	Warren Rifles.....	3 50
1395	Galax.....	Waugh Huffman (1916)...	1 30
917	Hamilton.....	Blue Ridge.....	4 10
167	Hampton.....	Hampton.....	5 00
957	Hampton.....	Old Dominion Dragoons..	5 40
162	Harrisonburg.....	Turner Ashby.....	8 90
	Hilderfore.....	8th Va. Regiment.....	5 10
1485	Jarratt.....	Capt. B. F. Jarratt.....	4 10
1415	Jonesville.....	Light Horse Harry Lee..	2 40
1402	Keysville.....	Simeon T. Walton.....	2 60
1189	Kinsale.....	Washington and Lee.....	3 60
1616	King George C. H.	King George.....	2 50
507	Lawrenceville.....	Brunswick.....	2 00
	Lawrenceville.....	Brunswick (1916).....	2 00
178	Leesburg.....	Loudon.....	7 00
157	Lexington.....	Mary Custis Lee.....	8 70
1284	Lilian.....	Lee-Jackson.....	8 40
609	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg.....	2 50
69	Lynchburg.....	Old Dominion.....	9 60
10	Lynchburg.....	Kirkwood Otey.....	13 00
	Louisa.....	Louisa.....	4 00
175	Manassas.....	Manassas.....	8 20
1183	Marion.....	Holston.....	4 90
74	Martinsville.....	Mildred Lee.....	4 00
1170	Matthews C. H....	Sallie Tompkins.....	1 80
	McDowell.....	Highland.....	2 90
181	Middleburg.....	Middleburg.....	2 50
1406	Molusk.....	Lancaster County.....	4 40
132	Mount Jackson....	Mount Jackson.....	2 30
1296	New Castle.....	Craig.....	4 90
185	Newport News.....	Bethel.....	7 90
21	Norfolk.....	Pickett Buchanan.....	21 60
857	Norfolk.....	Hope Maury.....	22 00
1417	Norton.....	Salyer-Lee.....	3 40
441	Orange.....	13th Virginia Regiment..	3 80
182	Palmyra.....	Fluvanna.....	4 00
66	Pearisburg.....	McCombs.....	3 40
155	Petersburg.....	Petersburg.....	17 80
177	Philadelphia.....	Dabney H. Maury.....	6 80
30	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....	17 60
1388	Portsmouth.....	Stonewall.....	25 70
1439	Powhatan.....	Powhatan.....	10 40
	Powhatan.....	Powhatan (1916).....	10

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
1473	Prince George.....	Prince George.....	3 90
179	Pulaski.....	Flora Stuart.....	4 40
513	Radford.....	New River Grays.....	8 00
159	Radford.....	Radford.....	8 20
1591	Remington.....	Bowen-Martin.....	1 20
1379	Richmond.....	Lee.....	108 70
158	Richmond.....	Richmond.....	91 90
809	Roanoke.....	William Watts.....	25 10
540	Rocky Mount.....	Jubal Early.....	4 80
746	Salem.....	Southern Cross.....	7 30
1426	Saltville.....	Saltville-Preston.....	2 90
699	Smithfield.....	Isle of Wight.....	8 00
1321	South Boston.....	Halifax County.....	6 40
851	South Richmond.....	Chesterfield.....	6 30
1461	Spottsylvania.....	Spottsylvania.....	2 70
156	Staunton.....	J. E. B. Stuart.....	11 40
863	Strasburg.....	Stover Camp.....	6 70
173	Suffolk.....	Suffolk.....	4 00
498	Surry.....	Surry.....	4 70
239	Tappahannock.....	Essex.....	4 00
1092	Tazewell.....	Tazewell.....	2 90
1476	Toano.....	James City.....	3 30
	Upperville.....	Welby Carter.....	4 00
1467	Vinita.....	Goochland.....	5 10
144	Warm Springs.....	Bath County.....	3 10
9	Warrenton.....	Black Horse.....	4 50
160	Waynesboro.....	Elliott G. Fishbourne.....	7 10
109	Wellington.....	Bull Run.....	2 20
96	White Marsh.....	Sallie Tompkins.....	3 20
1600	Wide Water.....	Stafford Rangers.....	2 10
634	Williamsburg.....	Williamsburg.....	4 80
184	Winchester.....	Turner Ashby.....	3 70
32	Woodstock.....	Shenandoah.....	8 00
136	Wytheville.....	Wythe Greys.....	8 20

## WASHINGTON DIVISION.

885	Seattle.....	Robert E. Lee.....	2 60
967	Spokane.....	Mildred Lee.....	2 10
1103	Tacoma.....	Dixie.....	3 00
1571	Wenatchee.....	Ella K. Trader.....	.....
			7 70

## WEST VIRGINIA DIVISION.

	Alderson.....	Alderson.....	3 60
267	Beverly.....	Randolph.....	7 10

<i>No.</i>	<i>Post-office.</i>	<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Tax.</i>
172	Bluefield .....	Bluefield .....	9 30
1168	Buffalo .....	William E. Fife .....	3 40
151	Charleston .....	Charleston .....	11 00
261	Charleston .....	Lawson Botts .....	8 20
1333	Clarksburg .....	Stonewall Jackson .....	6 90
1218	Fairmont .....	Robert E. Lee .....	4 20
1070	Fayettesville .....	Julia Beckwith Neale .....	3 20
265	Hedgesville .....	Hedgesville .....	2 30
1595	Hinton .....	Hinton .....	3 20
150	Huntington .....	Huntington .....	15 00
948	Keyser .....	McNeill .....	5 30
231	Leetown .....	Leetown .....	4 30
316	Lewisburg .....	Lewisburg .....	4 80
264	Martinsburg .....	Berkley County .....	14 20
263	Moorefield .....	Winnie Davis .....	5 30
950	Morgantown .....	Morgantown .....	3 80
385	Parkersburg .....	Parkersburg .....	5 80
290	Romney .....	Stonewall Jackson .....	3 70
128	Shepherdstown .....	Shepherdstown .....	5 70
1233	Union .....	Union .....	1 30
1260	Webster Springs .....	Webster County .....	2 00

---

 \$133 50

### Summary of Taxes by Division

Alabama .....	\$ 334 80
Arkansas .....	214 35
Arizona .....	7 10
California .....	124 20
Colorado .....	19 00
District of Columbia .....	70 30
Florida .....	159 60
Georgia .....	655 40
Illinois .....	11 80
Indiana .....	5 00
Kansas .....	90
Kentucky .....	193 10
Louisiana .....	126 55
Maryland .....	78 30
Massachusetts .....	3 40
Minnesota .....	3 20
Mississippi .....	277 80
Missouri .....	235 20
Montana .....	3 50
New Mexico .....	1 20
New York .....	50 60



North Carolina.....	459 65
Ohio.....	17 10
Oklahoma.....	103 80
Oregon.....	2 20
Pennsylvania.....	15 50
South Carolina.....	438 20
Tennessee.....	385 30
Texas.....	447 51
Utah.....	2 50
Virginia.....	956 80
Washington.....	7 70
West Virginia.....	133 50
	<hr/>
	\$5,545 06

### General Balance

Mrs. Eugene Little, Treasurer General U. D. C., in account with United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1916-17:

Receipts.....	\$20,885 62
Less error in recording.....	1 60
	<hr/>
	\$20,884 02

November 13th Bank, General Account.....	\$ 4,875 26
November 13th Bank, Cunningham Memorial....	859 44
November 13th Bank, Jefferson Davis Memorial..	290 26
November 13th Bank, Red Cross.....	193 00
Vouchers Red Cross account.....	3,326 32
Vouchers General account.....	11,339 74

	<hr/>	\$20,884 02
Balances included in open account of.....	\$ 4,875 26	
Arlington.....	\$ 367 40	
General Education.....	60 00	
General Relief.....	129 75	
Veterans and their Wives.....	4 00	
Rutherford Printing.....	5 00	
Mrs. Trader.....	27 00	
Sally Tompkins Hospital.....	10 00	
Confederate Museum.....	8 00	
Chair Southern History.....	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$ 636 15

Open balance remaining.....\$ 4,239 11

**Disbursements.****1916**

Nov. 22—By check No. 1, Expense Dallas Convention, Mrs. F. M. Williams.....	\$ 101 23
Nov. 22—By check No. 2, Mrs. C. B. Tate, expense Dallas Convention.....	94 83
Nov. 22—By check No. 3, Mrs. C. L. Hammil, expense transportation Committee D. Convention.....	7 25
Nov. 22—By check No. 4, Mrs. W. F. Baker, expense Dallas Convention.....	99 78
Nov. 22—By check No. 5, Miss M. Rutherford, expense Dallas Convention, \$61.45, expense printing, \$285.35.....	346 80
Nov. 22—By check No. 6, Adolphus Hotel, Mrs. Odenheimer, Miss Rutherford, Mrs. F. M. Williams.....	88 90
Nov. 23—By check No. 7, H. M. Joseph Convention report and list for credential committee.....	173 85
Nov. 23—By check No. 8, Schooler Bird & Co., for C. W. Hanes accountant, examining books October 9, 1915, October 9, 1916, 3 3-7 days at \$15.00 per day.....	51 43
Nov. 23—By check No. 9, C. P. Oddenheimer, expense Dallas and postage.....	81 00
Nov. 24—By check No. 10, National Capital Press, printing President's message...	52 67
Nov. 24—By check No. 11, Mrs. E. K. Trader...	3 00
Nov. 27—By check No. 12, Mrs. E. K. Trader...	5 00
Nov. 28—By check No. 13, A. W. Haliburton, expense Dallas and balance expense office.....	49 65
Nov. 28—By check No. 14, Mrs. F. A. Walke, express on flags.....	7 50
Nov. 28—By check No. 15, Mrs. J. W. Tench, expense Dallas and express on books.....	104 61
Nov. 28—By check No. 16, Mrs. F. M. Williams, clerical help expense office.....	51 88
Nov. 28—By check No. 17, Mary B. Poppenheim, educational chairman committee.....	28 34
Nov. 28—By check No. 18, Mrs. Bibb Graves, expense of seals.....	40 00
Dec. 2—By check No. 19, Mrs. E. K. Trader...	5 00
Dec. 11—By check No. 20, check, Newton Enterprise printing for Mrs. Merchant....	4 10

Dec. 11—By check No. 21, Newton Enterprise, printing receipt for cards for Treasurer General.....	6 13
Dec. 11—By check No. 22, Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, stationery, telegrams, clerical help.....	18 75
Dec. 11—By check No. 23, Mrs. E. K. Trader...	6 00
Dec. 16—By check No. 24, Alice Sawyer, Vassar Scholarship.....	100 00
Dec. 21—By check No. 25, Fitzgerald Flournoy.	100 00
Dec. 20—By check No. 26, Mrs. E. K. Trader..	26 50
Dec. 21—By check No. 27, Geo. F. Cocran, typing minutes, Recording Secretary General.....	16 05
Dec. 29—By check No. 28, M. Rutherford, money pledged Dallas.....	175 00
Dec. 29—By check No. 29, E. K. Trader, Dallas pledges.....	35 00
1917.	
Jan. 8—By check No. 30, Pittsylvania Tribune for Mrs. Merchant.....	14 25
Jan. 8—By check No. 31, Mrs. E. T. Sells, postage on crosses.....	10 14
Jan. 8—By check No. 32, Nitsche Bros. for Mrs. Sells.....	4 96
Jan. 8—By check No. 33, Mrs. Sells.....	1 05
Jan. 8—By check No. 34, E. K. Trader.....	11 00
Jan. 8—By check No. 35, C. P. Odenheimer, expense office.....	12 50
Jan. 8—By check No. 36, Whitehead & Hoag, badges.....	332 50
Jan. 8—By check No. 37, Mrs. F. M. Williams, expense office.....	82 18
Jan. 8—By check No. 38, Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, expense office.....	13 30
Jan. 16—By check No. 39, Newton Enterprise, cross honor application blanks.....	13 00
Jan. 16—By check No. 40, Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, cartons, seals, etc.....	6 16
Jan. 16—By check No. 41, Newton Enterprise, printing badge blanks.....	2 00
Jan. 16—By check No. 42, West Point Leader year books.....	1 28
Jan. 26—By check No. 43, M. Rutherford, C. S. A. Chapter.....	100 00
Jan. 26—By check No. 24, J. W. Whitehead & Son for Recording Secretary General	10 80

Jan.	26—By check No. 45, William Friend & Sons, stationery, Mrs. Walcott for Recording Secretary General.....	13 25
Jan.	26—By check No. 46, W. M. Friend & Sons, stationery, Mrs. Rose Hist.....	11 75
Jan.	31—By check No. 47, Mrs. E. K. Trader, from Frank Bennett Chapter.....	3 00
Jan.	31—By check No. 48, Mrs. Walcott, expense office.....	5 58
Jan.	31—By check No. 49, Flowers (Col. Knauss), Mrs. E. P. Sells.....	8 00
Jan.	31—By check No. 50, Mrs. Odenheimer, expense office.....	15 80
Feb.	2—By check No. 51, E. K. Trader.....	7 50
Feb.	2—By check No. 52, Red Cross Window, balance to date, not in savings dept..	72 00
Feb.	5—By check No. 53, Mrs. Walcott, expense office.....	1 27
Feb.	9—By check No. 54, Alice Sawyer, Vassar student.....	100 00
Feb.	9—By check No. 55, Wallace Streeter, Treasurer.....	487 75
Feb.	9—By check No. 56, Fitzgerald Flournoy, Washington and Lee student.....	100 00
Feb.	9—By check No. 57, Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, expense office.....	6 76
Feb.	9—By check No. 58, Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, clerical work.....	45 00
Feb.	9—By check No. 59, Brandon Printing Co., certificates.....	149 25
Feb.	9—By check No. 60, Wallace Streeter, Treasurer Fitzhugh Lee Chapter, Md.	2 50
Feb.	9—By check No. 61, Nitschke Bros., Mrs. Sells.....	1 71
Feb.	9—By check No. 62, Mrs. Rose, Endorsement Books Committee.....	3 30
Feb.	9—By check No. 63, Whitehead & Hoag, Mrs. Sells.....	65 00
Feb.	9—By check No. 64, Mrs. Sells, expense office.....	9 04
Feb.	9—By check No. 65, Mrs. Trader.....	29 00
Feb.	15—By check No. 66, Newton Enterprise, printing, Mrs. Sells.....	17 00
Feb.	19—By check No. 67, Edwards Broughton stationery, Mrs. Walcott.....	27 30
Feb.	19—By check No. 68, Wm. Freund & Sons, stationery, Miss Poppenheim.....	14 85

Feb.	19—By check No. 69, Mrs. F. M. Williams, work on minutes.....	24 67	
Feb.	21 By check No. 70, Mrs. Trader.....	18 00	/
Feb.	22—By check No. 71, Mrs. Chas. E. Pharr, return Mrs. Mears Dallas pledge...	20 00	
Mar.	1—By check No. 72, Mrs. E. K. Trader...	5 00	
Mar.	1—By check No. 73, Mrs. Winfield Peters, return of Mrs. Mears Dallas pledge, Rutherford, \$10.00, Arlington, \$10.00	20 00	
Mar.	5—By check No. 74 Pittsylvania Tribune.	5 00	
Mar.	5—By check No. 75, Wallace Streeter, Treasurer, seals, Kress & Co.....	1,000 00	
Mar.	5—By check No. 76, Wallace Streeter, Treasurer, Ridgley Brown Chapter, \$2.50, E. V. White, \$2.50, A. J. Wilson, \$5.00.....	10 00	
Mar.	5—By check No. 77, Mrs. C. P. Oden- heimer, expense office.....	19 85	
Mar.	7—By check No. 78, Mrs. E. K. Trader, S. C. pledge.....	25 00	
Mar.	8—By check No. 79, Edwards & Brough- ton, stationery, Mrs. Little.....	13 00	
Mar.	8—By check No. 80, Pee Dee Pharmacy, books and furnishings, Mrs. Little...	9 60	
Mar.	8—By check No. 81, Lowe's Printing Of- fice, Mrs. Little.....	5 50	
Mar.	8—By check No. 82, Mrs. Eugene Little, office expense, from November 20...	10 00	
Mar.	8—By check No. 83, Mrs. Eugene Little, clerical help.....	75 00	
Mar.	8—By check No. 84, Miss M. Rutherford, Fitzhugh Lee, Ridgley Brown, E. V. White Chapters, \$2.50 each.....	7 50	
Mar.	9—By check No. 85, Mrs. J. R. Love, re- turn W. B. Bate tax.....	10 00	
Mar.	13—By check No. 86, Newton Enterprise, stationery for minutes.....	5 09	
Mar.	13—By check No. 87, Newton Enterprise, stationery for Treasurer General.....	5 09	
Mar.	15—By check No. 88, Wallace Streeter, Treasurer.....	10 00	
Mar.	15—By check No. 89, Chatham Enterprise, Mrs. Merchant.....	8 50	
Mar.	15—By check No. 90, Edwards & Brough- ton, Dallas minutes.....	1,632 80	
Mar.	15—By check No. 91, Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., annual report Miss Poppenheim.....	30 00	

Mar. 16—By check No. 92, E. K. Trader.....	27 00
Mar. 20—By check No. 93, E. K. Trader.....	13 00
Mar. 20—By check No. 94, Mrs. Merchant, clerical expenses, February.....	45 00
Mar. 20—By check No. 95, M. E. Merchant, office expense.....	9 85
Mar. 20—By check No. 96, Mrs. Lutie H. Walcott, postage.....	5 00
Mar. 20—By check No. 97, Mrs. C. P. Odenheimer, appropriation President General.....	100 00
Mar. 20—By check No. 98, Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, postage Dallas minutes.....	282 62
Mar. 21—By check No. 99, Mrs. W. K. Smith, Arlington pledges, overplus.....	1 75
Mar. 24—By check No. 100, Beck Orr, Mrs. Sells.....	24 75
Mar. 24—By check No. 101, Mrs. Sells, clerical help.....	3 61
Mar. 24—By check No. 102, Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., Miss Poppenheim....	8 00
Mar. 27—By check No. 103, Edwards & Broughton, stationery, Miss Rutherford....	10 25
Mar. 27—By check No. 104, Edwards & Broughton, stationery, Mrs. Lovell, C. of C. work.....	15 56
Mar. 27—By check No. 105, Dennison Manufacturing Co., seals, Mrs. Merchant....	7 17
Mar. 29—By check No. 106, E. K. Trader.....	8 00
Apr. 3—By check No. 107, Mrs. Trader.....	2 00
Apr. 3—By check No. 108, Edwards & Broughton for Registrar General.....	13 95
Apr. 3—By check No. 109, Mrs. Odenheimer, expense office.....	15 80
Apr. 3—By check No. 110, M. E. Merchant, postage.....	13 60
Apr. 3—By check No. 111, M. E. Merchant, clerical help.....	45 00
Apr. 4—By check No. 112, Mrs. J. W. Pleasant, cover her mistake in per capita.....	5 20
Apr. 10—By check No. 113, E. K. Trader.....	23 70
Apr. 17—By check No. 114, E. K. Trader.....	59 00
Apr. 25—By check No. 115, Pittsylvania Tribune, Mrs. Merchant.....	20 50
Apr. 25—By check No. 116, Mrs. Winfield Peters, Treasurer, she sent direct to Miss Rutherford.....	10 00
Apr. 26—By check No. 117, Miss Mabel Boardman, Dallas pledge.....	1,000 00

Apr.	28—By check No. 118, Miss M. Rutherford.	27 00
May	2—By check No. 119, E. K. Trader.....	14 00
May	5—By check No. 120, Mrs. Tate, Treasurer, excess tax.....	4 00
May	7—By check No. 121, J. T. Townes Print- ing Co.....	10 00
May	7—By check No. 122, Mrs. Odenheimer, expense office.....	21 37
May	9—By check No. 123, Edwards & Brough- ton, stationery, Mrs. Powell.....	37 50
May	14—By check No. 124, Edwards & Brough- ton, Mrs. Little.....	11 15
May	14—By check No. 125, Pittsylvania Tri- bune, blanks.....	9 00
May	14—By check No. 126, M. E. Merchant...	45 00
May	14—By check No. 127, M. E. Merchant, expense office.....	16 22
May	14—By check No. 128, Nitchsky Bros., Mrs. Sells.....	80
May	14—By check No. 129, Whitehead & Hoag, Crosses Honor.....	65 00
May	14—By check No. 130, E. T. Sells.....	10 15
May	21—By check No. 131, Mrs. Trader.....	31 91
May	24—By check No. 132, Mabel Boardman...	63 00
May	25—By check No. 133, Mrs. Odenheimer...	35 00
May	25—By check No. 134, Whitehead & Hoag, U. D. C. badges.....	222 00
May	25—By check No. 135, Vassar College, prize essay.....	100 00
May	25—By check No. 136, Mrs. Little, expense account.....	7 00
June	14—By check No. 137, Mrs. Trader.....	6 50
June	16—By check No. 138, M. E. Merchant, postage.....	7 83
June	16—By check No. 139, M. E. Merchant, May.....	45 00
June	16—By check No. 140, Mrs. Edith Polk, flowers, Mrs. Hickman's funeral.....	15 00
June	16—By check No. 141, Elledge & Hagan, flowers, Mrs. Rose.....	5 00
June	16—By check No. 142, Mrs. G. H. Morris, flowers, Shiloh.....	26 25
June	16—By check No. 143, John P. Hunt, Mrs. Merchant.....	48 42
June	16—By check No. 144, Dennison Mfg. Co., seals.....	14 21
June	16—By check No. 145, J. W. Whitehead & Sons, ribbon, Mrs. Merchant.....	12 60

June	16—By check No. 146, Teachers College Prize.....	100 00
June	16—By check No. 147, March 20th, duplicate No. 96, Mrs. L. H. Walter.....	5 00
July	4—By check No. 148, Mrs. Odenheimer, expense office and reunion.....	38 00
July	4—By check No. 149, Wm. Freund & Sons, stationery, Mrs. Rose.....	1 50
July	9—By check No. 150, E. K. Trader.....	22 50
July	10—By check No. 151, M. E. Merchant, June.....	45 00
July	10—By check No. 152, M. E. Merchant, office expense.....	5 29
July	10—By check No. 153, J. W. Whitehead & Sons.....	12 60
July	10—By check No. 154, John P. Hunt.....	48 42
July	10—By check No. 155, Mrs. Walcott, postage.....	5 00
July	21—By check No. 156, Whitehead & Hoag badges.....	319 50
July	21—By check No. 157, Whitehead & Hoag, crosses honor for Mrs. M. H. Smith.....	36 00
July	23—By check No. 158, E. K. Trader, Ken. Div. Bal.....	35 00
July	31—By check No. 159, R. D. Johnston, Jr., recording transfer patent U. D. C. medal.....	2 50
July	31—By check No. 160, Edwards & Broughton, stationery, Mrs. Newbill.....	5 38
Aug.	9—By check No. 161, E. K. Trader.....	10 00
Aug.	15—By check No. 162, M. E. Merchant, postage.....	3 14
Aug.	15—By check No. 163, M. E. Merchant, July.....	45 00
Aug.	15—By check No. 164, Robert Stoll, U. D. C. medals.....	129 00
Aug.	15—By check No. 165, Edwards & Broughton, stationery, President General....	8 17
Aug.	15—By check No. 166, Mrs. Odenheimer, expense office.....	14 80
Aug.	20—By check No. 167, Pittsylvania Tribune, Mrs. Sells.....	3 00
Aug.	22—By check No. 168, Whitehead & Hoag, badges.....	325 00
Sept.	3—By check No. 169, Mrs. Little, Treasurer General, clerical help and postage.....	80 25



Sept. 5—	By check No. 170, Alice Sawyer, Vassar student.....	225 00
Sept. 5—	By check No. 171, Fitzgerald Flournoy, Washington and Lee student.....	100 00
Sept. 5—	By check No. 172, Mrs. Odenheimer, expense September.....	15 65
Sept. 10—	By check No. 173, M. E. Merchant, August.....	45 00
Sept. 10—	By cash No. 174, M. E. Merchant, August.....	3 19
Sept. 30—	By check No. 175, E. K. Trader.....	2 00
Sept. 30—	By check No. 176, John P. Hunt, Mrs. Merchant.....	5 35
Sept. 30—	By check No. 177, Edwards and Broughton, stationery, Mrs. Randolph.....	2 59
Sept. 30—	By check No. 178, Mrs. F. M. Williams, chairman stationery committee.....	17 50
Sept. 20—	By check No. 179, Pittsylvania Tribune, convention blanks.....	25 75
Sept. 27—	By check No. 180, E. K. Trader.....	5 00
Oct. 8—	By check No. 181, Mrs. Ermin Fenner, for Mrs. Sells.....	19 95
Oct. 8—	By check No. 182, Beck and Orr, Mrs. Sells.....	2 75
Oct. 8—	By check No. 183, Mrs. E. T. Sells, expense office.....	40
Oct. 8—	By check No. 184, Nitchsky Bros., Mrs. Sells.....	1 72
Oct. 8—	By check No. 185, Mrs. Odenheimer, expense office.....	18 75
Oct. 8—	By check No. 186, Mrs. E. T. Sells, expense.....	2 57
Oct. 8—	By check No. 187, Mrs. E. T. Sells, expense.....	30 95
Oct. 8—	By check No. 188, Mrs. M. E. Merchant, expense office.....	8 68
Oct. 8—	By check No. 189, Mrs. M. E. Merchant, September.....	45 00
Oct. 15—	By check No. 190, Mrs. E. K. Trader..	8 50
Oct. 16—	By check No. 191, Mrs. E. K. Trader..	2 50
Oct. 16—	By check No. 192, Robert Stoll, medals.	13 50
Oct. 16—	By check No. 193, Pittsylvania Tribune, Mrs. Sells.....	6 00
Oct. 16—	By check No. 194, Mrs. Haliburton, expense completing work.....	5 00
Oct. 16—	By check No. 195, Susan B. Harrison, express books, Confederate Museum.	75

Oct.	16—By check No. 196, Buchan Mfg. Co., U. D. C. Binders, Miss Rutherford . . . .	84 00
Oct.	20—By check No. 197, Mrs. R. A. Grady, Treasurer, for duplicates Ga. P. C. . . .	34 20
Oct.	27—By check No. 198, Mrs. E. K. Trader . .	30 00
Oct.	27—By check No. 199, Nitchsky Bros., Mrs. Sells . . . . .	1 40
Oct.	27—By check No. 200, Beck & Orr, Mrs. Sells . . . . .	1 75
Oct.	27—By check No. 201, Mrs. E.T. Sells, clerical work . . . . .	4 85
Oct.	27—By check No. 202, Mrs. E. T. Sells, clerical work . . . . .	95
Oct.	27—By check No. 203, Whitehead & Hoag, crosses honor . . . . .	39 69
Oct.	27—By check No. 204, Mrs. Odenheimer, office expense . . . . .	16 50
Nov.	7—By check No. 205, Jefferson Davis, ac- count placed by error in open account . . .	6 50

### Red Cross Window Disbursement

Apr.	26—To Miss Mabel Boardman . . . . .	\$ 2,679 89
May	9—To open account Treasurer General, mistake in counting . . . . .	1 00
May	9—Miss Mabel Boardman . . . . .	175 00
July	17—Miss Mabel Boardman . . . . .	411 43
May	24—Paid through open account to Miss Boardman . . . . .	63 00

### Trader Annuity Fund

<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Pickens, South Carolina . . . . .		\$ 1 00
Mildred Lee, Arkansas . . . . .		2 00
Mary Latham, Memphis . . . . .		5 00
Sara Law, Memphis . . . . .		5 00
Mary B. Poppenheim, South Carolina . . . . .		5 00
New Orleans, Louisiana . . . . .		2 00
A lady in Louisa Court House, Va. . . . .		1 00
New York . . . . .		5 00
Philadelphia . . . . .		2 00
Mary Mildred Sullivan, New York . . . . .		10 00
California Southland . . . . .	\$ 1 00	
Emma Santon . . . . .	2 00	
J. E. B. Stuart . . . . .	1 00	
Stonewall Jackson . . . . .	1 00	

<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Memorial S. Chapter, personal.....	1 00	
Mrs. Carbrisier of J. Davis Chap.....	2 50	
		8 50
Texas Division, Texas.....		5 00
Texas Division, Texas.....		25 00
Dixie Chapter, Tacoma Washington.....		5 00
Total.....	\$	82 50
General Dictator, Louisiana.....		1 00
St. Louis, Mo.....		5 00
W. D. Holder, Mississippi.....		5 00
Frank Bennett Auxiliary, North Carolina.....		2 00
New York.....		1 00
Director Tacoma, R. E. Lee, Seattle, Washington.		7 50
California:		
Mildred Lee.....	\$ 5 00	
R. E. Lee.....	5 00	
Tyree H. Bell.....	2 00	
E. Kirby Smith (add).....	1 00	
Wade Hampton.....	1 00	
J. Davis.....	15 00	
		29 00
Through Mrs. Pleasants, Director California:		
B. B. Forest.....	\$ 2 00	
LeConte (add).....	5 00	
A. S. Johnston.....	10 00	
J. E. B. Stuart (add).....	1 00	
		18 00
Mrs. Roy McKinney.....		5 00
S. C. Pledge at Dallas.....		25 00
Fairfax, South Carolina.....		1 00
Alabama Division:		
Bessemer.....	\$ 2 00	
R. D. Jackson.....	1 00	
Tuscumnia.....	5 00	
Mrs. C. Hopgood, personal.....	1 00	
Smith.....	1 00	
Yancey.....	1 00	
Father Ryan.....	1 00	
J. T. Morgan.....	2 00	
Jno. B. Gordon.....	1 00	
Pelham.....	5 00	
Fitzpatrick.....	1 00	
Sidney Lanier.....	1 00	
Troy.....	3 00	
		25 00
Hamburg, Arkansas.....		1 00

<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Through Mrs. Pleasants, California:		
J. Davis Special.....	\$10 00	
Sterling Price.....	2 00	
Southland (add).....	1 00	
		13 00
Light Horse Harry Lee, Virginia.....		1 00
Missouri Division.....		8 00
Colorado Division.....		2 00
Arkansas Division.....		17 70
Mrs. I. G. Buford, Kansas City.....		5 00
Macome Chapter, Mississippi.....		1 00
Jas. Henry Parker, New York.....		1 00
Parkersburg, West Virginia.....		3 00
Kentucky Division.....		55 00
St. Louis.....		1 00
C. M. Doodley Chapter, Tennessee.....		1 00
Nashville No. One.....		1 00
Alabama Division.....		1 00
Tennessee Division:		
Gen. Cheatam.....	\$ 1 00	
Kate Litton.....	1 00	
Gen. A. P. Stuart.....	1 00	
Jno. Lauderdale.....	3 00	
Maury County.....	1 00	
Mary Leland Hume.....	1 00	
Franklin.....	1 00	
Mrs. Ernest Walworta.....	1 00	
		10 00
Monticello, Arkansas.....		1 00
California Division:		
S. A. Cunningham.....	\$ 1 00	
Joe Wheeler (add).....	3 00	
Bay Cities.....	5 00	
Tyree H. Bell.....	3 00	
Jno. H. Rhegan.....	3 00	
Jefferson Davis Memorial.....	5 00	
Caroline M. Goodlet.....	1 00	
Mrs. D. B. Prat.....	2 00	
Mrs. Samuel A. Pleasants.....	2 00	
		25 00
Dixie, Tacoma, Washington.....		2 91
Wm. E. Fife, West Virginia.....		1 50
Alexander Stephens, Ohio.....		5 00
Missouri Division.....		1 00

<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
California Division:		
Special birthday gift from Mrs. Williams of Mildred Lee Chapter.....	\$ 3 50	
Mrs. Pleasants.....	2 00	
Mrs. Massey.....	1 00	
A. S. Johnston, balance.....	15 00	
		21 50
Kentucky Division.....		35 00
Tempe, Arizona.....		10 00
Fort Smith, Arkansas.....		2 00
Pinopolis, South Carolina.....		5 00
Arkansas Division.....		5 00
Alabama Division.....		3 50
Lamar, Paris, Texas.....		1 00
Utah.....		1 50
California Division.....		30 00
North Carolina Division.....		1 00
Georgia Division.....		23 00
J. J. Finley Chapter, Gainesville, Fla.....		3 00
		<hr/>
Total.....	\$	506 61
Paid Mrs. E. K. Trader.....		479 61
		<hr/>
Paid Mrs. E. K. Trader, Nov. 1st., balance.....	\$	27 00

### Rutherford Printing

<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Mrs. W. B. Sells, Ohio.....	\$	20 00
C. of C. Atoka, Oklahoma.....		5 00
Julia Jackson, Fort Worth.....		5 00
Cash.....		30 00
Csa., Dallas.....		100 00
Mrs. M. M. Bannerman, Louisiana.....		5 00
Sara Law, Memphis.....		5 00
Mrs. Parr, name of C. S. Winder, C. of C., Baltimore.....		5 00
Baltimore.....		15 00
Philadelphia.....		10 00
California Division.....		25 00
Mrs. Youree, Louisiana.....		50 00
Mrs. Peters, Treasurer, Maryland Division.....		10 00
Fitzhugh Lee, Maryland, through Mrs. Odenheimer.....		2 50
Ridgley Brown Chapter, Maryland, through Mrs. Odenheimer.....		2 50
E. V. White, Maryland, through Mrs. Odenheimer.....		2 50

<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Mrs. Tate, Treasurer, Virginia Division, Dallas		
pledge.....		25 00
Frank Bennett C. of C., Wadesboro, N. C.....		2 00
Through Mrs. Tate, Ex-Treasurer General, acci-		
dentally unrecorded until October 15th.....		5 00
Total.....	\$	324 50
Paid Miss Rutherford.....		319 50
Balance.....	\$	5 00

### Education

General Education Reported at Dallas.....	\$	28 50
J. H. McIver Chapter, South Carolina.....		1 00
Charleston Chapter.....		1 00
M. D. Hays Chapter, Colorado.....		2 50
South Carolina Division.....		5 00
Through Miss Poppenheim:		
Pittsburg Chapter.....	\$ 3 00	
Baltimore Chapter.....	10 00	
Mrs. Joseph Banham, Chairman Ed.		
Md.....	5 00	
Mrs. Samuel T. Brown, Md.....	1 00	
Mrs. John Wilburn, Md.....	1 00	
Mrs. Winfield Peters, Md.....	1 00	
		21 00

### Confederate Museum

Missouri Room.....	\$	1 00
California Division to Solid South Room.....		6 00
Camobuchel Chapter Texas Room.....		1 00
	\$	8 00

### General Relief

<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Richmond, Va.....		5 00
Dixie, Columbus, Ohio.....		5 00
Cash.....		1 00
Texas Division.....		5 00
Baltimore.....		10 00
Fairfax, South Carolina.....		1 00
Missouri Division.....		50
California Division.....		6 00

<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
<b>Alabama Division:</b>		
Asheville.....	\$ 1 00	
Sidney Lanier.....	1 00	
S. S. Gaillard.....	1 00	
R. D. Jackson.....	1 00	
Selma.....	2 00	
Fitzpatrick.....	1 00	
Dixie.....	1 00	
Jno. H. Forney.....	1 00	
Sophia Bibb.....	1 00	
Barbour County.....	1 00	
Dadeville.....	1 00	
R. E. Rodes.....	1 00	
Wm. L. Yancey.....	10 00	
R. E. Lee.....	1 00	
Pelham.....	5 00	
E. S. Colston.....	1 00	
Forest—Samson.....	1 00	
Cradle of Confederacy.....	1 00	
Bessemer.....	1 00	
		33 00
California Division.....		1 00
Rudgley Brown Chapter, Maryland.....		25 00
Mrs. M. A. Jackson Chapter.....		2 00
E. V. White.....		1 00
Miss Isabelle Maury.....		4 25
Total.....	\$	32 25
Virginia Division.....	\$	3 00
Alex Stephens, Cleveland Ohio Special.....		25 00
Alabama Division.....		2 00
Whole total.....	\$	129 75

### Jefferson Davis Memorial

<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Fairfax Chapter, South Carolina.....	\$	1 00
Magnolia C. of C.....		1 50
Light Horse Harry Lee.....		5 00
Lee Howell Ex-Confederate Soldier, Indiana.....		5 00
Tennessee Division.....		2 50
Florida Division, directly.....		24 00
Missouri Division.....		5 00
Interest 5 cents, interest 36 cents.....		41
Louisiana Division.....		35 00
Virginia Division.....		1 00

Alabama Division.....	10 00
North Carolina Division.....	200 85

Total, balance.....\$ 290 26

### Cunningham Memorial

<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Balance from Mrs. Tate.....	\$	570 19
From Mrs. Tate.....		142 62
From California Division.....		27 50
From Treasurer Alabama Division and listed as follows:		
Dadeville.....	\$	1 00
Sidney Lanier.....		1 00
R. D. Jackson.....		2 50
Bessemer.....		1 00
Selma.....		2 00
Dixie.....		1 00
J. H. Forney.....		1 00
P. E. Rodes.....		1 00
Wm. Henry Forney.....		1 00
R. E. Lee.....		1 00
Pelham.....		1 00
Electra Semmes Colstan.....		2 50
Forest Sanson.....		1 00
Florence.....		1 00
		18 00
Interest Savings Department.....		7 12
California Division.....		10 00
Julia Jackson, Fort Worth.....		5 00
Katie Daffin, Texas Division.....		26 50
Interest.....		7 19
Interest.....		7 82
Mrs. Roberts Dir. Ark.:		
H. G. Barnes.....	\$	1 00
Hot Springs.....		2 00
Memorial.....		5 00
Mildred Lee.....		2 00
R. H. Crockett.....		2 50
R. E. Lee.....		1 00
Churchill.....		2 00
Mrs. L. T. Hall, of Dardenelle, Ark..		1 00
Mrs. Kate S. Cracroft of Rison.....		5 00
		21 50
Kentucky Division Memorial.....		16 00
Total.....	\$	859 44



**Receipts Office Recording Secretary General**

From MRS. F. M. WILLIAMS, 1916.

September 22, October 22.....	\$	32 25
"Still due U. D. C.".....		28 00
January 5th.....		77 55
Total.....	\$	137 80

From MRS. MAUDE E. MERCHANT, 1917.

January.....	\$	61 08
February.....		91 17
March.....		73 89
April.....		104 46
May.....		88 22
June.....		47 73
July.....		27 85
August.....		23 65
September.....		43 75
October.....		40 16

Whole total.....\$ 739 76

**Red Cross Memorial Window**

<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Dallas, no name, cash.....		\$ 10 00
Texas Division.....		14 00
Antlers Oklahoma.....		1 00
Durant Oklahoma.....		2 00
Mrs. Tate.....		2,012 34
Nowata Oklahoma.....		1 00
New York Chapter, memory of Mrs. E. S. Gail- lard, founder and First President.....		10 00
M. M. Sullivan Chapter, honor Mrs. Mary Mil- dred Sullivan.....		10 00
Mrs. M. B. Poppenheim, memory of mother Mrs. C. P. Poppenheim.....		25 00
Mrs. May Milam, Chustenhlah Chapter.....		2 00
Mrs. Kimbrough Chairman.....		1 20
Mrs. Granger, Chairman Louisiana:		
Louisiana Division.....	\$10 00	
New Orleans.....	5 00	
Stonewall Jackson.....	5 00	
General Dictatum.....	1 00	
Mrs. Vaught.....	5 00	
Mrs. Uree.....	5 00	
Mrs. Lisse.....	5 00	

<i>Chapter.</i>	<i>Place.</i>	<i>Amount.</i>
Mrs. Kretz.....		2 00
Mrs. Fourton, memory of mother.....		1 00
Miss Edith Kurshedt, memory of mother		1 00
R. E. Lee Chapter.....		5 00
Joan of Waddill Chapter.....		5 00
		<hr/> 50 00
S. D. Barren Chapter, South Carolina.....		2 00
Mrs. L. C. Hall, Arkansas, memory mother		
Francis Barto Hunter Harris.....		5 00
Fairfax Chapter, South Carolina.....		1 00
Mrs. Eugene Poole, Virginia, memory mother		
Mrs. Sophrina Chewning Towles....		5 00
Radford Chapter, Virginia.....		5 00
Suffolk Chapter, Virginia, "Sale of seals given to		
Red Cross direction of Virginia President" ..		3 65
Mary Anna Jackson Auxiliary, South Carolina...		1 00
Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter.....		5 00
Missouri Division.....		25 40
Arkansas Division.....		58 00
Mrs. Seldon for Georgia Division.....		98 50
Through Mrs. Tate for Mrs. Louise T. Palmer,		
memory mother.....		25 00
John L. Owen Chapter.....		5 00
From South Carolina Chapters.....		160 00
Miss Emily Graham, memory mother, Mrs. Jas.		
Graham.....		10 00
Mrs. E. L. Gray, in memory mother, Eliza Rebecca		
McMillan (Simms).....		5 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 175 00
Nashville Chapter No. One.....		3 00
Alabama Division:		
Dadeville Chapter.....	\$ 1 00	
Father Ryan.....	1 00	
Sumter.....	2 00	
Ashville.....	1 00	
J. H. Forney.....	2 00	
Stonewall.....	1 00	
Union Springs.....	3 00	
R. D. Jackson.....	1 00	
Wm. L. Yancey.....	2 00	
Selma.....	2 00	
Sidney Lanier.....	1 00	
Josiah Gorgas.....	1 00	
Dixie.....	1 00	
J. P. Odem.....	1 00	
R. E. Rodes.....	1 00	

W. H. Forney.....	1 00	
R. E. Lee.....	2 00	
Stonewall Jackson.....	1 00	
Pelham.....	1 00	
E. S. Volston.....	3 00	
Alabama Charter.....	1 00	
Joe Wheeler.....	2 00	
L. O. Pratt.....	3 00	
Forest Sansen.....	1 00	
Pelham.....	3 00	
Childersburg.....	1 00	
Cradle of Confederacy.....	2 00	
J. E. B. Stuart.....	1 00	
		\$ 43 00
Gen. Joe Wheeler Chapter, Ohio.....	5 00	
Interest April 1st.....	20 85	
S. A. Gerald for camp U. C. V. Matador.....	5 00	
C. A. Evans Chapter, Oklahoma.....	1 00	
Choctaw Chapter, Oklahoma.....	1 00	
Jefferson Davis Chapter, Washington, D. C., in memory Captain Sallie Tompkins.....	100 00	
Mrs. R. E. Little.....	15	
R. E. Lee Chapter, memory Mrs. Lucy E. Levy, charter member, wife J. H. Levy, Company H. 3rd Ga. Inf., given by daughters and granddaughters.....	5 00	
Memory Mrs. C. C. Tribue, charter member, wife C. C. Tribue, 1st Va. Howitzers, by daughters.....	5 00	
Mrs. Harriet Fry Rogers, wife H. N. Rogers, Co. F. 31st Tenn.....	5 00	
Mrs. Florence Tucker Winder, one of organizers and First President R. E. Lee Chapter.....	2 50	
Mrs. Luther Stiefflette, daughter of Baldwin Panell, 6th Va. Volunteers.....	2 50	
Albert Sidney Johnson, Cincinnati, Ohio, honor Mrs. Sells.....	10 00	
Mrs. John J. Parker, memory mother, Mrs. Emma Smith Ermcia, great granddaughter Rev. Soldier, wife and sister of Confederate Soldiers, Wilkes County, Ga.....	5 00	
Ida H. Culbertson, Kiowa, Okla.....	1 00	
Arkansas Chapters:		
George F. Fagan.....	2 00	
Fannie Scott.....	1 00	
Lucian C. Gause.....	2 00	
Major W. D. Trotter.....	2 00	

Elliott Fletcher.....	2 00
Wm. F. Slimmons.....	2 00
Miss Lettie Davis.....	1 00
Miss Bridget Morgan.....	1 00
Mr. S. H. Perkins.....	1 00
Mrs. I. W. Faison, memory father Wm. Yates, war time editor, Charlotte, N. C.....	1 00
17th Va. Reg. Chapter.....	5 00
Cleveland, Ohio Chapter, honor Mrs. Sells.....	5 00
Mrs. Gary, Halifax, N. C., honor mother Marie Antionette Gilliam, \$1.00, grandmother Susan Clary Mullen, \$1.00.....	2 00
S. C. Division, Mrs. L. D. Childs, memory mother Mrs. Janie.....	16 53
Stobo Springs.....	5 00
Abbeville Chapter, credited General Division Scholarship.....	1 00
Mrs. Glenn, Ashville, N. C., memory mother and grandmother.....	2 00
Memory Mrs. Mary Gudger Moore, Western, N. C.....	1 00
Texas Division, through Mrs. Mills.....	44 50
Stanley Posey Chapter, Oklahoma.....	3 50
Miss G. S. Freeman.....	1 00
Treasurer North Carolina Division.....	41 50
Georgia Division.....	37 00
South Carolina Division.....	14 00
Mrs. Kimbrough, Chairman.....	25 00
U. C. V. Camp, Bradley, Texas, through L. Ballau	10 00
Mrs. Riggins, Chairman North Carolina.....	1 00
Mrs. Yownsend, Corsicana, Texas.....	5 00
Navarra Chapter, from Mrs. F. J. Halbut.....	5 00
R. B. Levy, Longue, Texas.....	5 00
Mrs. Kimbrough, Chairman, Texas, from our State (Miss.) Chairman.....	19 50
Portsmouth, Va.....	7 00
John W. Dunham, North Carolina.....	10 00
Missouri Division.....	15 00
Texas Chapter and individuals.....	14 00
Virginia Division.....	35 00
Arkansas Division.....	13 00
South Carolina Division.....	12 00
Strasburg, Va.....	5 00
Mrs. Frizell, memory mother, Arizona.....	1 00
Alabama Division.....	7 00

Arkansas Division.....	4 00
Louisiana Division.....	19 50
Georgia Division.....	13 50
Florida, J. J. Finley Chapter.....	5 00
Oklahoma Division.....	3 50
Total.....	<b>\$ 3,518 32</b>

**Contributions to Red Cross Window  
From Virginia Division, U. D. C.**

Mrs. E. D. Taylor, in memory of Mrs. Virginia Kinney Whitcomb and Mrs. Joseph Bryan...	\$ 2 00
Mrs. N. V. Randolph, in memory of Mrs. Janet Cleland Weaver and Miss Chestena Elenore Weaver.....	2 00
Mrs. P. J. White, in memory of Mrs. J. H. Timberlake.....	1 00
Mrs. John Hughes, in memory of Mrs. Harriet Stevens Stokes.....	1 00
Mrs. W. G. Kerne, in memory of Louisa Rebecca Woodson Kelly.....	1 00
Miss Sallie A. Anderson, in memory of Miss Katherine Stiles.....	1 00
Mrs. Samuel Dew, in memory of Mrs. Jane T. Echols.....	1 00
Richmond Chapter United Daughters of Confederacy, in honor of the Chapter.....	10 00
Fredericksburg Chapter, U. D. C., in memory of: Mrs. Margaret Alexander, Mrs. Nannie Seddon Barney, Mrs. Margaret Alice Gravatt, Mrs. Bettie Smith Haydon, Mrs. Virginia Souther Knox, Mrs. Batty Churchill Lacy, Mrs. Ella McCarty Martin, Mrs. Annie Lauretta Magrath, Mrs. Anna E. Randolph, Mrs. Lucy Taylor Willis, all of whom gave faithful hospital service during '61 and '65.....	10 00
Staunton Juniors U. S. C. V. and U. D. C. Auxiliary J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, in honor of our Director Mrs. Julius Friedrich Ferdinand Cassell, (nee Emma Frances Plecker) who has worked unceasingly in collecting, preserving and verifying our ancestors Confederate records....	15 00
Staunton Juniors, U. S. C. V. and U. D. C. Auxiliary, J. E. B. Chapter, by Mrs. Julius Friedrich Ferdinand Cassell (nee Emme Frances Plecker) in memory of grandmother, Mrs. Jacob Blaecher (Plecher) Sr. nee Elizabeth Weisz (Wise) for nursing soldiers during war between States....	1 00

Staunton Juniors U. S. C. V. and U. D. C. Auxiliary, J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, by Mrs. Julius Friedrich Ferdinand Cassell (nee Emme Frances Plecker), in memory of her father Jacob H. Plecker's two years service in Co. F. 62nd Va. Reg't Cav. ....	1 00
Staunton Juniors U. S. C. V. and U. D. C. Auxiliary, J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, by Mrs. Julius Freiderich Ferdinand Cassell (nee Emme Frances Plecker), in memory of her mother, Mrs. Jacob H. Plecker (nee Frances Burton Smoot) for nursing wounded soldiers during war between States. ....	1 00
Staunton Juniors, U. S. C. V. and U. D. C. Auxiliary, J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, by Mrs. Julius Friedrich Ferdinand Cassell (nee Emma Frances Plecker), in memory of sister Harriet Elizabeth Plecker, wife of Dr. Edward Franklin Wayman, who served in Co. C. 43rd Va. Battalion, Mosby's men. ....	1 00
Staunton Juniors, U. S. C. V. and U. D. C. Auxiliary, J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, by Mrs. Julius Friedrich Ferdinand Cassell (nee Emma Frances Plecker), in honor of her old black mammy, Dealy. ....	1 00
A Virginia Daughter, in memory of mother. ....	5 00
In memory of Miss Ann Eliza Johns, Danville, Va., from the Chapter that is proud to bear her name. ....	5 00
R. E. Lee Chapter, Falls Church, Va., in honor of Mrs. James E. Alexander, and Mrs. George W. Head. ....	10 00
Hope Maury Chapter, Norfolk, Va. ....	5 00
Ye Olde Arlington Chapter, Cheriton, Va. ....	9 25
Shenandoah Chapter, Woodstock, Va. ....	3 00
C. R. Mason Chapter, Fishersville, Va. ....	5 00
Sussex Chapter, Va., in honor of Mrs. R. H. Stephenson. ....	1 00
C. G. Johnson and Children, in memory of Jessie Engle Johnson, Radford, Va. ....	5 00
In memory of Mrs. Sara A. Comfort Hotchkiss, wife of Maj. Jed Hotchkiss, chief of engineers, Stonewall Jackson's Staff, Staunton, Va. ....	1 00
Wythe Greys Chapter, Wytheville, Va., in memory of Mrs. Cynthia McGavock Fulton, and Mrs. Kate Terry Green. ....	2 00
Sixth District Va. Div. U. D. C., in honor of Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart. ....	17 65

Mrs. Hallie W. Guy, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Lucy M. Wills (nee Davies).....	1 00
Miss N. C. Preston, in honor of her mother, Mary Lewis Cochran Preston, a war-time bride, who nursed in the Charlottesville Hospitals.....	1 00
Old Dominion Chapter, Lynchburg, Va., in mem- ory of Mrs. August Forsberg.....	2 00
Mrs. Rosa Sellers Gray, in memory of her mother, Mrs. William Harvey Sellers.....	1 00
Mrs. Clara Stuart Collins Astrop, in memory of her mother, Mrs. John O. Collins.....	1 00
Surry Chapter, Va., in memory of Mrs. Aurelius P. Bohannon and Mrs. William J. Judkins....	3 00
Amelia Chapter, Va., in honor of Miss Josephine Harvie.....	3 00
Julia Jackson Chapter, Clifton Forge, Va., in mem- ory of Julia Jackson.....	5 00
Powhatan Chapter, Va., in memory of Mrs. Anne Carter Leigh Old.....	10 00
Agnes Lee Chapter, Franklin, Va.....	3 75
Mrs. Rosa Jackson, in honor of Martha Allen Holman, Amelia Chapter U. D. C.....	1 00
Blue Ridge Chapter, Hamilton, Va., in honor of Mrs. Alice O. Love.....	1 00
Miss Carter B. Conrad, and Miss Augusta F. Con- rad, in memory of their Aunt, Miss Kate B. Conrad.....	5 00
J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, Staunton, Va.....	5 00
Nottoway Chapter, Crewe, Va., in memory of Mrs. Sallie Slaughter Beville.....	2 00
Chesterfield Chapter, South Richmond, Va., in honor of Mrs. James M. Gregory.....	1 00
Richmond Chapter.....	10 00
Bowling Green Chapter.....	2 50
Bristol.....	1 30
H. A. Carrington Chapter, Charlotte, Va.....	1 00
Armistead, Goode Chapter.....	1 50
Louisa Chapter.....	2 45
Craig Chapter, New Castle, Va.....	5 00
Petersburg Chapter.....	9 00
From five members of Hanover Chapter, Ashland, Va., in memory of, Mrs. Ann Dixon MacMurdo, Miss Eliza Johnston, Mrs. H. C. Moore, Mrs. Louisa B. Rice, Mrs. William C. Carrington...	5 00
Appomattox Chapter, in memory of Mrs. Anna Oliver Jones.....	1 00

---

\$ 202 40

Anna Stonewall Jackson Chapter, in honor of Mrs. Joseph E. Campbell, Abingdon, Va.....	1 00
Welby Carter Chapter, in honor of Mrs. James E. Alexander of Alexandria, Va.....	5 00
Stonewall Chapter, Portsmouth, in memory of Mrs. Mary E. Moore.....	1 00
Mrs. B. A. Blenner, Richmond, in honor of Mrs. J. W. White and Mrs. Elizabeth McCall Perkinson.....	2 00
Miss Bettie Ellyson, Richmond, in honor of Mrs. H. K. Ellyson.....	1 00
Jefferson Davis Chapter, Accomac, Va., in honor of Margaret Douglas Bagwell.....	1 00
Mrs. C. F. Ball, Lee-Jackson Chapter, in memory of her mother, Mrs. Lucinda Stoddard Hedgman Hall, wife of Snowden C. Hall, Co. A. 6th Virginia Calvary.....	1 00
Nannie Sedden Barney Juniors, in memory of Mrs. Nannie Sedden Barney, Fredericksburg, Va....	1 00
Mr. Lloyd T. Everett, through Arlington Chapter, in memory of Ellen Whitten Everett.....	1 00
Bristol Chapter, Va.....	1 00
Farmville Chapter, Va.....	5 00
Turner Ashby Chapter, Harrisonburg, Va.....	2 00
Capt. B. F. Jarratt Chapter, Va.....	5 00
McComas Chapter, Pearisburg, Va.....	1 00
Goochland Chapter, Vinita, Va.....	5 00
Jubal Early Chapter, Rocky Mount, Va.....	1 00
Williamsburg Chapter.....	1 00

---

\$ 35 00

MRS. C. B. TATE, *Treasurer.*  
*Virginia Division, U. D. C.*

October 3, 1917.

Portsmouth Chapter, Va. Div. U. D. C., in honor of Mrs. Octavia Murdaugh Reed, Mrs. Alice H. Jenkins, Mrs. James Parrish, Mrs. James H. Toomer, Mrs. Holt Fairfield Butt, Mrs. Fanny Murdaugh Downing, Miss Nannie C. Murdaugh 7 00

MRS. C. B. TATE, *Treasurer.*  
*Virginia Division, U. D. C.*



**Under Date April 6, Arkansas Division**

H. L. Grinstead.....	\$	2 00
Margaret Rose, Jr.....		2 00
Memorial.....		25 00
J. M. Keller.....		2 00
R. A. Dowdle.....		2 00
Malvern.....		1 00
Joe Wheeler.....		2 00
Seven Generals.....		2 00
Margaret Rose.....		2 00
Henry G. Bunn.....		2 00
T. J. Churchill.....		5 00
Sidney Johnston.....		2 00
Margaret Davis Hays.....		2 00
Prairie Grove.....		2 00
Personal.....		
A. J. Wilson, memory of mother.....		5 00
	\$	58 00

**Under Date April 12, Red Cross Window,  
Georgia Division***Chapter.*

Abbeville.....	\$	5 00
Atlanta, \$1.00 of this in memory Mrs. Octavia A. Wallace, given by daughter Mrs. Mitchell....		26 00
Cordele.....		5 00
Mary Brantley, memory Mrs. B. H. Hood.....		5 00
Dixie, memory Mrs. Mary L. G. Reid.....		3 50
Jefferson Davis.....		2 00
Sarah E. Homaday.....		2 00
Chas. D. Anderson.....		1 00
Jesup.....		1 00
O. C. Horne.....		2 00
Walter A. Clark.....		1 00
Oglethorpe.....		1 00
Jno. B. Gordon.....		1 00
Jas. D. Frederick.....		2 00
Charter.....		10 00
Charter, memory Mrs. David S. Cowan.....		2 50
Charter, memory Mrs. Malvina J. Brinkley, Brunswick County, N. C.....		2 50
Charter, memory Mrs. Julia A. Miller.....		1 00
Mrs. Sarah A. Morgan.....		1 00
Mrs. Wm. O. Charlton, Sr.....		2 00
Mrs. Jno. M. Weigle.....		1 00

Memory Mrs. Pamea W. Lamar, by children and grandchildren.....	5 00
Savannah Chapter, honor Mrs. Rebecca S. Conors, Mrs. Lenora Strauss, Miss Annie Simpson....	10 00
Coweta.....	1 00
R. F. Crittenden.....	1 00
James M. Gresham.....	1 00
Stone Mountain.....	1 00
Jno. B. Gordon, memory Miss Etta Alston Reid..	1 00
Vienna.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 98 50

**Mrs. Bashinsky**

January 5th, badges.....	\$ 611 75
May 25, badges.....	322 00
July 11th, badges.....	419 52
August 21, badges.....	500 00
August 3rd, medals.....	129 00
October 16th, medals.....	18 00
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$ 2,000 27

**REPORT OF REGISTRAR GENERAL.**

*Madame President and Daughters of the Confederacy, assembled in Annual Convention:*

As Registrar General, I beg leave to submit the following annual report:

The following number of names have been received from the various Divisions of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and registered in the office of the Registrar General:

Alabama .....	348
Arkansas .....	150
California .....	111
Colorado .....	12
District of Columbia .....	227
Florida .....	110
Kentucky .....	91
Maryland .....	20
North Carolina.....	348
Ohio .....	16
Oklahoma .....	319

Three names joining on record of a cousin. As the Constitution makes no provision for entering on this line the names will be referred to Division President for adjustment. One name had no record given. This was obviously an error and will be corrected by Division Registrar.

Pennsylvania .....	7
South Carolina .....	411
Texas .....	337

One name recorded as entering on the record of a cousin. As the Constitution makes no provision for entering on this line the name will be referred to Division Registrar for adjustment.

Virginia .....	492
Washington .....	12
West Virginia .....	93

---

Total ..... 2,785

The work of registering these names has been done with the greatest difficulty. There are no rules laid down in the Constitution governing the method in which this registration should be made, or limiting the time in which a division is permitted to register. Names come to the Registrar General's office from various Divisions, written on all sizes, shapes and kinds of paper. Some of these reports are carelessly compiled and illegibly written.

The consequent confusion should not be blamed in all cases on the State Registrars. They have been anxious to co-operate with me and do all they can to make my duties light, and I wish here to express my deep appreciation of the splendid work which many of them have accomplished and of the clear reports which many of them have made.

Very few Divisions have reported to the Registrar General's office until three weeks preceding the Convention, and then each Division desires to have its registration placed upon the records in full. The books of the Treasurer General's office in our organization are closed thirty days before the annual Convention. The Registrar General's work is

growing in importance every day and she, too, should receive the protection afforded by such a rule.

As mentioned above, many of the Division reports have been so badly written that it has been possible only to count the names that were sent in and it will be necessary to refer these lists back to the respective Divisions to have some of the illegibly written names deciphered. The Registrar General is instructed to use a specified blank form, and my experience in the office convinces me that each Division Registrar should be instructed to use the same form, the blank forms to be purchased by the Divisions.

Division Registrars are at times careless in the matter of postage, papers often arriving with four or five cents postage due. This would be a small matter to the general organization if there was but one Registrar reporting and but one package with postage due on it, but when such packages number five and six a month the amount becomes appreciable. It seems to me that this excess postage should be charged to the Divisions and not to the general organization.

There is no provision in the Constitution and By-Laws for preservation and care of the lists of names sent from the Division Registrars to the Registrar General; therefore, should differences ever arise between the Chapter and the Registrar or between a Division Registrar and the Registrar General there is no record evidence to show what names have ever been forwarded by the Division Registrar to the Registrar General should the Registrar General be careless in recording the names sent to her.

After giving these various matters serious consideration, I desire to submit to the United Daughters of the Confederacy the following recommendations:

(1) That the books of the Registrar General be closed thirty days before the annual Convention, and that the Registrar General be instructed to send out a formal notice to Division Registrars sixty days previous to the date of the Convention, informing them that they will not be permitted to register after the closing of the Registrar General's books.

(2) That Divisions be required to use a standard registration blank.

(3) That Divisions be charged with the excess postage paid on their packages and mail to the Registrar General.

(4) That papers sent from the Division Registrars to the Registrar General be placed on file one week before each annual Convention, in the Confederate Museum at Richmond, and that the proper financial appropriations be made from the treasury of the United Daughters of the Confederacy to cover the expense.

Permit me, in conclusion, to express my very great regret that I am unable to be present at this Convention, but I feel sure that you will approve and sympathize with the reason for my absence.

Our nation is at war and every American man or woman has a national duty to perform however small the respective part of each may be.

In July last I became a volunteer member of the Food Administration in Washington and worked in the Lecture Division of that administration until September, when I was transferred to the staff of the Fuel Administration, under Dr. Garfield, where I am now stationed.

It is under these conditions that, at the sacrifice of much personal gratification, I am remaining in Washington, endeavoring to do my part in this crisis of our nation's history. For more than a year I have looked forward with pleasure to attending this Convention, and I regret very keenly that the pleasure is denied me.

With all good wishes for the success of the Convention and the good of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Respectfully and sincerely,

MRS. J. NORMENT POWELL,  
*Registrar General.*

---

### REPORT OF HISTORIAN GENERAL.

West Point, Miss., November 7th, 1917.

Report of Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, Historian General, U. D. C., November, 1916-May, 1917, through her son, Solon Clifton Rose:

*To the United Daughters of the Confederacy in Twenty-fourth Annual Convention assembled:*

DAUGHTERS AND FRIENDS:

One year ago, November 9th, 2:30 P. M., you gave her the highest testimonial of your confidence and esteem by unanimously electing her your Historian General, and she accepted the trust, appreciating and realizing the great honor and also the responsibilities. She pledged to you her very best efforts, and as she comes before you in this report today to give an account of her stewardship for the six months which she served before she left you for a place in His kingdom, she can do so with the approval of conscience, and could she speak to you in person she could say, "I have given to you the best service of which I was capable with the battle of ill health ever present to be fought, and my service for you has been a labor of love, for I was devoted to the work," and she would be so happy to know that the historical work of the U. D. C. for 1917 was the splendid success for which she planned and worked so earnestly.

She began the year's work with one purpose in view, to advance the historical work of the U. D. C. and Children of the Confederacy as greatly as possible and make the year a splendid success along historical lines, and in every way by which she could help the cause she loved so dearly, and which was truly in her heart. Though ill when she returned home from Dallas, Texas, last November, her first thought being the work of the office to which you had unanimously elected her, she began immediately planning the Year Book, which would contain your historical programs, for study and the advancement of history, for the entire year, and also the programs for the Chapters of the Children of the Confederacy in the different States. Believing more good could be accomplished by confining the historical study to a definite period and mastering that thoroughly, she and the Historical Committee selected the period from 1861-1865, because the United Daughters of the Confederacy represent the "War Between the States Era," so the programs for study were planned to cover that period inclusive, giving the principal events in chronological order, with a closing program on "Reconstruction," the period immediately following the "War Between the States."

These programs were arranged systematically and in chronological order, following also the secession of the Southern States in regular order, thus forming a condensed history of that important era. There were 5,000 of these Year Books published, and sent out to the different State Historians, also to Chapters in States where there were no Divisions, and the State Historians sent them to each Chapter in their State. The work including the planning, the arrangement, the publishing, and sending out of the Year Books, was completed early in January, most of them being in the hands of the different State Historians by January 1st, so that all Chapters had their programs for Historical study for the year within a very short space of time after the Convention in Dallas.

There were a great many calls from different States for extra Year Books, and many letters stated that each member in Chapter personally desired to have a Year Book, which letters were very gratifying to your Historian General, because they placed a strong stamp of approval on her work as Historian General very early in her term of office.

The Year Book supply was almost entirely exhausted early in the year and many calls for them were turned down; however, each officer, State Division and Chapter received their allotment of Year Books and others were sent as long as there were any left, then in answer to the many letters asking for Year Books which were received after the supply was exhausted, letters of explanation, giving suggestions regarding the programs were sent.

Various historical contests, which were of interest, were also arranged by your Historian General, and it was her most earnest desire that each Division, Chapter and member should become interested in these contests, and strive for the trophies which were awarded for the best submitted in each contest. In letters and on folders including announcement of the contests, also the Fifty Test Questions in History, prepared by your Historian General, an earnest plea was made to the State Historians to urge their Chapters to enter the contests and thereby arouse great interest in the Historical Work. And in February, her last plan for historical study, "The Confederacy Tree," was arranged and a photograph of this tree appeared in the July number of the Confederate Veteran. Large photographs of this tree have been placed in the schools in Mississippi, and your Historian General's son and the Mississippi Division

earnestly hope that this plan will be placed in the schools of the different States.

So the Year's Work for Historical Study was planned and all plans were in the hands of the different Chapters, thereby completing the arrangement for the work of the Historical Department of the U. D. C. for the year 1917, when your Historian General, accompanied by her son, went to Birmingham early in March to consult a specialist regarding the condition of her health, which had been steadily declining for three months or more, and from that trip she never returned to her home in Mississippi, for He who doeth all things well, had other higher plans for her in His kingdom above, and on Sunday night, May 6th, at 10:25 P. M., she was called to her reward. Through her entire illness she was very bright and cheerful all the time, the same lovely and happy Mrs. Rose whom many of you knew, and she was always so intensely interested in the U. D. C., and for you she worked faithfully and earnestly until the last. And in talking with her son on Sunday, May 6th, when she realized that her poor heart, which had carried such a heavy strain so long, could not hold out much longer, she reviewed her plans and again said the U. D. C.'s and their work had always been very dear to her heart and she hoped the year's work would be a grand success in every way, and especially the Historical Work which she had planned with careful study and an earnest desire for success. And a little later in the day, in mentioning to her son her wishes regarding arrangements she desired, she told him to have placed on her monument the inscription, "A Daughter of the Confederacy," which told her love for the United Daughters of the Confederacy as an organization and individually, the Confederate Cause, and the work, and which proved that she ever had you and your interest in her heart.

Feeling assured that the Historical Work and the advancement along historical lines, and U. D. C. lines as a whole, has been the success that your Historian General wished and earnestly desired it to be, and sincerely thanking the Historical Committee, general officers, Chapter Historians, Division officers and Divisions as a whole for their consideration and co-operation in the Historical Work for 1917, with best wishes for a splendid Convention, and success always for the grandest organization of ladies on earth today, I now respectfully submit this report.

SOLON CLIFTON ROSE,

*Son of Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, Historian General, U. D. C.,  
West Point, Miss.*



**HISTORIAN GENERAL'S REPORT.***Madam President and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

The circumstances which have brought me before you to-day as your Historian General are very unusual and deeply pathetic. Just one short year ago you placed the Historical Department of our organization in the hands of our brilliant and capable, loving and beloved, Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, of Mississippi. With a heart warm and joyous she accepted the trust, and with characteristic earnestness and enthusiasm she began the work, issuing a splendid historical Year Book, full and comprehensive, containing programs of study for the Daughters of the Confederacy, also programs for the Children of the Confederacy, most attractively arranged. In this Year Book are rules governing the "Raines Banner" Contest, and the "Rose Loving Cup," and the "Mildred Rutherford" Historical Medal Contest. Through the earnest effort of Mrs. Rose, two other contests were inaugurated—the "Youree Prize," twenty dollars in gold awarded to the Chapter sending in the best war reminiscence of Confederate Veteran or Confederate woman, ten dollars to each. The second contest, the "Anna Robinson Andrews" Medal, to be awarded by Mr. Matthew Page Andrews for the most correct answers by a Chapter to the "Fifty Test Questions in History," arranged by Mrs. Rose. These last contests have brought forth a larger number of responses than any others, and so, "she being dead, yet speaketh," and this "labor of love" accomplished when her physical life was almost spent, has been fruitful and has yielded a golden harvest of historical study, awakening a deeper interest and stimulating increased effort. Six months of untiring service and the Master called His loving handmaiden and our gifted Historian General to "come up higher" to be forever with her Lord. Just one month later, in my quiet home, the message came to me: "You have been elected Historian General to fill Mrs. Rose's unexpired term." I thought of the five years in which I had followed step by step Miss Rutherford's glorious career. I had marveled at her intellect and gloried in her success, content to learn at her feet many truths of Southern history, and when I considered the brilliant, though brief, regime of the one "not lost, but gone before," do you wonder that I faltered with a deep sense of my own unworthiness? But, Daughters, two principles have controlled my life, love and devotion to duty.

Others might bring more ability to the work, none could bring more love, for from a little child I have loved the Southern Confederacy. A tender Southern mother trained me to believe the cause was just, had shown me by her gentle, highbred life, what it meant to be a Mother of the Confederacy. She had taught me and I realized many years ago, that duty faithfully performed is its own great recompense. And so I accepted gratefully the high honor wholly unsought by me, which was conferred on me by the Executive Committee of the "United Daughters of the Confederacy," keenly sensible of the great responsibility and importance of this department of our work, realizing the difficulty of bringing to a successful conclusion this work begun by another, but sustained by an abiding faith in the loyalty and co-operation of 100,000 Daughters of the Confederacy. The honor of leading so grand a company of women is equalled only by the privilege of working in so great a cause. I have brought to this work the best of my time and ability—not a day has passed since this office came to me, without some duty performed urging the study and preservation of Southern history, not a waking hour but has been filled with loving thought and earnest desire for greater accomplishment.

My first official act was to write each Division Historian and members of the Historical Committee a card, announcing my selection to be your Historian General, and requesting her support and co-operation. Immediately following these cards I sent letters urging greater vigilance and earnest endeavor if we would increase the interest of our organization in this historical work, which seems vital to our very life as an organization. I realized that with a stupendous war upon us, demanding our time and our energies; every day fraught with great anxiety and anguish of spirit, because of our noble sons and brothers "somewhere in France" or going there, we must be earnest and vigilant, we must put forth greater effort to keep alive interest in our past history. So, for five months I have given myself to this work, and the recompense has been full and precious. From California to the Gulf, from New York to the far South, messages brimful of cheer and encouragement have come to me, and while loyal to the flag of our country, under which our boys are marching today, I think there is no danger that the other "banner furled forever," will be forgotten in the hearts of a devoted people.

So wisely and faithfully have my predecessors in office

labored to lay the foundation and foster the growth of the historical work of our organization, I believe statistics will bear me out in claiming this, the "banner year" of our department.

Heretofore, we have had two Historical Contests, now we have five. Five Divisions are in the "Raines Banner" Contest—two have almost tied, and all doing such superb work. I wish all Daughters could have enjoyed with me the privilege of reading these splendid reports.

Many more Divisions have entered other contests. The Youree Prize has brought forth such a large and valuable collection of war reminiscences that I am going to request the Convention to authorize your Historian to have them printed and bound in order to place in the Confederate Museum at Richmond for preservation and safety. These papers have, many of them, been gotten up with great care and much difficulty, and will prove a valuable contribution to the unwritten history of our Southland. This seems to me the motive for which this contest was inaugurated, and we will be negligent from duty and our trust if we fail to preserve these papers for future generations.

The "Anna Robinson Andrews" Medal for most correct answers to "Fifty Test Questions in History," has elicited much interest and brought forth so many responses, I was forced to call on Mr. Andrews for assistance. Many fine essays on "The Southern Confederacy" in contest for the "Rose Loving Cup" have been sent to your Historian. The "Mildred Rutherford Historical Medal," intended for small Divisions or Chapters, where there are no Divisions, has also found favor, and several have reported in this contest.

I have carefully and painstakingly examined 795 pages of typewritten matter, 630 written and 400 printed. I have written 685 letters and 250 post cards. I have tried to answer promptly and faithfully all letters and inquiries in regard to our historical work. Perhaps, I have seemed negligent in the last few weeks, but if you could see the amount of mail which has come to me and the work which was so necessary and imperative, I am very sure you would readily pardon me.

I had hoped to be able to report many fine things from the Children of the Confederacy, but this is the one disappointment which has come to me in the work. I think we realize

that if we are to preserve the truths of history untarnished, we must plant them deep in the minds and hearts of our children. We must impress on coming generations the fact that history will vindicate the purposes for which their fathers fought, and teach them to hold in grateful remembrance the constancy and devotion to their country of their fathers and forefathers. We must teach them that battles and wars was not all of Southern history, that the South was a superior race; superior in all the arts, that the South had reared and educated her people—long before the "War Between the States"—above and far ahead of any other part of America, and had sent her sons and daughters abroad to glean the best there was in the old world. In Miss Early's report of work of Virginia Division, she tells of one Chapter of Children," "Staunton Juniors," with a membership of 640 boys and girls, under the direction of Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell, Director. These "Juniors" have a volume of 1,200 pages, giving records of their Confederate ancestors. They have also written one hundred essays and done much valuable work this year. Several Divisions, notably North Carolina and Georgia, have had catechisms prepared for the children, giving history of their separate States in the Confederacy; this I deem a most important work. North Carolina has an U. D. C. Department in the "State Journal," issued monthly and ably edited by Mrs. Alexander Field and Mrs. J. A. Fore, Division Historian; the Mississippi Division has "Our Heritage," in which the President and Historian set forth the work of the Division for the benefit of its members and others deeply interested. Alabama's Historian writes me her Division will henceforth have an U. D. C. Department in the "Montgomery Advertiser." And our own Press Correspondent of the Tennessee Division reproaches us that we do not oftener avail ourselves of her offer to give us space in the Nashville Banner, to tell of the doings of the U. D. C. in Tennessee. I trust other Divisions have used this means of awakening interest and giving publicity to the work within their bounds. I would love to know that each Daughter of the Confederacy subscribed to and read the "Confederate Veteran," where this is not possible or practical I would advise all Chapters to subscribe and place this magazine in reach of their members. This is our official organ, and we should give it liberal support and patronage. We can never rightly appreciate the debt we owe the founder—Mr. S. A. Cunningham—for this contribution to Southern history, and his noble, self-sacrificing life. Daughters, let us subscribe to the Veteran, all of us who can, and read it carefully, that

we may be informed and gain a proper conception of our beloved organization and other kindred orders.

Our dearest aim must be to search out and immortalize the facts and traditions of our beloved Southland, to write her history with truth's unerring finger; to this end we must cherish every scrap of paper or written order, every relic or printed line for the Great Historian who will surely come and write truthfully and understandingly of the South,

“He will hold the scales of justice; he will measure praise and blame,  
And the South will stand the verdict, and will stand it without shame.”

I shall not consume more of your time with my statistical report, but it will appear in the Minutes of this Convention.

Daughters of the Confederacy, this is my message to you: What the future may reveal as the result of our labor, no tongue may prophesy. I have no word to express my appreciation of your loyal support, of your faithfulness, and your quick response to my appeals to you. Always, I shall have the remembrance of your beautiful courtesies and of your abiding trust in me, and this memory will sweeten and hallow the remaining days of my life.

It has been an honor and a privilege to serve you, and from the depth of a heart grateful for your many kindnesses, I give you my dearest love—good-bye and God bless you.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GRACE MEREDITH NEWBILL,  
*Historian General, U. D. C.*

## DIVISION HISTORICAL WORK

DIVISIONS	Typewritten	Printed	Written	Illustrations	Essays	Pictures	Books	Monuments	Scholarships
Alabama.....	13								
Arkansas.....	324	315	103	8	35		16		
California.....	200								
Colorado.....	67	214	206	70	7				
District of Columbia.....									
Florida.....									
Georgia.....	3,626	3,238	129	680	5,960	14	122	3	
Illinois.....									
Indiana.....	5								
Kansas.....									
Kentucky.....	26								
Louisiana.....	9								
Maryland.....									
Massachusetts.....	6								
Minnesota.....									
Nebraska.....									
Mississippi.....	12								
Missouri.....	43								
Montana.....									
New Mexico.....									
New York—									
New York Chap.									
Mary Mildred									
Sullivan Chap.									
James Henry Parker Chapter									
North Carolina.....	4,411	2,060	1,323	101	93	397	2,440	*186	26
Ohio.....									
Oklahoma.....									
Oregon.....									
Pennsylvania.....									
South Carolina.....	1,416	73	181		4	4	198		26
Tennessee.....	256	168			4	9	19		
Texas.....	367	263	119	10	55	7	6		
Virginia.....	2,286	201	860			42	278		
West Virginia.....	22								
Utah.....									
Washington.....									
Total.....	12,604 175	6,492	2,921	5,114	5,114	473	3,069	3 *186	42
	12,779								

\*Markers

**REPORT OF CUSTODIAN OF CROSSES OF HONOR.**

*Madam President General and Daughters:*

It may surprise you to hear that the war has increased the work as well as the trials and tribulations of your Custodian. Transportation problems confront her, as well as the Government, for not only have express companies and United States mails let packages go astray, but a few have been lost. Many have been returned and nearly all delayed, and in order to get return of crosses in time for bestowal, it is absolutely necessary that orders be sent in some weeks before the date.

While because of such conditions the work has been somewhat arduous, the courtesy which has been extended to me by State Recorders and Chapter Presidents makes it a pleasure.

The matter of crosses having been sold in Washington, reported by Colonel Rawls to the Florida State President, who forwarded the letter to Mrs. Odenheimer, was by her put into my hands for investigation. The manufacturers, Whitehead and Hoag Company, deny having furnished these crosses to anyone but the U. D. C. Custodian, and a letter by the firm, written some time previous to my letter of complaint—to a firm of jewelers in Savannah, Georgia, refusing to send a cross to the firm and suggesting that the jewelry firm apply to the Custodian General, U. D. C., for it, seems to conclusively prove that the firm has at all times dealt honorably with the organization. Copies of these letters have been sent to Colonel Rawls, to General Harrison, to the Veterans in Oklahoma and to the Oklahoma State President, U. D. C., with some suggestions which if acted upon will possibly prevent crosses being sold at future Reunions.

So many applications for second crosses to replace "crosses lost at Washington Reunion" have come to me within three months, that it is reasonable to suppose that crosses for sale at the Reunion had been lost, and also that many were taken from Veterans by sneak thieves.

I wish to thank the retiring State Recorders for their considerate kindness to me, and to those who continue in office acknowledge my indebtedness for their forbearance with my shortcomings, as well as approval of my best endeavors.

May the future hold for all of us that gentle charity which covers a multitude of faults.

I have the honor of submitting to you the report of the year's business as Custodian of Southern Honor Cross.

ELIZABETH T. SELLS.

Crosses received from former Custodian .....	180
Crosses ordered from Whitehead & Hoag Co.....	1,500
	<hr/>
	1,680
Crosses on hand, November 1, 1917 .....	221
	<hr/>
Total of Crosses sent to Chapters .....	1,459
Crosses sent to Chapters not able to pay .....	14
Crosses delivered which had been ordered from former Custodian and money paid to her.....	16
	<hr/>
Total of Crosses for which I received no money .....	30
Number of Crosses for which I received only 12 1/2 cents .....	2
Number of Crosses for which I received only 13 cents.	20
	<hr/>
	52
Number of Crosses sent at 15 cents .....	1,407
By check to Treasurer General, May 8, 1917.....	\$ 100.00
By check to Treasurer General, October 31, 1917..	132.26
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$ 232.26
Crosses sold at 15 cents .....	\$ 211.05
Crosses sold at 12 1/2 cents and 13 cents.....	2.85
	<hr/>
	\$ 213.90
Excess receipts to cover express, mailing and registering Crosses .....	\$ 18.36
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$ 232.26



Expense of office, December 1st, 1916, to November 1st, 1917:

For clerical help .....	\$ 33.86
Books and stationery .....	44.12
Copying letters .....	11.35
Express, registered letters, parcels post, stamps and postals .....	51.52
Extra postage paid on letters received .....	2.57
	<hr/>
	\$ 133.42

ELIZABETH T. SELLS.

### REPORT OF CUSTODIAN FLAGS AND PENNANTS.

At Dallas you gave me back the flags. I have cared for them. I have nine in my keeping. At San Francisco the District of Columbia presented the Stars and Stripes to the United Daughters of Confederacy. This has not been reported to the U. D. C. Owing to someone else being elected to that office, and the Custodian not seeing or knowing anything about the flags, as she was not present and the flags remained in Texas the whole year.

I thank you for re-electing me to this office. Mrs. Rosenberg gave so many and kept in close touch with me, begging I would take the best care of them.

Thanking you,

Yours cordially,

MRS. FRANK ANTHONY WALKE,

*Custodian Flags and Pennants, U. D. C.*

Expense of office, 1916-1917:

Express Dallas .....	\$ 7.00
Express Chattanooga .....	5.00
Stationery .....	3.00
Stamps .....	3.00
Lock .....	.25
Incidentals .....	.50
	<hr/>
	\$18.75

**REPORT OF ELIZABETH B. BASHINSKY, SECOND  
VICE PRESIDENT AND CUSTODIAN U. D. C.  
BADGES AND MEDALS.**

The past year has been one of active and varied service on the part of your Second Vice President.

When our President General and our own State President, Mrs. Rountree, pledged the United Daughters of the Confederacy for service to our nation's President, I felt it incumbent upon me, as one of your officers, to do "my bit" for the conscientious fulfilment of that pledge, and to each and every call have responded as best I could.

As Second Vice President I have received a number of invitations for addresses on public occasions, all of which I could not accept, but gave the following:

"The Life and Character of Robert E. Lee" to the Pike County High School, Brundidge, Ala., January 19th; Memorial Address, Prattville, Ala., April 26th; Commencement Address to the graduating class of the Conecuh County High School, Castleberry, Ala., May 19th; The Life of Jefferson Davis, A Vicarious Sacrifice, to the students of the State Normal School, Daphne, Ala., June 3rd; The Daughters of the Confederacy as a Patriotic Organization, on the occasion of Patriotic and Flag Raising Day, Troy, Ala., June 7th; an address, "Preparation for Life," to the students of the State Normal School, Troy, and recently an historic address to the public school, Troy. In the absence of our President General, whom we had expected to have with us at our State Convention in Selma, Ala., I filled the time allotted her on our opening evening program, by request of our State President. It was my very great pleasure to attend the Confederate Reunion in Washington, D. C., and enjoy the courtesies extended our President General and members of her Executive Board.

During the Reunion Mrs. Norman Powell entertained the Board and a few visiting Daughters at a tea, where Mr. Elliott Wadsworth, of the American Red Cross, explained the work of that Society and begged our co-operation, which we pledged.

Upon my return I began the organization of our Red Cross Chapter, and have been actively at work since in various branches of war relief service.

As County Chairman of Red Cross Organization I visited several rural communities, making daily addresses for a week, with gratifying results, those communities contributing a thousand dollars of Pike County's five thousand dollar allotment.

Your Vice President has also served as County Chairman of the Woman's Liberty Loan Committee, County Chairman of the Library War Fund and Chairman Finance Committee Troy Red Cross Chapter. Such is my record of service as your Second Vice President.

### **U. D. C. Badges.**

As Custodian of the Badges and Medals, I am glad to report the most successful year in the history of our organization, five hundred and six (506) badges having been sold, which exceeds the record of all previous years, even that of last, when the sales were larger than any preceding year. This is gratifying, not only from a financial point of view, but as an indication that interest and love for our organization does not wane, even in trying times like these.

### **U. D. C. Medals.**

In accordance with the instructions of the Dallas Convention, the Executive Board received bids and awarded the contract for the manufacture of the medals, which have been on sale since May. Upon vote of the Executive Board, Mrs. A. L. Dowdell, Custodian of the Alabama Division Medal, was empowered to secure bids from manufacturers and draw up contract for manufacture of medals.

The work was necessarily slow, since she had only one sample medal, which had to be submitted to the eight competing firms, each of whom would hold it from one to three weeks. When the eight bids were received from Mrs. Dowdell, I forwarded them to our President General for her consideration and vote, to be sent by her to another officer, and so on, until they had reached every General U. D. C. officer, from Washington to Los Angeles, by a very circuitous route. Often the bids would find the officer "not at home," and would have to await her return before continuing their trip westward. Thus many weeks were consumed, and in the meantime several orders for medals were received, which could not be filled.

The majority of the Executive Board voted for Robert Stoll, New York, as the manufacturer, since his bid was cheapest, and to him was awarded the contract for making your medals.

Mr. R. D. Johnston, Birmingham, Ala., a devoted son of the South, and a friend of Mrs. Dowdell, upon her request, most generously gave his legal service in the work of securing the patent on the medal, in the transfer of the patent from Florence Chapter to Alabama Division, and from this Division to the General U. D. C., and in drafting the contract for the manufacture of the medal. This contract was accepted and signed by our President General and Robert Stoll. I submit it herewith, with the request that it be published as a part of this report.

For the information of members of this Convention who were not at Dallas, and for absent Daughters who will read our minutes, I will give a brief history of this medal. It was designed by Mrs. M. W. Camper, of Florence, Alabama, and adopted as the medal of that Chapter. The same year, upon request of Florence Chapter, I made a plea at the New Orleans Convention for the adoption of a uniform U. D. C. medal, to be awarded students for excellence in historical contests, essays, etc., or to Daughters of the Confederacy for distinction in historic work, and upon motion the Convention authorized the appointment of a committee to secure designs, prices, etc. In 1914 it was adopted by Alabama Division as the official medal for the Division. The committee authorized by the New Orleans Convention made its report at Savannah, and again at San Francisco urged the adoption of an uniform official U. D. C. medal, but each time failed to receive favorable consideration. Still undaunted, I again presented the subject at Dallas, when the medal designed by Mrs. Camper, Florence, Alabama, was unanimously adopted as the official U. D. C. medal, thirteen Divisions having already adopted it in the two preceding years. As explained at Dallas, the adoption of this medal does not require all Divisions and Chapters to use this design, but simply gives them the privilege of using it, should they so desire, just as the adoption of our official U. D. C. badge gives Daughters the privilege of wearing the badge. Several Divisions have their State badges, and their Daughters prefer to wear them rather than the U. D. C. badges; others want both the State and general badge. So it is with the medal. Every Chapter and Division is now privileged to give it should they so desire. But there is absolutely no

compulsion in the matter; hence its adoption in no way violates the rights of the State Divisions.

We have long felt that the U. D. C. should have a medal that is distinctly U. D. C., something that will be recognized, wherever seen, as our badge of honor. Yours is distinctly a U. D. C. medal, since it combines our Confederate colors (red and white) in enamel, our monogram (U. D. C.) in raised gold letters, and our Cross of Honor, the four arms of which are "United" with an endless circle of gold.

By the action of the Dallas Convention (pages 89-90) all orders must be sent through your Second Vice President General, to which office Mrs. C. M. Roberts, Hot Springs, Ark., has been elected. Let me urge that your orders be sent two or three weeks before medals are needed, that you may not be disappointed in receiving them on time. Since the manufacturer's price includes the engraving, and the engraving is different on each medal, your Vice President cannot keep a supply on hand, as she does the badges, but each order for medals must be transmitted by her to the New York manufacturer for engraving and delivery, all of which requires time. Remember the medals, like the badges, can only be received through your Second Vice President.

### Cost of Medal.

Bids for the manufacture of the medal were secured by Mrs. Dowdell from eight firms, as follows: Juergens & Anderson, Wendell & Company, Chicago; J. E. Caldwell, Philadelphia; Merwood & Jacord, St. Louis; F. W. Bromberg, Birmingham; Whitehead & Hoag, Newark, and Robert Stoll, New York, the price of bids ranging from \$4.50 to \$9.50. As stated, the contract was awarded Robert Stoll, the lowest bidder.

By action of the Executive Board, a price has been placed upon the medal that will allow a royalty to accrue to the Daughters of the Confederacy. The purchase price by the U. D. C. is \$4.50, the selling price to Chapters, Divisions and individual Daughters will be \$6.00—the purchase price of first medal made by Juergens & Anderson, this medal being of the same quality, 14 k. gold and weighing 3 1-4 pwt.

The patent, with all its accompanying rights, has been

legally transferred from the Alabama Division to the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and the transfer properly recorded in the United States Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

During the past year twenty-seven medals have been sold. There were many more ordered, but because of the unavoidable delays, already explained, no orders previous to May could be filled.

The Executive Board unanimously agreed to reimburse Alabama Division for the expense incurred (\$65.00) in securing the patent, from the profits on medals sold in Alabama. Two have been sold in that State, and the profits, \$3.00, sent to the Treasurer Alabama Division, the remaining \$159.00 for medals has been sent to our Treasurer General, or to the manufacturer, through her.

It is with very great pleasure that I can report this work finished.

It is another helpful, beautiful and valuable contribution to the United Daughters of the Confederacy from an Alabama Daughter, Mrs. M. W. Camper, of Florence Chapter, one of whose members, Mrs. Ava L. P. James, gave us also our Confederate Seals.

### **Financial Statement.**

During the past year I have sent our Treasurer General \$2,173.62; to the manufacturer, through our Treasurer General, two checks amounting to \$101.85; to Treasurer Alabama Division \$3.00; profit on two medals sold in Alabama, making a total of \$2,278.47 for badges and medals.

I have made no charge for letter postage or stationery, which I gladly contribute. My expense account of \$17.45 includes only the expense on badges received from the manufacturers, four cents insurance (parcel post) and carriage fee on each badge, a part of which I have also defrayed at my personal expense.

To our Treasurer General I have submitted the insurance tags, on packages mailed, as vouchers for this postage charged the U. D. C. for insurance fees. My books have been audited, and I submit herewith, as a part of this report, the Auditor's statement of my accounts.

Upon my request, the Secretary General in printing the new permits will include thereon, in addition to the name of the Second Vice President, her offices, Second Vice President and Custodian of U. D. C. Badges and Medals, also the selling price of medal, for information of Chapter Presidents.

In closing this, my last report, I wish to express my appreciation for the many courtesies extended me by General U. D. C. officers and Daughters, whom it has been my pleasure to serve, and the hope that you will feel that my service has merited your approval and justifies your action in placing this trust in my hands.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH B. BASHINSKY,  
*Second Vice President General U. D. C., Custodian U. D. C.  
Official Badges and Medals.*

Troy, Ala., November 10, 1917.

This is to certify that I have examined the books, accounts and vouchers of Second Vice President, Mrs. F. M. Bashinsky, of the U. D. C., and have found them correct and in due form.

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. HARALSON,  
*Public Accountant.*

### **MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT.**

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT entered into by and between the General United Daughters of the Confederacy and Robert Stoll, of New York City, N. Y.

### **WITNESSETH**

That the said General United Daughters of the Confederacy is the owner of Design Letters Patent No. 49,253, for a pin or badge, and desires to have the same made up and delivered by the said Stoll upon the following terms and conditions:

- 1st. The pins or badges are to be made of 14 karat gold

(weighing not less than  $3\frac{1}{4}$  dwt.), and each to be provided with a safety catch for the pin and a gold ring on the back by which the pin may be suspended.

2nd. Each pin or badge is to have stamped on the back thereof the following notice of patent, to-wit: "Pat. 6-27-16."

3rd. The price to be paid per pin or badge is four dollars and fifty cents (\$4.50) each when ordered in lots of twenty-five. It is generally understood that the United Daughters of the Confederacy will purchase and pay for the medals or pins in lots of twenty-five, the same to be held by the said Stoll for engraving as per instructions to be furnished him, and when engraved he is to mail same direct to individual.

4th. The above price per pin or badge is , inclusive of the engraving and delivery charges.

5th. The execution of this agreement on the part of the General United Daughters of the Confederacy shall be construed as a license and consent to the said Stoll to make up the pins or badges as ordered, but not otherwise.

6th. It is further understood and agreed that so long as the said Stoll shall faithfully and truly comply with the terms of this agreement the said General United Daughters of the Confederacy will purchase all of its said pins or badges from him during the life of this contract.

7th. This contract shall continue in force from year to year, subject to the right of either party, after the expiration of one year from the date hereof, to give ninety days written notice to the other party of its desire to terminate the contract, and ninety days after such written notice the said contract shall cease and determine, subject to the understanding that all pins or badges ordered and held by the said Stoll shall be fully paid for and delivered to the General United Daughters of the Confederacy or to its order.

WITNESS our hands and seals on this the 31st day of March, 1917.

GENERAL UNITED DAUGHTERS  
OF THE CONFEDERACY,  
By Cordelia Powell Odenheimer,  
President General, U. D. C.  
ROBERT STOLL Co.



Attest:

SIMON BUBE,

As to Cordelia Powell Odenheimer.

Witness as to R. Stoll:

MORTIMER BISHOP.

State of New York,

County of New York, ss.:

On this, 31st day of March, 1917, before me personally came Robert Stoll, to me known and known to me to be the individual described in and who extended the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same

MORTIMER BISHOP,

*Notary Public, New York County.*

---

### REPORT OF THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

In the Children of the Confederacy work, I have endeavored to carry out the instructions of our President General. Illness prevented my attending to this work until late in the summer. The reports I received from the Presidents and Directors of the different Divisions are inspiring and encouraging. I have written to every Division, asking them to tell me of their work, and have received replies from sixteen, including Chapters where no Division exists. Eleven States made no answer.

All agree that the Children of the Confederacy should have a uniform Constitution, conforming as closely as possible to our U. D. C. Constitution as to eligibility; that all States should use the same C. of C. badge. Eleven States favor the Stainless Banner as a C. of C. badge. Three the Shield. The States preferring the Stainless Banner are: Florida, Indiana, Louisiana, Maryland, New York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Colorado and Alabama. Those preferring the Shield are: Georgia, Mississippi and South Carolina.

I have found from the reports sent me that the work of the C. of C. is carried on in a splendid manner, and especially do I wish to commend North Carolina, Mississippi, Georgia and Virginia. I speak of them particularly because they sent me their C. of C. Constitution and Rules, and so much information concerning their work and programs that I have a fuller knowledge of their progress than of the others.

Many of the States have followed the C. of C. programs prepared by our Historian General. The others have historical programs, dealing especially with their own State's history, all bearing on the history of the Southern Confederacy.

I have advised uniformity of application C. of C. blanks in all States, and conforming to the application of the U. D. C., so that when the C. of C. reach eighteen they may enter a U. D. C. Chapter on their original applications. And where it is impossible to get the Veterans' signatures that the endorsement of the local U. D. C. Chapter President, together with State Presidents and of the Credential Committee (provided the Credential Committee knows the applicant to be of Confederate lineage), be sufficient to admit the applicant to membership, and children who cannot fill out the papers correctly be allowed to belong to C. of C. Chapters as associate members, for we are desirous that the children of the South and of our Nation as well, learn a true history of our whole country, North and South.

In most of the States that have answered my letter, the Children of the Confederacy can be admitted into the U. D. C. upon their original applications. Virginia uses the U. D. C. application for the C. of C.

I have also advised that the C. of C. badge be placed with the U. D. C. Custodian of Badges, and to be procured at a moderate cost, and that the C. of C. Chapters study the C. of C. programs that are prepared by our Historian General.

To my successor I wish unbounded success and awakened interest in all the C. of C. Chapters; this with the co-operation of the splendid Directors will see this branch of our beloved work advance rapidly.

I thank you one and all for the high honor conferred upon me in placing the C. of C. work in my charge this past year. It has given me great joy to do this and greater interest in the U. D. C. work in every way.

Faithfully yours,

LULA A. LOVELL,

*Third Vice-President General, U. D. C.*

---

### CONFEDERATE MUSEUM REPORT.

*Madam President, United Daughters of the Confederacy, now assembled in Convention, I bring you greetings from the Confederate Memorial Literary Society.*

My report from that Society of the work in the Confederate Museum in Richmond, Virginia, is not one of startling activities, but one of the collecting and preserving work that has been going on for more than twenty-one years.

The United Daughters of the Confederacy have ever been most active in keeping up interest in the Museum in their respective States.

Two hundred and twenty-seven bound volumes of the "Roll of Honor" bear testimony to the work they have done in collecting and sending us records of thousands of Confederate soldiers. This part of our literary work forms an important collection as reference for the war student.

It would seem that all records, books and manuscripts had found some resting place in all these years, yet each month brings us many to add to an already most valuable number. The manuscripts frequently come to us in very bad condition, but these are perfectly restored by our House Regent, who was instructed in this work at the Congressional Library at Washington. Many manuscripts are placed in fire-proof cases, many letters are in revolving glass leaves on a stand. Both methods are convenient for the visitor, who comes either as a sight-seer or for research.

Relics, too, still come to us. Sometimes some cherished article, sometimes a relic captured during the War Between the States, but all finding their way to this "Treasure

House" as the Confederate Museum has been most aptly called, and there forming many sacred links in the chain of a nation's great struggle. The old drum captured from the 13th Virginia Regiment was brought to Richmond by the Worcester Continentals of Massachusetts and presented by them to the Museum, is one of the most interesting of these relics. The original drum-head was put back when it was left with us.

The Year Book is our medium for presenting to the public the work of the Museum. The reports of the President, Regents, Vice-Regents and chairmen of committees are so full, that if carefully read in the Year Book those in other States may be kept well informed of the affairs of the Museum.

Until lately Saturday was a free day. Owing to increased expenses, it was found necessary to discontinue the free entrance. Still, Confederate, educational and historical organizations wearing their badges are always admitted free of charge, as are all school children.

Our great anxiety now is for the endowment of the Confederate Museum. As you may know, the money arising from life memberships is assigned to the Endowment Fund of different State Rooms, the particular room chosen being selected by the person who takes the membership, or the member who procures it. If no special provision is made as above, the money received from life memberships goes to the General Endowment Fund.

For our daily running expenses we depend on the door fee of twenty-five cents, the annual dues of one dollar and some small sums from other sources. Thus you can see our finances must be carefully managed. I say with pride that this is proven each month when the Treasurer reads her report.

In the past year there were 6,258 visitors, school children 288, school teachers in convention 100, soldiers and sailors registered 104. From these figures you can see that the Confederate Museum is one of the great points of interest in Richmond.

At this time, when the whole world is writhing in the agony of war, our Confederate organizations seem to shine out with a wider vision for service. Our women are aiding

all Red Cross work, all Foreign Relief work, all organizations formed to assist war work in any way, or provide some diversion or amusement for our earnest young soldiers and sailors. Along this line the Confederate Museum now welcomes free of charge our soldiers and sailors in uniform on week days from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., and on Sundays from 1:30 P. M. to 4:30 P. M. It gives me great pleasure to state that our House Regent, one of our janitors, the other being ill, and our colored furnace man, as a part of their patriotic duty, gladly give their services Saturday afternoons from 2 to 5, the usual hour for closing Saturday being 2 P. M. During the Sunday hours the President and many of the Vice-Regents are at the Museum to aid the force in charge on that day in explaining the many objects of interest.

The cases of Lee, Jackson, Johnston and Stuart are ever centers of great interest to the visitor, and we trust that the young defenders of the country may receive great inspiration from the objects seen in these cases.

The band of women in Richmond who are your representatives in the management of the Confederate Museum are deeply grateful for the financial aid our sister States are giving. We earnestly beg that, though the calls on you are so numerous, your loyalty to the cause all of us love so well may spur you on to even greater efforts towards the endowment of the Confederate Museum.

I have asked of you many times before when this is accomplished what more glorious memorial to the men and women of the sixties could be erected?

I cannot close this report without expressing the great sorrow the Confederate Memorial Literary Society feels in the loss by death in recent months of some of its most valued members. Their untiring work for the Confederate Museum will always be a shining example for their fellow-workers to follow.

Respectfully submitted,  
SALLY ARCHER ANDERSON,  
*President Confederate Memorial Literary Society.*

Chattanooga, Tenn., November 16th, 1917.

## REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

### REPORT OF THE HISTORY COMMITTEE.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

I come as Chairman of the History Committee to make my report for six months of the year 1917. Two words will express my part in this incomplete work—service and love. I have spent the summer at my desk, have divorced my children and estranged my friends in order to accomplish this, but I believe they will take me back gladly to their arms again, when I have completed this work.

The reports coming to me have been very fine. Alabama has sent in papers in two contests, 13 typewritten pages. Her Historian has been busy placing books and flags in rural schools, is editing a column in a Montgomery paper for the U. D. C. Department of her State, is now busy compiling a roster of the men enlisting in the Confederate Army from her State; this most important work calls for the immediate attention of the Daughters in all States.

Arkansas has sent in valuable reminiscences of Confederate men and women, 324 pages typewritten. Her Historian is doing a valuable work in removing histories from her schools in Arkansas unfair to the South. \$1,250.00 intended to build monuments, has been turned over to the Red Cross work. California has contributed 100 reminiscences of the War Between the States; there are nearly two hundred pages, and every one valuable from a historic viewpoint. I very much regret these papers were not sent in until during this Convention, and your Historian has not had opportunity to examine them carefully, but must judge them very fine, and had they come in sooner would have been entered in prize contests. California has done valuable work along this line. Mrs. Annie Cooper Burton was the prize winner at the State Convention in California, and Mrs. Davis, President of California Division, has offered the prize this year, stressing the historical value of these reminiscences. California is making special effort to or-

ganize the C. of C. into working organizations. Colorado won the Mildred Rutherford Historical Medal; has contributed 67 typewritten, 214 printed, 206 written, 70 illustrations and 7 essays. No report from D. C. No report from Florida Division, but one from J. J. Finley Chapter. Georgia has sent in 3,626 typewritten, 3,238 printed, 129 written pages, 129 printed, 5,960 essays. Indiana has sent in two valuable reminiscences, but too late for contests. Kentucky has had a fine report, winning one of the Youree prizes. Louisiana does not report much historical work, because so absorbed with war work, one valuable reminiscence sent in by Mrs. J. S. Allison. Massachusetts has been in one contest, the "Anna Robinson Andrews."

Mississippi's report also came in late, trying to right the wrongs of history, doing memorial and benevolent work. The Historian is planning to go before the State Teachers' Association at their next annual meeting and secure their assistance in having histories adopted true to the South for use in public schools. Has a fine Year Book, and is also making a strong appeal for collecting reminiscences of Veterans and Women of the Confederacy. Will soon dedicate the Memorial Gateway at Beauvoir, which was the thought and inspiration of Mrs. S. E. F. Rose.

No report from Montana. No report from New Mexico.

Mrs. Beale, New York Historian, writes all Chapters reported good work reading historical papers, etc. Reports two ambulances from New York Chapter and a surplus of \$500.00 to buy Liberty Bonds. The "Old North State" comes in gloriously, winning the Raines Banner for best historical work. She reports 4,411 typewritten pages, 2,060 printed, 1,323 written, 93 essays, 2,440 books placed in schools and libraries, 1 monument built, and 186 markers placed; has 26 scholarships. I wish I could tell you all the magnificent historical work accomplished by Mrs. Fore and her splendid co-workers. South Carolina's Historian has sent in such fine papers, has entered all contests, and I must congratulate the State on its very fine Historian, Mrs. W. John A. Lawton, her work is so beautifully gotten up.

Tennessee has done a fine historical work, and we claim for our own Historian, a clear, concise and very fine report. Texas, in the hands of Mrs. J. W. Wilkinson, has achieved

a wonderful work. Her papers have been fine, and always she has been my loyal, helpful co-worker.

Virginia, capturing two prizes, has had a most magnificent report. I wish I had space to call especial attention to this Division's work. I am grateful to Miss Early beyond expression for her interest and helpfulness. West Virginia, in the hands of Miss Ona Tomlinson, is absolutely safe; her work speaks for itself.

No report from Washington. A fine report from the Robert E. Lee Chapter, Salt Lake City, Utah.

This completes my final report to you, Daughters of the Confederacy, and I thank each Historian and member of the Historical Committee for assistance and uniform courtesy.

Respectfully submitted,  
GRACE MEREDITH NEWBILL,  
*Historian General, U. D. C.*

---

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION,  
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY,  
CHATTANOOGA, TENN., NOV. 12-17, 1917.**

*Madam President and Ladies:*

In making a report on the educational work of the U. D. C. for 1917 the problem before your committee is more what we *can* omit rather than what to report because there is so much being done—and your Chairman heard last year that her report was too long. But, members of the U. D. C., if you do a big work you must expect it to take time to tell about it. The South has been accused of neglecting to keep records of our work by no less an authority, and beloved son, than Dr. Thomas Nelson Page, of Virginia, and I, for one, have tried to correct this tendency of a warm-hearted, enthusiastic and energetic people by trying to keep your U. D. C. records for education with a certain amount of elaboration. If I bore you, remember it is for your *own* honor and your *own* credit!

Your committee works by an established system and tries



to keep its own rules. In March, 1917, we issued our *ninth* annual circular announcing forty-eight scholarships for award by the General Committee on Education, giving the names of students using them, the qualifications for candidates for vacant scholarships, instructions to State Chairmen of Education in regard to U. D. C. scholarships and State work, with a summary of the report for 1916 showing State work and the names of State Chairmen, to whom all State work must be referred.

We reported then that thirty-two scholarships were open for award September, 1917, and the awarding of these was a large part of the committee's duty during the year.

The returns from the circulars called in on May 10, 1917, showed nine States presenting twenty-three duly qualified candidates for these scholarships as follows: Alabama, 3; Florida, 1; Kentucky, 1; Louisiana, 3; Missouri 1; Mississippi, 2; North Carolina, 3; South Carolina, 7; Virginia, 2. From May 10th to September 10th I allowed substitute candidates to fill vacancies, when Mississippi and Texas sent each *one* and South Carolina *two*, making a total number of candidates, *twenty-seven*. To these young people we devoted our best energies with the following results:

*The Washington and Lee* Scholarship, in full valued at \$350 per annum, was used last year by Fitzgerald Flournoy, Bayview, Va., in his freshman year. He made good grades, and, with President Smith's endorsement, "I can heartily commend Fitzgerald Flournoy as eminently worthy of your help." Your committee authorized his return in September as a sophomore. During the summer he dug potatoes and earned a neat sum to help him along, and though only eighteen years old, shows an appreciation of an education, which makes your committee satisfied with him as *your* student at *Washington and Lee*.

*The Vassar* Scholarship, in full value at \$550, this year was used by Miss Alice Sawyer, Wilmington, N. C., in her freshman year. She is a mature girl and has been making up back work with the generous help of a Vassar senior, who tutors her without charge, and is receiving credit from the college for this work. During my annual visit to Vassar

last month, Dean McCaleb told me she could make up a full year this way, and so complete the course in *three* years. As she expressed it, "Alice Sawyer is very well worth while." Miss Sawyer is stressing social economics, and was elected fire captain and hall president in her residence hall.

Your Chairman had to do a little financiering with this scholarship this year. As you all know, everything has gone up with the war upon us and Vassar Board went up \$50 for the year 1917-18. I felt sure that the General U. D. C. once having made a full scholarship did not intend to leave \$50 for the beneficiary to pay in these exacting times. I thought of our General Fund for Education used two years ago to help a junior at Washington and Lee and, with the approval of our President General and my committee, I set about trying to use it to solve the problem. Mrs. Little, our Treasurer General, reported, September 1st, \$32 on hand in this fund. I wrote personally to several Northern and Western Chapters, and some Southern ones too, who had helped this fund in past years. The South Carolina Division immediately sent me \$5, the Maryland Division sent \$18, the Pittsburgh, Pa., Chapter, \$3, and there our need was over supplied, leaving \$8 to the credit of this fund next year.

Now, what shall the committee for 1918 do? I recommend that \$50 from the general treasury be set aside by the Finance Committee of this Convention to be added to the Scholarship Fund, as our Constitution only provides for \$350, and this year the living expense will be \$400. Let us make our gift a perfect and complete one from our general treasury!

And most sincerely do I thank those splendid educators who stepped to the front and made it possible for your committee not to hesitate to tell our Vassar student, Alice Sawyer, of North Carolina, that the scholarship was *in full*, the U. D. C. had said so!

*The Alice Bristol* Scholarship, valued at \$1,000 per annum in the Bristol School, Washington, D. C., has been one of the greatest prizes since its foundation by Miss Bristol at the Washington Convention in 1912. Five girls have already

enjoyed its benefits, one each from Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia and Oklahoma; and each one has left a good record and an agreeable impression.

Miss Jo Douglas Williams, Birmingham, Ala., enjoyed this unusual opportunity for education and culture this past year. She proved appreciative and worthy of the gift, graduated third in her class, and was chosen the "*May Queen*" by the school at their celebration of May Day.

Miss Bristol renewed her scholarship for another year, and as usual we had a splendid array of applicants for it. Six States entered seven candidates for it: Kentucky, 1; Louisiana, 1; Missouri, 1; South Carolina, 1, and Virginia, 2. We submitted, as usual, the three showing the best preparation and credentials, and, on Miss Bristol's selection, it was awarded to Miss Celeste F. Roberts, of Hickman, Ky., who is now at Bristol leading a happy and cultured life there.

*The Loretta Mother House* Scholarship, in full, valued at \$250 per annum, has been filled for the last four years by Miss Ellen Sanders, St. Elmo, Tenn. The Mother Superior writes me she has a good voice, is talented in music, and so she returns this year to enter the graduating class in this special course. This will have given her five years at Loretta and equipped her for her life's work. In 1918 this scholarship will be open for competition.

*The University of North Carolina* Scholarship, valued at \$60, was held by Macon Williams, Newton, N. C., in his senior year. To answer his country's call, he left the university in May and reported at Oglethorpe, won his commission, and the faculty of the university awarded him his diploma because his grade through his spring examinations warranted this. This scholarship was thus open for competition September, 1917, and was awarded to J. W. Lyday, Brevard, N. C., who is now taking a pre-medical course and working in the university to help pay for his board.

*The Medical College of the State of South Carolina* Scholarship, valued at \$120, was filled by J. D. Guess, of South Carolina, in his senior year. He graduated in June at the head of his class, and has been made chief resident

physician in charge of the graduate staff at the Roper (City) Hospital in Charleston, S. C. He was drafted, but was *ordered* to remain at the hospital until his contract had expired. He is most appreciative of our help.

Can any one read these records of these boy students of ours and not realize that the U. D. C. have had a hand in the training of some of the best and most useful types of American manhood? There were three excellent candidates for this scholarship open September, 1917. Two from South Carolina, and one from Mississippi. In conference with Dean Wilson it was awarded to Joseph I. Waring, Jr., of Charleston, S. C. He was a B. A. already, but entered the freshman class, splendidly equipped intellectually for making the best use of a medical education.

*The University of Pennsylvania* Scholarship, valued at \$200, open September, 1917, was popular in having three candidates, one each from Alabama, Mississippi and South Carolina—two men and one girl. You will be interested to know the *girl* was awarded it—Miss Ruth Whittle, Blue Mountain, Miss., and is taking the College Course for Teachers at the university. She hopes to get her degree in one year, is working hard, and is a splendid, intelligent, appreciative young woman. Maybe the Philadelphia Chapter will look her up for us. She is at Sergeant Hall Dormitory, 120 South Thirty-fourth Street, Philadelphia.

*The Agnes Scott* Scholarship, valued at \$75, was held for part of the year by Miss Frances Cooper, Oxford, Ala., but Miss Cooper's eyes gave out, and she had to resign the scholarship. There were two candidates—Miss Edyth B. Clark, Asheville, N. C., was the successful one, and is now using this scholarship, with all its splendid opportunities, and working for an A. B. degree.

*Sophie Newcomb College* Scholarship, No. I, valued at \$100, was used last year by Miss Mary B. Renard, New Orleans, La., in her freshman year. She has returned in it this year, as her work was most satisfactory and approved by Dr. Dixon.

*Sophie Newcomb College Scholarship, No. II (Special)*, valued at \$100, awarded to Miss Maude Venable Arrington last year, was not used by Miss Arrington. Her reasons were so excellent that, on her applying again this year, in conference with Dr. Dixon, we accepted her as our U. D. C. scholar, and is now at Newcomb College in the junior class, enjoying its benefits, as her mother had done before her. Dr. Dixon has always been so helpful to your Chairman, and when he writes me, "Without exception, I believe, the U. D. C. scholarships have been well bestowed, which I think is a matter of congratulation for both of us," you can realize the place our work has in his regard.

*Lucy Cobb Scholarship No. I*, valued at \$198, was enjoyed last year by Miss Elizabeth Johnston, Franklin, N. C., in her junior year. She returned to Lucy Cobb as a full senior in September. She is working well, hoping to be fitted for a primary teacher when she graduates June, 1918.

*Lucy Cobb, No. II*, valued at \$198, was used by Miss Isabel Hutcheson, Watkinsville, Ga., in her senior year, Miss Hutcheson having used this scholarship now for two years. She returned this autumn, through Miss Rutherford's kindness, to assist in the Primary Department, and this gave her another year in this protected and cultured atmosphere. Miss Walden, one of the teachers, wrote me in glowing terms of the character and dignity of our little scholar in great personal affliction, and the need she had for just such sympathy as she got at Lucy Cobb this past year. Miss Hutcheson was president of the Lucy Cobb Y. W. C. A., and was voted by the faculty and student body "as the best all round girl in the school." Can we doubt the splendid use to which this scholarship was put in 1917?

*The third Lucy Cobb Scholarship*, given in 1916-1917, valued at \$198, was a special to Miss Norman, of West Point, Ga., who did not use it. This year the Lucy Cobb management has been taken over by Miss Mildred Rutherford, and your committee feels sure that next year's committee will be able to engage Miss Rutherford's interest and sympathy in their work.

*The Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C., Scholarship*,

valued at \$100, was profitably used by Miss Ella M. Baggett, Florida, who was helped in her living expenses by her Division Chairman of Education, Sister Esther Carlotta. She took a special course and as a mature woman goes now better fitted to teach this winter in Georgia. This scholarship was awarded in September to Miss Selina Reid, Bishopville, S. C., who is using it to win a bachelor's degree in music.

*The Thomas Martin Memorial* Scholarship, Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn., value \$100.00, given by our late lamented Historian General, Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, was awarded Miss Ethel Rhinehart, West Decatur, Ala., who resigned it, making it open for 1918.

*The Randolph-Macon Academy* Scholarship, Front Royal, Va., value \$100.00, was, with the efficient assistance of Miss McKenney, of Virginia, awarded to John A. Greaner, Houston, Tex. Principal Melton writes me he "feels very sure that you have made no mistake in awarding him the scholarship."

*The Fleet School*, Flat Rock, N. C., Scholarship, value \$400.00, through the help of Mrs. J. T. Beal, of Arkansas, was awarded to Herbert F. Mathews, Pensacola, Fla. Mr. Fleet writes his correspondence with the young man promised well for him at the school.

*The Alabama Polytechnic, No. I and No. II.* The University of Alabama, St. Mary's School, Memphis, Tenn., Elizabeth Mather College, Atlanta, Ga., Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn., Meridian College Conservatory, Meridian, Miss., and the Trinity College, Durham, N. C., No. I and No. II had no applicants for them this year, and so remain open for 1918.

*The twenty-two* scholarships at the University of Virginia, each valued at \$95.00, are always interesting. Last year the following five were filled: Alabama, Colorado, District of Columbia, Georgia and North Carolina. Mr. Crist, of Alabama, failed to use his scholarship. A. R. Shanda, D. C., completed the second year allowed for the use of these scholarships, with credit. Robert Houseman, Colorado, who

worked in a railroad shop all summer, to help out, returned in September to complete his second year's use of the scholarship; Howard Turner Jones, Georgia, who won the Woodrow Wilson medal for the best essay in the University Magazine, also returned for his second year. Gordon Ambler, North Carolina, enlisted in the United States navy in June, and is training at the Newport, R. I., station, but he made a good record before he left the University, winning the debator's medal in the Jefferson Society; second place in the oratorical contest and had a short story accepted by the magazine.

Our new candidates for 1917 are Dawson Kelly, Alabama, who is now at the university, with a fine beginning; and Russell Dick, South Carolina, who is completing his senior year with a high standing; this scholarship alone being the means which enables him to return and get his degree. These twenty-two scholarships are among our best prizes. This year "The University Record and Catalogue" lists our scholars under the head, "U. D. C. Scholarships," and thus we have our place in the records issued by this greatest of Southern universities. I would urge a more extensive use of these scholarships. Alabama, Colorado, Georgia and South Carolina alone are using theirs this year, and eighteen are vacant for September, 1918.

This closes up the awards as offered in the March circular. Since then, your committee has had the gift of three valuable new scholarships.

*The Stonewall Jackson College*, Abingdon, Va., Scholarship in full, value \$300.00, presented to the U. D. C. by President Dobyns, through Mrs. Odenheimer. This scholarship covers board and tuition in that splendid Virginia college whose "Memorial to Stonewall Jackson's Army" you all probably noticed in the June Veteran. In conference with Dr. Dobyns, the committee awarded this scholarship to Miss Clara Tennant, Summerton, S. C., who was one of the three names sent up to Miss Bristol as best selected for the Bristol Scholarship. Miss Tennant entered junior, and in addition, is taking a business course. She has been elected president of the College Y. W. C. A., and is teaching a Sunday-school class of boys. She is the only student from

South Carolina, and Dr. Dobyns writes me "she measures up to your standard, and we are very grateful for your sending us such a splendid young lady. I hope she can stay *four* years!" But *I* hope in two years she will be through and that another fine girl may have this chance for a first class education.

*The New Sullins College*, Bristol, Va., Scholarship, valued \$150.00, came to the General Committee on Education through Mrs. Mark Read, Chairman of Education for Virginia. This scholarship will be open for competition September, 1918.

*The National Service School*, Washington, D. C., Scholarship, value \$100.00, was given Mrs. Odenheimer, who had only a week to fill it. She awarded it to Miss Shepherd Leake, of North Carolina, a niece of our Treasurer General, Mrs. Eugene Little. The training was for woman's part in war service, and Miss Leake was in residence at the second Encampment, April 16th to May 5th. A bit of war work begun early, as you can see.

There are thirty-four scholarships open for competition in 1918. These I will print at the end of my report, which will appear in the Minutes of this Convention. I will also give the list to the daily papers of Chattanooga, so that those interested for next year may have this information at once.

To present to you in statistical form the year's work of awards by your *General* Committee, I show you fifty-seven General U. D. C. Scholarships, valued at \$7,175, awarded this year—an increase over last year's work of six scholarships, with a money value of \$640.00. This is *your* co-operative work!

This report does not show you the acceptances and resignations that so often follow close on one another—the strong young wills, the hard-headedness and the *stony-heartedness* sometimes of these vigorous youngsters who enter our lists. I do not tell you of the pleadings and battles royal I have had with some of them to keep them steady at their tasks, when once assumed. I do not mention the glimpses I get of avatistic tendencies to materialism, graft, commercialism



or the hypnotic restlessness of the hour. *But* I do tell you that *your* scholars almost without exception are earnest, appreciative and law-abiding young people. I have found their correspondence more prompt, and on a higher plane than during any previous year—the work of our State Chairman is showing in this direction. Our great machine for education is fitting into its cogs more harmoniously, more quietly, and with more efficient results.

The call to the service of arms has been felt by most of our boys, but on the advice of their professors and those responsible for fitting them for the future, many of them have held steady to the educational tasks, thus ensuring to the America of the future trained minds to carry on the aims and objects that to-day are engaging the attention of the best in our nation.

I now come to Part II of our report, which shows the sum totals of individual State work for education. This work has shown the effects of the war, as has all other organized work. That it has kept on as steadily as it has is a tribute to the energy and devotion of the State Chairmen who direct it.

Twenty-one State Chairmen reported their year's work to me by November 1, 1917, and I am sure it stimulates State effort and rewards State pride to read the sum totals in open Convention. So, with this in view, I beg your indulgence while I read our State roll of educational effort.

<i>State.</i>	<i>Scholarships.</i>	<i>Value Per Annum.</i>
Alabama—	5 Division scholarships..	\$ 500 00
	61 Given by schools.....	6,778 00
		<hr/>
Total....	66 Scholarships.	\$ 7,278 00
	Endowment fund, \$6,536.00.	
Arkansas—	8 Division scholarships..	\$ 755 00
	2 Chapter scholarships.	200 00
		<hr/>
Total....	10 Scholarships.	955 00
California—	1 Division scholarship..	\$ 100 00
	3 Chapter scholarships.	275 00
		<hr/>
Total....	4 Scholarships.	375 00

<i>State.</i>	<i>Scholarships.</i>	<i>Value Per Annum.</i>
Colorado—	1 Division scholarship..	50 00
District of Columbia—	6 Division scholarships. \$ (4 new in 1917)	730 00      730 00
Florida—	2 Division scholarships.... 3 Chapter scholarships.... 1 Children of the Confed- eracy scholarships.... 5 Special personal scholar- ships.....	
Total.. 1†	Value at.....\$1,423 00 Books and other assist- ance by Chapters.....	122 00
		1,545 00
Georgia—	135 Division scholarships. \$10,391 00 120 Chapter scholarships. 10,078 50 23 Chapter scholarships (not named).....	3,050 50
	6 Chapter scholarships (not valued).....\$23,520 00 50 Loan Business schol- arships, valued.....	2,500 00
Total.. 334		26,020 00
Illinois—	4 Division scholarships....\$ 400 00 1 Chapter scholarship prize at Univ. of Chi- cago.....	100 00
Total.. 5		500 00
Kentucky—	8 Division scholarships..	600 00
Louisiana—	27 Division scholarships. \$ 720 00 7 S t o n e w a l l Jackson Chapter Scholar- ships.....	762 00
	10 F. T. Nichols Chapter scholarships.....	797 00
	4 New Orleans Chapter scholarships.....	400 00
	1 Fitzhugh Lee Chap- ter.....	100 00
Total.... 49	Scholarships.	2,779 00

<i>State.</i>	<i>Scholarships.</i>	<i>Value Per Annum.</i>
	State Loan Fund.....\$	750 00 3,529 00
Maryland—	Baltimore Chapter and 4 Individuals, cash to General U. D. C. Edu- cational Committee...	18 00
Mississippi—	5 Division scholarships\$ 400 00 15 Scholarships (Col. H. M. Street Chapter, Meri- dian)..... 813 00 1 L. Z. George Chapter scholarship..... 112 00 3 Chapter scholarships 245 00	1,570 00
	Total.....24 Scholarships.	
Missouri—	8 Division scholarships..\$1,521 50 9 Chapter scholarships.. 1,069 00	2,580 00
	Total...17 Scholarships.	
New York—	18 Chapter scholarships	2,000 00
North		
Carolina—	15 Division scholarships.\$ 980 00 14 District scholarships. 160 00 8 Chapter scholarships. 347 00	1,487 00
	Total....27 Scholarships.	
Ohio—	5 Division scholarships.....	256 25
Oklahoma—	1 Division scholarship..	200 00
Pennsylvania—	Philadelphia Chapter scholarship and \$50 to Miss Boulet to Univ. of Ala..... 100 00 Pittsburgh Chapter scholarship, Univ. of Pittsburgh..... 150 00	250 00
	Total 2 scholarships	
South		
Carolina—	4 Division scholarships\$ 495 00 4 District scholarships 582 00	

<i>State.</i>	<i>Scholarships.</i>	<i>Value Per Annum.</i>
	18 Chapter scholarships	1,454 00
		<hr/>
	26 Scholarships.	2,581 00
	Charleston Chapter	
	\$50.00 to salaries	
	Confederate Home	
	College.	
Texas—	1 Division scholarship.....	75 00
	State Educational Fund	
	on hand.....	\$1,653 09
Virginia—	22 Division scholarships..	\$2,311 00
	1 District scholarship....	150 00
	10 Chapter scholarships..	354 00
		<hr/>
	33 Scholarships.....	4 2,815 00
	Cash given to Educa-	
	tion.....	160 50
	Loan fund scholarship,	
	(\$421.00)	
		<hr/>
648		2,975 50
		<hr/>
		\$55,524 75

### Medals and Prizes

	<i>Amount</i>
District of Columbia—1 Gold medal, 1 book to Public Library.....	
Louisiana—4 Gold medals (Chapter).....	\$ 25 30
State Medal Fund on hand.....	50 00
Mississippi—9 Medals and prizes.....	75 50
Missouri—36 Prizes (books) among these subscriptions to "Veteran".....	133 00
New York—100 Engravings to Peabody College for Teachers by Mr. Geo. H. Sullivan.....	
North Carolina—11 Medals, 1 prize, 1 portrait....	72 00
South Carolina—46 Prizes and Pictures by 29 Chapters.....	217 00
Texas—1 Medal.....	
Virginia—21 Medals and prizes.....	103 00
	<hr/>
Total 126.....	\$ 625 00

### Libraries

<i>State.</i>	<i>Volumes.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Louisiana—Libraries and prizes.....		\$ 465 00
North Carolina—131.....		105 00
Ohio—500.....		
South Carolina—27.....		50 85
Virginia—Books and Circulating Library.....		80 00
Total, 658.....		\$ 700 00

From these records of 21 States, we sum up 648 scholarships valued at \$55,524.75, as the results of last year's work for education. Adding to this the 57 general scholarships valued at \$7,175.00 gives us a total of 705 scholarships valued at \$62,699.75.

Besides this 126 medals and prizes valued at \$625.00 and 658 books valued at \$700.00 have been awarded.

This, Daughters, is the sum total for Education in 1917, as reported to your General Committee on Education.

Among our State reports all are good. Many show advance in number of scholarships, in value and in their methods of handling them, but I want to call your attention especially to Alabama's increased Endowment Fund, which is actually invested cash in the possession of the Division. This increase was made by a beautiful tribute to the Alabama Chairman of Education—a young man whom she had helped with his education—her husband's nephew, presented her with \$1,250 to endow a scholarship in some organization. *She* gave it to the Alabama Division Endowment Fund, with the young man's request that it endow the Elizabeth Bashinsky Scholarship in perpetuity in Alabama. Missouri shows a great increase in the number and value of her scholarships. Maryland deserves special mention for the generous and prompt manner in which she responded to a General U. D. C. need in education, and her contribution to the General Fund. While Georgia's record is most unusual in that it presents thirty-eight Business Scholarships, gives fifty Business Loan Scholarships and a vast number of high school scholarships, showing a trend towards the development of practical and secondary education, which is most commendable and necessary in these strenuous days.

Your Chairman reports that the College Entrance Exami-

nation Board of America has recognized our methods as so valuable that it has requested a complete file of our educational circulars, and application blanks for its office as it reports they often have occasion to refer to them. I was also requested by them to send all of our paraphernalia of blanks and requirements to the headmaster of Thacher School in Nordhoff, Cal., as Mr. Thacher was organizing *State Scholarships* there and would appreciate the information and experience in our work.

Your Chairman consented to have her name enrolled in the Speakers' Bureau of the United States Food Administration for the War, at their request, and was called on for "the history of the U. D. C." from a group in Kansas.

I am sure you will all be interested to know that our *Washington and Lee* boy, Crawford Rivers, of Mississippi, who graduated under us in 1915, wrote me in October: "I am at Mineola, L. I., and have been flying for five weeks. No one knows when we aviators may get across; it may be next week. It seems strange not to be back at school this time after so many years of attendance. My plans have been nipped in the bud, nevertheless I am willing to do my share gladly." Can you not read the life history of the *best* American youth in those brief sentences? *U. D. C.'s, this is your boy still.*

My committee, Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, Vice Chairman, Alabama; Mrs. J. T. Beal, Arkansas; Miss Armida Moses, South Carolina, and Miss Virginia McKenny, Virginia, have given me their unfailing sympathy and co-operation in all the problems that confronted our committee, and I owe them public recognition of their loyal support.

This committee calls a Conference of State Chairmen of Education, and all delegates interested in educational work of the U. D. C. for Saturday afternoon, November 17th, at 3 o'clock, in Red Room, Patten Hotel. Open discussion from all present will be invited and encouraged.

I append to this report to be printed in the Minutes of this Convention a list of my State Chairmen of Education, and a list of the U. D. C. Scholarships open for 1918, so that

all Chapters may have these lists accessible as early in the U. D. C. working year as possible.

My letter file shows 402 letters and postals received; 494 letters written.

Having given you the results of last year's effort it is the duty of all Standing Committees to advise work for the future, because our work is supposed to continue with the life of our organization. Your Chairman has organized this work and nursed it as her beloved for nine years. In all my experience in organization work I have come to believe this work for education the most constructive in any organization's life. We intend to build so that the U. D. C. may live as long as our great country lasts. We are a patriotic Society. We are part of America's history and we must hold our Chapter steady in its Book of Life. In no better way can we do this than in the education of the children of America under our guiding hands.

In our work we have found a growing interest in *libraries* as educational work. With this in view I recommend to next year's committee that one member of the committee be assigned the task of developing this idea under the head of *Education*; not as a separate committee but as an outlet for educational energy that does not display itself in interest in our youth in schools and colleges.

And now for my last word on education. There is a great need, one that I have seen for seven years, and thought over definitely for the past four years—it relates to our scholarship plan. We have thousands of dollars' worth of scholarships, but our *living funds* run only in the hundreds. We came across worthy young people who need more help than the mere scholarship gives. I have never been partial to a too strenuous idea of *loans* to young people. I have feared the handicap of debt on the young, undeveloped life. But I have come to modify my views, and this is the plan I offer for your acceptance, as the recommendation of your Committee on Education.

That the U. D. C. establish an *Endowment Fund* of at least \$50,000.00, the interest of which shall be used for loans

without interest, for a period of not longer than ten years to students who shall be properly presented and endorsed by their *State Divisions*, the said Divisions to stand security for the debt incurred by their State students.

This Endowment Fund to be collected by State Chairmen of Education from their respective States and deposited with the General U. D. C. Treasurer. The interest not to be used until it amounts to at least \$100.00 per annum. Further details and rules to be worked out by the General U. D. C. Committee on Education.

I believe the time has come for us to call a halt in building monuments of marble and stone.

I have waited now patiently for three years to offer this plan, waited until Shiloh and Arlington were completed. I have held off because I wanted to see those great endeavors finished. The Red Cross Window was an immediate appeal, and we responded cheerfully to that. I was in sympathy with it all as our present necessity. But, Daughters, our children call us! Let us provide for them. I know the exigencies of the hour are great. I accept the *War Relief* and *Veteran* and *Confederate Women's Relief Work* as our first and most important duty, but I claim as next this *endowment* for the *U. D. C. work for education*.

This autumn owing to the call to arms college presidents report 40 per cent falling off in the attendance of their upper classes. We need a calm and far-seeing policy to meet this depletion. During the past summer Dr. John Finley, the New York State Commissioner of Education, carried to France the united messages and greetings of the universities and colleges of the United States to their fellow workers in France. France, with her experience of three years of defensive warfare, gives this deliberate answer to her American visitor. "Do not let the needs of the hour permit neglect of the defenses of to-morrow."

This is, "Remember the needs of your children."

We must take care of our progenitors and their proud records in history. We must provide for the every day



needs of the sick and old Confederates of both sexes, but for the sake of the past we must look to the future. And only in our children does our future live. Daughters of brave, educated and efficient men, let these grim times show our mettle—let our twenty-four years of training as an organization show that our nerves, as well as our minds and hearts are trained, and that we will act calmly and for the future of our great nation. We *will* provide for the education of the child of to-day who will be the man of to-morrow.

We know "Ponce de Leon sought a spring of eternal youth and died in the quest. Thomas Jefferson, with no selfish hope of adding years, thinking only of posterity, founded the University of Virginia and thereby struck a spring whose waters embalmed its founder and kept him a living presence for generations."

So, with these thoughts in your minds, let us decide at this Convention, "to begin to build an Endowment Fund for Education, which will insure for the U. D. C. a perpetual youth."

Respectfully submitted,

MARY B. POPPENHEIM,

*South Carolina, Chairman Committee on Education.*

#### Committee:

MRS. L. M. BASHINSKY, Alabama, Vice-Chairman.

MRS. J. T. BEALE, Arkansas.

MISS AMIDA MOSES, South Carolina.

MISS VIRGINIA MCKENNEY, Virginia.

#### STATE CHAIRMEN OF EDUCATION, 1916-1917.

<i>State.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>Address.</i>
Alabama	Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky,	Troy, Ala.
Arkansas	Mrs. George Cunningham,	1868 Wolf Street, Little Rock.
California	Mrs. J. H. Stewart,	Los Angeles.

*Colorado*—Mrs. S. W. Pressy, Pueblo.

*District of Columbia*—Miss Beatrice C. Meegan, 1508 "Q" Street, N. W., Washington.

*Florida*—Sister Esther Carlotta, St. Augustine.

*Georgia*—Mrs. L. G. Lang, P. O. Box 6, Sandersville; Mrs. F. T. Walden (Scholarships), Augusta.

*Illinois*—Mrs. J. S. Dudley, 5447 Indiana Avenue, Chicago.

*Kentucky*—Mrs. Claud E. Miller, 424 Aylesford Place, Lexington.

*Louisiana*—Mrs. F. C. Tompkins, 1501 Sixth Street, New Orleans.

*Maryland*—Mrs. J. H. Branham, 2200 Eutaw Place, Baltimore.

*Mississippi*—Mrs. H. J. Wilson, Hazlehurst.

*Missouri*—Mrs. Elma Ealy, 49 Bellevue Street, Cape Girardeau.

*New York*—Mrs. L. D. Alexander, 20 Broad Street, New York City.

*North Carolina*—Mrs. Anne J. Gash, Pisgah Forest.

*Ohio*—Mrs. S. J. Barnet, 241 West Eleventh Avenue, Columbus.

*Oklahoma*—Mrs. W. T. Culbertson, Keowa.

*Pennsylvania*—Mrs. J. H. Mendelhall (Philadelphia Chapter), 1114 Broome Street, Wilmington, Delaware; Mrs. Louise B. Oates (Pittsburgh Chapter), 5721 Elwood Street, Pittsburgh.

*South Carolina*—Miss Armida Moses, Washington Street, Sumner.

*Tennessee*—Mrs. W. T. Davis, 940 Russell Street, Nashville.

*Texas*--Mrs. Mary E. Bryant, 1619 LaBranche Street, Houston.

*Virginia*—Mrs. Mark I. Reed, Radford.

*West Virginia*—Mrs. Rudd Neel, Huntington.

#### SCHOLARSHIPS OPEN FOR COMPETITION SEPTEMBER, 1918.

1. The Alice Bristol Scholarship. Value, \$1,000.00. Open to all States but Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Kentucky and Oklahoma.
2. The University of Alabama Scholarship. Value, \$60.00.
3. The Alabama Polytechnic Scholarship, No. I. Value, \$50.00
4. The Alabama Polytechnic Scholarship, No. II. Value, \$50.00
5. The New Sullins College Scholarship. Value, \$150.00.
6. Thomas Martin Memorial Scholarship. Value, \$100.00.
7. The Loretta Mother House Scholarship. Value, \$250.00.
8. St. Mary's School, Memphis, Scholarship. Value, \$100.00.
9. Elizabeth Mather College Scholarship. Value, \$100.00.
10. S. W. Presbyterian University Scholarship. Value, \$50.00.
11. Meridian College Conservatory Scholarship. Value, \$50.00.

12-13. Two Trinity College Scholarships. Value, \$50.00 each.

14-33. Scholarships at the University of Virginia. Valued at \$95.00 each. One each for Arkansas, California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia and West Virginia.

#### Addenda.

*Georgia*—Francis Barton Memorial Fund purchased \$10,000.00 tract of land, which educates 80 boys and girls during the year.

Library here—"Mrs. Emily H. Parks Memorial," 108 books.

\$15.25 sent this year.

*Prizes*—100 awarded.

*Essays*—5,712 essays written.

*Florida—Medals* 4 gold (value)

*Books* 5 sets \$215.00

22 books 51.50

————— \$266.50

Since coming to the Convention twenty-seven new scholarships have been reported to your committee. Their value will be given in the next annual report of this committee.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE UNIVERSITY PRIZE FOR CONFEDERATE ESSAYS, NOVEMBER, 1917.

*Madam President General and United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

The vicissitudes of any work, which is to be of permanent value, are as real as those of life. Nevertheless, your Chairman, when reporting on this, the tenth, anniversary of the founding of the prize, feels that the result has justified the labor.

The prize of one hundred dollars, offered to a student of Teachers' College, Columbia University, was won by Miss Flora J. Millard, the subject of her essay being, "The Foreign Policy of the Confederate States." In acknowledging the prize, Miss Millard said:

"I truly appreciate both the money and the honor which it gives. I am going to invest the money in six weeks more of college work during the present summer session at Columbia. I wish to thank you, and the Association through you, for so liberal a prize. It creates an influence which must work from year to year toward a better understanding of the aims and ideals of the leaders of the Southern States, and in the end to a closer union, for we, as teachers, will carry that knowledge in a far clearer way to our classes because of the study which we have given it."

The general prize of one hundred dollars, offered to Northern universities, was awarded to Miss Elizabeth Putnam, of Vassar College. Since no other essay was submitted, your Chairman felt the necessity of consultation, not only with the members of her committee, but also with the President General. The replies were unanimous, to the effect that if the judges deemed the essay of sufficient merit the prize should be awarded. Your Chairman wrote to the judges, stating the case, and upon their decision that the essay was of merit, the prize was awarded to Miss Putnam. Her letter of acknowledgment shows her appreciation. She says:

"I want you to know, as the best way of thanking you, how valuable I found the experience of doing such a piece of work. As I intend to study for a higher degree the practice gained in writing this essay will be a distinct asset in the writing of my thesis. Work of this kind enables one to achieve results in the future with less waste of time and energy. For this concrete experience and for other less directly associated but equally valuable lessons I thank you."

For the first time in the ten years of this prize a personal touch has entered in. It developed that Miss Putnam was the granddaughter of our distinguished member, the late Mrs. Sidney Van Wyck, of San Francisco, who had been a friend of your Chairman ever since the inauguration of this work. On our first visit to San Francisco, twelve years ago, it was her interest in and her enthusiasm for this work that first brought your Chairman and Mrs. Van Wyck

together. She offered to have her Chapter supply the money if money were the reason for delaying the establishment of the prize. It is to be regretted that Mrs. Van Wyck could not have lived to witness her granddaughter's success.

The announcement of the topics for 1917-1918 was sent to those colleges which had signified their wish to compete, adding to this list Princeton University, on the strength of a letter requesting information, which was forwarded to your Chairman from Mrs. Baker, our former Corresponding Secretary. Your Chairman hopes that the interest in this general prize will increase, and that the coming year will bring forth responses from all the colleges.

Respectfully submitted,

LEONORA ROGERS SCHUYLER,  
(Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler),  
*Chairman.*

NANNIE DRYDEN KENSETT,  
DRISKA GAUTREAUX.

---

### RELIEF COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

There is so much to say that I do not know where to start. In these days of excitement and war we are forgetting the soldiers, the women and the old landmarks of the sixties: what are we going to do with the old women of sixty and sixty-one? I have asked that reports be sent in, but have received only a few.

They are there knocking at our door; they are asking for maintenance, for food and for shelter. We vote thousands of dollars at this Convention for this and for that, but have never voted one single appropriation from the United Daughters of the Confederacy for relief work. I asked last year that a certain amount be set aside from our treasury for relief work, but did not get it. The Chapter did splendid work; but we should have a fund so that when an emergency case comes up the President of a Chapter, through the President of the Division, might apply to the Treasurer

General so that immediate relief could be secured for such cases.

I have a report from Oklahoma, which is the most patriotic Confederate State we have. I am an old woman; I know what it would mean to receive from my Chapter something worth while at Christmas or any other time; Oklahoma does that, she sends her Veterans something that amounts to something—something “sure enough”—to eat, to wear, to warm and shelter them. Many States have done splendid work, but they did not report to me.

California has sent two old Confederate soldiers back to their homes in Virginia. Do you know what that means to the old persons? And every Christmas and every Easter and at other times there comes a present for these old men and they tell me about it. They come to me and say, “Mrs. Randolph, we received a present from California to-day.”

I ask that the Division send to the general treasury \$25.00, or \$1.00 from each Chapter, to go to this relief fund that we can draw out in an emergency. A fund that can be used for some old woman that wants to go to the hospital or that wants to go to a Home; she does not always want to go into the Confederate Home: if she is a Baptist, or Episcopalian, or Presbyterian she wants to go into that kind of a Home, and the emergency fund could be taken out of the treasury and this be accomplished.

Maryland did well. In 1865 the boys marched through Baltimore, and Maryland has never gone back on the Confederate soldier and the Confederate woman.

In Virginia we have brought it down to an absolute business—we went to the Legislature. We have a small pension in Virginia—pitifully small; but there is no provision made for the bachelor maid—we don't call them old maids in Virginia, we call them bachelor maids—that has served her country as much as the woman who gave birth to children for her country. She has attended to children of brothers or sisters and in her old age, in many cases the nieces and nephews want her to go out and shift for herself. For the old men in Virginia we have a small pension, but there is no provision by the State to take care of the maiden women or to take care of the widows who were married some time after the war. The Legislature only allows pensions to widows married before 1868. We got \$6,500, given

by the Legislature of Virginia to the U. D. C., Virginia Division. We send in our reports from the Chapter and send these old women the pitiful sum of \$9.00 per quarter. To keep them from being dependent, and until we started it I doubt if any of them ever had as much as \$9.00 at one time since the war. I feel that we must now, in these times when everything is disturbing us, not forget those old Confederate women and those old Confederate Veterans. You say the Veterans have beautiful homes; they have, and some of our States have homes for the old women too. We must arrange in some way for these women and these men to live together. They have lived together for fifty years, they have quarreled and fought and made up, and is it not right that we should now have some place to keep them together? That is what the relief work is doing, especially Virginia.

The Grandchildren of the Confederacy at Richmond have two old couples that they care for that do not want to go to the Soldiers' Home, and they want to be left alone in their old age. These Grandchildren have a Chapter and have taken care of these people. They carry them provisions and do those little things that the old people appreciate from the children; that is Virginia work.

I know you all have done as much. Why don't you, when I write you a letter (a typewritten letter so you can read it), asking you to send me some report of what you are doing—why don't you answer it and send me a report? Don't you think it is worth while to relieve my mind as to what you are doing? I have reports from Virginia, Alabama, Oklahoma and Maryland, and Arkansas sent me a beautiful report on Red Cross work, but nothing about the Confederate Veterans.

I do not think, in the course of human events, that I will ever be before you again. I have lived my three score years and ten, and have had health and strength, and I do not feel that I may ever come to another Convention. When I look at the list of those gone before me in the past year—Mrs. Latham, Mrs. Hickman, Mrs. Rose, Mrs. Rosenberg and others—who started with me in the work, I feel sure that my time is short. But I leave this message with you today: do not forget in all your splendid work for your soldier boys and for the Veterans, those old women who did their part. And another thing, when I was a young woman we sent the boys to the front singing, "The Girl I Left Behind Me," and they expected every one of them to come back.



You send your boys to the front just as the women of sixty-one sent their loved ones; do not say you never expect them to come back. The women of the sixties did not say they wanted them to die on the battlefields. They did die on the battlefields, but when they left we told them that we expected them to come back.

Closing, I leave upon your hearts as I said before, the women of the Confederacy. I am an old woman. God has blessed me with children enough to take care of me; they are always glad to have their mother around, they are glad for me to be there to help them with the baby. But there are many who have not a home. So, wont you put it on your heart and remember it when you go home and send something from the Chapter and something from the Division through the Division President to the Treasurer General?

I want you to make some appropriation this year to be held by your Treasurer as an emergency fund. I do not know what to ask for. Now, when everybody speaks about millions and trillions that they are going to raise for this and that work, I will leave it to the Finance Committee and ask that you make some appropriation for the work, at least \$300, which you will give to your Treasurer to be drawn upon by the people who need it. Daughters, I ask that for the women—for the old Confederate women of the sixties.

MRS. NORMAN V. RANDOLPH,  
*Chairman.*

[Verbal report of stenographer's notes.]

### REPORT OF STATIONERY COMMITTEE.

*Madam President and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Immediately on receiving notice of appointment to this honor, your Chairman wrote to each of the members of the committee, stating the idea that stationers should be chosen who would allow orders to be sent for the amount of stationery desired by a Chapter, and that they should not be required to order, "not less than five quires at a time." Those members interested in the work, replied and gave instructions to your Chairman to go ahead.

Letters were then written to a number of firms in different sections of the country. Being a Southern organization, it struck us that if possible a Southern firm should

be chosen to do this work. After receiving many price lists and going carefully over the samples of stationery submitted, the firm of Edwards & Broughton, Raleigh, N. C., was chosen as official U. D. C. stationers.

Your committee would respectfully suggest that hereafter the address of the official stationers be printed in the front of the Minutes under "Important," so that all may know how to write them.

Your committee also feels it would be remiss in its duty, did it not especially emphasize the fact that many Chapters, and even some Divisions, do not use the correct U. D. C. emblem on their stationery.

"Keep History Straight" is and ever should be the motto of the Daughters of the Confederacy. Then keep this history of your badge emblem straight. Examination of the various stationery used by the U. D. C. shows that some Chapters and Divisions have the stars on the blue field scattered over it in utter confusion, while on others there is a circle of stars with one lone star in the middle. Yet does not every Daughters know the Stars and Bars, our flag, has only the circle of stars?

We would urge that every Division President, every delegate here present, would take this matter home with her and see that only the correct flag is used. No other arrangement of stars, except the circle is a Confederate flag.

Let us keep history straight in all matters, and as our badge emblem is scattered far and wide on our stationery, it is truly historical.

Respectfully submitted,

FANNIE RANSOM WILLIAMS,  
*Chairman.*

## REPORT OF CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

*Madam President and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Your Committee has carefully examined all credentials presented to them and herewith submit their report, showing the authorized voting strength of the Convention.

<i>State</i>	<i>Chapter</i>	<i>Members</i>	<i>Votes</i>
Alabama.....	39	2,252	106
Arkansas.....	26	1,363	61
California.....	20	1,199	57
Colorado.....	4	190	8

<i>State</i>	<i>Chapter</i>	<i>Members</i>	<i>Votes</i>
District of Columbia.....	8	483	28
Florida.....	33	1,641	72
Georgia.....	69	4,640	206
Illinois.....	3	118	6
Indiana.....	2	50	2
Kentucky.....	32	1,739	78
Louisiana.....	22	1,238	60
Maryland.....	6	774	34
Minnesota.....	1	32	2
Massachusetts.....	1	40	2
Mississippi.....	45	1,733	79
Missouri.....	30	1,808	85
New York.....	3	506	21
North Carolina.....	52	2,887	139
Ohio.....	6	171	8
Oklahoma.....	24	715	36
Pennsylvania.....	2	155	7
South Carolina.....	90	4,336	202
Tennessee.....	47	3,335	159
Texas.....	38	2,427	106
Virginia.....	116	9,025	390
Washington.....	3	77	3
West Virginia.....	23	1,103	44
	<hr/> 715	<hr/> 44,133	<hr/> 2,001

General Officers.....	9
State Presidents.....	17
Chairmen of Standing Committees.....	9

Total vote of Convention..... 2,036

### General Officers

Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer.....	President General
Mrs. J. H. Stewart.....	First Vice-President General
Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky.....	Second Vice-President General
Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant.....	Recording Secretary General
Mrs. Lutie Hailey Walcott.....	Corresponding Secretary General
Mrs. R. E. Little.....	Treasurer General
Mrs. Grace M. Newbill.....	Historian General
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells.....	Custodian of Crosses
Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke.....	Custodian of Flags and Pennants

### Division Presidents

Alabama.....	Mrs. J. A. Rountree
Arkansas.....	Mrs. J. T. Beal
Florida.....	Mrs. H. H. McCreary
Georgia.....	Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin
Kentucky.....	Mrs. J. B. Camp
Louisiana.....	Mrs. M. M. Bannerman
Mississippi.....	Mrs. H. L. Quin

Missouri.....	Mrs. Thomas Wood Parry
New York.....	Mrs. James Henry Parker
North Carolina.....	Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash
Ohio.....	Mrs. Elizabeth Sells
Oklahoma.....	Mrs. Fred. F. Purdy
South Carolina.....	Mrs. J. L. McWhirter
Tennessee.....	Mrs. Birdie A. Owen
Texas.....	Mrs. Oscar Barthold
Virginia.....	Miss Nellie C. Preston
West Virginia.....	Mrs. William E. R. Byrne

### Chairmen of Standing Committees

History.....	Mrs. Grace M. Newbill
Educational.....	Miss Mary B. Poppenheim
Award of University Prize for Confederate Essay	Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler
Emblems and Mottoes.....	Mrs. I. W. Faison
Relief Work.....	Mrs. Norman Randolph
Stationery.....	Mrs. F. M. Williams
Finance.....	Mrs. Alexander B. White
Credentials.....	Mrs. W. E. Wheelock
Transportation.....	Mrs. A. W. Mears

### ALABAMA DIVISION

#### Mrs. J. A. Rountree, President

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
82 <i>Alexander City</i> —Sidney Lanier Chapter, No. 777..	4
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
72 <i>Anniston</i> —Wm. Henry Forney Chapter, No. 468..	3
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
45 <i>Asheville</i> —Asheville Chapter, No. 1488.....	2
Delegates: Mrs. W. A. Beason, Mrs. J. A. Embry.	
27 <i>Athens</i> —Joseph T. Johnson Chapter, No. 205.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
30 <i>Avondale</i> —Avondale Chapter, No. 1200.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
82 <i>Bessemer</i> —Bessemer Chapter, No. 645.....	4
Delegate: Mrs. E. L. Huey.	
160 <i>Birmingham</i> —Pelham Chapter, No. 67.....	7
Delegate: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
125 <i>Birmingham</i> —Wm. L. Yancey Chapter, No. 722... Delegates: Mrs. Chappel Corey, Mrs. C. J. Sharp, Mrs. Oscar Hundley, Mrs. S. L. Ledbetter, Mrs. E. C. Dugas.	5
64 <i>Birmingham</i> —Wilcox Chapter, No. 1602..... Delegates: Mrs. H. A. McKennon, Mrs. H. L. Bumstead.	3
65 <i>Camden</i> —Alabama Charter, No. 36..... Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	3
34 <i>Centerville</i> —Bibb Graves Chapter, No. 1370..... Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	2
57 <i>Clayton</i> —Clayton Chapter, No. 465..... Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	3
32 <i>Dadeville</i> —Dadeville Chapter, No. 1518..... Delegate: Mrs. Joe McClendon.	2
25 <i>Decatur</i> —Joe Wheeler Chapter, No. 291..... Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	1
63 <i>Eufaula</i> —Barbour County Chapter, No. 143..... Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	3
24 <i>Evergreen</i> —P. D. Bowles Chapter, No. 1521..... Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	1
16 <i>Fitzpatrick</i> —Fitzpatrick Chapter, No. 1457..... Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	1
61 <i>Florence</i> —Florence Chapter, No. 309..... Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	3
22 <i>Franklin</i> —Franklin Chapter, No. 1362..... Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	1
23 <i>Goodwater</i> —Forest Sansom Chapter, No. 1537..... Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	1
30 <i>Greensboro</i> —Jas. D. Webb Chapter, No. 364..... Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	1
25 <i>Hartford</i> —Clifford Lanier Chapter, No. 1328..... Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	1

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
75 <i>Huntsville</i> —Virginia Clay Clopton Chapter, No. 1107.....	3
Delegate: Mrs. Annie Drake Robinson.	
18 <i>Jacksonville</i> —John H. Forney Chapter, No. 554. . .	1
Delegate: Mrs. Charles Martin.	
33 <i>Livingston</i> —Sumpter Chapter, No. 490.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
19 <i>Luverne</i> —Stephen D. Lee Chapter, No. 401.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
123 <i>Mobile</i> —Electra S. Colston Chapter, No. 193.....	5
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
19 <i>Montevallo</i> —Gen. Josiah Gorgas Chapter, No. 1134	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
230 <i>Montgomery</i> —Sophie Bibb Chapter, No. 56.....	9
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
32 <i>Montgomery</i> —Dixie Chapter, No. 411.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
15 <i>Odenville</i> —W. T. Hodges Chapter, No. 1463.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
32 <i>Opelika</i> —Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 192.....	2
Delegates: Mrs. A. L. Dowdell, Mrs. N. D. Denson.	
40 <i>Ozark</i> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter, No. 667.....	2
Delegate: Miss Allie Garner.	
86 <i>Selma</i> —Selma Chapter, No. 53.....	4
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
67 <i>Talladega</i> —John T. Morgan Chapter, No. 376.....	3
Delegate: Mrs. W. A. Wooten.	
57 <i>Troy</i> —Troy Chapter, No. 236.....	3
Delegate: Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky.	
93 <i>Tuscaloosa</i> —R. E. Rhodes Chapter, No. 64.....	4
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	
84 <i>Tuscumbia</i> —Tuscumbia Chapter, No. 201.....	4
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.	

*Members.**Votes.*

- 33 *Wetumpka*—John B. Gordon Chapter, No. 716.... 2  
Proxy: Mrs. J. A. Rountree.

Total members, 2,252; total votes, 106.

**ARKANSAS DIVISION****Mrs. J. T. Beal, President**

- 22 *Atkins*—John C. Darr Chapter, No. 1493..... 1  
Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.
- 28 *Benton*—James F. Fagan Chapter, No. 00..... 1  
Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.
- 30 *Bentonville*—James G. Berry Chapter, No. 831.... 1  
Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.
- 73 *Batesville*—Sidney Johnston Chapter, No. 35..... 3  
Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.
- 100 *Camden*—H. L. Grinstead Chapter, No. 575..... 4  
Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.
- 48 *Clarksville*—Felix I. Batson Chapter, No. 221..... 2  
Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.
- 35 *Conway*—Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 718.....  
Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.
- 10 *Dardanelle*—Joe Wheeler Chapter, No. 247..... 1  
Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.
- 35 *DeQueen*—Nannie A. Dooley Chapter, No. 1318... 2  
Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.
- 35 *Eldorado*—Henry G. Bunn Chapter, No. 1032..... 2  
Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.
- 31 *Fayetteville*—Mildred Lee Chapter, No. 98..... 3  
Delegate: Mrs. W. E. Moffitt.
- 21 *Fulton*—C. E. Royston Chapter, No. 1358..... 1  
Delegate: Mrs. J. T. Beal.
- 40 *Helena*—Seven Generals Chapter, No. 227..... 2  
Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
32 <i>Hot Springs</i> —Hot Springs Chapter, No. 80. .... Delegate: Mrs. C. M. Roberts.	2
15 <i>Lewisville</i> —Maj. W. D. Trotter Chapter, No. 1664. Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.	1
232 <i>Little Rock</i> —Memorial Chapter, No. 48. .... Delegates: Mrs. H. G. Hollinberg, Mrs. George Cunningham, Mrs. Geo. Neimeyer, Mrs. J. T. Beal.	10
60 <i>Little Rock</i> —J. M. Keller Chapter, No. 754. .... Delegate: Mrs. J. H. Beyers.	3
154 <i>Little Rock</i> —T. J. Churchill Chapter, No. 1373. .... Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.	6
25 <i>Magnolia</i> —Columbia Memorial Chapter, No. 1374. Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.	1
52 <i>Marianna</i> —D. C. Govan Chapter, No. 781. .... Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.	2
30 <i>Morrilton</i> —R. A. Dowdle Chapter, No. 1304. .... Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.	1
20 <i>Paragould</i> —J. B. Gordon Chapter, No. 964. .... Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.	1
82 <i>Pine Bluff</i> —David O. Dodd Chapter, No. 212. .... Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.	4
43 <i>Prairie Grove</i> —Prairie Grove Chapter, No. 1006. .... Proxy: Mrs. J. T. Beal.	2
53 <i>Van Buren</i> —Mary Lee Chapter, No. 87. ....	2

Total members, 1,363; total votes, 61.

### CALIFORNIA DIVISION

**Mrs. Georgie Morse Davis, President**

41 <i>Alhambra</i> —Southland Chapter, No. 1151. .... Proxy: Mrs. Herbert Shick.	2
32 <i>Bakersfield</i> —Mildred Lee Chapter, No. 1580. .... Delegate: Mrs. Herbert Shick.	2



<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
71 <i>Berkley</i> —Joseph Le Conte Chapter, No. 951..... Proxy: Mrs. C. C. Clay.	3
33 <i>Fresno</i> —Gen. Tyree H. Bell Chapter, No. 780..... Proxy: Mrs. C. C. Clay.	2
47 <i>Long Beach</i> —Gen. Joseph E. Wheeler Chapter, No. 1357..... Proxy: Mrs. J. H. Stewart.	2
92 <i>Los Angeles</i> —Los Angeles Chapter, No. 277..... Proxy: Mrs. C. C. Clay.	4
48 <i>Los Angeles</i> —John H. Reagan Chapter, No. 763... Proxy: Mrs. J. H. Stewart.	2
207 <i>Los Angeles</i> —Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 278..... Délégate: Mrs. E. A. Miller.	9
57 <i>Los Angeles</i> —Wade Hampton Chapter, No. 763... Proxy: Mrs. J. H. Stewart.	3
12 <i>Oakland</i> —Caroline Meriwether Goodlet Chapter, No. 1132..... Délégate: Mrs. A. K. Frye.	1
11 <i>Oakland</i> —S. A. Cunningham Chapter, No. 1656.... Proxy: Mrs. C. C. Clay.	1
37 <i>Riverside</i> —Gen. J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, No. 816.. Proxy: Mrs. C. C. Clay.	2
13 <i>Sacramento</i> —Geo J. Brooks Chapter, No. 1187.... Proxy: Mrs. C. C. Clay.	1
16 <i>San Bernadino</i> —Gen. E. Kirby Smith Chapter, No. 816..... Proxy: Mrs. C. C. Clay.	1
39 <i>San Diego</i> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter, No. 476... Proxy: Mrs. Herbert Shick.	2
187 <i>San Francisco</i> —Albert Sydney Johnston Chapter, No. 79..... Délégate: Mrs. C. C. Clay.	8
158 <i>San Francisco</i> —Jefferson Davis Chapter, No. 540. Proxy: Mrs. C. C. Clay.	7

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
14 <i>San Jose</i> —Gen. John B. Gordon Chapter, No. 740. Proxy: Mrs. C. C. Clay.	1
45 <i>Santa Anna</i> —Emma Sansome Chapter, No. 449... Proxy: Mrs. J. H. Stewart.	2
39 <i>Santa Monica</i> —Bay Cities Chapter, No. 1576..... Proxy: Mrs. J. H. Stewart.	2

Total members, 1,199; total votes, 57.

### COLORADO DIVISION

**Mrs. Lula A. Lovell, President**

114 <i>Denver</i> —Margaret Davis Hayes Chapter, No. 1228 Proxy: Mrs. Fannie R. Williams.	5
38 <i>Denver</i> —Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 1474..... Proxy: Mrs. Fannie R. Williams.	2
18 <i>Grand Junction</i> —Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 1416. Proxy: Mrs. Fannie R. Williams.	1
20 <i>Pueblo</i> —Nathan Bedford Forest Chapter, No. 1501 Proxy: Mrs. Fannie R. Williams.	1

Total members, 190; total votes, 9.

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

**Mrs. James E. Mulcare, President**

67 <i>Washington</i> —Beauregard Chapter, No. 1102..... Proxy: Mrs. Schuyler.	3
38 <i>Washington</i> —Winnie Davis Chapter, No. 1380..... Proxy: Mrs. Shucyler.	2
83 <i>Washington</i> —Dixie Chapter, No. 1241..... Proxy: Mrs. Schuyler.	4
175 <i>Washington</i> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter, No. 20.. Proxy: Mrs. Schuyler.	7
25 <i>Washington</i> —Albert Sydney Johnstone Chapter, No. 898..... Proxy: Mrs. Schuyler.	1

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
31 <i>Washington</i> —Alexander R. Lawton Chapter, No. 1446.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Schuyler.	
219 <i>Washington</i> —Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 644.....	9
Proxy: Mrs. Schuyler.	
20 <i>Washington</i> —Southern Cross Chapter, No. 804....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Schuyler.	
45 <i>Washington</i> —Jefferson Davis Chapter, No. 1650...	3
Proxy: Mrs. Schuyler.	

Total members, 483; total votes, 28.

### FLORIDA DIVISION

#### Mrs. H. H. McCreary, President

25 <i>Apalachicola</i> —Apalachicola Chapter, No. 826.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	
36 <i>Bartow</i> —Father Ryan Chapter, No. 439.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	
20 <i>Bradentown</i> —Judah P. Benjamin Chapter, No. 1545.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	
63 <i>Brooksville</i> —Brooksville Chapter, No. 71.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	
35 <i>Clearwater</i> —Mary Custis Lee Chapter, No. 1451...	2
Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	
39 <i>Dade City</i> —R. E. Lee Chapter, No. 1126.....	2
Delegate: Mrs. W. N. Ferguson.	
41 <i>Ft. Meyers</i> —Letitia A. Nutt Chapter, No. 1147....	2
Delegate: Mrs. Wm. F. Gwynne.	
57 <i>Gainsville</i> —Kirby Smith Chapter, No. 202.....	3
Delegates: Mrs. A. M. Edwards, Mrs. May G. Stephens.	
20 <i>Green Cove Springs</i> —John H. Morgan Chapter, No. 1557.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
78 <i>Jacksonville</i> —Jacksonville Chapter, No. 1128..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	3
159 <i>Jacksonville</i> —Martha Reed Chapter, No. 19..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	7
68 <i>Jacksonville</i> —Annie Perdue Sebrig Chapter, No. 1136..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	3
19 <i>Key West</i> —Stephen R. Mallory Chapter, No. 1562. Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	1
35 <i>Kissimmee</i> —Will Bryan Chapter, No. 1302..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	2
22 <i>Lakeland</i> —Lakeland Chapter, No. 791..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	1
00 <i>Lake City</i> —Stonewall Chapter, No. 47..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	1
41 <i>Leesburg</i> —Confederate Gray Chapter, No. 641.... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	2
35 <i>Madison</i> —Elizabeth Harris Chapter, No. 207..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	2
30 <i>Marianna</i> —Wm. H. Milton Chapter, No. 1039.... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	1
57 <i>Miami</i> —Southern Cross Chapter, No. 796..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	3
20 <i>Monticello</i> —Kate D. Scott Chapter, No. 902..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	1
21 <i>New Smyrna</i> —New Smyrna Chapter, No. 825..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	1
52 <i>Ocala</i> —Dickison Chapter, No. 56..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	2
65 <i>Orlando</i> —Annie Coleman Chapter, No. 225..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	3
14 <i>Oviedo</i> —Wade Hampton Chapter, No. 1478..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	1

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
22 <i>Palatka</i> —Patten Anderson Chapter, No. 1476..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	1
80 <i>Pensacola</i> —Pensacola Chapter, No. 298..... Delegate: Mrs. M. E. Batts.	3
14 <i>Starke</i> —W. T. Weeks Chapter, No. 1590..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	1
57 <i>St. Augustine</i> —Annie Dummett Chapter, No. 1089. Delegate: Sister Esther Carlotta, S. R.	3
68 <i>St. Petersburg</i> —Dixie Chapter, No. 1008..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	3
36 <i>Tallahassee</i> —Anna Jackson Chapter, No. 24..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	2
161 <i>Tampa</i> —Tampa Chapter, No. 113..... Proxy: Mrs. H. H. McCreary.	7
31 <i>Tarpon Springs</i> —Bonnie Blue Flag Chapter, No. 1331..... Delegate: Sister Esther Carlotta, S. R.	1
Total members, 1,641; total votes, 72.	

### GEORGIA DIVISION

#### Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin, President

32 <i>Abbeville</i> —Abbeville Chapter, No. 558..... Proxy: Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin.	2
143 <i>Americus</i> —Americus Chapter, No. 00..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	6
404 <i>Atlanta</i> —Atlanta Chapter, No. 18..... Delegates: Mrs. A. McD. Wilson, Mrs. Howard McCall, Mrs. E. L. Connally, Miss Sallie E. Brown, Mrs. A. A. Fudge, Mrs. A. O. Wood- ward, Miss Alice Baxter.	16
45 <i>Buena Vista</i> —Marion County Chapter, No. 962... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
39 <i>Butler</i> —Wallace Edwards Chapter, No. 430..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
10 <i>Carnesville</i> —Millican Chapter, No. 1259..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	1
65 <i>Cartersville</i> —Bartow County Chapter, No. 127..... Delegate: Miss Mamie Jones.	3
20 <i>Clarksville</i> —Habersham Chapter, No. 1237..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	1
37 <i>College Park</i> —Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 00..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
57 <i>Columbus</i> —Lizzie Rutherford Chapter, No. 60..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	3
80 <i>Commerce</i> —J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, No. 861..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	3
54 <i>Conyers</i> —Conyers Chapter, No. 760..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
50 <i>Cordele</i> —Cordele Chapter, No. 793..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
69 <i>Covington</i> —Covington and Oxford Chapter, No. 23 Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	3
16 <i>Crawfordsville</i> —Alexander Stephens Chapter, No. 328..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	1
16 <i>Dahlonega</i> —Gus Boyd Chapter, No. 912..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	1
77 <i>Dalton</i> —Bryan M. Thomas Chapter, No. 188..... Delegates: Mrs. R. M. Herron, Mrs. H. J. Smith, Mrs. W. C. Martin, Mrs. P. B. Trammell.	3
78 <i>Dawson</i> —Mary Brantly Chapter, No. 446..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	3
138 <i>Decatur</i> —Agnes Lee Chapter, No. 434..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	6
32 <i>Douglas</i> —Robert E. Little Chapter, No. 998..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
77 <i>Eastman</i> —Fannie Gordon Chapter, No. 1143.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
53 <i>Elberton</i> —Jefferson Davis Chapter, No. 310.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
34 <i>Ellaville</i> —Sarah B. Hornaday Chapter, No. 884...	2
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
42 <i>Fitzgerald</i> —Ben Hill Chapter, No. 1137.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
35 <i>Flovilla</i> —Flovilla Chapter, No. 1615.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
16 <i>Forsyth</i> —Forsyth Chapter, No. 415.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
33 <i>Fort Gains</i> —Fort Gains Chapter, No. 909.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
80 <i>Fort Valley</i> —Chas. D. Anderson Chapter, No. 658.	3
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
60 <i>Griffin</i> —Boydton Chapter, No. 222.....	3
Delegates: Mrs. J. M. Thomas, Mrs. R. F. Strickland, Mrs. Frank Flynt.	
41 <i>Hartwell</i> —Hartwell Chapter, No. 490.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
125 <i>Hawkinsville</i> —O. C. Horne Chapter, No. 282.....	5
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
42 <i>Hinesville</i> —Liberty County Chapter, No. 480.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
69 <i>Jackson</i> —Larkin D. Watson Chapter, No. 475....	3
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
30 <i>Jefferson</i> —Jefferson Chapter, No. 1217.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	
46 <i>Lafayette</i> —Chickamauga Chapter, No. 1091.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
50 <i>LaGrange</i> —LaGrange Chapter, No. 121..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
45 <i>Lavonia</i> —Lavonia Chapter, No. 1216..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
47 <i>Lexington</i> —Oglethorpe Chapter, No. 1292..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
33 <i>Louisville</i> —John B. Gordon Chapter, No. 776..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
147 <i>Macon</i> —Sidney Lanier Chapter, No. 25..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	6
100 <i>Madison</i> —Madison Chapter, No. 573..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	4
100 <i>Marietta</i> —Kenesaw Chapter, No. 241..... Delegates: Miss Regina E. Rambo, Miss Emma May Rambo, Mrs. John Awtrey.	4
25 <i>Maysville</i> —Thirza David Chapter, No. 1254..... Delegate: Mrs. G. B. Boone.	1
24 <i>McDonough</i> —Chas. T. Zachry Chapter, No. 921... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	1
57 <i>McRea</i> —Winnie Davis Chapter, No. 1514..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	3
26 <i>Midvale</i> —John Wesley Sandeford Chapter, No. 1670..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	1
63 <i>Milledgeville</i> —R. E. Lee Chapter, No. 115..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	3
42 <i>Monroe</i> —Henry D. McDaniel Chapter, No. 1532.. Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
47 <i>Moultrie</i> —Moultrie McNeil Chapter, No. 66..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
86 <i>Newman</i> —Newman Chapter, No. 599..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	4



<i>Members.</i>		<i>Votes.</i>
38	<i>Norcross</i> —L. P. Thomas Chapter, No. 320..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
42	<i>Pelham</i> —Pelham Chapter, No. 1193..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
76	<i>Quitman</i> —Quitman Chapter, No. 112..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	3
37	<i>Richland</i> —Richland Chapter, No. 783..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
100	<i>Rome</i> —Rome Chapter, No. 28..... Delegates: Mrs. J. A. Rounsaville, Mrs. J. D. Thomas.	4
60	<i>Sandersville</i> —Mary Ann Williams Chapter, No. 145..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	3
325	<i>Savannah</i> —Savannah Chapter, No. 2..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	13
24	<i>Senoia</i> —Coweta Chapter, No. 1339..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	1
39	<i>Shellman</i> —R. F. Crittenden Chapter, No. 1230.... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
32	<i>Sparta</i> —Sparta Chapter, No. 131..... Delegate: Mrs. Will Harley.	2
42	<i>Springfield</i> —Salzburger Chapter, No. 1390..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
82	<i>Statesboro</i> —Bulloch County Chapter, No. 1498.... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	4
33	<i>Stockbridge</i> —Gen. Joe Wheeler Chapter, No. 980.. Delegate: Mrs. M. B. Hinton.	2
25	<i>Summerville</i> —John Story Clegharn Chapter, No. 1273..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	1
67	<i>Sylvania</i> —Screven County Chapter, No. 1086..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	3

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
59 <i>Tennille</i> —James D. Franklin Chapter, No. 284.... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	3
66 <i>Thomaston</i> —Sharman of Upson Chapter, No. 677.. Delegate: Mrs. C. E. Bethel.	3
75 <i>Thomasville</i> —John B. Gordon Chapter, No. 383... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	3
50 <i>Thomson</i> —Ida Evans Eve Chapter, No. 137..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
24 <i>Vienna</i> —Vienna Chapter, No. 1097..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	1
84 <i>Waynesboro</i> —Margaret Jones Chapter, No. 27..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	4
40 <i>Washington</i> —Last Cabinet Chapter, No. 295..... Proxy: Mrs. H. M. Franklin.	2
140 <i>West Point</i> —Fort Tyler Chapter, No. 39..... Delegates: Mrs. W. Trox Bankston, Mrs. Geo. Lanier, Miss Mary Booker. Present Mrs. Zebulon Walker, Auditor, Canton.	6

Members, 4,640; votes, 206.

### ILLINOIS DIVISION

**Mrs. Chas. Q. C. Leigh, President**

50 <i>Chicago</i> —Chicago Chapter, No. 858..... Delegate: Mrs. D. J. Carter.	2
57 <i>Chicago</i> —Stonewall Chapter, No. 1038..... Delegate: Mrs. Thomas F. Bottomly.	3
12 <i>Chicago</i> —Raphael Semmes Chapter, No. 1465.... Delegate: Mrs. Chas. Q. C. Leigh.	1

Members, 118; votes, 6.

### INDIANA

20 <i>Evansville</i> —Evansville Chapter, No. 1356..... Proxy: Mrs. F. A. Owen.	1
--	---

<i>Members.</i>		<i>Votes.</i>
30	<i>Evansville</i> —Fitzhugh Lee Chapter, No. 368.....	1
	Delegate: Mrs. F. A. Owen.	

Members, 50; votes, 2.

### KENTUCKY DIVISION

#### Mrs. J. B. Camp, President

61	<i>Bardstown</i> —Cripps Wickliff Chapter, No. 332.....	3
	Delegates: Mrs. W. N. Muir, Mrs. Chas. Roberts.	
35	<i>Cadix</i> —Alex. Poston Chapter, No. 387.....	2
	Proxy: Mrs. Polk Prince.	
61	<i>Cynthiana</i> —Joseph Desha Chapter, No. 343.....	2
	Proxy: Mrs. Polk Prince.	
40	<i>Danville</i> —Kate M. Breckinridge Chapter, No. 454.	2
	Proxy: Mrs. J. B. Camp.	
60	<i>Elizabethtown</i> —Ben Hardin Helm Chapter, No. 126	3
	Delegate: Mrs. Larue Cresap.	
17	<i>Elkton</i> —Ned Meriwether Chapter, No. 1689.....	1
	Proxy: Mrs. J. B. Camp.	
30	<i>Frankfort</i> —Joseph H. Lewis Chapter, No. 260.....	1
	Proxy: Mrs. N. M. Muir.	
32	<i>Ft. Thomas</i> —Mrs. Basil Duke Chapter, No. 1422..	2
	Proxy: Mrs. Polk Prince.	
107	<i>Fulton</i> —Col. Ed. Crossland Chapter, No. 347.....	5
	Proxy: Mrs. Polk Prince.	
51	<i>Ghent</i> —Tom Barrett Chapter, No. 396.....	2
	Proxy: Mrs. Polk Prince.	
35	<i>Guthrie</i> —Jefferson Davis Chapter, No. 617.....	2
	Proxy: Mrs. Polk Prince.	
13	<i>Harrodsburg</i> —Jas. Q. Chenoweth Chapter, No. 421	1
	Proxy: Mrs. J. B. Camp.	
40	<i>Hickman</i> —Private Tobt. Tyler Chapter, No. 720..	2
	Proxy: Mrs. J. B. Camp.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
66 <i>Hopkinsville</i> —Christian County Chapter, No. 195.. Proxy: Mrs. Polk Prince.	3
18 <i>Lagrange</i> —Reginald H. Thompson Chapter, No. 679..... Proxy: Mrs. Polk Prince.	1
61 <i>Lawrenceburg</i> —Capt. Gus Dedman Chapter, No. 522..... Proxy: Mrs. Roy W. McKenny.	
24 <i>Lebanon</i> —Edmonia Roberts Chapter, No. 1101.... Proxy: Mrs. J. B. Camp.	1
50 <i>Lexington</i> —Maj. O. S. Tenney Chapter, No. 1389.. Delegate: Mrs. Walter Matthews.	2
107 <i>Lexington</i> —Lexington Chapter, No. 12..... Delegate: Mrs. Maria Terrell.	5
300 <i>Louisville</i> —Albert S. Johnston Chapter, No. 210... Delegates: Mrs. J. B. Camp, Mrs. J. L. Woodbury, Mrs. L. E. Williams, Mrs. H. L. S. Stone, Mrs. Andrew Broadbuss, Mrs. Henry Field.	12
50 <i>Mayfield</i> —Mayfield Chapter, No. 251..... Delegates: Mrs. J. L. Stunston, Miss Ruth Jones.	2
20 <i>Maysville</i> —Basil C. Duke Chapter, No. 300..... Proxy: Mrs. J. B. Camp.	1
43 <i>Morganfield</i> —Morganfield Chapter, No. 1594..... Delegate: Mrs. A. Lee Redfield.	2
32 <i>Newport</i> —H. H. Morgan Chapter, No. 289..... Proxy: Mrs. Polk Prince.	2
19 <i>Nicholasville</i> —John Morgan Chapter, No. 315..... Proxy: Mrs. Polk Prince.	1
45 <i>Owensboro</i> —John C. Breckenridge Chapter, No. 306..... Proxy: Mrs. J. B. Camp.	2
121 <i>Paducah</i> —Paducah Chapter, No. 341..... Delegates: Mrs. Roy W. McKenney, Mrs. F. N. Gardiner.	5

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
57 <i>Paris</i> —Richard Hawes Chapter, No. 287..... Delegate: Mrs. Russell Mann.	3
20 <i>Pewee Valley</i> —Confederate Home Chapter, No. 292 Proxy: Mrs. Polk Prince.	1
24 <i>Springfield</i> —May Farris McKinney Chapter, No. 1017..... Proxy: Mrs. J. B. Camp.	1
38 <i>Winchester</i> —Virginia Hanson Chapter, No. 90..... Delegate: Mrs. John H. Clelland.	2

Total members, 1,739; total votes, 78.

### LOUISIANA DIVISION

#### Mrs. M. M. Bannerman, President

34 <i>Alexandria</i> —Thomas O. Moore Chapter, No. 640.. Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	2
60 <i>Baton Rouge</i> —Henry W. Allen Chapter, No. 1252.. Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	3
62 <i>Baton Rouge</i> —Joanna Waddell Chapter, No. 294.. Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	4
36 <i>Bayon Chicot</i> —Villa Platte Evangeline Chapter, No. 1547..... Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	2
34 <i>Benoten</i> —Richard J. Hancock Chapter, No. 280... Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	2
23 <i>Bunkie</i> —Bunkie Chapter, No. 1348..... Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	1
32 <i>Grand Cane</i> —Gen. Dick Taylor Chapter, No. 428.. Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	2
7 <i>Jackson</i> —East Feliciana Chapter, No. 620..... Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	1
46 <i>Lafayette</i> —Gen. Alfred Mouton Chapter, No. 1514 Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	2

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
35 <i>Lake Providence</i> —Edward Sparrow Chapter, No. 407.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	
8 <i>Mansfield</i> —Kate Beard Chapter, No. 397.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	
52 <i>Minden</i> —Minden Chapter, No. 1471.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	
40 <i>New Orleans</i> —Fitzhugh Lee Chapter, No. 952.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	
358 <i>New Orleans</i> —New Orleans Chapter, No. 72.....	15
Delegates: Miss D. Gautreaux, Mrs. Chas. Granger, Miss Edith Palfrey, Mrs. A. Rocquette, Mrs. J. B. Richardson, Mrs. M. A. Hart, Mrs. L. B. Bienvenell.	
64 <i>New Orleans</i> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter, No. 1135.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	
35 <i>New Orleans</i> —Francis T. Nichols Chapter, No. 1572.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	
15 <i>Opelousas</i> —Gordon Chapter, No. 1470.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	
15 <i>Plaquemine</i> —Plaquemine Chapter, No. 739.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	
33 <i>Ruston</i> —Ruston Chapter, No. 384.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	
169 <i>Shreveport</i> —Shreveport Chapter, No. 237.....	7
Delegates: Mrs. Peter Youree, Mrs. T. Alexander.	
26 <i>Tangipahoa</i> —Camp Moore Chapter, No. 562.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	
34 <i>Winfiels</i> —Wm. Walker Chapter, No. 976.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.	

Total members, 1,238; total votes, 60.

## MARYLAND DIVISION

Mrs. Chas. E. Parr, President

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
491 <i>Baltimore</i> —Baltimore Chapter, No. 00.....	20
Delegates: Mrs. John P. Poe, Mrs. David G. McIntosh, Miss Jane M. Cary, Mrs. E. H. Bash, Mrs. T. H. Boggs.	
60 <i>Bel Air</i> —Hartford Chapter, No. 114.....	3
Delegates: Mrs. T. C. Worthington, Mrs. J. T. Gott.	
62 <i>Dickerson</i> —E. V. White Chapter, No. 1360.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. A. W. Mears.	
67 <i>Frederick</i> —Fitzhugh Lee Chapter, No. 279.....	3
Delegate: Mrs. A. W. Mears.	
11 <i>Hyattsville</i> —John F. Hickey Chapter, No. 1677....	1
Delegates: Mrs. A. M. Rogers, Mrs. A. B. Vandoren.	
83 <i>Rockville</i> —Ridgeley Brown Chapter, No. 1347.....	4
Delegate: Miss Selman.	
Total members, 774; total votes, 34.	

## MASSACHUSETTS

40 <i>Boston</i> —Boston Chapter, No. 1517.....	2
Total members, 40; total votes, 2.	

## MINNESOTA

32 <i>St. Paul</i> —Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 1131.....	2
Proxy: Miss Sarah Ruth Frazier.	
Total members, 32; total votes, 2.	

## MISSOURI DIVISION

Mrs. Thomas Wood Parry, President

32 <i>Black Water</i> —Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 1764....	2
Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	
33 <i>Cape Girardeau</i> —Cape Girardeau Chapter, No. 620	2
Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
52 <i>Columbia</i> —John S. Marmaduke Chapter, No. 713.. Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	2
16 <i>Chilhowee</i> —Wm. Sweeney Chapter, No. 1675.....	1
50 <i>Fayette</i> —Richmond Grays Chapter, No. 148..... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	2
122 <i>Hannibal</i> —Hannibal Chapter, No. 1588..... Delegate: Mrs. Harry Major Conlan.	5
35 <i>Higginsville</i> —Confederate Home Chapter, No. 202 Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	2
65 <i>Independence</i> —Independence Chapter, No. 710.... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	3
96 <i>Jefferson City</i> —Winnie Davis Chapter, No. 628.... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	4
62 <i>Kansas City</i> —Kansas City Chapter, No. 149..... Delegate: Miss Eulah Ellis.	3
158 <i>Kansas City</i> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter, No. 639. Delegates: Mrs. F. H. Briggs, Mrs. D. L. Shumate, Mrs. A. L. Porter.	7
185 <i>Kansas City</i> —Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 1245... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	8
33 <i>Kansas City</i> —Geo. Edward Pickett Chapter, No. 1316..... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	2
7 <i>Kansas City</i> —Upton Hays Chapter, No. 1434.... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	1
39 <i>Keytesville</i> —Sterling Price Home Chapter, No. 109. Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	2
41 <i>Lexington</i> —Sterling Price Chapter, No. 213..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	
19 <i>Linneus</i> —P. C. Flournoy Chapter, No. 1680..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1



<i>Members.</i>		<i>Votes.</i>
60	Marshall—Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 552..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	3
35	Mexico—Fitzhugh Chapter, No. 1484..... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	2
53	Moberly—Moberly Chapter, No. 1124..... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	2
29	Monett—Theo. Lee Harvey Chapter, No. 1682..... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	1
51	Nevada—Sterling Price Chapter, No. 901..... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	2
55	Slater—Dixie Chapter, No. 1387..... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	2
14	Smithville—Elijah Gates Chapter, No. 1291..... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	1
60	St. Joseph—Sterling Price Chapter, No. 401..... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	3
108	St. Louis—M. A. E. McLure Chapter, No. 119..... Delegate: Mrs. G. K. Warner.	5
132	St. Louis—St. Louis Chapter, No. 624..... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	6
59	St. Louis—Confederate Dames Chapter, No. 1225.. Delegate: Mrs. W. W. Henderson.	3
45	Trenton—Wade Hampton Chapter, No. 1601..... Delegates: Mrs. Anna B. Korn, Mrs. G. M. Dolan.	2
66	Warrensburg—F. M. Cockrell Chapter, No. 00..... Proxy: Mrs. T. W. Parry.	3
Total members, 1,808; total votes, 85.		

### MISSISSIPPI DIVISION

Mrs. H. L. Quin, President

54	Aberdeen—R. E. Lee Chapter, No. 116..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin	2
----	--	---

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
28 <i>Amory</i> —Amory County Chapter, No. 1585..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1.
15 <i>Biloxi</i> —Beauvoir Chapter, No. 623..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
29 <i>Blue Mountain</i> —Gen. H. P. Lowry Chapter, No. 1608..... Delegates: Mrs. Margaret B. Jones, Mrs. Belle Gurney, Mrs. N. P. Lowry.	1
20 <i>Boonsville</i> —D. T. Beall Chapter, No. 1185..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
30 <i>Canton</i> —Addison Harvey Chapter, No. 920..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
27 <i>Carrollton</i> —H. D. Money Chapter, No. 350..... Delegate: Mrs. J. H. Price.	1
55 <i>Clinton</i> —Mississippi College Rifles Chapter, No. 1003..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	2
23 <i>Coffeeville</i> —Yalobusha Chapter, No. 1032..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
22 <i>Collins</i> —Collins Chapter, No. 1301..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
14 <i>Columbia</i> —Dr. Zeno S. Goss Chapter, No. 34..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
76 <i>Columbus</i> —Stephen D. Lee Chapter, No. 34..... Delegate: Mrs. Simrall.	3
60 <i>Corinth</i> —Corinth Chapter, No. 333..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	3
24 <i>Durant</i> —Durant Daughters Chapter, No. 975..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
22 <i>Edwards</i> —W. A. Montgomery Chapter, No. 787... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
39 <i>Fayette</i> —Jefferson County Chapter, No. 896..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	2

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
20 <i>Forrest</i> —Forrest Chapter, No. 1229..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
17 <i>Friars Point</i> —Gen. Wert Adams Chapter, No. 767. Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
56 <i>Greenwood</i> —Varina Jefferson Davis Chapter, No. 892..... Delegate: Mrs. A. McC. Kimbrough.	2
36 <i>Gulfport</i> —Gulfport Chapter, No. 1068..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	2
26 <i>Gunnison</i> —Mary E. Snipes Chapter, No. 855..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
7 <i>Hattiesburg</i> —Gen. N. B. Forrest Chapter, No. 1225 Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
110 <i>Hazelhurst</i> —Chas. E. Hooker Chapter, No. 1179... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	5
12 <i>Heidelberg</i> —Jasper County Chapter, No. 1221..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
37 <i>Hernando</i> —Bedford Forest Chapter, No. 448..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	2
31 <i>Itta Bena</i> —Mildred Maurey Humphrey Chapter, No. 1198..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
23 <i>Iuka</i> —John M. Stone Chapter, No. 394..... Delegate: Mrs. B. L. Martin.	1
50 <i>Jackson</i> —W. D. Holder Chapter, No. 458..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	2
35 <i>Koscisko</i> —Stephen D. Lee Chapter, No. 634..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	2
10 <i>Macon</i> —Walter Barker Chapter, No. 242..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
32 <i>Magnolia</i> —Magnolia Chapter, No. 563..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	2

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
57 <i>McComb</i> —McComb Chapter, No. 1442..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	3
36 <i>Meridian</i> —Winnie Davis Chapter, No. 24..... Delegate: Mrs. Mary Harrell.	2
205 <i>Meridian</i> —Col. H. M. Street Chapter, No. 1359... Delegate: Mrs. Crooke.	8
18 <i>Mount Olive</i> —John T. Farley Chapter, No. 1156... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
60 <i>Natchez</i> —Natchez Chapter, No. 304..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	3
30 <i>Nettleton</i> —Nettleton Chapter, No. 1586..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
25 <i>Okolona</i> —Okolona Chapter, No. 117..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
10 <i>Prentiss</i> —Jefferson Davis Chapter, No. 1305..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
40 <i>Rich</i> —Lyda C. Moore Chapter, No. 1568..... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	2
28 <i>Rosedale</i> —F. A. Montgomery Chapter, No. 634.... Proxy: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	1
56 <i>Starksville</i> —R. E. Lee Chapter, No. 830..... Proxy: Mrs. D. L. Slaughter.	2
18 <i>Waynesboro</i> —Lundy Gunn Chapter, No. 1246..... Delegate: Mrs. Madge D. Burney.	1
57 <i>West Point</i> —J. M. Stone Chapter, No. 380..... Delegate: Mrs. H. L. Quin.	3

Total members, 1,733; total votes, 79.

### NEW YORK DIVISION

386 <i>New York</i> —New York Chapter, No. 103..... Delegates: Mrs. Parker, Mrs. Augustus Jones, Mrs. Pierpont, Mrs. Cooley.	16
--	----

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
77 <i>New York</i> —Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter, No. 1306.....	3
Delegate: Mrs. H. L. Crawford.	
43 <i>New York</i> —James Henry Parker Chapter, No. 1583.....	2
Delegate: Mrs. Richard H. Clarke.	
Total members, 506; total votes, 21.	

### NORTH CAROLINA DIVISION

#### Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash, President

67 <i>Albemarle</i> —Albemarle Chapter, No. 1023.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. Eugene Little.	
110 <i>Asheville</i> —Asheville Chapter, No. 104.....	5
Delegates: Miss May Alexander, Mrs. J. M. Gudger, Mrs. Chas. M. Pla.	
67 <i>Brevard</i> —Transylvania Chapter, No. 1353.....	3
Delegate: Miss Annie Deaver.	
34 <i>Burgaw</i> —Pender County Chapter, No. 761.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
160 <i>Charlotte</i> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter, No. 220....	7
Delegates: Mrs. J. A. Fore, Mrs. I. W. Faison.	
40 <i>Clayton</i> —Ashley Horne Chapter, No. 1481.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
39 <i>Clinton</i> —Ashford-Sillers Chapter, No. 1133.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
61 <i>Concord</i> —Dodson-Ramsaur Chapter, No. 214.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
8 <i>Edenton</i> —Bell Battery Chapter, No. 469.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
55 <i>Elizabeth City</i> —D. H. Hill Chapter, No. 1207.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
37 <i>Faison</i> —Faison-Hicks Chapter, No. 539.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
132 <i>Gastonia</i> —Gastonia Chapter, No. 955..... Delegate: Mrs. E. O. Jennings.	6
34 <i>Graham</i> —Graham Chapter, No. 944..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	2
130 <i>Greensboro</i> —Guilford Chapter, No. 301..... Delegate: Mrs. R. L. Justice.	5
30 <i>Halifax</i> —Halifax Chapter, No. 1232..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	1
38 <i>Henderson</i> —Vance County Chapter, No. 142..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	2
32 <i>Hendersonville</i> —Margaret Davis Hayes Chapter, No. 821..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	2
42 <i>Hickory</i> —Abel A. Shuford Chapter, No. 1211..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	2
57 <i>High Point</i> —High Point Chapter, No. 1036..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	3
23 <i>Hillsboro</i> —George B. Anderson Chapter, No. 335.. Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	1
63 <i>Kings Mountain</i> —Kings Mountain Chapter, No. 1277..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	3
66 <i>Kinston</i> —A. W. Waddell Chapter, No. 382..... Delegate: Mrs. Felix Harvey.	3
36 <i>Lenoir</i> —Z. B. Vance Chapter, No. 343..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	2
40 <i>Lincolnton</i> —Southern Star Chapter, No. 447..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	2
32 <i>Littleton</i> —Roanoke Minute Men Chapter, No. 928 Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	2
47 <i>Louisburg</i> —Joseph J. Davis Chapter, No. 537..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	2

<i>Members.</i>		<i>Votes.</i>
49	<i>Lumberton</i> —Robeson Chapter, No. 942..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	3
24	<i>Monroe</i> —Monroe Chapter, No. 766..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	1
30	<i>Mt. Airy</i> —Mt. Airy Chapter, No. 571..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	1
36	<i>Mt. Olive</i> —Confederate Grays Chapter, No. 864... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	2
26	<i>Murfreesboro</i> —Norfleet-Harrepp Chapter, No. 1234 Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	1
138	<i>New Berne</i> —New Berne Chapter, No. 204..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	6
37	<i>Newton</i> —Ransom-Sherrill Chapter, No. 653..... Delegate: Mrs. F. M. Williams.	2
40	<i>North Wilkesboro</i> —Wilkes Valley Chapter, No. 1376	2
64	<i>Pittsboro</i> —Winnie Davis Chapter, No. 259..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	3
47	<i>Raeford</i> —Raeford Chapter, No. 1279..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	2
90	<i>Raleigh</i> —Johnston-Pettigrew Chapter, No. 95..... Delegates: Mrs. Josephus Daniels, Miss Evelyn Jackson, Mrs. E. E. Moffitt.	4
38	<i>Red Springs</i> —Red Springs Chapter, No. 536..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	2
119	<i>Rocky Mount</i> —Bethel Heroes Chapter, No. 636... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	5
25	<i>Roxboro</i> —Person County Chapter, No. 943..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	1
74	<i>Statesville</i> —Statesville Chapter, No. 276..... Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	3
55	<i>Tarboro</i> —William Dorsey Pender Chapter, No. 633 Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	3

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
42 <i>Thomasville</i> —Briarfield Chapter, No. 1151.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
57 <i>Wadesboro</i> —Anson County Chapter, No. 357.....	3
Delegates: Mrs. Thomas C. Coxe, Mrs. Eugene Little.	
35 <i>Warsaw</i> —James Kenan Chapter, No. 538.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
80 <i>Washington</i> —Pamlico Chapter, No. 43.....	4
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
35 <i>Weldon</i> —Junius Daniel Chapter, No. 600.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
185 <i>Wilmington</i> —Cape Fear Chapter, No. 3.....	8
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
70 <i>Wilson</i> —John W. Dunham Chapter, No. 374.....	3
Delegates: Mrs. Walter F. Woodard, Mrs. F. A. Woodard.	
36 <i>Windsor</i> —Frank W. Bird Chapter, No. 685.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
115 <i>Winston-Salem</i> —John B. Gordon Chapter, No. 211	6
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	
29 <i>Winton</i> —Hertford County Chapter, No. 1213.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. D. Thrash.	

Total members, 2,887; total votes, 139.

## OHIO DIVISION

### Mrs. Elizabeth Sells, President

32 <i>Cincinnati</i> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter, No. 738.	2
Delegates: Mrs. H. E. Dyke, Mrs. A. B. Davis.	
48 <i>Cincinnati</i> —Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter, No. 1480.....	2
Delegates: Mrs. Lillie L. Brown, Mrs. H. L. West, Mrs. J. A. Ridgely, Mrs. W. T. Shannon.	
20 <i>Cleveland</i> —Alexander H. Stephens Chapter, No. 1444.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Elizabeth Sells.	



<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
16 <i>Columbus</i> —Dixie Chapter, No. 1546.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Elizabeth Sells.	
29 <i>Columbus</i> —R. E. Lee Chapter, No. 519.....	1
Delegates: Mrs. D. B. Ulrey, Mrs. Elizabeth Sells.	
26 <i>Dayton</i> —Joe Wheeler Chapter, No. 1502.....	1
Total members, 171; total votes, 8.	

### OKLAHOMA DIVISION

#### Mrs. Fred. W. Purdy, President

25 <i>Antlers</i> —Antlers Chapter, No. 1550.....	1
Delegate: Miss Nell Field.	
15 <i>Ardmore</i> —Chickasaw Chapter, No. 290.....	1
Delegate: Mrs. Lutie Hailey Walcott.	
11 <i>Checotah</i> —Winnie Davis Chapter, No. 752.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	
35 <i>Chickasha</i> —Lee-Jackson Chapter, No. 1220.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	
51 <i>Durant</i> —Julia Jackson Chapter, No. 564.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	
7 <i>Holdenville</i> —S. A. Cunningham Chapter, No. 1540	1
Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	
36 <i>Hugo</i> —Hugo Chapter, No. 1542.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	
23 <i>Kiowa</i> —Ida Harris Culbertson Chapter, No. 956..	1
Delegate: Mrs. H. G. Hancock.	
43 <i>McAlester</i> —Choctaw Chapter, No. 614.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. Lutie Hailey Walcott.	
11 <i>Maysville</i> —Mays Chapter, No. 1367.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	
34 <i>Nowata</i> —L. B. Bell Chapter, No. 1548.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
100 <i>Oklahoma City</i> —Oklahoma City Chapter, No. 1181 Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	4
30 <i>Pauls Valley</i> —Sam Davis Chapter, No. 1368..... Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	1
11 <i>Pryor</i> —Gen. Stand Watie Chapter, No. 1450..... Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	1
21 <i>Salisaw</i> —Segnogan Chapter, No. 1646..... Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	1
35 <i>Sapulpa</i> —Thomas Wills Chapter, No. 1219..... Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	2
37 <i>Shawnee</i> —Shawnee Chapter, No. 1443 ..... Delegate: Mrs. W. O. Adams.	2
33 <i>Tanlequah</i> —William Penn Adair Chapter, No. 1001..... Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	2
45 <i>Tulsa</i> —Clement A. Evans Chapter, No. 1204..... Delegate: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	2
28 <i>Wagoner</i> —Joe Wheeler Chapter, No. 919..... Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	1
24 <i>Wilburton</i> —Mary Baird Chapter, No. 1449..... Proxy: Mrs. F. W. Purdy.	1
25 <i>Wewoka</i> —Bertie Davis Chapter, No. 1551..... Delegate: Mrs. J. Reed Moore.	1
13 <i>Waneswood</i> —John H. Reagan Chapter, No. 838... Proxy: Mrs. Lutie H. Walcott.	1
Total members, 715; total votes, 36.	

## PENNSYLVANIA

120 <i>Philadelphia</i> —Philadelphia Chapter, No. 972..... Delegates: Mrs. William Douglas Mason, Mrs. John W. Goodwin.	5
35 <i>Pittsburgh</i> —Pittsburgh Chapter, No. 1605..... Delegate: Mrs. John P. Cowan.	2
Total members, 155; total votes, 7.	

## SOUTH CAROLINA DIVISION

Mrs. J. L. McWhirter, President

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
59 <i>Abbeville</i> —Abbeville Chapter, No. 62.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
74 <i>Aiken</i> —Adward Croft Chapter, Ng. 144.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
40 <i>Allendale</i> —Hampton Legion Chapter, No. 86.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
70 <i>Anderson</i> —R. E. Lee Chapter, No. 00.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
32 <i>Anderson</i> —Palmetto Chapter, No. 238.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
36 <i>Anderson</i> —Dixie Chapter, No. 395.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
75 <i>Bamberg</i> —Frances M. Bamberg Chapter, No. 1263.	3
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
30 <i>Batesburg</i> —Batesburg Chapter, No. 1085.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
70 <i>Bennettsville</i> —Marlboro Chapter, No. 288.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
36 <i>Beaufort</i> —Stephen Elliott Chapter, No. 76.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
41 <i>Bishopville</i> —Lottie Green Chapter, No. 785.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
38 <i>Blackstock</i> —Michael Brice Chapter, No. 1029.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
35 <i>Brunson</i> —Wm. Gooding Chapter, No. 1226 .....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
36 <i>Blackville</i> —Davis Lee Chapter, No. 1667.....	2
Delegate: Mrs. J. H. E. Milhous.	
90 <i>Camden</i> —John D. Kennedy Chapter, No. 308.....	4
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
15 <i>Carlisle</i> —Fish Can Chapter, No. 87.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
291 <i>Charleston</i> —Charleston Chapter, No. 4.....	12
Delegates: Miss M. B. Poppenheim, Miss L. B. Poppenheim, Mrs. J. E. Smith.	
7 <i>Charleston</i> —Confederate Home Chapter, No. 00...	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
20 <i>Central</i> —James L. Orr Chapter, No. 1687.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
37 <i>Cheraw</i> —Cheraw Chapter, No. 84.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
66 <i>Chester</i> —Chester Chapter, No. 00.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
43 <i>Clemson College</i> —John C. Calhoun Chapter, No. 945.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
45 <i>Clinton</i> —Stephen D. Lee Chapter, No. 945.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
18 <i>Chesterfield</i> —Stonewall Chapter, No. 910.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
33 <i>Clover</i> —Col. A. Jackson Chapter, No. 00.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
68 <i>Columbia</i> —M. C. Butler Chapter, No. 00.....	3
Delegate: Mrs. Florence Hunter.	
105 <i>Columbia</i> —Wade Hampton Chapter, No. 00.....	4
Delegate: Mrs. Fred. Hines.	
40 <i>Cross Hill</i> —B. W. Ball Chapter, No. 712.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
19 <i>Barnwell</i> —Johnson Hagood Chapter, No. 1432....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
14 <i>Darlington</i> —John K. McIver Chapter, No. 93.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
29 <i>Denmark</i> —Graham Chapter, No. 1418..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
26 <i>Due West</i> —Moffatt Grier Chapter, No. 610..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
35 <i>Easley</i> —W. Easley Chapter, No. 1350..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	2
65 <i>Edgefield</i> —Edgefield Chapter, No. 1018..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	3
40 <i>Eutawville</i> —Eutawville Chapter, No. 92..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	2
26 <i>Ellenton</i> —Ellenton Chapter, No. 00..... Delegate: Mrs. Eugene R. Buckingham.	1
38 <i>Fairfax</i> —Fairfax Chapter, No. 1250..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	2
64 <i>Florence</i> —Ellison Capers Chapter, No. 00..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	3
33 <i>Florence</i> —Maxey Gregg Chapter, No. 1337..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	2
35 <i>Fort Mill</i> —Florence Thornwell Chapter, No. 246... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	2
58 <i>Gaffney</i> —Moses Wood Chapter, No. 469..... Delegate: Mrs. Horace M. Brown.	3
66 <i>Georgetown</i> —Austin Manigault Chapter, No. 63.... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	3
36 <i>Greenville</i> —Fort Sumter Chapter, No. 63..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	2
25 <i>Greer</i> —Stonewall Chapter, No. 00..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
43 <i>Greer</i> —Hampton Lee Chapter, No. 00..... Delegate: Miss Bertie Smith.	2
64 <i>Greenville</i> —Greenville Chapter, No. 51..... Delegate: Mrs. W. H. Cely.	3

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
33 <i>Hampton</i> —J. W. Moore Chapter, No. 72.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
24 <i>Hartsville</i> —Hartsville Chapter, No. 1355.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
36 <i>James Island</i> —Secessionville Chapter, No. 10.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
43 <i>Johnston</i> —Mary Ann Brice Chapter, No. 61.....	2
Delegate: Miss Emma Bouknight.	
42 <i>Jonesville</i> —John Hames Chapter, No. 493.....	2
Delegates: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter, Miss Lucille McWhirter.	
32 <i>Kingstree</i> —Williams Legion Chapter, No. 1065.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
31 <i>Latta</i> —Pee Dee Chapter, No. 96.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
44 <i>Laurens</i> —J. B. Kershaw Chapter, No. 205.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
53 <i>Lancaster</i> —Lancaster Chapter, No. 462.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
15 <i>Liberty</i> —Keowee Chapter, No. 81.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
8 <i>Loundesville</i> —Savannah Valley Chapter, No. 1508.	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
32 <i>Latta</i> —Pee Dee Chapter, No. 1619.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
57 <i>Marion</i> —Marion Chapter, No. 38.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
57 <i>Newberry</i> —Drayton-Ritherford Chapter, No. 152..	3
Delegate: Mrs. R. M. Wright.	
40 <i>Newberry</i> —Calvin Crosier Chapter, No. 1191.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	
37 <i>Ninety-six</i> —Mary Carroll Brooks Chapter, No. 97.	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	

<i>Members.</i>		<i>Votes.</i>
135	<i>Orangeburg</i> —Paul McMichael Chapter, No. 110... Delegates: Mrs. John Cart, Miss Pauline Cart, Miss Gladys Cart.	6
28	<i>Pickens</i> —Pickens Chapter, No. 656..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
29	<i>Pinapolis</i> —Black Rock Chapter, No. 734..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
62	<i>Prosperity</i> —W. Leater Chapter, No. 1042..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	3
15	<i>Richburg</i> —Lafayette Strait Chapter, No. 1536.... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
36	<i>Ridge Springs</i> —Ridge Springs Chapter, No. 115... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	2
59	<i>Rock Hill</i> —Ann White Chapter, No. 123..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	3
75	<i>Rock Hill</i> —S. D. Varrow Chapter, No. 234..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	3
60	<i>Rock Hill</i> —Winthrop College Chapter, No. 00.... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	3
23	<i>Saluda</i> —Lucinda Horn Chapter, No. 967..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
10	<i>Mullina</i> —Isabel Martin Chapter, No. 1613..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
65	<i>Spartanburg</i> —Spartanburg Chapter, No. 54..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	3
13	<i>Starr</i> —Stephen D. Lee Chapter, No. 587..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
33	<i>St. George</i> —St. George Chapter, No. 1035..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	2
38	<i>St. Matthews</i> —Olin M. Dantsler Chapter, No. 84.. Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	2
60	<i>St. Matthews</i> —St. Matthews Chapter, No. 958.... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	3

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
16 <i>Summerville</i> —C. Irvine Walker Chapter, No. 190.. Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
96 <i>Sumter</i> —Dick Anderson Chapter, No. 75..... Delegate: Miss Armida Moses.	4
58 <i>Timmons ville</i> —Mercer Keith Chapter, No. 1351... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	3
86 <i>Union</i> —Williams Wallace Chapter, No. 660..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	4
15 <i>Varnville</i> —Wade Hampton Chapter, No. 1248.... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
19 <i>Ware Shoals</i> —B. L. Henderson Chapter, No. 96... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
39 <i>Waterboro</i> —Micah Jenkins Chapter, No. 1516.... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	2
49 <i>Westminster</i> —Robert A. Thompson Chapter, No. 88..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	2
38 <i>Williamston</i> —Hart's Battery Chapter, No. 1431... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	3
62 <i>Winnsboro</i> —John Bratton Chapter, No. 929..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
20 <i>Woodward</i> —Catherine Ladd Chapter, No. 94..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	1
72 <i>York</i> —Winnie Davis Chapter, No. 281..... Proxy: Mrs. J. L. McWhirter.	3

Total members, 4,336; total votes, 202.

### TENNESSEE DIVISION

**Mrs. Birdie A. Owen, President**

41 <i>Boliver</i> —Neely Chapter, No. 981..... Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	2
282 <i>Chattanooga</i> —Gen. A. P. Stewart Chapter, No. 81.. Delegates: Miss Sarah R. Frazier, Mrs. E. O. Wells,	12



*Members.**Votes.*

	Mrs. C. E. Buek, Miss Mollie Kavanaugh, Mrs. Francis F. Brown, Mrs. S. J. Frazier, Mrs. H. A. Chambers, Mrs. Mary Middleton, Mrs. M. A. Clift, Mrs. C. A. Lyerly, Mrs. Jas. A. Cash, Mrs. W. G. Oemig, Mrs. Elliott M. Buchanan, Mrs. E. F. Moore, Mrs. I. D. Steele, Mrs. Y. L. Abernathy, Mrs. J. L. Graham, Mrs. H. H. Embrey, Mrs. McClatchy, Mrs. S. B. Stewart, Mrs. T. E. Abernathy, Mrs. Sam Erwin, Mrs. Lewis Clark, Mrs. M. J. Headsick, Mrs. Riggs, Mrs. Kelso.	
57	<i>Cleveland</i> —Jefferson Davis Chapter, No. 900..... Delegates: Mrs. Mary Johnston, Mrs. James G. Cate, Mrs. J. J. Stamper.	3
33	<i>Colliersville</i> —Louisa Bedford Chapter, No. 642..... Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	2
57	<i>Columbia</i> —Winnie Davis Chapter, No. 447..... Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	3
56	<i>Columbia</i> —Maury Chapter, No. 42..... Delegate: Mrs. W. B. Dobbins.	2
	<i>Dayton</i> —V. C. Allen Chapter, No. 1270..... Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	2
32	<i>Dickson</i> —Old Hickory Chapter, No. 747..... Proxy: Mrs. Birdie A. Owen.	2
50	<i>Dyersburg</i> —John Lauderdale Chapter, No. 356..... Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	2
85	<i>Fayetteville</i> —Zollicofer-Fulton Chapter, No. 16..... Proxy: Mrs. Mattie Coler Sutton.	4
62	<i>Franklin</i> —Franklin Chapter, No. 14..... Delegates: Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Miss Margaret Dozier.	3
42	<i>Gallatin</i> —Clark Chapter, No. 13..... Delegate: Mrs. B. D. Bell.	2
155	<i>Jackson</i> —M. C. McCorry Chapter, No. 5..... Delegates: Mrs. B. A. Owen, Mrs. Thos. Polk, Miss E. Pegues, Mrs. J. G. Perry.	6

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
74 <i>Johnson City</i> —Johnson City Chapter, No. 754....	3
Delegate: Mrs. S. G. Gilbreath.	
30 <i>Harriman</i> —Albert Sidney Johnson Chapter, No. 1397.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
45 <i>Humboldt</i> —Nathan Forrest Chapter, No. 926. ....	2
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
182 <i>Knoxville</i> —Knoxville Chapter, No. 814.....	7
Delegates: Mrs. Chas. Hayes Brown, Mrs. H. C. Wilson, Mrs. J. L. Morgan, Mrs. Stokely Mitchell, Mrs. W. A. Lowry, Mrs. W. M. Goodman, Mrs. E. G. Anderson, Mrs. Chas. M. Seymour, Mrs. R. N. Kesterson.	
57 <i>Knoxville</i> —Abner Baker Chapter, No. 1404.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
43 <i>Lebanon</i> —Lebanon Chapter, No. 329.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
12 <i>Lewisburg</i> —Lewisburg Chapter, No. 111.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
28 <i>Lynville</i> —Lynville Chapter, No. 814.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
20 <i>McKenzie</i> —McKenzie Chapter, No. 613.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
183 <i>Memphis</i> —Sarah Law Chapter, No. 110.....	8
Delegates: Mrs. W. C. Schalmeyer, Mrs. William Floyd.	
308 <i>Memphis</i> —Mary Latham Chapter, No. 474.....	15
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
110 <i>Memphis</i> —J. Harvey Mathis Chapter, No. 835....	5
Delegates: Mrs. C. V. Bryan, Mrs. Lottie S. Perryman.	
36 <i>Memphis</i> —General Forrest Chapter, No. 1194.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. C. V. Bryan.	
36 <i>Memphis</i> —Frank Cheatham Chapter, No. 1251....	2
Delegate: Mrs. Ernest Walworth.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
110 <i>Memphis</i> —Gen. Braxton Bragg Chapter, No. 1338.	1
33 <i>Monteagle</i> —John W. Thomas Chapter, No. 1024... Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	2
66 <i>Morristown</i> —Sam Davis Chapter, No. 410.....	3
Delegate: Mrs. Gus Helm.	
17 <i>Mulberry</i> —Mulberry Chapter, No. 996.....	1
Delegate: Mrs. Ada McM. Shofner.	
54 <i>Murfreesboro</i> —Murfreesboro Chapter, No. 91.....	2
Delegate: Mrs. L. H. Jones.	
76 <i>Nashville</i> —Captain A. J. Harris Chapter, No. 1341	3
Delegate: Miss Martha Handley.	
184 <i>Nashville</i> —Nashville Chapter, No. 1.....	8
Delegates: Mrs. John C. Brown, Mrs. Wm. Hume, Miss Claybrooke, Miss Elizabeth Campbell, Mrs. Thos. Newbill.	
100 <i>Nashville</i> —Wm. B. Bate Chapter, No. 245.....	4
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
110 <i>Nashville</i> —Kate Litton Hickman Chapter, No. 597	5
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
15 <i>Nashville</i> —Harriet Overton Chapter, No. 1058....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
55 <i>Nashville</i> —Mary Francis Hughes Chapter, No. 1430. ....	2
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
7 <i>Nashville</i> —First Tennessee Regiment Chapter, No. 1064. ....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
25 <i>Nashville</i> —Annie H. Morton Chapter, No. 1577...	1
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
83 <i>Paris</i> —Fifth Tennessee Regiment Chapter, No. 535	4
Delegate: Mrs. A. B. White.	
52 <i>Pulaski</i> —Giles County Chapter, No. 257.....	2
Delegate: Mrs. Grace M. Newbill.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
29 <i>Savannah</i> —Shiloh Chapter, No. 371.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
20 <i>Swanée</i> —Kirby Smith Chapter, No. 327.....	1
Delegate: Mrs. M. J. Selden.	
58 <i>Shelbyville</i> —Agnes L. Whiteside Chapter, No. 102.	3
Delegates: Mrs. Thos. A. Greer, Mrs. A. Green.	
25 <i>Spring City</i> —Col. John R. Neal Chapter, No. 1153	1
Delegates: Mrs. S. C. Blanchard, Mrs. G. T. Cunningham, Mrs. Florence Mills.	
33 <i>Spring Hill</i> —Mary Leland Hume Chapter, No. 961	2
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
20 <i>South Pittsburgh</i> —South Pittsburgh Chapter, No. 15.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
40 <i>Stanton</i> —Joe Wheeler Chapter, No. 1077.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
92 <i>St. Elmo</i> —Frances M. Walker Chapter, No. 784..	4
Delegates: Mrs. H. G. Saunders, Mrs. J. R. Barnes, Mrs. Frank Caldwell, Mrs. H. P. Erskine, Mrs. J. H. Gillespie, Mrs. H. L. Davis, Mrs. L. S. Greenwood, Mrs. R. C. Bicknell, Mrs. J. B. McAllister, Mrs. Minnie Stewart Rogers.	
59 <i>Sweetwater</i> —John H. Vaughan Chapter, No. 1244.	3
Delegates: Mrs. E. B. Heiskell, Mrs. Eli Cleveland, Mrs. J. P. Moore, Mrs. W. E. Yearwood.	
330 <i>Trenton</i> —Russell Hill Chapter, No. 391.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
15 <i>Union City</i> —Leonidas Polk Chapter, No. 616.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
<i>Union City</i> —Charity Trentham Chapter, No. 456..	1
Proxy: Mrs. Owen.	
42 <i>Whiteville</i> —Gordon-Lee Chapter, No. 1632.....	2
Delegates: Mrs. A. C. Rhodes, Mrs. Alma Mitchell.	

Total members, 3,335; total votes, 47.

## TEXAS DIVISION

Mrs. Oscar Barthold, President

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
25 <i>Alvin</i> —Lamar Fontaine Chapter, No. 33..... Proxy: Mrs. Oscar Barthold.	1
29 <i>Angleton</i> —Emma Gray Cobb Chapter, No. 1062... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	1
155 <i>Austin</i> —Albert S. Johnston Chapter, No. 105..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	6
54 <i>Bastrop</i> —T. C. Cain Chapter, No. 1020..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	2
32 <i>Bay City</i> —Capt. E. S. Rugeley Chapter, No. 542.. Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	2
75 <i>Belton</i> —Bell County Chapter, No. 101..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	3
42 <i>Brownwood</i> —Winnie Davis Chapter, No. 283..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	2
65 <i>Bryan</i> —L. S. Ross Chapter, No. 100..... Delegate: Mrs. Bario.	3
110 <i>Corsicana</i> —Navarro Chapter, No. 108..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	5
160 <i>Dallas</i> —Dallas Chapter, No. 6..... Delegate: Mrs. C. L. Hamil.	7
16 <i>Dallas</i> —C. S. A. Chapter, No. 946..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	1
22 <i>Del Rio</i> —Del Rio Chapter, No. 534..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	1
27 <i>Elgin</i> —Wm. Owen Chapter, No. 1438..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	1
150 <i>El Paso</i> —R. E. Lee Chapter, No. 1060..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	6
70 <i>El Paso</i> —Wade Hampton Chapter, No. 1658..... Delegates: Miss Velma Casey, Miss Kate Tatum.	3

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
32 <i>Ennis</i> —Daffan Lattimer Chapter, No. 37..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	2
86 <i>Ft. Worth</i> —Julia Jackson Chapter, No. 141..... Delegate: Mrs. E. T. Duff.	2
68 <i>Galveston</i> —Veuve-Jefferson Davis Chapter, No. 17. Delegate: Mrs. Cornelia B. Stone.	7
102 <i>Houston</i> —R. E. Lee Chapter, No. 186..... Delegates: Mrs. J. F. Burton, Mrs. Wilkinson.	4
32 <i>Houston</i> —Jefferson Davis Chapter, No. 1637..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	2
20 <i>Jonah</i> —Magee Brigham Chapter, No. 1098..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	1
62 <i>Lockhart</i> —Gen. X. B. DeBray Chapter, No. 303... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	2
54 <i>Longview</i> —Col. R. E. Levy Chapter, No. 1070..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	2
96 <i>Marshall</i> —Marshall Chapter, No. 412..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	4
25 <i>Mart</i> —Thomas P. Stone Chapter, No. 1050.....	1
50 <i>Navasota</i> —Hannibal Boone Chapter, No. 523..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	2
31 <i>Orange</i> —Pelham Chapter, No. 402..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	1
90 <i>Port Lavaca</i> —Cornelia B. Stone Chapter, No. 1013. Proxy: Mrs. J. F. Burton.	1
8 <i>Rusk</i> —Frank Taylor Chapter, No. 686..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	1
199 <i>San Antonio</i> —Barnard E. Bee Chapter, No. 00... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	8
43 <i>Temple</i> —Lavinia Porter Tally Chapter, No. 239... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	2

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
74 <i>Texarkana</i> —Texarkana Chapter, No. 568..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	3
35 <i>Tyler</i> —Mollie Moore Davis Chapter, No. 217..... Delegates: Mrs. J. O. Seastrunk, Mrs. Bumgliton.	2
27 <i>Vernon</i> —L. S. Ross Chapter, No. 782..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	2
83 <i>Victoria</i> —Wm. P. Rogers Chapter, No. 44..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	4
74 <i>Weatherford</i> —Weatherford Chapter, No. 733..... Delegate: Mrs. Barthold.	
50 <i>Wharton</i> —J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, No. 230..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	2

Total members, 2,427; total votes, 105.

## VIRGINIA DIVISION

### Miss Nellie C. Preston, President

59 <i>Abingdon</i> —Anna Stonewall Jackson Chapter, No. 180..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
80 <i>Accomac</i> —Jefferson Davis Chapter, No. 1072..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
75 <i>Alexandria</i> —Mary Custis Lee Chapter, No. 7..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
86 <i>Alexandria</i> —Seventeenth Virginia Regiment Chapter, No. 41..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	4
64 <i>Amelia</i> —Amelia Chapter, No. 504..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
32 <i>Appomattox</i> —Appomattox Chapter, No. 11..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
115 <i>Ashland</i> —Hanover Chapter, No. 1399..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	5

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
39 <i>Barhamsville</i> —New Kent Chapter, No. 1487..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
50 <i>Bedford City</i> —William Terry Chapter, No. 584.... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
55 <i>Berkeley-Norfolk</i> —Naimeyer-Shaw Chapter, No. 595..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
25 <i>Berryville</i> —Stonewall Chapter, No. 176.....	1
25 <i>Big Stone Gap</i> —Big Stone Gap Chapter, No. 1413. Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
33 <i>Blacksburg</i> —Dr. Harvey Black Chapter, No. 174.. Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
60 <i>Blackstone</i> —Blackstone Chapter, No. 1482..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
27 <i>Bland C. H.</i> —Bland Chapter, No. 1164..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
43 <i>Boydton</i> —Boydton Chapter, No. 1624..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
43 <i>Bowling Green</i> —Bowling Green Chapter, No. 310.. Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
97 <i>Bristol</i> —Bristol Chapter, No. 1163..... Delegate: Miss Harkrader.	4
36 <i>Buena Vista</i> —Winnie Davis Chapter, No. 1289.... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
38 <i>Cape Charles</i> —Henry A. Wise Chapter, No. 1445.. Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
31 <i>Carrsville</i> —Beaver Dam Chapter, No. 1556..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
7 <i>Charles City</i> —Harrison-Harwood Chapter, No. 254. Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
140 <i>Charlottesville</i> —Albemarle Chapter, No. 154..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	



<i>Members.</i>		<i>Votes.</i>
40	<i>Chase City</i> —Armistead-Goode Chapter, No. 1403.. Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
44	<i>Chatham</i> —Rawley Mart'n Chapter, No. 68..... Delegate: Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant.	2
52	<i>Cheriton</i> —Ye Olde Arlington Chapter, No. 1441... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
13	<i>Chilhowie</i> —Smyth County Chapter, No. 183..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
64	<i>Christiansburg</i> —Hamilton Wade Chapter, No. 949. Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
24	<i>Clarendon</i> —Arlington Chapter, No. 1573..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
48	<i>Clifton Forge</i> —Julia Jackson Chapter, No. 982..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
105	<i>Covington</i> —Alleghany Chapter, No. 416..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	4
37	<i>Crewe</i> —Nottaway Chapter, No. 1412..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
15	<i>Croxton</i> —Caroline Chapter, No. 166..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
54	<i>Culpeper</i> —Culpeper Chapter, No. 75..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
100	<i>Danville</i> —Annie Eliza Johns Chapter, No. 154.... Proxy: Miss Preston.	4
36	<i>Diana Mills</i> —Diana Mills Chapter, No. 1196..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
29	<i>Dublin</i> —Pulaski Chapter, No. 99..... Delegate: Mrs. C. B. Tate.	
570	<i>Emporia</i> —Greensville Chapter, No. 1247..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
40	<i>Fairfax</i> —Fairfax Chapter, No. 1410..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
42 <i>Falls Church</i> —R. E. Lee Chapter, No. 233..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
82 <i>Farmville</i> —Farmville Chapter, No. 49..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	4
43 <i>Fincastle</i> —Fincastle Chapter, No. 797..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
39 <i>Fisherville</i> —C. R. Mason Chapter, No. 154..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
25 <i>Floyd</i> —Floyd Chapter, No. 723..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
40 <i>Franklin</i> —Agnes Lee Chapter, No. 168..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
185 <i>Fredericksburg</i> —Fredericksburg Chapter, No. 163.. Proxy: Miss Preston.	9
54 <i>Fredericksburg</i> —Marye's Height Chapter, No. 00.. Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
35 <i>Front Royal</i> —Warren Rifles Chapter, No. 934..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
41 <i>Hamilton</i> —Blue Ridge Chapter, No. 917..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
50 <i>Hampton</i> —Hampton Chapter, No. 167..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
54 <i>Hampton</i> —Old Dominion Dragoons Chapter, No. 957..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
89 <i>Harrisonburg</i> —Turner Ashby Chapter, No. 162.... Proxy: Miss Preston.	4
51 <i>Hickory Grove</i> —Eighth Virginia Regiment Chapter, No. 60..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
41 <i>Jarrett</i> —Captain B. F. Jarrett Chapter, No. 1485.. Proxy: Miss Preston.	2

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
24 <i>Jonesville</i> —Light Horse Harry Lee Chapter, No. 1415.....	1
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
26 <i>Keysville</i> —Simeon T. Walton Chapter, No. 1402...	1
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
36 <i>Kinsape</i> —Washington-Lee Chapter, No. 1189.....	2
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
20 <i>Lawrenceville</i> —Brunswick Chapter, No. 507.....	1
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
70 <i>Leesburg</i> —London Chapter, No. 00.....	3
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
87 <i>Lexington</i> —Mary Custis Lee Chapter, No. 157....	4
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
84 <i>Lilian</i> —Lee-Jackson Chapter, No. 1284.....	4
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
96 <i>Lynchburg</i> —Old Dominion Chapter, No. 69.....	4
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
130 <i>Lynchburg</i> —Kirkwood Otey Chapter, No. 10.....	5
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
40 <i>Louisa</i> —Louisa Chapter, No. 159.....	2
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
82 <i>Manassas</i> —Manassas Chapter, No. 175.....	4
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
49 <i>Marion</i> —Holston Chapter, No. 1183.....	2
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
40 <i>Martinsville</i> —Mildred Lee Chapter, No. 74.....	2
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
29 <i>McDowell</i> —Highland Chapter, No. 1469.....	1
Proxy: Miss Powell.	
25 <i>Middleburg</i> —Middleburg Chapter, No. 181.....	1
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
23 <i>Mt. Jackson</i> —Mt. Jackson Chapter, No. 132.....	1
Proxy: Miss Preston.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
49 <i>New Castle</i> —Craig Chapter, No. 1296.....	2
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
79 <i>Newport News</i> —Bethel Chapter, No. 185.....	3
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
218 <i>Norfolk</i> —Pickett Buchanan Chapter, No. 21.....	9
Delegate: Miss Mary Humphries.	
220 <i>Norfolk</i> —Hope Maury Chapter, No. 857. ....	9
Delegate: Mrs. F. A. Walke.	
34 <i>Norton</i> —Salyer-Lee Chapter, No. 1417 .....	2
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
38 <i>Orange</i> —Thirteenth Virginia Regiment Chapter, No. 441.....	2
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
40 <i>Palmyra</i> —Fluvanna Chapter, No. 182.....	2
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
34 <i>Pearisburg</i> —McComas Chapter, No. 66.....	2
Delegate: Mrs. Martin Williams.	
178 <i>Petersburg</i> —Petersburg Chapter, No. 155.....	7
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
176 <i>Portsmouth</i> —Portsmouth Chapter, No. 30.....	7
Delegate: Mrs. Joseph C. Hubbard.	
257 <i>Portsmouth</i> —Stonewall Chapter, No. 1388.....	11
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
104 <i>Powhatan</i> —Powhatan Chapter, No. 1439.....	4
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
390 <i>Prince George</i> —Prince George County Chapter, No. 1473.....	2
Proxy: Miss Preston.	
44 <i>Pulaski</i> —Flora Stewart Chapter, No. 179.....	2
Delegate: Mrs. C. B. Tate.	
80 <i>Radford</i> —New River Grays Chapter, No. 513.....	3
Proxy: Miss Preston.	

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
82 <i>Radford</i> —Radford Chapter, No. 159..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	4
12 <i>Remington</i> —Bowen-Martin Chapter, No. 1591..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
107 <i>Richmond</i> —Lee Chapter, No. 1379..... Delegates: Mrs. Newton McVeigh, Mrs. A. J. Montague.	44
919 <i>Richmond</i> —Richmond Chapter, No. 158..... Delegates: Mrs. N. V. Randolph, Mrs. J. C. Corley, Miss Sallie Anderson, Mrs. C. E. Clark, Mrs. B. A. Blenner, Mrs. Mattie Harris, Mrs. Wallace Martin, Mrs. Randolph Watkins, Mrs. W. R. Vawter, Mrs. Wm. Marshall, Mrs. Chas. Hyde.	37
251 <i>Roanoke</i> —William Watts Chapter, No. 809..... Delegate: Mrs. S. E. Cooke.	10
48 <i>Rocky Mount</i> —Jubal Early Chapter, No. 540..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
73 <i>Salem</i> —Southern Cross Chapter, No. 746..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
29 <i>Saltville</i> —Saltville-Preston Chapter, No. 1426..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
8 <i>Smithfield</i> —Isle of Wight Chapter, No. 699..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
64 <i>South Boston</i> —Halifax County Chapter, No. 1321.. Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
63 <i>South Richmond</i> —Chesterfield Chapter, No. 851... Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
27 <i>Spotsylvania</i> —Spotsylvania Chapter, No. 1461.... Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
114 <i>Staunton</i> —J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, No. 156..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	5
67 <i>Strasburg</i> —Stover Camp Chapter, No. 863..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	3

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
40 <i>Suffolk</i> —Suffolk Chapter, No. 173..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
47 <i>Sussex</i> —Sussex Chapter, No. 498..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
49 <i>Tappahannock</i> —Essex Chapter, No. 239..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
29 <i>Tazewell</i> —Tazewell Chapter, No. 1092..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
33 <i>Eoano</i> —James City Chapter, No. 1476..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
40 <i>Upperville</i> —Welby Carter Chapter, No. 00..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
51 <i>Vinita</i> —Goochland Chapter, No. 1467..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
31 <i>Warm Springs</i> —Bath County Chapter, No. 144... Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
45 <i>Warrenton</i> —Black Horse Chapter, No. 9..... Proxy: Miss Chattanooga.	2
71 <i>Waynesboro</i> —Elliott G. Fishbone Chapter, No. 160 Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
32 <i>White Marsh</i> —Sallie Tompkins Chapter, No. 96... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
21 <i>Wide Water</i> —Stafford Rangers Chapter, No. 1600 Proxy: Miss Preston.	1
48 <i>Williamsburg</i> —Williamsburg Chapter, No. 634.... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
37 <i>Winchester</i> —Turner Ashby Chapter, No. 184..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	2
80 <i>Woodstock</i> —Shenandoah Chapter, No. 32..... Proxy: Miss Preston.	3
82 <i>Wytheville</i> —Wythe Grays, No. 136..... Delegate: Mrs. A. A. Campbell.	4
Total members, 9,025; total votes, 390.	

## WEST VIRGINIA DIVISION

Mrs. William E. R. Byrne, President

<i>Members.</i>	<i>Votes.</i>
93 <i>Bluefield</i> —Bluefield Chapter, No. 172..... Delegates: Mrs. R. V. Campbell, Mrs. Lula Watkins.	7
71 <i>Beverly</i> —Randolph Chapter, No. 267..... Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	3
36 <i>Alderson</i> —Alderson Chapter, No. 00..... Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	2
34 <i>Buffalo</i> —William E. Fife Chapter, No. 1168..... Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	2
110 <i>Charleston</i> —Charleston Chapter, No. 151..... Delegate: Mrs. W. E. R. Byrne.	5
82 <i>Charleston</i> —Lawson Botts Chapter, No. 261..... Proxy: Mrs. Barthold.	4
69 <i>Clarksburg</i> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter, No. 1333. Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	3
42 <i>Fairmont</i> —Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 1213..... Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	2
32 <i>Fayetteville</i> —Julia Buckwith Neal Chapter, No. 1070..... Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	2
23 <i>Hedgeville</i> —Hedgeville Chapter, No. 265..... Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	1
23 <i>Hinton</i> —Hinton Chapter, No. 1585..... Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	2
150 <i>Huntington</i> —Huntington Chapter, No. 150..... Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	6
53 <i>Keyser</i> —McNeill Chapter, No. 948..... Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	2
43 <i>Leetown</i> —Leetown Chapter, No. 231..... Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	2

*Members.**Votes.*

48	<i>Lewisburg</i> —Lewisburg Chapter, No. 316.....	2
	Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	
142	<i>Martinsburg</i> —Berkley County Chapter, No. 254...	6
	Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	
53	<i>Moorfield</i> —Winnie Davis Chapter, No. 263.....	2
	Proxy: Mrs. Byrd.	
38	<i>Morganton</i> —Morganton Chapter, No. 950.....	2
	Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	
58	<i>Parkersburg</i> —Parkersburg Chapter, No. 385.....	3
	Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	
37	<i>Romney</i> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter, No. 290....	2
	Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	
57	<i>Shepherdstown</i> —Shepherdstown Chapter, No. 128...	3
	Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	
13	<i>Union</i> —Union Chapter, No. 1233.....	1
	Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	
20	<i>Webster Springs</i> —Webster County Chapter, No. 1260.....	1
	Proxy: Mrs. Byrne.	

Total members, 1,133; total votes, 44.

## WASHINGTON DIVISION

26	<i>Seattle</i> —Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 885.....	1
	Proxy: Mrs. Frank A. Walke.	
21	<i>Spokane</i> —Mildred Lee Chapter, No. 967.....	1
	Proxy: Mrs. F. A. Walke.	
30	<i>Tacoma</i> —Dixie Chapter, No. 1103.....	1
	Proxy: Mrs. F. A. Walke.	

Total members, 77; total votes, 3.



**TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE.**

*Madam President and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Your committee appointed to secure reduced railroad rates for the Convention to be held in Chattanooga, Tennessee, November 13 to 17, 1917, beg to submit the following report:

After making application to the Passenger Agents' Association, your Chairman was advised that at the time of the Convention the "Winter Tourists' Fares" would be in effect and owing to conditions brought about by war, no lower rate could be granted.

Permit me to thank the committee for their co-operation and assistance.

Ninety-five letters were written.

Respectfully submitted,

**MRS. ADELBERT WARREN MEARS,**  
*Chairman Transportation Committee, U. D. C.*

## REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES

---

### SHILOH MONUMENT REPORT.

*Madam President and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

This report is made with a heart full of thankfulness and of joy because it is the report of "Shiloh" completed. With this the book is closed; there will be no sequel, there will be no aftermath, there will be not one penny of debt. The great monument work you intrusted to the Shiloh Monument Committee has been finished most creditably, and the committee are proud of it and all they have done. We have done all you instructed us to do and more.

At the Dallas Convention I told you if all the pledges already made to Shiloh were paid we would have all the money needed. In sincere appreciation of your loyalty I want you to know that all pledges made by the Daughters—except two—were paid, and that other money besides the pledges was sent us by Chapters. Thus, with a feeling of security and knowing what could be done, I began work for the unveiling of our beautiful monument. Thursday, May 17th, was set for the unveiling ceremonies, and invitations to the number of 4,000 were sent to the President of every Chapter for the Chapter; to all camps of Confederate Veterans; all camps of Sons; to all our General Officers and State Presidents and Directors; to the United States Senators and Representatives and the Governors and Staffs of all the Southern States, and to the Governor and Staff of Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, as these States had so many troops in the battle of Shiloh.

These invitations were very handsome and beautiful, with the gold embossed seal of the Confederacy at the top, and the dates, 1862-1917. From all over the country many wrote me they were the most beautiful and elegant invitations they had ever seen. Just here let me tell you how indebted I feel to Mr. Chas. J. Young, Manager Stationery Department of Bailey, Banks & Biddle, of Philadelphia, for the interest he and the firm took in the invi-

tations and the consideration they showed me about holding back the work and changing the dates when it became necessary.

In an effort to reserve seats for Veterans and Daughters in the pavilion in Shiloh Park, where the addresses were made, seat tickets were mailed to all who requested them. Addressing and mailing out the invitations and tickets was no small job, and for days and days my home was filled with workers. You can form an idea of the amount of clerical work done when I tell you it took five of us working rapidly and continuously five hours each for two days simply to seal and stamp the invitations. For the exercises I had printed 3,000 booklet programs, with cuts of the monument, program, names of Directors, ushers and a short sketch of the work done for the monument, and 3,000 copies of "America" to be sung by the audience, led by the band.

I wish every one of you could have attended the unveiling. The day was as perfect a day as ever dawned. Corinth, Mississippi, the nearest railroad point, was in gala attire with great welcome signs, business houses and homes decorated, and all preparations possible made for the care and safety of the great throng that poured into the town for Shiloh Day. It was the greatest day in the history of the park. Conservative estimates placed the crowd at 12,000, others said 15,000, but it was a gathering of Southern clans, and they came on boats, on horseback, in carriages and in automobiles from distant points in Alabama, Mississippi, Kentucky and Tennessee. Saxby's Band of Memphis, with thirty-one pieces, furnished most excellent music. Congressman Candler, of Mississippi, son of a Confederate soldier, was the efficient master of ceremonies. The eloquent address of welcome was made by Governor Tom Rye, of Tennessee, also of Confederate lineage. With a short address in my official capacity as Director General and on behalf of Shiloh Committee, I, the daughter of a Confederate soldier, presented the completed monument to the United Daughters of the Confederacy, through our President General, Mrs. Odenheimer, also the daughter of a Confederate soldier, and a Shiloh Director. Very graciously she accepted it and placed it in the care of the War Department and the Shiloh Commission, the custody being accepted in well chosen words by the superintendent of the park, Mr. De Long Rice, the son of a Confederate soldier. The address of the occasion (a very fine one) was made

by the Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Gailor, Bishop of Tennessee. He was chosen for this duty, not because he is Bishop of Tennessee, but because he is one of the seven greatest orators of America, and so would do the occasion justice, and because he is the son of a Confederate soldier who was in the battle of Shiloh. After this address, Mrs. McKinney, our Treasurer, and the daughter of a Confederate soldier, read a letter from President Wilson expressing his regret at his inability to be present and make an address. She also read a beautiful letter of regret and good wishes from General Ell Torrance, of Minnesota, past commander of the G. A. R., who also sent a beautiful floral tribute. Then Mr. Candler read telegrams of congratulation from President Wilson, Miss Poppenheim and Mrs. Merchant, Shiloh Directors.

From the foregoing you see all who had part in the program was of Confederate lineage. Shiloh had no stranger's voice that might mar the perfection of this ceremonial of joy, of pathos, of tears. This day of benison was ours, and Shiloh Day was of the South—Southern.

Two original maps of the battle of Shiloh made during the battle, and sent to me from Florida, were exhibited to the audience, also a Confederate battle flag that was used in the battle of Shiloh, and was paraded before the Confederates just before the battle was opened in order that the Confederates might know their own battle flag. This is the only instance known in history where a flag was exhibited to an army at the opening of a battle that the men might recognize their flag during the battle. This was necessary at the battle of Shiloh because the Confederacy adopted this battle flag only a short time before the battle of Shiloh, and it had not been seen by the army of the Southwest. This flag was made out of silk dresses, the colors not as clear and decided as they are in the flags we see to-day, and the cross in it is perpendicular instead of the oblique cross used now, but it is a truly historic flag.

After the exhibition of these historic and invaluable articles, Mr. Rice presented to me the spade with which, on June 23, 1916, I had taken out the first shovelful of dirt preparatory to the putting in of the big foundation for the monument. The handle of the spade was cut off and the spade mounted in a piece of wood cut from the limb of the tree under which General Albert Sidney Johnston died on April 6, 1862.

One of the most impressive and inspiring features of the ceremonies was the grand parade from the decorated pavilion, near the Tennessee River, to the monument, more than a mile distant. In the parade were two hundred automobiles, the cars of the Directors with the U. D. C. officials and speakers leading. The head of the parade was inspiring, with General Rogan, Adjutant General of Tennessee, and two aides on horseback leading, followed by three young men, ushers, on foot, two carrying large silk Confederate flags, the third a large United States flag. Then came thirty Boy Scouts and eighteen Camp Fire Girls, all in uniform and carrying flags. Then thirty-six young men, representatives of Kentucky, Alabama, Mississippi and Tennessee, who had served as ushers at the pavilion. They were followed by the band, playing in martial spirited time, Dixie, Sewanee River and other Southern airs. How thrilling, how beautiful it all was. How inspiring! It made all the hard work worth while.

When we reached the monument and the waiting, breathless thousands, a bugler sounded "The Assembly," and my daughter, Mildred White, stepped upon the platform prepared for her, and with the gold cord in her hands, said: "In loving memory of all Confederate soldiers—among whom were my grandfather and great-uncles—and in honor of their devotion and valor I give this monument to the world." As she pulled the cord and the beautiful monument was revealed, the band burst into "Dixie," the thousands shouted and waved their handkerchiefs and hats and the auto horns shrieked. It was a stirring moment. Then came the national salute of twenty-one guns. When I asked for this salute, the War Department went "up into the air." They were appalled at the expense, and they did not know where to find cannon for it. I persisted in my request, so got the salute.

Mr. Frederick Hibbard, our sculptor, was presented to the throng amid cheers of appreciation. The beautiful floral designs sent from all over the country were placed on the monument, "America" was sung, the crowd drifted away, and night and quiet settled over Shiloh's plain.

Many, many expenses we had expected to meet were paid by the War Department, so the unveiling exercises cost the U. D. C. only about \$1,500.00 instead of thousands. Within the week every outstanding obligation for the monu-

ment was settled. Shiloh Monument was paid for, and there was left in our treasury \$753.00.

In the ten years Shiloh Directors begged you for money for this monument, we told you of the long trenches of Confederate dead on Shiloh's field. They were unmarked, neglected. I suggested to our Central Committee that we should use this balance in our treasury for a monument, at the trenches. They agreed enthusiastically, so I placed an order for a bowlder marker to cost \$750.00. The War Department gave its consent, and the marker was to have been dedicated, with simple yet impressive ceremonies at eleven o'clock Sunday, November 11, 1917, and all arrangements were made, but on November 8th I received a letter from Mr. DeLong Rice saying he supposed we would have to abandon the idea of dedicating the bowlder on November 11th, as it had not been put up. I immediately called up the stone man and he admitted the bowlder had not even reached Shiloh Park, was not shipped until October 18th, and was tied up somewhere en route. I was and am quite indignant over his failure to carry out his contract to be ready in October, and his failure to notify me all was not in readiness for the dedication. The dedication is now postponed until the 17th of May, 1918, the first anniversary of the unveiling of our beautiful monument. Notwithstanding this postponement all Shiloh work is completed, except the mere act of dedication, and the payment of those bills, which will take our last penny. The inscription on the bowlder is: "To Confederate Dead in the Trenches. Erected by the U. D. C., 1917." The bowlder is of Mt. Airy granite, like the granite of the large monument.

This closes the Shiloh work. I trust it is closed with entire satisfaction to you.

But I cannot close this report without paying a small tribute, though a well deserved one, to the Shiloh Committee for fear you have not realized all this committee has done, nor what a wonderful committee has served you. It has been marvelous to me, and I doubt if you will ever have its equal again, and it should have credit for its work.

We have not only done the work you entrusted to us, and done more than you asked us to do, but it has all been done in such a spirit of unselfishness, of lovingness, of unanimity, of harmony. In all of our ten years of association there has

been in our meetings and correspondence not one inharmonious word, no clashing of opinions, not even one divided vote. Our sole thought has always been "Shiloh."

Shiloh Committee does not claim the credit for being the first to think of a monument at Shiloh, nor of being the ones to inaugurate work for a monument there, but to the Shiloh Committee is due the honor of the monument as it is to-day, and of beginning the work for this monument. Many would have been satisfied with a \$10,000.00 monument, or even a \$5,000.00 one, but Shiloh Committee had conceived the idea of a handsome monument to cost \$50,000.00, and we never faltered in our determination to have that handsome a monument, and despite many discouragements we held to our purpose and worked and begged for the monument in season and out of season, and to the committee is due the honor of not having just the usual battle or military monument, but of having this handsome and beautiful monument, the most beautiful monument he has ever seen, Nathan Bedford Forrest says; and the honor of having the monument embody the conception of the battle of Shiloh from the point of view of the South—"a defeated victory."

We have never been extravagant, have considered well every expense before incurring it, and to keep from calling on the fund every Director for all these ten years paid personally the expenses of her office, whether her Division was a large one like Virginia, or a small one like New York. No item was charged to the fund unless it worked too great an inequality in the expenses of the officers. Therefore, the Shiloh Monument work has cost hundreds, if not thousands, of dollars more than the contract price, or more than the sums reported, so I ask not immodestly, but from justice that due credit for all this and the honor of accomplishment be accorded unstintingly to the Shiloh Monument Committee, for I believe without this committee as personally constituted you would not have gotten all you have gotten in the Shiloh Monument, and at the cost.

You have honored our committee many times with your highest offices. We appreciate this.

We have now come to the end of our work, and this Convention will dismiss our committee, but we have loved our work so sincerely, we have been drawn so closely together, that, though the parting of the ways has come and

Shiloh Committee lives no longer, at my suggestion we shall continue our organization for our own pleasure, and shall come together each year at our Conventions at a Shiloh dinner of our own, where we can have sweet converse and live over again our joys and our triumphs.

Good-bye and good wishes from the Shiloh Monument Committee.

Faithfully yours,

MRS. ALEXANDER B. WHITE,  
*Director General Shiloh Monument Committee.*

---

**REPORT OF MRS. ROY W. MCKINNEY, TREASURER  
SHILOH MONUMENT COMMITTEE, U. D. C.**

*Alabama*—Forrest Sansom Chapter, \$13.00; General W. H. Forney Chapter, \$2.50; General Joe Wheeler Chapter, \$1.00; General Robert E. Lee Chapter, \$2.00; R. D. Jackson Chapter, \$2.50; Pelham Chapter, \$5.00; Cradle of Confederacy Chapter, \$2.00; Pinkney D. Bowles Chapter, \$1.00; Dixie Chapter, \$1.00; Electra Semmes Colston Chapter, \$5.00; John Piney Oden Chapter, \$1.00; Wm. L. Yancy Chapter, \$2.00; R. E. Lee Chapter, \$1.00; Pelham Chapter, \$2.00; Alabama Charter Chapter, \$1.00. Total, \$42.00.

*Arkansas*—Charlie Coffin Chapter, Walnut Ridge, \$5.00; Robert C. Newton Camp, S. C. V., Little Rock, \$25.00; Seven Generals Chapter, Helena, \$5.00; Margaret Rose Chapter, Little Rock, \$5.00; Hot Springs Chapter, \$5.00; Memorial Chapter, Little Rock, \$25.00; A. J. Wilson (personal), Little Rock, \$5.00; T. J. Churchill Chapter, Little Rock, \$5.00. Total, \$80.00.

*District of Columbia*—D. of C. Division, \$3.00. Total, \$3.00.

*Florida*—Florida Division, U. D. C., \$33.61. Total, \$33.61.

*Georgia*—Francis Bartow Chapter, Way Cross, \$2.50. Total, \$2.50.



*Illinois*—Illinois Division, \$23.00. Total, \$23.00.

*Kentucky*—Miss Annie L. Gullian (personal), Carrollton, \$2.00; Mrs. H. P. Fields (personal), Louisville, \$5.00; Mrs. R. H. Phipps (personal), Fulton, \$1.00; Joe Desha Chapter, Cynthiana, \$3.00; Buch Chapter, C. of C., Elizabethtown, \$2.00; Jos. H. Lewis Chapter, Frankfort, \$5.00; Avery Winston Aux., C. of C., Lexington, \$3.00; Jefferson Davis Chapter, Guthrie, \$2.00; Edmonia Roberts Chapter, Lebanon City National Bank, Paducah, for Treasurer's bond, \$75.00. Total, \$100.00.

*Minnesota*—General Ell Torrence, for flowers, \$15.00. Total, \$15.00.

*Oklahoma*—Clement A. Evans Chapter, Tulsa, \$1.00; Choctaw Chapter, McAlister, \$1.00. Total, \$2.00.

*Oregon*—Oregon Chapter, Portland, \$5.00. Total, \$5.00.

*South Carolina*—Winnie Davis Chapter, York, \$4.00; S. D. Lee Chapter, Clinton, \$1.00; Drayton Rutherford Chapter, Newberry, \$1.00; Katherine Ladd Chapter, Woodward, \$10.00; Edgewood Chapter, \$1.00; Dick Anderson Chapter, Sumpter, \$2.00; St. George Chapter, \$1.00; Graham Chapter, Denmark, \$2.00; St. Mathews Chapter, \$1.00; Wado Hampton Chapter, Columbia, \$2.00; Wm. J. Gooding Chapter, Brunson, \$1.00; Paul McMichael Chapter, Orangeburg, \$5.00; Florence Thornwell, Fort Mill, \$2.00; Mercer Keith Chapter, Timmons ville, \$2.00; Edward Croft Chapter, Aiken, \$5.00; Robert C. Waller Chapter, Greenwood, \$2.50; Marion Chapter, \$2.50; Robert A. Thompson, Westminster, \$2.00; Spartan Chapter, Spartanburg, \$5.00; Steven Elliott Chapter, Beaufort, \$2.50; Chester Chapter, \$1.00; Hampton Lee Chapter, Greers, \$3.00; Charleston Chapter, \$15.00; John Hames Chapter, Jonesville, \$1.00; R. A. Miller Chapter, Greenwood, \$1.00; Maxcey Greeg Chapter, Florence, \$1.00; Abbeyville Chapter, \$1.00; M. C. Butler Chapter, Columbia, \$1.00; Florence Thornhill, Fort Mill, \$1.00; Francis Marion Chapter, Bam burg, \$1.00; Winnie Davis Chapter, York, \$1.00; (in memoriam) Mrs. Hening, Spartanburg, \$1.00; Mrs. J. L. McWhirter, Jonesville, \$1.00; Fort Sumpter C. of C., \$5.00. Total, \$88.50.

*Tennessee*—Sarah Law Chapter, Memphis, \$10.00; Russell Hill Chapter, Trenton, \$10.00; Shiloh Chapter, Savannah, \$10.00; John Southerland Chapter, Ripley, \$10.00; General A. P. Stewart Chapter, Chattanooga, \$25.00; Muse-dora McCory Chapter, Jackson, \$25.00; Johnson City Chapter, \$25.00; Tennessee Division, \$50.00; J. C. Vaughan Chapter, Sweetwater, \$10.00; Knoxville Chapter, \$10.00; Mrs. S. M. Mitchell (personal), Murphysboro, \$4.00; R. C. Cornell (personal), Waverly, \$1.00; General Frank Chzatum, Memphis, \$5.00. Total, \$195.00.

*Texas*—W. R. Scurry Camp, Wichita Falls, \$10.00; T. N. Waul Chapter, Hearne, \$5.00; Lamar Fontaine Chapter, Alvin, \$5.25; Lavinia Porter Tally Chapter, Temple, \$5.00. Total, \$25.25.

*Virginia*—New River Greys Chapter, Radford, \$10.00; Dixie Chapter, Jenkins Bridge, \$3.00; King George Chapter, \$5.00; Virginia Division, \$50.00; Richmond Chapter, \$30.00; cash, \$2.00. Total, \$100.00.

*Refund*—To refund on post cards, \$25.68; to refund on monument veil, \$8.00. Total, \$33.68.

*Interest*—To interest from City National Bank, November 1, 1916, to November 5, 1917, \$533.76. Total, \$533.76.

#### EXPENSE.

To F. C. Hibbard, thirteenth payment on monument, \$4,000.00; Mrs. A. B. White (refund), \$15.48; Mrs. Roy W. McKinney (refund), \$11.18; Mr. F. C. Hibbard cornerstone account; \$43.35; Mrs. J. G. Henderson, cornerstone account, \$15.00; Bailey, Banks & Biddle invitations \$324.75; Mrs. A. B. White postage and telegrams, \$112.85; Mrs. J. G. Henderson unveiling expense, \$50.00; Mrs. A. B. White stamps and postcards, \$60.00; Mrs. J. G. Henderson veil for monument, \$40.10; Saxby's Band, \$460.20; F. C. Hibbard fourteenth payment on monument, \$8,000.00; Mrs. A. B. White unveiling expense, \$98.21; Mrs. J. G. Henderson unveiling expense, \$22.50; Cooper Drug Company, for flags, \$6.44; Paris Post-Intelligencer, \$116.13; Schmaus Bros., General Torrence, flowers, \$15.00; Schmaus Bros.,

committee design, \$25.00; Mrs. A. B. White telephones and telegrams, \$1.98; Chas. M. Leake & Company printing, \$1.60; refund telegrams, flowers and unveiling expense to Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, \$17.40; Maryland Casualty Company for Treasurer's bond, \$75.00. Total, \$13,512.17.

Total collected since October 30, 1916 .....\$ 1,282 30  
Total in hands of Treasurer October 30, 1916.. 12,993 03

\$14,275 33

Less expense for year 1917 ..... 13,512 17

\$ 763 16

Amount in hands of Treasurer Nov. 5, 1917...\$ 763 16  
To boulder ..... 750 00  
To be applied on expense of dedication ..... 13 16

\$ 763 16

Balance expense will be paid by personal contributions of committee members.

The total amount collected for the Shiloh Monument since the work was undertaken by your committee is \$46,481.67, contributed as follows:

Alabama, \$991.03; Arizona, \$9.00; Arkansas, \$1,060.58; California, \$1,938.93; Colorado, \$106.65; District of Columbia, \$88.00; Florida, \$1,557.95; Georgia, \$1,966.23; Illinois, \$472.76; Indiana, \$61.00; Kentucky, \$1,984.54; Louisiana, \$748.50; Maryland, \$574.07; Mexico, \$5.50; Massachusetts, \$10.00; Montana, \$10.00; Mississippi, \$2,233.76; Missouri, \$1,177.85; Minnesota, \$82.95; Nebraska, \$35.41; New York, \$1,186.30; New Mexico, \$74.05; North Carolina, \$1,227.86; Oklahoma, \$222.93; Ohio, \$174.34; Oregon, \$50.00; Pennsylvania, \$265.00; South Carolina, \$2,794.56; Utah, \$5.00; Tennessee, \$7,940.29; Texas, \$1,821.28; Washington, \$191.85; West Virginia, \$577.05; Wisconsin, \$5.00; Commercial Appeal, \$140.00; Ryte-Me Calendar Sale, \$1,475.88; refund, \$33.68; U. D. C., \$4,238.00; interest, \$5,158.61; Virginia, \$3,785.28.

The total disbursements for ten years have been \$45,-

718.51. Of this amount Mr. Hibbard received \$42,000.00, and two other sculptors for models, \$300.00. Eight hundred and twenty dollars has been paid by individuals and accounted for as disbursements, leaving the actual expense of building the Shiloh Monument, \$2,598.51. This is an average expense per year of \$259.85 1/10. There are thirty-four members of the Shiloh Monument Committee, and the average expense per member per year is \$7.64 26/100.

Your Treasurer thanks you for the privilege of this decade of service, and is glad to report having attended every meeting of the Shiloh Monument Committee, and every official ceremonial connected therewith.

Respectfully submitted,

MAY M. FARIS MCKINNEY,  
(Mrs. Roy W.)  
*Treasurer S. M. C., U. D. C.*

**ARLINGTON CONFEDERATE MONUMENT ASSO-  
CIATION.**

Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1917.

*To Mrs. Cornelia Powell Odenheimer, President General  
U. D. C.:*

DEAR MADAM:

You quite properly reserved for the close of your able report to the Convention your beautiful tribute to Sir Moses Ezekiel and his monument to the Confederate dead at Arlington, the crowning work of his great career as artist. To me, as Chairman of the Executive Committee of the A. C. M. A., it is left to bring to the attention of the Convention that the dying request of the great artist, as he was passing away in Rome, Italy, was that his remains should be interred in his native land by the side of that monument.

The Honorable Secretary of War has already granted permission for this interment, and though it now is and, as long as this horrible world war continues, will be impracticable to bring the remains to America, it occurs to your committee that the Convention at Chattanooga should at once decide upon the part the Daughters of the Confed-

eracy are to take in carrying out the dying wish of our devoted friend.

When the great war will end no one can tell, but whenever peace does come it should find arrangements already made for a funeral that will be worthy of the great artist.

The request of our dear friend to be buried by the side of his greatest work is as natural as it is touching. The monument is a memorial to the Confederate soldiers. Ezekiel was a gallant Confederate, and so has the right to lie by its side. But his claim to a place in that hallowed soil at Arlington is not to be measured by any such thumb rule as this. The entire monument is his. Guides now daily, as they will in future ages, point it out to admiring visitors as erected by the Daughters of the Confederacy, and the Daughters have, as all who can claim any share in it, a right to be sincerely proud of what they have achieved in this behalf. But, after all, the paltry sum of something less than \$60,000, which will cover all the moneys paid out for this monument when accounts are finally closed, is not, and never was intended, by any of the parties concerned in the building of it, to be the equivalent of, or to stand for, this monument. The money value of such a work of art as this, if money could measure it, would mount into hundreds of thousands of dollars. But Ezekiel never had any thought of fixing a price the Daughters were to pay him for his work. His contribution to the monument was the designing of every detail, and the work of his heart and brain and fingers for three years. He contributed the monument. The U. D. C., when the account is finally closed, will have paid for the material and nothing more. Quoting from the report of your committee on December 1, 1913, "Mr. Ezekiel when he engaged to build this monument and was informed that we had no money on hand to make good our contract, said that any promise by the U. D. C. was good enough for him, and, further, he said then, as he now repeats in his letter, that he 'intended to spend the money on the work itself' and that there would be no margin for any pecuniary profits for him." What action in the premises the Convention at Chattanooga shall take is a matter for careful consideration.

The Treasurer of the A. C. M. A. has sent in his report, from which it appears that, without counting interest on the sum of \$8,229.00, which at Savannah the Convention agreed to raise to fully reimburse Sir Moses Ezekiel for

losses sustained by him in making the monument, there is still due the artist as a balance thereof still unpaid some \$1,350.00, as the writer now recalls the figures. This sum the writer has been given to understand the Convention will have in hand when it meets in Chattanooga. As to interest. The writer's understanding is that equitably interest will be also due, calculated according to the lawful rate of interest in Rome, Italy, where the money was payable.

Mr. Julius F. Workum, of Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett, attorneys at law, New York City, is, as I learn, the executor of the last will of the decedent. He and the brothers of Sir Moses have communicated to me their willingness that the funeral ceremonies should be managed at Washington by the Executive Committee of the A. C. M. A., under the control of the U. D. C., if such should be the will of the organization.

In the correspondence had with the executor and next of kin nothing has been said in reference to the expenses of the funeral.

The purpose of this communication is to suggest that the Convention at Chattanooga shall take this matter up and provide a fund with which to conduct the funeral ceremonies of Sir Moses Ezekiel at Arlington on such a scale as shall be worthy of the occasion. Our efficient Treasurer, Mr. Wallace Streater, his friends will no doubt be glad to learn, has been appointed a major in the quartermaster's service of the government. It is, therefore, suggested that such moneys as shall be raised for the purposes here suggested be collected through the Treasurer General of the U. D. C.

As to the scale upon which the funeral ceremonies are to be had. The monument was unveiled just before the great war began in Europe, and though it is already widely accepted now as one of the greatest works of art in America, a great funeral at which great artists, friends of the dead artist, should discuss his great monument and do justice to his life and career, would tend to create a world sentiment in regard to this monument that would place it where it belongs in the world of art.

Respectfully submitted,

HILARY A. HERBERT,  
*Chairman Executive Committee, A. C. M. A.*

Washington, D. C., October 10, 1917.

*To the President General, U. D. C.*

MADAM PRESIDENT:

I submit the following as my preliminary report for the year ending November 30, 1917, the period included being from December 1, 1916, to date. The full report for the year will be submitted early in December next, in accordance with the usual practice, and will cover the entire fiscal year. The full report will be printed in the "Minutes," as heretofore.

### TREASURER'S RECEIPTS.

From the United Daughters of the Confederacy:

Seals Committee, U. D. C. ....	\$1,000.00	
Arkansas .....	120.00	
California .....	69.00	
Florida .....	12.00	
Indiana .....	10.00	
Louisiana .....	135.00	
Maryland .....	32.50	
Missouri .....	11.10	
New York .....	75.00	
Oklahoma .....	1.00	
Pennsylvania .....	10.00	
South Carolina .....	75.75	
Tennessee .....	2.50	
Washington .....	5.00	
West Virginia .....	50.00	\$1,608.85
From personal contributions .....		5.00
From miscellaneous and unknown sources (the unknown sources for \$36.00 not being shown in letter of transmittal from the Treasurer General other than that \$25.00 of the amount was received from the former occupant of that office, and \$11.00 was collected on the floor of the Dallas Convention).....		36.82
Total received .....	\$1,650.67	
Balance on hand December 1, 1916....	39.11	
To be accounted for .....	\$1,689.78	

## DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid to Sir Moses Ezekiel .....	\$1,500.00
Bond of Treasurer .....	12.50
Repairs to monument (tightening bolts, etc., etc., recommended by engineer and authorized by Chairmen, Ex. Com.) .....	5.00
Cablegram in reference to burial of sculptor in Confederate section, Ar- lington National Cemetery .....	2.42
	<hr/>
	\$1,519.92
October 10, 1917, balance .....	169.86
	<hr/>
Accounted for .....	\$1,689.78

The greater part of the above receipts were turned over to me by the Treasurer General, the custom now being to make remittances through her. The items were segregated by me to show the proper credit to States, etc., although this duty does not appear to have been cast on the Treasurer by the resolution of the Dallas Convention providing for the new order of making contributions through the Treasurer General instead of directly to the Treasurer, A. C. M. A., as was the unbroken practice until last year.

When it was learned that Sir Moses Ezekiel had died it was agreed by the President General, the Treasurer General and myself, that the moneys received thereafter by the Treasurer General might be kept intact by her until such time as administration on the estate of the sculptor had been perfected, and that then the amount on hand would be transmitted to me to turn over to the personal representative of the deceased. It is probable, therefore, that the balance collected is somewhat larger than the above, which only represents what the Treasurer has in his hands. I have no direct advice as to when the executor of the estate qualified, but understand that he has done so. The Chairman will doubtless deal with this phase in his report. Somewhat in connection with this matter is the fact that the Secretary of War has kindly consented that Ezekiel be interred in the Confederate section at Arlington, but I understand that this will not be done until after the close of the present war. There will be some expenses connected with the burial, but whether it will be borne by the A. C. M. A., by the Daughters, or by the executor is a question that is not within my province to settle.



At the Savannah Convention the sum of \$8,229.00 was pledged to Sir Moses Ezekiel, the effect of the pledge being to pay him full \$50,000 for his magnificent work of art, and to reimburse him for the money which had been spent by him or at his direction for freights, foundation, cartage, erecting charges and similar bills, out of the \$50,000 which had been originally raised for the completed monument. These freight and other charges paid out of the original \$50,000 amounted to the sum pledged by the Savannah Convention. Payments have been made from time to time since the Savannah Convention to the sculptor by the Treasurer as follows:

September 28, 1915 .....	\$1,500.00
November 27, 1915 (toll on cable paid at request of Ezekiel) .....	3.75
January 25, 1916 .....	1,000.00
April 25, 1916 .....	700.00
July 13, 1916 .....	500.00
October 21, 1916 .....	400.00
November 29, 1916 .....	800.00
March 19, 1917 .....	1,500.00
<hr/>	
A total of .....	\$6,403.75

The Minutes of the San Francisco Convention show (page 125) that on July 12, 1915, the Treasurer General, U. D. C., sent directly to Ezekiel, presumably for application on the Savannah pledge, the sum of \$500. If this theory be correct then it will be seen that of the \$8,229 pledged by the Savannah Convention the sum of \$6,903.75 has been paid, leaving a balance due of \$1,325.25, exclusive of any interest charges on deferred payments, if interest is to be allowed. Whether any interest is to be allowed is a matter for the Convention to decide. Nothing was said about it in the resolution adopted in Savannah, nor has the payment thereof been directed at any subsequent Convention so far as the "Minutes" show. The only mention made of interest is at the top of page 63 of the Dallas "Minutes," where, after Mrs. James Henry Parker, of New York, had generously offered to make up any deficiency to satisfy the Savannah pledge, and a motion was made to appropriate certain funds of the General Society towards extinguishing the debt and carried, Mrs. Parker said:

"Have we taken the vote on the motion? I was going to

amend that we take \$300 from the treasury. I am so glad to make up the deficit."

Whereupon the President General said:

"I do not think we have appropriated enough for the interest, so I think you will be called upon."

The Convention does not appear to have taken any formal action in respect to the President General's suggestion as to interest, and so in the absence of any positive and definite instructions relative thereto, it is suggested that the Chattanooga Convention take some action relative to the payment of interest to Ezekiel's estate.

But whether interest be paid or not it is evident that we are approaching the end of our great work. It has been my happy privilege to have been identified with it from the beginning, and to have been Treasurer of the last Arlington Confederate Monument Association since it was formed just after the Norfolk Convention by Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, the President General. In the years that followed it has been to me a labor of love, and in the coming years I shall value the many friendships that have come to me through the work. I have written many thousands of letters and receipts, have attended a number of Conventions, and in brief have done what I could to help build and pay for the greatest memorial in the world. But all that I have been able to do shrinks into insignificance before the splendid spirit which has animated the Daughters of the Confederacy in making the magnificent monument possible. I had hoped to be present in Chattanooga to fraternize once again with the Daughters of the Southland, but imperative duties elsewhere demand my attention. Some day I hope to attend another Convention and express my thanks in person for the many kindnesses shown me by the United Daughters of the Confederacy. At this time I can only say I appreciate very much the opportunity you gave me to serve you in the Arlington Confederate Monument Association, that I hope for the early satisfaction of the Savannah pledge, and that I pray the blessings of God on each and every one of you, and on all your Chapters and members throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE STREATER,  
*Treasurer Arlington Confederate Monument Association.*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE UNITED DAUGHTERS CONFEDERACY CONFEDERATE SEALS.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

How eagerly had I looked forward to this Convention and how keen was my disappointment when I realized I could not be with you! As my husband's regiment has been sent to another State for training I have left home to be as near him as possible, so have been compelled to resign the Chairmanship of the Confederate Seals Committee. I earnestly trust that the war clouds will soon pass and that we shall all meet at the next Convention. In the meantime you have my love and hope for a great soul-stirring gathering.

A great disappointment came in the refusal of the S. H. Kress Company to purchase seals for this Christmas. The company's representative stated that last year's sales did not justify a repetition of the order.

A letter written to a New York firm met with no success, so the Chairman felt that further effort to interest merchants in these times of need would prove futile and that sale of seals would necessarily be confined to Chapters this year. As no seals remained on hand, she sent in her resignation in order that the new Chairman might have time to purchase same and make her own plans before Convention.

The thanks of this committee, and indeed of the entire organization are due Mrs. Alexander B. White for generously donating to this fund a large number of seals she had expected to sell for the Shiloh Fund. Upon the completion of this fund she gave the entire number to Arlington, thus enabling the committee to supply the Chapters, in addition to the more than half million sent to Kress Company.

### Financial Statement.

#### RECEIPTS.

From balance for purchase of new seals (see Dallas Minutes, page 298) .....	\$ 21.00
From sale of seals to S. H. Kress & Company .....	1,255.33
To Miss Lucy Green, Elk Hill, Va. ....	1.00

To Mrs. R. B. Burtsfield, Fort Royal, Va.....	1.00
To Mrs. M. B. Harvey, St. Paul, Minn.....	1.00
To Mrs. Albert Futral, Griffin, Ga.....	1.00
To Mrs. M. Dolan Hannibal, Mo.....	1.00
To Miss Bess Gordon Finley N. Wilkesboro, N. C..	1.00
To Ruth Blakey, Ashland, Va.....	1.00
To Mrs. R. J. Palmer, West Point, Va.....	1.00
To Mrs. T. R. Atkins, Cordele, Ga.....	1.00
To Miss Irene S. Hubbard, Crewe, Va.....	1.00
To Mrs. Robert L. Jeffreys, Chase City, Va.....	1.00
To Miss Letty G. Warburton, Williamsburg, Va..	1.00
To Miss Lillie Martin, Hawkinsville, Ga.....	2.00
To Mrs. Louis A. Milles, Weatherford, Ohio.....	1.00
To Mrs. R. D. McFarland, McKenzie, Tenn.....	.50
To Mrs. L. D. Kirly, Sewanee, Tenn.....	1.00
To Mrs. J. H. Henderson, Alexander City, Ala....	.50
To Mrs. J. T. O'Nan, Morganfield, Ky.....	2.00
To Miss Estelle R. Oury, Itta Bena, Miss.....	1.00
To Miss A. Etta Webb, Bluefield, W. Va.....	1.00
To Mrs. C. S. Osler, Fitzgerald, Ga.....	1.00
To Mrs. W. G. Farrell, Alhambra, Cal.....	.50
To Mrs. J. H. Watts, Harrimon, Tenn.....	1.00
To Miss Carry Kennon, Mexico, Mo.....	.50
To Mrs. C. B. Tate (sent to Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell, Staunton, Va.) .....	10.00
To Mrs. W. H. Austin, Smithfield, N. C. ....	1.00
To Miss Jillah D. Lancaster, Owensboro, Ky.....	1.50

---

Total from sale of seals .....\$1,312.83

From Florence Chapter donation to Arlington....\$	25.00
From S. H. Kress, refunding for shipping ex- penses .....	15.20
From Treasurer General expense account.....	40.00

---

Total receipts .....\$1,393.03

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

To Treasurer General for Arlington Monument..	\$1,000.00
To Treasurer General for Arlington Monument donation from Florence Chapter, Florence, Ala. ....	25.00
To Florence Chapter for seals purchased .....	26.00
To Miss Bessie Rather (Tuscumbia Chapter, Tus- cumbia, Ala.) for seals purchased .....	2.50
To Mrs. J. T. O'Nan, refunded for seals returned..	1.00

To Mrs. J. Y. Brane (Treasurer Seals Committee)	
expenses .....	2.80
To Mrs. Bibb Graves (Chairman) expenses .....	42.01
	<hr/>
Total disbursements .....	\$1,099.31
 Total receipts .....	 \$1,393.03
Total disbursements .....	1,099.31
	<hr/>
Total funds on hand .....	\$ 293.72

**Expense Account.****RECEIPTS.**

From Treasurer General .....	\$ 40.00
From S. H. Kress & Company (refunded postage) ..	15.20
	<hr/>
Total receipts .....	\$ 55.20

**EXPENDITURES.**

To Mrs. Bibb Graves for expense incurred before	
Dallas Convention (see Minutes, page 298) ..	38.51
To Mrs. Bibb Graves for postage .....	3.50
To Mrs. J. Y. Brane, Treasurer, for postage .....	1.30
To Mrs. J. Y. Brane, Treasurer, for refunding bad	
check from sale of seals .....	1.50
	<hr/>
Total expenditures .....	\$ 44.81
Balance in expense account .....	10.39

**SEALS ACCOUNT.**

Total receipts .....	\$1,312.83
Expended to Florence Chapter .....	26.00
Expended to Tusculumbia Chapter (Miss Rather) ..	2.50
Expended to Mrs. J. T. O'Nan .....	1.00
	<hr/>
Total expended for purchase of seals ....	\$ 29.50
 Remitted Treasurer General for Arlington Monu-	
ment Fund .....	\$1,000.00
	<hr/>
Total disbursements % seals .....	1,029.50
Balance for purchase of new seals .....	283.33

Donation to Arlington account received from Florence Chapter .....	\$ 25.00
Total received .....	\$ 25.00

**EXPENDED.**

Remitted to Arlington (through Treasurer General) .....	\$ 25.00
Total expended .....	\$ 25.00

Respectfully submitted,

DIXIE BIBB GRAVES,  
*Chairman Confederate Seals Committee, U. D. C.*

---

### **REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ENDORSEMENT OF BOOKS.**

#### *Madam President and Daughters of Confederacy:*

The Chairman of the Committee on Endorsement of Books found her work sadly hampered by a misunderstanding among publishers and others, due to our having two committees apparently overlapping in their work. In reply to a number of letters to publishers and authors of text books, and books for reference reading in schools and colleges, she received replies stating that they had understood from a notice published in the Confederate Veteran, that Miss Rutherford was in charge of this work.

Notwithstanding a letter from the President General, which confirmed the authority of this committee, the tangle was past unravelling, and it seemed useless to add another complication to the too many already existing, so the Chairman turned her chief attention to securing information from Superintendents of Education in various States.

From a careful examination of their reports and their lists of text books, she gathers that the United Daughters of the Confederacy in all of the States formerly under the Confederate States' Government have done excellent work in having histories which are just to the South, placed in their public schools; some of them have extended their work to colleges and private schools. In several States she found

good results from similar work done by Sons of Confederate Veterans.

The weak point almost everywhere was in the readers and supplementary reading. In a few instances, these books are inaccurate and unjust; in most cases, they are simply silent; a more hurtful thing, perhaps, than open injustice; since the former arouses defense, while the latter produces ignorance. Children who have had their brains and memories fed on the deeds of New England in our early history, and of the North as a whole during later days; deeds which rightly and naturally arouse admiration and hero worship, can scarcely be expected to thrill to the great names of the South, if they have little knowledge of them. Therefore, we would suggest a more concerted effort to install in Southern schools, both public and private, readers which give fair space to great Southern names and deeds in every era of our history.

Virginia, Colorado and Ohio have done exceptionally good work. The two former reporting through the committee members, Miss Early and Mrs. Emerson; the last through its President. No other States have reported to the Chairman. Florida, her own State Division, has for years kept a watchful eye on the text books used by her children, and is still doing so.

There is but little to be added to the lists of condemned and endorsed reading submitted last year by this committee, through Mrs. S. E. F. Rose. This committee adds its re-endorsement to those lists, published in 1916 Minutes, without taking space in 1917 Minutes to reprint them.

We would commend, however, to careful reading and remembrance, the scholarly article in the last Confederate Veteran, by Lyon Gardner Tyler, entitled "The South and Germany." It is an excellent and unanswerable reply to the regrettable comparisons made by several newspapers between the South in '61 and Germany to-day.

A dainty little brochure, entitled "The Mansion and the Cabin," comes to the Chairman from its author, Mary Y. Walworth, President of General Cheatham Chapter, of Tennessee Division. We commend it to the many of us who like pen pictures of the faithful negroes of the South.

The committee Chairman has several times been asked to

recommend books for placing in libraries, either school or public. She knows of several sets of "The South in the Building of the Nation" and of "The Library of Southern Literature," which have been so placed in consequence of such commendation. Also it has been a pleasure to secure the use of United States Histories by Matthew Page Andrews in several private schools.

In the interest of future Chairmen, this one would suggest that the Committee on Endorsement of Books cover Southern literature as well, sub-dividing the work if necessary, but reporting through one Chairman, thus making more concrete work and taking one report from our long list.

With thanks to Miss Early, Mrs. Emerson and Mrs. Sells, and thanking you, my President General, for the courtesy of the appointment, and begging you to believe that I have done my best under rather difficult conditions, I respectfully submit this report in behalf of the Committee on Endorsement of Books.

SISTER ESTHER CARLOTTA, S. R.,  
*Chairman.*

CORNELIA BRANCH STONE,  
NELLY C. PRESTON.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON "WAR BETWEEN THE STATES."

*Madam President and Ladies of the Convention:*

Deterred by illness from attending our last Convention, I read with particular interest, in the Minutes of that Convention, the discussion which ensued after the reading—by Mrs. Schuyler—of my report as Chairman of the Committee on War Between the States.

I observed that several delegates called attention to the fact that the Veterans themselves used the words "Civil War." While the President General, who is also a member of this committee, stated that she had canvassed many of the Congressmen, who informed her that the Veterans desired the term to remain "Civil War."



Now I fully realize that the Confederate Veteran is a privileged character, with this organization at least, but many of them are just accepting things that come to them. They see in much of the present-day literature the words "Civil War," and don't pause to consider that calling it "Civil War" is a complete surrender of the basic principle upon which that war was waged, the right of self-government, which Mr. Wilson declared was the dominant note in the present world war.

Sad as it seems to admit, there is a degree of either indifference or ignorance on some subjects, among those dear old men that is astonishing. To illustrate, I will tell you of a little experience I had at the Reunion in Washington, last June. On the occasion of the Memorial Services at Arlington, I was standing by that wonderful monument of ours when I noticed a group of the gray-coated old fellows who were having the time of their lives, talking very near me. They were discussing, among other things, the fine features of the monument, and the chief spokesman presently announced: "Yes, that is the monument we built to our fellow-soldiers who are buried here."

I couldn't resist looking at the speaker as he said that, and I remarked: "Gentlemen, have you seen the other side of the monument?" "Admitting that they had not, I led them around and pointed to the inscription at its base:

"Erected by the United Daughters of the Confederacy, etc."

They honestly looked very much surprised as they read it, and one of them laughingly remarked: "Well, we commenced it, anyhow."

"No," I replied, "not this one. You began the one to Jefferson Davis, but this one was originated by Mrs. Magnus Thompson, a United Daughter, and built through the efforts of the U. D. C."

So, you see, these old men are growing careless in their old age, or maybe they think that it no longer matters. But one of the main missions of this organization is to collect and preserve the truth of all that pertains to that period of our history.

I have many letters from Congressmen approving of the

appellation, "War Between the States," and promising their support when the bill is brought to a vote. After reading the Dallas Minutes, I wrote to General Harrison, Commander of the Confederate Veterans, and asked him for an expression of his opinion on the subject and received the following letter in reply:

"Opelika, Ala., July 14th, 1917.

"My Dear Mrs. Williams:

"In reply to yours of the 12th inst., would say that I fully concur with Mr. Charles Francis Adams in his expression that it is absurd to designate the War Between the United States and the Confederate States as a Civil War.

"Mr. Stephens' designation as 'The War Between the States' is the correct one, and I trust that your Committee will succeed in its undertaking.

Cordially yours,

"G. W. P. HARRISON."

To show further authority for making this effort I will quote from the Constitution of the Confederate Veteran organization, formed and ratified at their first Reunion, held in this historic city of Chattanooga on July 3, 4 and 5, 1890, when the minds of the originators and organizers were active and alert and under the leadership of that incomparable chieftain, General Jno. B. Gordon, I find in the first article, devoted to a declaration of its objects, as follows:

"It will endeavor to unite in a general federation all associations of the Confederate Veterans, soldiers and sailors now in existence, or hereafter to be formed; to gather authentic data for an impartial history of the War Between the States, to preserve the relics or memorials of the same, etc."

Right here on the spot where the organization of Confederate Veterans had its birth and where the bloody conflict in which they had engaged received its first formal and legitimate christening, we should pledge anew our efforts to substitute for the misnomer, "Civil War," the properly authenticated designation, War Between the States.

There are 32 members of this Committee, one for every State where we have an organization of Daughters. I have

had very encouraging assistance from the majority of them, but three of them have never responded at all to my letters. I have sent out copies of our bill to all of them for distribution, and some of them have asked for a second supply, and I seldom fail to mail a copy to any writer that I find has used any of the erroneous terms.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. E. WILLIAMS,

*Chairman Committee War Between the States.*

LEONORA ROGERS SCHUYLER.

---

### **REPORT OF JEFFERSON DAVIS HIGHWAY COMMITTEE.**

*Madam President and Daughters:*

Greetings and love to the Convention with sincere regrets that I cannot present this report in person.

The success of the work of the Jefferson Davis Highway Committee has not been all that we had expected, since the National Highway Association has thus far failed to give us positive assurance of their co-operation. An answer to our request was promised in May, but the question is still unsettled. The most of my work has been done as Secretary of the Arkansas Committee, of which Gen. Jno. R. Gibbons is chairman, having taken up the work for Arkansas before being appointed Chairman of the U. D. C. Committee, this appointment coming late in the year because of the resignation of the Chairman whose name is given in the Minutes. The National Highway Association has outlined two roads through the South, extending from ocean to ocean. One starts in Washington and passes through a number of the Confederate States, via Richmond, Atlanta, Memphis, Little Rock, Dallas, El Paso and west through California to the Pacific Coast. This has been called the Southern Highway. The other road goes through Florida, along the Gulf Coast and the Mexican border to El Paso, and from there over the same route as the Southern—this has been called the Jefferson Davis Memorial Highway. We feel that these names should be changed and to that end we have been working. The road on the border would more properly be called the Southern and the other passing through a more thickly settled part of the country.

would be the more popular route, running parallel to the great Lincoln Highway, and would be more desirable as a memorial to the President of the Southern Confederacy. We got a bill through the Arkansas Legislature endorsing our work, and I presented the matter to the Arkansas Good Roads Convention and secured the endorsement of that body.

Many letters have been written, asking the co-operation of other States, but there have been few responses.

The President of the National Highway Association wrote that our arguments were good and well worth careful consideration. This route would be passable the entire year and the people of the South would make it a line of beauty, with trees and shrubs characteristic of the different States and now and then a resting place for travelers.

The marking of the historic spots along the route would be another means of teaching history. Daughters, give this work your earnest support and let us secure this splendid memorial to Jefferson Davis.

AGNES WALKER HALLIBURTON,  
*Chairman Jefferson Davis Highway Committee.*

---

### **COMMITTEE OF INSURANCE OF COSTUMES AND FURNISHINGS, UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY.**

*To the United Daughters of the Confederacy in Convention  
Assembled:*

MADAM PRESIDENT GENERAL AND DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY:

As Chairman of the Committee on Insurance of Costumes and Furnishings, I beg leave to submit the following brief report:

At the Convention in Dallas, Texas, it was voted to hold in abeyance the work of this Committee until Virginia has secured the birth-place of Robert E. Lee to convert into a memorial such as Mount Vernon had been to George and Martha Washington.

Your Committee has considered the feasibility of collecting costumes and furnishings from the earliest settlement in Virginia in and through the Colonial, Revolutionary and Confederate periods, but it is very difficult to induce people to part with their treasures, unless you have an established museum wherein to place them. We hope that Virginia will be successful in her plans, although the thought of this committee securing the home of General Robert E. Lee as a museum of Costumes and Furnishings of the Southern States of America antedates the work of the Virginia Committee, we realize that it is necessary to have an appropriation from Congress, which is a stupendous task, in order to purchase the birth-place of Robert E. Lee. Whereas, we are only asking the United States Government to allow the use of the property, they now own, and the management of same to be turned over to the Daughters of the Confederacy for the establishment of a museum, which typifies the earliest settlers of the Southern States, and will immortalize the costumes and furnishings of the Cavaliers, as does the Plymouth Museum of Massachusetts of the early pilgrim settlers.

Let me ask that the President General appoint a Chairman from each State to form a directorate for the collection of these relics. When we think of the costumes of the old black mammy and the colored coachman passing away, it shows how the new civilization is wiping out everything of the old and obliterating every trace of the beautiful picturesque Southern life during the slave periods.

With deep regret I send this report to be read by the Secretary, for the paramount joy of my life has been the annual reunion with you, my dear sisters of the Confederacy. I am with you in spirit, and beg each State President to pick out her strongest workers, and ask the President General to appoint her as a Director of the Insurance of Costumes and Furnishings Committee.

Yours most sincerely and respectfully,

MRS. JOSEPH BURTON DIBRELL,  
*Chairman, Seguin, Texas.*

**REPORT OF CUNNINGHAM MONUMENT COMMITTEE.***Madam President and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

I herewith submit my report of the Cunningham Memorial. I regret that the results of my work are not in keeping with the earnest efforts which I have given it.

I was only appointed last spring to fill the vacancy made by Mrs. Hickman's death. The time has been short, but I have utilized every moment that I could take from my pressing duties and obligations.

I have written about 50 letters, trying to interest the Presidents of Chapters, with those who had been appointed to serve on the Committee with me, hoping for a renewed interest and immediate co-operation towards this laudable enterprise. I have received about six answers. The majority of these six favored the movement.

I have done personal work otherwise, but have accomplished little. I have hardly had time, however, to give any definite system to my plans. The following collections have been received:

Kate Litton Hickman Chapter, Tennessee.....	\$ 5.00
Mary Frances Hughes Chapter, Tennessee .....	5.00
Received from General Hickman, from Mrs. Hick-	
man's books, Maury Chapter, Tennessee.....	5.00
Thos. Montgomery, Mt. Blanco, Texas.....	10.00
Gen. Frank Cheatham, Tennessee.....	2.00
Louisa Bedford, Tennessee .....	1.00
Nashville Chapter, No. 1, Tennessee .....	10.00
Clarksville Chapter, No. 1, Tennessee .....	5.00
Mary Latham Chapter, No. 1, Tennessee .....	10.00
John Lauderdale Chapter, No. 1, Tennessee .....	5.00
	<hr/>
	<b>\$58.00</b>

Permit me to say that not only is this one of the most worthy objects undertaken by the Daughters of the Confederacy, but it is of vital necessity to the full and complete success of our aims.

The plan proposed is a fire-proof building for the safe keeping of Confederate relics, papers, pictures, historic emblems, and mementoes, which have a direct bearing and

testimony to the true history of the South, and especially of the period of the 60's. Among these will be the files of the "Confederate Veteran." This is the most wonderful journal of history ever published, because it is a compilation of the experiences of those who helped to make that history. The historic events therein portrayed are from the eye-witnesses and actors of those thrilling scenes. They cannot be refuted.

The future historian—the one who is yet to write the true history of the "War Between the States"—will be largely dependent on its pages for his data. That history has been too long delayed. The younger generations have a very wrong conception of the real facts, and it is a shame, for many of them are descended from the heroes of that war.

The historical, memorial and educational aims of our work depend largely on these files. These, with the other aims: those of collecting material for a truthful history of "The War Between the States," to record the part taken by Southern women in patient endurance of hardships and patriotic devotion during the struggle, as in untiring efforts after the war, during the reconstruction of the South. These all find their fulfilment in the "Confederate Veteran." Their collection and publication represent twenty years of patient, faithful, devoted work of its founder and editor, Summer A. Cunningham.

In every great crisis Providence has called a great leader to meet the needs of that crisis. This noble leader came to the South in its darkest, most crucial hour.

In the beginning of the patriotic work of the Daughters of the Confederacy, when we were erecting the monuments to the heroism and suffering of our fallen heroes, the space for the inscription did not provide for the history of their heroic deeds. While these monuments testified "that they died like heroes for their country," sectional history inspired by prejudice and hate, were forced in our schools, and their children were taught lessons that misrepresented these heroes, the Southland, its social customs and conditions, and their children have a wrong conception of the cause for which they fought and died; of the sacrifices and sufferings they endured and the glorious victories they achieved.

Mr. Cunningham has collected the true history to vindicate these heroes and our cause and our loyalty to that cause, if not our gratitude to him, should arouse every impulse and energy of our being to erect this memorial to him. We should work promptly now. The ones most interested are the Veterans left, the Women of the Confederacy, and Mr. Cunningham's friends. They are the ones who will give most generously to it and they are rapidly passing away.

When this war is over there will be other heroes to honor and other problems to be solved that will require our time and means. The present generation will feel obligated to these and most of the older generation will probably have passed away. They may mean the ultimate defeat of this great movement.

My heart is full. And I believe yours is, too. Let us plan to work now and effectively so, while we have those most interested to help us.

Do you know that a number of pensioned Veterans are taking \$1.00 from their pension check to give to this. They want to see the memorial finished before they die, for they realize what Mr. Cunningham's great work means to them.

I am especially interested, too, because I am filling the vacancy of one who was so zealously interested and were she living today, would be here, her whole being aroused to its interests. For her sake, too, I want the work finished. She looked forward to it with such devotion and pride.

Respectfully submitted,

FANNIE EOLINE SELPH,

*Director General of the U. D. C. Fund for the Cunningham Memorial.*

---

## REPORT COTTON TAX COMMITTEE.

*Madam President and Daughters:*

As Chairman of the Cotton Tax Committee, U. D. C., I regret to report "no work" during the past year. The Veterans have failed to endorse the action of the U. D. C. in this matter, their resolution on the subject being very



different from the one adopted by the U. D. C. I talked to several prominent Veterans, who promised to present the matter to their Convention, but they failed to do so. In Congress, the more important business connected with war preparations, all other bills have been set aside. Let us hope that in the near future there will be a favorable opportunity for the consideration of the Cotton Tax.

Respectfully submitted,

AGNES WALKER HALLIBURTON,  
*Chairman U. D. C. Cotton Tax Committee.*

---

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE FOR COLLECTING MONEY FOR RED CROSS WINDOW.

MRS. A. C. KIMBROUGH, *Chairman*

#### *Daughters of the Confederacy:*

In placing this window, we are engaged in one of the most important works of our organization, the results of which will extend through all the ages. That we are enabled to place in the National Capital a memorial to the splendid women of the Confederacy, is a triumph unparalleled in all history. The Southern Confederacy was a nation, and was so treated by the great nations of the world; that nation went down and became again a constituent part of the great republic, and today, through the untiring efforts of Mississippi's peerless Senator, John Sharp Williams, we are permitted to place this memorial to our mothers. You, Daughters of the Confederacy, are to say whether this window shall be accomplished. You have said it should be, but this is not enough; it takes money to accomplish it. Shall the necessary funds be forthcoming? You must answer, you and you alone can answer.

This emblem of loyalty and patriotism will for ages endure, telling a beautiful story of how the noble mothers of the sixties, like the "Mother of the Gracchi," gave their gallant sons to their country.

Who bears the long suspense of war? Who pays  
With tears the cannon's cost? Who must behold  
The maimed forms of those brave sons she bore  
When from the bloody battlefield they bring  
Them home? And who must comfort, who restore  
Men's shattered hopes—who must extract the sting

When victory has passed them by? . . . We know  
 Whose task this is. Since first the world began,  
 It has been woman's part in war. 'Twas so  
 When Southland's bugle called, and tidings ran  
 Of Southland's jeopardy from end to end  
 Of our fair land. Our mothers heard and wept,  
 Then kissed their sons and sent them to defend  
 Their righteous cause. And every warrior kept  
 Within his heart his pledge to one brave saint  
 To match her sacrifice with noble deed.

O great Confederate mothers, we would paint  
 Your name on monuments, that men may read  
 Them as the years go by and tribute pay  
 To you who bore and nurtured hero-sons  
 And gave them solace on that darkest day  
 When they came home with broken swords and guns!

*Madam President and United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

In my report to the Convention held in Dallas, Texas, last year, I reported that I had remitted to the Treasurer General \$812.39, and that I had on hand a small balance. I also presented my expense account of \$30.90. Since that report I have sent the Treasurer General as follows:

February 15, 1917 .....	\$ 120.00
July 13, 1917 .....	25.00
September 19, 1917 .....	19.50

Making a total of .....	\$ 164.50
This amount with the former remittance of.....	812.39

Makes a grand total of .....	\$ 976.89
------------------------------	-----------

The amounts collected since my last report aggregate .....	66.50
Amount reported in 1915 .....	363.00
Amount reported in 1916 .....	572.85
Collected interest from savings bank ....	13.37

Total collections ..	1,015.72
Total remittances .....	976.89

Leaving a balance of .....	\$ 38.83
----------------------------	----------

Expense account in 1915 and 1916 .....	\$ 30.90
Expense account accompanying this report.....	28.53
<hr/>	
Total expense account to date .....	\$ 59.43
Credit by amount drawn from bank .....	20.60
<hr/>	
I have drawn balance due me of .....	\$ 38.83

**Itemized Statement of Donations and Names of Donors  
Since the Dallas Convention.**

Received through Mrs. L. S. Slaughter, Missis- sippi Chairman for the Memorial Window Fund: Miss Lucile Brame in memory of her grandmother .....	\$ 1.00
N. B. Forrest Chapter, Raymond .....	5.00
Varina Jefferson Davis Chapter, Greenwood ....	10.00
Addison Harvey Chapter, Canton .....	10.00
McComb Chapter, McComb City, in loving mem- ory of Mrs. S. E. F. Rose .....	5.00
Mrs. J. W. Allen, Treasurer U. D. C., Collins...	2.00
Mrs. Minnie M. Godsey, Treasurer U. D. C., Ita Bena .....	2.50
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$ 35.50
<hr/>	
H. D. Money Chapter, Carrollton .....	\$ 5.00
Mrs. Hollenberg, Little Rock, Ark., in memory of her mother .....	5.00
Turner Ashby Chapter, Winchester, Va., through Miss Elizabeth Kurtz, in honor of Miss Tille Russell .....	2.00
John Lauderdale Chapter, Dyersburg, Tenn., Mrs. Ode Smith T .....	5.00
Savannah Chapter, Savannah, Tenn., Mrs. D. A. Welch, Treasurer .....	1.00
Gen. A. P. Stewart Chapter, Chattanooga, Tenn..	5.00
Mrs. Francis D. Barnum, Winchester, Va., in mem- ory of her mother, Mrs. Sofie Elizabeth Neville Baylor .....	3.00
Mrs. H. L. Quinn, West Point, Miss. ....	5.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 66.50

**Expense Account Itemized.**

Stationery .....	\$ 10.50
Printing appeals .....	5.00

Postage stamps . . . . .	6.68
Telegrams . . . . .	6.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 28.53

### COMMITTEE ON BAR FOR EX-PRESIDENTS GENERAL.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

In my last report to the General Convention in Dallas, Texas, the style and kind of pin to be worn by ex-Presidents General as a badge especially for them, was given. As stated, this bar must be like that on the President General's badge, with the inscription as given in my last report. This being the case in this time of unsettled and high prices, I thought best to leave each ex-President General at liberty to get her bar where she pleases.

DAISY McLAURIN STEVENS,  
*Chairman.*

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOUTHERN LITERATURE.

#### The Confederate Library.

It gives me great joy to report the following books by Southern authors, autographed, and sent as a donation to establish a Confederate Library, which is to be placed in some college or museum by the action of the Convention of United Daughters of the Confederacy, November, 1917.

MILDRED LEWIS RUTHERFORD,  
*Chairman of Southern Literature, U. D. C., Athens, Ga.*

The number of books and pamphlets, 209. These books are boxed and ready for shipment as U. D. C. may direct.

*"The South in the Building of the Nation,"* 13 Vols., presented by J. S. Clark, Business Manager of the Mildred Rutherford Historical Circle, Birmingham, Ala., autographed by J. S. Clark; *"The Library of Southern Literature,"* 16 Vols., presented by Martin & Hoyt Co., Atlanta, Ga., autographed by Edwin M. Alderman, Editor-in-Chief, fifteen volumes presented by B. F. Johnson Pub. Co.

Richmond, Va., autographed by James D. Crump, President; *The Southern States*, J. L. M. Curry; *Half Hours in Southern History*, Hall; *Poems of Henry Timrod*; *Life of Lee*, Williamson; *Life of Jackson*, Williamson; *Life of Stuart*, Williamson; *Life of George Washington*, Williamson; *Southern Literature*, Manly; *The Yemassee*, Simms; *Civil Government of the Confederate States*, Curry; *Texas History Stories*, Littlejohn; *Stories of Bird Life*, Pearson; *Around the Lightwood Fire*, Brevard; *Tennessee History Stories*, Karns; *North Carolina History Stories*, Allen; *The Arcades*, presented by A. B. Caldwell Pub. Co., Atlanta, autographed by Lollie Belle Wylie; *Romance of Lower Carolina*, autographed by C. Irvine Walker, Summerville, S. C.; *The History and Geography of Texas*, autographed by Z. T. Fulmore, Austin, Texas; *The Confederate Cause*, autographed by Geo. L. Christian, Richmond, Va.; *Abraham Lincoln*, autographed by Geo. L. Christian; *Reconstruction Period in Georgia*, autographed by Mrs. Julian Lane, Statesboro, Ga.; *When I Was a Little Girl*, autographed by Anna Harde-man Meade, of Jackson, Miss., presented by Frederick S. Long Co., Los Angeles, Cal.; *When Daddy Was a Boy*, autographed by Thos. Wood Parry, Kansas City, Mo.; *Religion and Slavery*, autographed by James McNeilly, Nashville, Tenn.; *Hampton Road Conference*, autographed by Gen. Julian Carr, Durham, N. C.; *The South in History and Literature*, autographed by M. Rutherford, Athens, Ga.

ADDRESSES.—*The South in the Building of a Nation*, Washington, 1912; *Thirteen Periods of United States History*, New Orleans, 1913; *The Wrongs of History Righted*, Savannah, 1914; *Historical Sins of Omission and Commission*, San Francisco, 1915; *The Civilization of the Old South*, Dallas, 1916, autographed by Historian General, U. D. C.; *Georgia, the Empire State*; *Jefferson Davis and Abraham Lincoln*, autographed by State Historian of Georgia Division; *What the South May Claim, Where the South Leads*, autographed by M. Rutherford; *American Authors*, autographed by M. Rutherford, Athens, Ga.; *The War Between the States*, Bledsoe, presented by Danville, Va., Chapter, U. D. C.; *The Abolition Crusade*, Herbert, autographed by Hillary A. Herbert, Washington City; *Manne Brown and Edward Kennedy*, autographed by M. Rutherford; *Life of Robert Edward Lee*, Shepherd, autographed by Henry E. Shepherd, Baltimore, Md.; *Lee and His Cause*, Deering, autographed by John R. Deering, Lexington, Ky.; *Nancy MacIntyre*, Parker, autographed by Lester Shepherd Parker, Jefferson City, Mo.; *Causes That Led to the War Between the States*, McGehee, autographed by J. O. McGehee, Richmond, Va.; *The Southern Negro*, Randle, autographed by E. H. Randle, Neale Pub. Co., New York; *Reminiscences*, Robert M. Howard, autographed by the author, Jefferson, Ga.; *Dixie After the War*, Myrta Lockett Avery, Doubleday, Page & Co., New York; *Two Great Southerners*, Whit-

head, and *Makers of Georgia*, Whitehead, autographed by A. C. Whitehead, Atlanta, Ga.; *Love Songs and Bugle Calls*, Boyle, autographed by Virginia Frazer Boyle, Memphis, Tenn.; *History of the United States*, and *Brief History of the United States*, Matthew Page Andrews, Baltimore, Md.; *Historic Southern Monuments*, Mrs. B. A. C. Emerson, Denver, Colo.; *Story of the Confederate States*, Joseph T. Derry, Atlanta, Ga.; *The Women of the Confederacy*, J. L. Underwood, Neale Pub. Co., New York; *Social Life in Old New Orleans*, Eliza Ripley, D. Appleton & Co.; *The Bloody Links*, Felix Richard Callaway, autographed by the author, Shreveport, La.; *Bethany, a Story of the Old South*, Watson, autographed by the author, Thomson, Ga.; *The Standard Bearer*, A. C. Whitehead, autographed by the author, Atlanta, Ga.; *History of Co. C, 14th Reg., N. C. V.*, Smith, autographed by Major A. W. Smith, Ansonville, N. C.; *The Heritage of the South*, Early, presented by Miss Ruth H. Early, Lynchburg, Va.; *A Pair of Blankets*, Stewart, autographed before his death by the author, Col. William H. Stewart, Portsmouth, Va.; *The Women of the Debatable Land*, autographed by the author, Alexander Hunter, Winchester, Va., Corden Pub. Co., Washington City; *A Lost Arcadia*, Walter A. Clash, Augusta, Ga.; *The Hayes-Tilden Contest*, Elbert William R. Ewing; *The Blue Cochade*, Flora McDonald, Williams, presented by Neale Pub. Co., New York; *The Old Virginia Gentleman and Other Sketches*, Bagby; *In Ancient Albemarle*, Albertson; *Songs of Love and War*, Clarkson; *A Virginia Girl*, Myrta L. Avery; *Under the Stars and Bars*, Walter Clark; *The Journal of Julia Le Grand*, autographed by Mrs. Morris L. Croxall, editor; *The War Time Journal of a Georgia Girl*, Eliza Frances Andrews; *The Old Gentleman of the Black Stock*, Thomas Nelson Page; *History of the Confederate Memorial Associations*, C. S. M. A.; *The Land Where We Were Dreaming*, Lucas, autographed by his daughter, Virginia Lucas, Charlestown, W. Va.; *Diary of a Tar Heel Confederate Soldier*, L. Leon, autographed by L. Leon, Charlotte, N. C.; *The Story of Mary Washington*, Marian Harland; *Four Years Under Marse Robert*, Major Robert Stiles, presented by Neale Pub. Co., New York; *Reminiscences of the Women of Missouri*, presented by Missouri Division, U. D. C.; *The Immortal Six Hundred*, Major J. Ogden Murray, Pubs., The Stone Printing Co., Roanoke Va.; *Camp Fire Stories*, Marie Louise Benton Bankston, New Orleans, La.; *The Barrack and Field*, Beall, presented by Lieut. John B. Beall, Nashville, Tenn.; *History of Brenham and Washington County, Texas*, Mrs. Pennington, Brenham, Texas.

BY THE CONFEDERATE VETERAN, Nashville, Tenn.: 12 Vols. *Confederate Military History* (Ill.), *Narrative of Military Operations*, Jos. E. Johnston; *The Scout, a Tale of the Civil War*, C. W. Tyler; *Two Years on the Alabama*, Sinclair; *Story of Camp*

*Chase, Knauss; Two Wars, an autobiography, Gen. S. G. French; Bright Skies and Dark Shadows, H. M. Field.*

BY ULRICH B. PHILLIPS: *Correspondence of Robert Toombs; Alexander H. Stephens and Howell Cobb; History of Transportation in the Eastern Cotton Belt; The Life of Robert Toombs; Georgia and State Rights.*

ADDRESSES AND REVIEWS: *The Origin and Growth of the Southern Black Belt; Slavery in Virginia; Georgia Local Archives; The Archives of Georgia; The Slavery Issue in Federal Politics; Racial Problems in the South; The Economic and Political Essays of the Ante-Bellum South; The Western and Atlantic Railroad; The Slave Labor Problem in the Charleston District; Slave-Holding in the Cotton Belt; The Southern Whigs; Historical Notes of Milledgeville, Ga.; The Literary Movement for Secession; The South Carolina Federalists.*

*Memoirs of Jefferson Davis, by Mrs. Varina Jefferson Davis, sent by Jefferson Hayes Davis; War Time Sketches, Adelaide Stuart Dimitry; The Life and Services of John Newland Moffitt, by Emma Martin Moffitt; Golden Rod and Cypress, Loula Kendall Rogers; Early History of Huntsville, Alabama, by Edward Chambers Betts; New Orleans, and The Pleasant Ways of St. Medard, by Grace King; John Camp, by Elizabeth Wilson Purnell; Georgia Land and People, Mitchell; Stories From Land of Sunshine, An American History, Eleanor Riggs; Virginia, Edwin Alderman; The Florence Nightingale of the Southern Army, Mrs. E. K. Trader; U. D. C. Catechism, Mrs. C. Stone; Sunset Vale, Mrs. Susan W. T. Price; A Little Treatise of Southern Civilization, Helen Gray; Reminiscences of Civil War, Stephens; Memorial of Hon. Howell Cobb, Boykin; Longstreet at High Tide, Helen D. Longstreet, presented by M. Rutherford; The Child's World, B. F. Johnson & Co., Richmond, 3 Vols.; The Failure of the Confederacy, Was It a Blessing? James D. McNeilly, D. D.; Where the South Leads, M. Rutherford; Legal and Historical Status of the Dred Scott Decision, Ewing; War Poets of the South, Charles W. Hubner; Williamsburg, the Old Colonial Capital, Lyon G. Tyler; The Indispensable Book, Walter W. Moore; Historical Addresses, Walter W. Moore; Memories, Charles Spalding Wyll; Seeds Sown in the Colony of Georgia, Charles Spalding Wyll; Brief History of the United States, Andrews; Poems of James Ryder Randall, Andrews; The Dixie Book of Days, Andrews; The Causes of Secession, J. J. McSwain; The Beginners' History of Our Country, Estill; The Student's History of Our Country, Hall, Smither & Ousley.*

Additional books presented to the Confederate Library: *Aphra,*

or "*A Maiden of Arkansas*," by Will A. Berry; Richardson's "*Defense of the South*;" *Martyrdom in Missouri*, sent by Miss Flora E. Stephens. This makes 209 volumes and pamphlets.

### Stenographer Confederate Library.

Mrs. Harry Epling.

February 2 .....	\$ 1.00
February 15 .....	.70
March 1 .....	2.75
March 14 .....	3.00
June 13 .....	.70
June 15 .....	1.10
	<hr/>
	\$ 9.25

### Expense account as Chairman of Southern Literature:

Express on books donated.....	\$ 2.76
Drayage on books donated .....	.75
Labels marking them .....	1.50
Stamps for appeals .....	2.18
	<hr/>
	\$ 7.19
Stenographer . . . . .	9.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 16.44

Respectfully submitted,

M. RUTHERFORD.

### MONUMENT TO JEFFERSON DAVIS AT HIS BIRTH-PLACE IN KENTUCKY.

Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1917.

The United Daughters of the Confederacy, in annual session, at Chattanooga, Tenn., have heard with both satisfaction and pride of the wonderful success of the plans and purposes of the Jefferson Davis Home Association, now engaged in the erection of an obelisk, the second highest monument in the world, at Fairview, Ky., the birthplace of President Davis.



They are particularly gratified to learn, from the report of General Bennett H. Young, the President, that three-fifths of the material to be used in the structure is now in place.

They are glad to know that this great memorial has been called "Our Monument," because so many thousands of the women, men and children of the Confederacy have been helpers in its building.

The Convention is gratified also to hear that the dedication exercises of the obelisk will be held in the coming year.

The Association now recalls with great pride the fact that through its endorsement by the Dallas meeting, fresh impetus was given to the plans of the enterprise, and that such generous response has been made by the U. D. C. in aid of the work.

The Association again gives its endorsement to the Jefferson Davis Home Association, and urges upon such members, if this body can conveniently do so, to lend their presence to make memorable the day when this most imposing of all Confederate monument shall be unveiled, to stand through thousands of years as a testimonial of the Southland to the heroism of those who, from 1861 to 1865, made such glorious and noble battle for the national life of the Confederate States.

---

#### **REPORT OF MRS. A. A. CAMPBELL, EDITOR U. D. C. DEPARTMENT OF VETERAN.**

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

My duties as Editor of the U. D. C. Department of the Veteran have been to forward each month to the Veteran the reports sent me by the various Divisions. In some instances it has been necessary for me to condense and type-write the items sent, as they were distributed through letters, and frequently Miss Pope has further censored the communications because of lack of space.

Your Editor recommends that a uniform rule be adopted, requiring all correspondents to send to the same place, as it is impossible for the Editor to know how much space can be used if some of the correspondents send their reports direct to the Veteran. Either all should be sent to the Editor or all should be sent to the Veteran.

Postage sufficient for the year was very kindly sent me by Miss Pope, so there is no expense account for this office.

Respectfully submitted,

SUSIE S. CAMPBELL.

## DIVISION REPORTS

---

### ALABAMA DIVISION.

*'Madam President General and United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Greetings and every good wish from the Chapters of the Alabama Division! In this time of anxiety, in the midst of the most tremendous gathering of armed forces that the world has ever known, when we have come together to exchange plans and ideas for the furthering of our work, it is an inspiration to look into your earnest faces and feel the unity of our purpose.

The Alabama Division, like all others, has felt the great strain of the present conditions and has responded zealously in many ways to the calls that are being made.

Last May, when our Division met in Selma, we unveiled a granite boulder bearing a bronze tablet, marking the site of the Confederate Navy Yard and Ordnance Works destroyed by the Federals during the Wilson raid in 1865, and our new monument work is to be marking the historic place at Gainesville, Ala., where Gen. Forrest surrendered.

Seven new Chapters and four of C. of C. Auxiliaries have been organized and 360 new members enrolled.

We have lost one of our honored and beloved Life-Presidents, Mrs. A. M. Allen, of Montgomery, whose life was a benediction to all who knew her, an inspiration to the cause, and whose influence will be everlasting.

We have 66 scholarships, ten of which have recently been added, at a total value of \$7,278.00 per annum. A large majority of these have been secured through the ceaseless effort and personal influence of our splendid chairman, Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, of Troy, to whom Alabama is indebted in many ways. One of our new scholarships was a cash gift of \$1,250.00, given by her husband's nephew, Mr. Max R. Bashford, of New York, to establish the "Elizabeth Bashinsky Scholarship" as a tribute of his affection.

Realizing that the call to arms of our young men of to-

day meant to us the same urgent call for work as that devolving upon our mothers of the sixties, the Alabama Division at its annual Convention last May, adopted "Hospital Relief" as Division work and resolved that all such be done under the "supervision and direction of the American Red Cross." Following this action almost every U. D. C. Chapter in Alabama immediately entered into Red Cross work, assisting in organization and in every other needed way. The acting chairman at National Headquarters, Washington, in the name of the Red Cross, wrote and expressed the appreciation and gratification of that organization over the action taken by the Alabama Division. 90 Chapters are now doing Red Cross work. Many U. D. C. members work in Red Cross rooms as individuals and it is impossible to secure a correct estimate of the amount of work they are doing, but already, as Chapters, 1,100 hospital garments, 3,000 surgical dressings, 300 knitted articles, have been made and contributed by our U. D. C. Chapters.

These same chapters have pledged and are rapidly completing the equipment of 45 beds for a ward in an Army Base Hospital in "Memory of our Confederate Ancestors."

When the appeal came to buy Liberty Loan Bonds we were again ready. Individual Chapters and members subscribed throughout the State, the figures of which cannot as yet be ascertained, but in addition, the Division itself purchased bonds to the amount of \$2,400.00, using special funds that were deposited in savings accounts.

We have received from the State of Alabama \$750.00, in payments of \$250.00 annually, of the \$1,000.00 appropriated by our last Legislature, through the efforts of Mrs. Bashinsky, for the Alabama room of the Confederate Museum at Richmond.

Thus you will see that the work of our Division is large and varied, but greatest of all and dearest to every heart is the work for our Veterans. Now, as never before, they need our every care. Each added year brings a greater need and the drafting of the young men has left many of them without their accustomed means of support. An appeal has come from our Governor, asking that the Veterans of the Home be especially remembered. As a result, large boxes of warm clothing, blankets and comforts are being packed and shipped as rapidly as the Daughters can get the articles together, contributions of money are being sent and other plans arranged for adding to their comfort.

In June, when the Reunion met in Washington, our U. D. C. Chapters spent over \$3,500.00 in new uniforms, railroad transportation, and expense money for the Veterans of Alabama.

In response to a request in my last official letter, there is now being planned, by nearly every chapter, a Christmas tree for the Veterans of their community. One hundred Chapters, giving one hundred Christmas trees throughout Alabama to our dearly beloved Veterans! What a gala occasion it will be even though our hearts are crushed by sorrows and anxieties we now endure. Doing for others is the only way we women can find relief, and as the Veterans are the greatest of all inspirations to our soldier-sons of today, just so to us will they prove our greatest comfort and consolation. In our work for both generations must we find our own salvation.

Yours with abiding faith and every good wish,

Mrs. J. A. ROUNTREE,  
*Pres. Ala. Div. U. D. C.*

---

### ARKANSAS DIVISION.

*Madam President and Friends:*

It is my great pleasure to bring you greetings and good wishes from Arkansas.

Perhaps there was never a time in the history of the U. D. C. when the stress was so great and outside calls so many. With 90 per cent. of the whole people of earth at war, and not a being on the face of the globe unaffected by the terrible conflict, it seems the pendulum would swing backwards and interest in our work would become lessened. However, in spite of other activities, I am glad to report a most successful annual meeting just closed at Prairie Grove, with as many delegates as last year, with splendid reports and progress made, and in all 150 new members added to our roll. One or two Chapters have insisted in shuffling off the mortal coil, but others have been added, and so we have kept our own.

I have great pleasure in announcing all our obligations met and we are rejoicing with you in the fact that Arlington, Shiloh and Memorial window are completed. Under Mrs. Clementine Boles we have totaled \$1,184.80 for Arling-

ton. Mrs. L. C. Hall, our Director for Shiloh, pledged \$70.00 for last year as our part on that debt. Long before the year was over, she had more than that amount. Now that outside obligations are practically satisfied, the Arkansas Division will turn its attention to the beautifying of the Prairie Grove Battle Field. This park was the scene of one of the most spectacular battles of the war between the States. It was fought on December 7th, 1862. In it 26,000 men were engaged and over two acres of ground were covered with the dead and wounded when General Hindeman defeated Blount and Herron under General Curtis. The park contains more than nine acres and belongs to the Arkansas Division, being turned over to them by the local Chapter at Prairie Grove, after they had expended more than \$1,100.00 for its purchase. We expect to beautify the park and use the historic old residence for a museum. Even after such a space of years the grape shot and minnie balls are ploughed up in quantities in surrounding fields. These reminders are often accompanied by arrow heads, flint and onyx showing that battles other than those of shot and shell were waged there before 1862.

At the biennial meeting of the General Federation of Woman's Clubs, which will meet in Hot Springs in May, 1918, the Arkansas Division will keep open house each day at headquarters, where a hostess will extend to you and your friends welcome and cheer. The work which lies nearest to our hearts is the work with our Veterans. Those who fought in grey are our constant care, and especially tender are we with those who are tottering towards the open gate and who have been unfortunate. Each Chapter does her own relief work and it would tax your patience should I try in any way to detail the cases. Many Chapters own invalid chairs and employ nurses, etc. But the greatest outlet for the work is in our capital city, where our Confederate Home is situated.

Through the Confederate Council of Little Rock, comfortable lawn seats and screens were placed in the home. Bentonville Chapter has a barrel of choice apples in store for a Christmas treat to the Home. Memorial Chapter, Little Rock, features the Red Cross work. It has purchased two Liberty Bonds and on the very first call of the Red Cross, gave \$55.00 for supplies, making in all 246 garments, knitting 15 pairs of socks, 12 sweaters and 12 wristlets. In fact, it was through this Chapter that the Red Cross Chapter of Little Rock was formed. Who will say the Daughters have

not been loyal to the pledge made to President Wilson in March?

The Arkansas Division and quite a number of Chapters have purchased Liberty Bonds. Some have taken stock in club houses and the Morrilton Chapter gave a Bible to every soldier in the company which was formed in their town. When our Arkansas boys returned from the border last spring, the Chapters of Little Rock were instrumental in giving dinners to them at Fort Logan H. Roots and through invitation of General England, pinned medals on soldier boys. Education is an important feature of the work in Arkansas. We maintain eight scholarships valued at \$805.00, five are now being used and two of our scholarship boys were called to the colors. A total of \$345.00 was collected last year for the use of the Educational Committee. Mrs. C. M. Roberts gave a medal for the best essay on "Arkansas in the Confederacy" in the grammar schools. Mrs. J. T. Beal presented \$10.00 in gold for the best essay in the college and high schools. Memorial Chapter, Little Rock, gave \$10.00 in prizes and pays \$160.00 a year to education. The complete amount for scholarships in the State University, besides giving \$98.00 worth of books on Southern History and Literature to the schools of Little Rock and \$100.00 to the Arlington Monument.

I am very proud of the work of our historian. She has prepared a set of primary questions on Southern History, which were commended by the Historian-General and will be recommended for use in the other States. We have entered six contestants for the Youree prize, and one for the Andrews Medal. Thirty-seven or more excellent papers, essays and poems and stories have been added to the bureau this year. The most interesting of which are four letters written by the late Mrs. Jefferson Davis to Mrs. Josie Frazee Cappleman, of Little Rock, and which Mrs. Cappleman has named, courtesy, friendship, gratitude and patriotism. One touching essay is a plea from a young girl for true history of the South. We have sent to the Museum at Richmond a true story of the bowie knife. This belongs especially to Arkansas and I wish I had space and time to incorporate it here.

Perhaps the greatest work of the Historian of the year was the correcting of four paragraphs in Bournes and Benton's History, which were unfair to the South and which were accepted by the Text Book Committee after the cor-

rections were made. The Historian, Mrs. J. W. Allen, of Little Rock, approved the proof sheet in the presence of Gov. Brough and Mr. J. L. Bond, Superintendent of Public Instruction.

With great pride I announce \$1,000.00 appropriated by the Legislature toward the \$2,000.00 endowment for the Arkansas Room in the Museum at Richmond, Va., and the first installment paid. This was secured through the untiring efforts of Arkansas Regent, Mrs. V. A. Beeson, of Morrilton.

I fear the gavel will fall before I could recount all our efforts in behalf of the Jefferson Davis and S. A. Cunningham Memorial; our gifts to the purchase of flags and portraits of our great Southern leaders, to say nothing of our efforts to assist in every way the camp life of our boys in training; and our efforts to uphold the Nation's head in food conservation. As far as possible these last named activities are carried on in the organizations we already have and I am happy in the belief that there exists nowhere a more loyal body of women than those of Arkansas, whose love and good wishes I bring to you.

Harrison Chapter gave \$500.00 (intended to be used for monument) to Red Cross. Robert E. Lee Chapter gave \$550.00 (intended for monument) to buy Liberty Bonds. Memorial Chapter, to buy Liberty Bonds, \$100.00; Churchill Chapter, to buy Liberty Bonds, \$50.00; Arkansas Division, to buy Liberty Bonds, \$50.00.

ELIZABETH HARRISON BEAL,  
1701 Center St., Little Rock, Ark.

---

### CALIFORNIA DIVISION.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

It is with genuine regret that I find myself unable to be a member of the Convention assembled in this charming and hospitable city, to have the pleasure and privilege of a personal acquaintance with you, to hear the reports of the great work accomplished by our beloved organization in 1916 and 1917, and to be in the council of those who will plan its continuances. My regret, however, is entirely selfish. California is fortunate in being so well represented



that she will lose nothing by the absence of her Division President.

Through our worthy representatives we extend cordial greetings to the Convention assembled, and submit the following report:

We boast of twenty-two (22) Chapters and a membership of 1,246. In comparison with our Southern States, this number looks very meagre, but, situated as we are on the rim of the world, so far away from "Dixie Land," it is very gratifying to transplanted Southern hearts. I think, too, I may safely say that the California Daughters make up in enthusiasm and devotion to the cause what they lack in numbers, as, I am sure, is the case in every Chapter of the Daughters of the Confederacy.

Our greatest work at present is in answer to the new emergency that has come upon our country, and our organization may take just pride in the manner in which it has risen to meet the occasion. Mrs. C. C. Clay, our beloved Past President, has represented us on the Council of Defense, and the data she has collected of the activities of the various Chapters show that without exception, we are at work to the full extent of our powers to uphold the hands of the Government and to give aid wherever opportunity offers. We are possessors of Life Memberships in the Red Cross and owners of Liberty Bonds in large amounts. We have formed ourselves into units for service to the Red Cross and Navy Auxiliary, where we work unremittingly at knitting for the Army and Navy, learning to administer first aid to sick and wounded, sewing on hospital supplies, and raising funds for relief societies at home and abroad.

But all this activity in new fields has not caused us to neglect the work for which we are organized. Our labor of love in behalf of our wards continues unabated. California Division has disbursed in the past year \$2,921.78 for the benefit of those dependent upon us for the joys of life, and, as is ever the case, we have been blessed in the giving. We have contributed \$737.30 to the erection of monuments to our heroic dead.

We have taken much pleasure in being able to contribute during the past year something over \$200.00 to the care and relief of Mrs. E. K. Trader, whose sad case has appealed very strongly to the sympathies of our Division. Mrs. Sam-

uel Pleasants is director of this fund for California and she has brought to the work the tenderest feeling and greatest devotion.

You will realize that our educational work is in safe hands when I tell you that it is directed by Mrs. J. H. Stewart, First Vice-President General and a Delegate from California to this Convention. We maintain two regular scholarships, one at the State Normal School and one at the University of California, besides assisting many worthy young persons to advantages which they had otherwise been unable to attain.

Our Custodian of Crosses has had the pleasure of decorating sixteen Veterans with the emblems of their service.

Our historical work this year is in the very able hands of Miss Caroline Duncan, who has sent out a letter making a very stirring appeal for "Reminiscences." A yearly contest is conducted for such papers and a medal awarded for the most valuable contribution.

Our Annual Convention was held in Bakersfield, Cal., the first week in May, where we were royally entertained by the Mildred Lee Chapter, whose President, Mrs. Herbert Schick, is our First Vice-President, and our representative at this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGIE M. DAVIS,

*President California Division United Daughters of the Confederacy.*

---

### COLORADO DIVISION.

*To the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Assembled in Convention in Chattanooga, Tenn., November 15th, 1917:*

The Colorado Division send cordial greetings to the Daughters in Convention at Chattanooga. We regret that we can only be with you in spirit, but the war has sadly altered our plans.

We have had a busy and prosperous year; all dues have been paid and all memorial days have been observed. We have given aid to the needy and have responded to all calls for help. Members of all Chapters have been active in Red Cross work and are also acting as godmothers to soldiers and sailors in the service, sending them gifts of various sorts and delicacies. Considerable assistance was also given to the Liberty Loan. We have also given of our flesh and blood, our nearest and dearest to serve our country.

The Margaret Davis Hayes Chapter of Denver, the Robert E. Lee Chapter of Denver, the Nathan B. Forrest Chapter of Pueblo, and the Robert E. Lee Chapter of Grand Junction, have all contributed liberally to the Jefferson Davis Home Association. We also sent a floral design to be placed on the Shiloh Monument on the occasion of its unveiling, in May. The President of the Division joined in a letter of protest written to the proprietors of a Denver newspaper, when a cartoon appeared on the front page of the paper containing the name of President Jefferson Davis on "The Unchanging Blacklist of the United States." This letter of protest was written by Mrs. Lula Lovell, our Third Vice-President General, signed by Mrs. Lovell, the President of the Colorado Division, and the Presidents of the Margaret Davis Hayes Chapter and the Robert E. Lee Chapter of Denver.

With assurances of loyalty and devotion,

Respectfully submitted,

LELA WADE LEWIS,  
*President of the Colorado Division.*

---

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DIVISION.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

The District of Columbia Division sends greetings and best wishes to this Convention.

Sorrow has come again to us in the death of Mrs. Mary Thompson Merwin, the fourth President of the District Division, a most valuable Daughter and woman of rare attainment of mind and heart. She was also the President of the Stonewall Jackson Chapter at the time of her death.

While we feel deeply the loss of Mrs. Merwin, this year has been one of great activity. With the coming of the Confederate Reunion in June the Daughters had much work before them. The splendid work of the nine Chapters which comprise the District Division, was wonderful. We held fifteen Advisory Council meetings and two mass meetings for the purpose of arranging our program for the coming Reunion. I wish I could give to each one the credit they deserve, but time and space will not permit.

The Daughters kept open house in the Confederate Memorial Home the entire week; the various Chapters being hostesses on each day separately. A registration book was kept, showing the hundreds of guests that were entertained during the week.

The Jefferson Davis Chapter entertained at a most beautiful reception at the New Willard Hotel, over six thousand guests being present. Many prominent people received with the President Mrs. Turner, a native Tennessean, step-daughter of General Ewell; among the number was our President-General, Miss Mary Custis Lee, Mrs. Randolph Preston, granddaughter of General Stonewall Jackson, Mrs. John B. Gordon, Mrs. John G. Walker, Mrs. W. H. F. Lee, the widows of some of our most distinguished soldiers.

After the parade on Thursday, which was the most patriotic that was ever witnessed in Washington, the President, our own Woodrow Wilson, reviewing them as they passed up the avenue, refreshments were served by the Daughters on the White Lot to thousands of Veterans—sandwiches, coffee, cakes and lemonade—which was greatly enjoyed by them.

The reception given at the National Museum by the Daughters was a most beautiful affair. The Marine Band played during the evening and hundreds of guests, both Veterans and Daughters, were received by our President-General and the President of the Division, assisted by the Division officers.

The Southern Relief Society also gave a most delightful reception at the Congressional Library. Receiving the guests was the President of the Society, Miss Nannie Randolph Heth. The band played the entire evening, which was a great compliment to the Veterans and visiting Daughters, as it is very unusual to have music in the Congressional Library, and this was indeed an exception.

I consider this Reunion one of the most wonderful experiences of my life. I saw and met so many people which I will ever hold in life-long memory.

I had the great honor to welcome the Confederate Southern Memorial Association at their opening meeting at the New Willard Hotel, June 5th.

Our Annual Memorial Service in Arlington, June 4th, under the auspices of the Veterans and Daughters, and presided over by Captain J. M. Hickey, a native Tennessean, who lost a limb at the battle of Franklin, and has always presided at these exercises, was a memorable one. Among the distinguished guests on the platform were the President and Mrs. Wilson, Secretary and Mrs. Daniels, and many other noted guests, both from the North and the South.

June 3d the Daughters observed President Davis' birthday at Mount Vernon Church. The Honorable Mr. Heflin, of Alabama, made the address on that occasion, and the Veterans were greatly honored by having Miss Mary Custis Lee pin on their Crosses of Honor.

The children of the Confederacy, the Mildred Lee Society, on a beautiful float, accompanied by their Directress, Mrs. E. C. R. Humphries, took part in the parade, following Camp 171 up the avenue. The week of June 4th, 1917, will long be remembered by the Daughters of the Confederacy of the District of Columbia, and they were greatly honored in the part they were permitted to take in entertaining the Veterans.

I herewith submit the following report of Mrs. Maud Howell Smith, Chairman of the Confederate Veterans Reunion Committee for the Daughters of the Confederacy, District of Columbia:

*Madam President:*

I am sending you a brief report of my work as Chairman of the above-mentioned Committee.

Of the many honors I have had conferred upon me in recent years by the Confederate organizations, this was the greatest, to be allowed to help add to the pleasure and comfort of our dear old Veterans, when they honored the National Capital by their presence.

Realizing the importance of the occasion, I very early in the year mapped out the line of work, and appointed committees which fitted in with the general plan being followed by Colonel Robert N. Harper and his committee.

Regular meetings were held twice a month, through January, February and March, then weekly meetings up to the time of the Convention, and as many more as were found necessary. Each committee was drilled in what was expected of it, every Daughter in the District of Columbia was placed on some committee and wore a badge designating her particular work, so that when the first train load of boys in gray arrived, our welcome committee was there with a smile and a glad hand to turn them over to the Registration Committee, which, in turn, passed them on to the automobiles which had been placed at their disposal. Information booths were established, a Comfort Committee to see that every possible thing be done for the comfort of the Veterans, music to cheer them, and in fact, so earnestly did everyone work that the general enthusiasm spread and all of Washington opened her doors and hearts to welcome our Veterans.

I wish each Daughter here could have been with me early Saturday morning when General Harrison's train arrived.

I can imagine in a small way the General's feelings to see lined up just inside the gates a line of blue and a line of gray. It was most impressive, and I for one felt it a great privilege to be present. It was also one of the greatest moments of my life when I was able to render at the opening day exercises the beautiful "Welcome" poem written by Mrs. Harrison, one of our local Daughters, especially for the occasion.

Another difficult, but most delightful, task was assigned me. Our Division President appointed me Chairman of the Reception Committee for the Daughters. A most beautiful reception was given in the New National Museum, the Government allowing us the privilege of the building. Every one attending this function can testify to the splendor and magnificence of the occasion.

Many other duties were ours, which time and space will not permit mention of, but the Confederate Reunion in Washington will go down to posterity as one of the greatest events in our national history.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) MAUD HOWELL SMITH.

With much pride I report the splendid work of the Robert E. Lee Chapter for this year 1917. New members received in the Chapter, 84; have paid on Confederate Memorial Home, \$1,006.00; contributed to Reunion Fund, \$248.40; Special Fund to the Veterans, \$50.00. A beautiful reception given in honor of Veterans and Division President in February. We were also honored by the presence of our President-General on that occasion.

The Jefferson Davis Chapter, our baby Chapter, reports 63 members, with several applications to be acted upon. The President of the Chapter contributed in honor of the Chapter \$100.00 to the Memorial Window in the Red Cross Building in memory of the nurses of the wars. The Chapter has done splendid Red Cross work under the leadership of the First Vice President, Miss Weeks, who has made dozens of knitted garments and hospital supplies.

The splendid gift of a Daughter of the Confederacy living in the District, although a member of a Virginia Chapter, it is a great pleasure for me to report to this Convention. Mrs. E. F. Andrews, the widow of Mr. E. F. Andrews, at the time of his death head of the Corcoran Art Gallery, and who was esteemed by his fellow-artists as being one of the best American portrait painters from life, presented, through Mrs. Harriott S. Turner, the President of Jefferson Davis Chapter, an oil painting of Lieut. General Forrest, painted by Mr. Andrews, received by Col. Baxton Smith, a real Veteran, and who commanded Forrest Cavalry, and who, with true Southern courtesy, invited Miss Andrews to unveil it, and Mrs. Andrews presented the handsome portrait. It has been placed in Confederate Memorial Hall at Chattanooga. I hope all the Daughters here will see this splendid portrait of General Forrest before leaving the city.

The President-General honored the Division by inviting me to a seat in her box at the dedication of the Red Cross Building erected by the Government and patriotic citizens to the memories of the women of the war, both of the North and South, a beautiful tribute to women. Senator John Sharp Williams in a most beautiful address spoke for the women of the South, and all of you who know him, can imagine what a beautiful tribute he paid the Southern woman.

At the Dolly Madison Breakfast, given in honor of Mrs. Wilson and Mrs. Marshall, and the ladies of the Cabinet, at

the New Willard Hotel in April, there were fourteen Daughters of the Confederacy present, and our President-General was a guest of honor at Mrs. Wilson's table. Mrs. Wilson received afterward in the blue parlor at a most beautiful reception.

On January 19th the Children of the Confederacy made their annual pilgrimage to the Capitol to place a wreath on General Lee's statue. Captain Fred Beall, of Camp 171, made a most appropriate address, and we were honored by the presence of Miss Mary Custis Lee.

I have also represented the Daughters of the District in the United States Employment Service. The women of the Girls' Division always have a representative at all of the committee meetings.

I have been appointed a member of the committee by the War Department on training camp activities, to represent the Daughters of the Confederacy. This committee is doing fine work.

The A. R. Lawton Chapter has been doing splendid work. This Chapter was organized for charity. I wish I had the space to tell of their many good deeds. One of the excellent things they have done for the last two years is to supply the Southern Relief Home with flour and meal.

The Southern Relief Home is one of the great charities of Washington. The President is Miss Nannie Randolph Heth, and through her efforts this home is in existence. They care for over a hundred Confederate Veterans and their families outside of the home, with 18 inmates in the home. This is a beautiful charity.

I have already sent to the National Chairman of Education the splendid report of the District Chairman, Mrs. Beatrice Van Court Meegan, which will tell the splendid work she has accomplished. She has also offered a gold medal for the best paper of 2,000 words on Matthew Fontaine Maury, what he has done for science and for the United States Weather Bureau.

The Chapters are meeting all of their obligations in their payments on the Confederate Memorial Home. This will soon be paid for, then I hope we can turn all our efforts to



the care and maintenance of the Confederate Veterans and their families in the District. Splendid Daughters' work.

Early in the spring we organized an Auxiliary of the Red Cross in the Daughters of the Confederacy of the District and we have done splendid work, making several hundreds of garments through the summer months and now we are meeting once every week at the Red Cross Building to sew.

Our former Division President, Mrs. Maud Howell Smith, has been doing active work all summer in the Washington Red Cross Motor Corps, driving an ambulance, conveying sick soldiers from their respective camps to the hospital, running errands for Red Cross headquarters and taking members of the refreshment corps to their tents at the Union Station, where they give the soldiers hot coffee and sandwiches as they pass through Washington.

The Dixie Chapter reports a splendid year's work. Their Chapter has shown their patriotism by investing in Liberty Bonds.

The Stonewall Jackson Chapter, the oldest Chapter in the District, is continuing in the splendid work they have always done. They also have invested in Liberty Bonds.

The President of the Beauregard Chapter reports a successful and fine year's work. They have received a good many new members in the Chapter and are meeting all of their obligations.

The Southern Cross Chapter is in a most flourishing condition, and the President reports several new members. This Chapter was organized by Mrs. Lillian Pike Roome, and this was the third Chapter organized in the District, enabling us to form a Division through her efforts.

Last, but not least, is our Young Girls' Chapter, the Winnie Davis, which name every Daughter loves. They have beautiful social affairs and do splendid Daughters' work also.

I have appointed a Text Book Committee. Mrs. M. G. Bonham is Chairman, for correct history in the public schools of the District. They meet with the Board of Education,

and I hope this committee will do much good with such an able Chairman.

Many courtesies have been shown the Daughters through their Division President, and it has been a great pleasure for me to represent them on all occasions that I possibly could.

It has been a great pleasure to have with us for the past two years our President-General living in our midst, who is always ready to answer every call made upon her and who has represented us on all occasions so splendidly.

In closing my report for 1917 will pledge for the District of Columbia Division our loyalty to our beloved organization and to our country and to our Government.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSA DODD MULCARE,  
(Mrs. James E. Mulcare),  
*President D. C. Division, U. D. C.*

---

### FLORIDA DIVISION.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

It affords me unspeakable pleasure to bring you greetings for the second time from my native State, "Sun-Kissed Florida," the brightest, sunniest land in all the world. And on this occasion it seems but meet and proper that I should be the bearer of these greetings, for it was on these fields of glory around Chattanooga that my three brothers took part in the most desperately contested battle of the War Between the States, and the memory of their valor displayed still stirs the blood and awakens the patriotism of my Southern heart.

Thirty-nine splendid Chapters, all working in perfect harmony, compose our Division. I have but ten minutes to tell you of the work accomplished by them, and I could not give you an accurate account of the work done by one Chapter in the length of time allotted me.

Florida has on her pension list today, 2,222 Veterans

and 2,664 widows. Each one of this number receive \$15.00 a month from the State. I find from information received from the Pension Department from the several States in the Confederacy that Florida is much more liberal to her pensioners than any of the other Southern States. The State has also provided a home for the disabled Veterans, or those who have no loved ones to care for them in their old age. This Home is situated on the beautiful St. Johns River, in the city of Jacksonville, where three of our largest Chapters, and the largest Children's Chapter in the State, are located. The delight of the members is visiting the inmates of the Home, carrying dainties to them, and seeing that their every comfort is provided for. The little Winnie Davis Chapter, under their splendid Directress, Mrs. Hunt, is to these old men what a ray of sunshine is in a sick room. This little Chapter often provides delicacies for the Veterans and has presented the Home dainty china and hand-made tray covers for the sick. Other Children's Chapters over the State are just as loyal to the Home, but cannot brighten it with their happy faces. Mrs. C. B. Rogers, Chairman of the committee appointed by the Division to look after the nurse who is employed by the Division to care for the sick in the Home, never allows her interest to waver and always sees to it that Thanksgiving and Christmas finds the tables weighed down with a sumptuous repast, and the old men comfortable and happy. Several of them passed away last year.

Two scholarships are maintained by the Florida Division; one in the University of Florida, the other in the Florida State College for Women. The Children of the Confederacy maintain a scholarship in the University of our State; also the Kirby Smith Chapter of Gainesville, which has already educated four young men. Tampa Chapter, Martha Reid and Annie Coleman Chapters are supporting scholarships in the Women's College. In addition to this, the Esther Carlotta Circle of Dixie Chapter, U. D. C., St. Petersburg, contributed \$50.00 toward the maintenance of a student from Florida holding the General U. D. C. scholarship in Converse College, 1916-17. A personal friend of the Educational Chairman has given \$45.00 to help educate another girl. Anna Dummett Chapter of St. Augustine has given \$280.00, divided between two scholarships, but a more comprehensive report of this work was given by the Chairman of Education.

All memorial days have been observed by Chapters of the

Division with appropriate exercises, in which the Children's Chapters took active part.

The Florida Room in the Confederate Museum at Richmond has had some valuable relics added to the collection.

Interest in the historical work is not as great as we would like it to be, although many of the Chapters are using the programs sent out by the Historian-General, and others have arranged year books of their own containing good topics for historical study.

The Florida Medal will be awarded for the best essay written on "The Soldiers of Florida in the Army of Trans-Mississippi, C. S. A." This contest is open to students of all colleges in the State. Several Chapters also award medals in the public schools.

Death has claimed one of our Honorary Presidents, Mrs. Patton Anderson, who fell asleep February 18th, 1917, in the eighty-third year of her life. Mrs. Anderson was lifelong President of Patton Anderson Chapter, which Chapter was named for her illustrious husband. This Chapter has ordered a handsome monument to be erected in the near future to Mrs. Anderson's memory. Also a monument to be erected to the memory of the Confederate dead. Both of these monuments have been delayed in shipment.

Several members of the various Chapters have passed away also.

When war was declared, the Executive Board, sustained by the Florida Division, decided not to hold the State Convention, as many of the Daughters were unwilling to leave their homes at that time. Florida boys were volunteering for service from nearly every U. D. C. home, and as it was not an election year the work could go on systematically without a Convention. Of course this was a disappointment to the hostess Chapter, Southern Cross, as well as to the Division. But this splendid Chapter gave their Convention expense money to War Relief Work.

Many new members have been added to the Florida roster, but most of the Chapters have pruned their vineyards and dropped, or placed on the non-active list, members who were not keeping up their dues. So the membership has not materially increased.

We have had no new Chapters the past year—the cause, I think, is the unsettled condition of the State over the war situation, as I had three prospective Chapters before war was declared.

I could write a book on what the Florida Division is doing for War Relief. We have joined our sister States and gone to work along with the other women of the country doing what “our hands findeth to do, and doing it with all our might.” Our first precious sacrifice was our noble boys, who have gone from nearly every U. D. C. home in the State to serve in different parts of the service. The State President has been placed on prominent relief committees to represent her Division. One or two Chapters have formed auxiliaries to the Red Cross, most of the Chapter members are active in the Red Cross work and are busy doing their bit every day. Mrs. Amos Norris, State Registrar of the C. of C., assisted by Mrs. A. B. Garner, of Tampa Chapter, had the pleasure of raising the largest amount raised by any organization for the Ambulance Fund, given by the Tampa citizens to the Tampa Volunteers. Five Chapters are the happy possessors of Liberty Bonds. Kirby Smith Chapter contributed \$25.00 to the Company Fund of the Machine Gun Company, Second Florida Infantry. Many of the Chapters presented the soldiers with comfort kits and lunches on their departure for camp. Lakeland Chapter equipped over fifty comfort kits for the boys leaving Lakeland. I could go on and on enumerating the work of the Division, but time forbids.

Five Chapters have filled the banks sent out by General Young for the Jefferson Davis Memorial.

We have seven Children's Chapters doing fairly good work. School duties interfere with the children's work in the winter months and these are the busiest months in Florida, for the summer months find a great many children out of the State. But everywhere you turn you find the children of Florida knitting—knitting for the soldier boys.

On account of illness in my family, it was impossible for me to be present at the unveiling of Shiloh. This was a deep grief to me, for I had worked hard to raise Florida's part of the funds, as her Director, and was anxious to participate in the unveiling exercises. But the Division was beautifully represented by Mrs. Mamie Morris Webster, State Chairman of Cemetery Committees, who placed Florida's flowers on the shaft. These flowers were the gift of Jack-

sonville Chapter. The report given to the State of the unveiling by Mrs. Webster was the most beautiful and accurate published.

In closing, I wish to express my deep appreciation to you, Madam President-General, for all courtesies which you have extended to the Florida Division and to the hostess Chapter for their magnificent entertainment while we have been guests of this beautiful city.

MRS. H. H. MCCREARY,  
*President Fla. Div. U. D. C.*

---

### GEORGIA DIVISION.

*Madam President General and United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

This year has probably been the most active in our history, because we, as a patriotic organization, have been called upon to prove our loyalty to our country. We of the Georgia Division feel that patriotic actions speak louder than patriotic words, and it gives me pleasure to report that Georgia Daughters of the Confederacy are following the noble example of the women of the 60's in War Relief. As State President, I wrote to President Wilson in February, offering support of Georgia U. D. C. in the national crisis. Wrote also to the President General, Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, offering co-operation of our Division in any work which might be undertaken for the Government. Received replies from both, expressing appreciation, and as soon as War Relief work was outlined by our President General I appointed a chairman, and together we appealed to Georgia Chapters for hospital equipment and for knitted sets. Appeals were also made for planting of gardens and food conservation, the State President having been appointed by the Food Administration at Washington as one of the speakers in the interest of conservation. The President, as a member of the Liberty Loan Committee of the Sixth Federal District, appointed a special committee from the Division to work for the sale of Bonds. She also represents the Daughters of the Confederacy of the State on the board of the Woman's Committee Council of National Defense, with Mrs. Samuel M. Inman, Atlanta, Chairman.

At our recent State Convention in Columbus, the home of our Honorary President, Miss Anna Caroline Benning, daughter of General Henry L. Benning, we had a most interesting Red Cross evening instead of the usual brilliant evening reception. Miss Benning is also President of the Chapter in Columbus, and the Convention was one of the largest and most successful in the history of the Division. General George P. Harrison, Commander United Confederate Veterans, was present on opening evening and made an inspiring address.

Mrs. Preston Arkwright, of Atlanta, a member of the National Board Red Cross, made a thrilling address on Red Cross Evening. Miss Alice Baxter, Atlanta, Past President of the Division and Chairman of War Relief Work, reported 83½ hospital equipments for the Red Cross, valued at \$1,950, made by Chapters of the Division. Atlanta Chapter, Mrs. T. T. Stevens, President, gave thirty hospital equipments, value \$900.

### Knitting.

Navy—113 sets and odd pieces.....	\$307.75	
Army—33 sets and odd pieces .....	130.03	
		\$ 437.78
Miscellaneous, Comfort Kits, French orphans, etc. . . . .		614.45
Red Cross Fund .....		429.63
Children of Confederacy War Relief .....		169.00
		<hr/>
Total amount reported by Chapters .....	\$	3,600.86

### Liberty Bonds.

Bought by Chapters .....	\$	6,050.00
Bought by Division .....		100.00
		<hr/>
	\$	6,150.00
Bonds sold by U. D. C. ....	\$	81,220.00

Report of Chapters imperfect; many made no report, but the overwhelming majority of Chapters reporting showed influence in organization of Red Cross, making garments, surgical dressings and knitting, and generous support of Red Cross.

All Chapters active in conservation.

Resolutions offering the support of the Division were sent to President Wilson, and a Liberty Bond was purchased by the Division during the State Convention.

At the beginning of the year I sent to each Chapter a Georgia U. D. C. Calendar, outlining appropriate work for every month of the year.

### **New Chapters.**

Four new Chapters have been organized during the year, and a Georgia Chapter, Roberta, was the second Chapter chartered by the Recording Secretary General after her election at Dallas, the first, a Chapter in her own State. The new Chapters, Roberta, Soperton, Midville and Cornelia, are working with zeal in War Relief Work, as well as other enterprises of the Division. A new charter was obtained for Cornesville Chapter, and the Bainbridge Chapter was reorganized. 603 new members added to the Division shows the good work of our Extension Committee, Mrs. Lucy Dozier Douglas, Chairman. Georgia Division now has 121 Chapters; total number members enrolled, 11,918. The Raines Banner for increase of membership was awarded to O. C. Horns Chapter, of Hawkinsville, which almost doubled membership during the year, Miss Lillie Martin, President. 342 Membership Certificates were signed by the State President during the year, 90 for Hawkinsville, largest number for a Chapter.

### **Educational.**

February 12th, Georgia Day, is observed as Flag Day for the benefit of the Helen Plane Scholarship Fund, named for Mrs. Plane, of Atlanta, first to suggest U. D. C. scholarships. Through this fund, of which Mrs. Trox Bankston, West Point, is Chairman, two girls are being educated at our two State Normal Colleges. On Georgia Day thousands of Georgia pin flags were sold by the Chapters.

The Committee to place Georgia Flags in schools, Mrs. W. A. Sturtevant, Savannah, Chairman, reported 227 flags placed during the year.

Miss Mary Butt Griffith, Atlanta, Chairman Historical Essays, reports 5,712 essays written by school children under eighteen, and 100 prizes awarded. The Official U. D. C. Medal for best essay was won by Miss Sarah Eberhart, of Maysville. A banner offered by Mrs. J. A. Selden, of



Macon, to the Chapter having largest increase in number of essays, was won by Statesboro Chapter, Mrs. Julian Lane, President, increase 600 essays. The essay subject this year was Jefferson Davis and Abraham Lincoln, and our State Historian, Miss Mildred Rutherford, prepared an instructive pamphlet on the subject, from which much information was obtained.

Mrs. J. T. Dixon, Thomasville, Chairman of Text Books, gives satisfactory accounts of the Text Books used in Georgia. Histories by Lawton B. Evans, Augusta, are used in most of the schools.

Mrs. Frank T. Walden, Augusta, Chairman Scholarships, reports 27 new scholarships, making a total number of 352 scholarships, valued at \$51,218. Seven boxes of clothing were sent beneficiaries during the year. The Chairman secured subscriptions to the Southern Woman's Magazine and the magazine generously donated one-half subscription to Scholarship Fund.

Mrs. S. G. Lang, Sandersville, is associated with Mrs. Walden in the work of placing General Scholarships.

Through the efforts of Georgia U. D. C., with Mrs. Horace M. Holden, Athens, Chairman of the Committee, a bill was passed by the Legislature for the establishment of the Alexander Stephens Institute. This will be a branch college of the University of Georgia, and will be placed in Crawfordsville, Ga., at Liberty Hall, home of Alexander Stephens, Vice-President of the Confederacy. The State does not undertake support of the school, so there may be other States who would like to assist Georgia U. D. C. in honoring the memory of the Great Commoner by the education of poor boys and girls. We are making efforts to have the school opened in January, and trustees appointed by the Governor will hold a meeting soon. The income of \$5,000 will pay all expenses of a student at the school every year, and the committee earnestly hopes to secure a number of \$5,000 contributions for this worthy enterprise.

### **Confederate Veterans.**

Georgia Daughters of the Confederacy never lose an opportunity to minister to the comfort and happiness of our Confederate Veterans.

At the request of the State President, many Chapters sent Christmas comfort letters, enclosing one dollar or more to needy Veterans and widows in addition to the comfort bags sent the soldiers.

The Confederate Soldiers' Home is located in Atlanta, and the Atlanta Chapter, Mrs. T. T. Stevens, President, has a committee to look after the Veterans. Beautiful work is done under chairmanship of Mrs. A. O. Woodward.

A committee from the Division, Mrs. H. W. Cantrell, Decatur; Mrs. L. D. Watson, Jackson; Mrs. Neuton Jordan, Sandersville, has charge of the work of securing boxes of comforts and dainties not furnished by the State. An average of three boxes a month are sent by our U. D. C. Chapters, and everything possible is done for the Veterans in the Home.

No Chapter in the State is doing a more beautiful work for the Veterans than the Savannah Chapter, which has under special care a number of men and women of the sixties. The sum of \$25 is contributed monthly for relief of their needs and the members make many personal donations. The State President had opportunity to see some of this work when she accepted the invitation of the LaFayette McLaws Camp, U. C. V., of Savannah, and made an address on Lee's Birthday.

Wonderful patriotism was manifested and it was indeed impressive to witness the splendid parade in the afternoon, when stores were closed and almost the entire population on the streets to honor the memory of the South's greatest General. While in Savannah I was the guest of Mrs. A. B. Hull, President Savannah Chapter, who did splendid work in four years' service as President of Georgia Division. At the historical meeting of the Chapter, the reception which followed, and exercises by the Veterans, Mrs. Anne Bachman Hyde and her sister, Mrs. Buck, of Chattanooga, Tenn., shared the honors. The handsome Chapter Home reflects credit upon our State, and no Chapter in the entire organization does more fine work along all lines, memorial, historical, educational, benevolent and for present War Relief.

In March it was brought to the attention of the State President that the banner which had been used by the United Confederate Veterans of our State was worn into

shreds and the Veterans wished very much for a new banner for the Reunion at Washington. I sent out appeals to our Chapters and a handsome new banner which does credit to Georgia was presented in behalf of the Division on the birthday of Jefferson Davis, at the Terminal Station in Macon, just before the Veterans left for Washington.

Miss Rebecca Black Dupont, of Savannah, Recorder of Crosses, reports 288 crosses bestowed by Georgia Chapters, largest number 44 by Atlanta Chapter. Three of our four new Chapters bestowed crosses.

#### **Trader Fund.**

Mrs. R. L. Walker, Cuthbert, Chairman Trader Fund, reports \$37.00 contributed by Georgia Chapters for the support of Mrs. Trader, the largest contribution being from the J. D. Franklin Chapter of Tennille, home of the State President

#### **Children of the Confederacy.**

The C. of C. gain much inspiration from their annual Conferences, and in July was held the Fifth Conference at Macon, the home of the State Directress, Miss Anna Bryant. She has secured for the Georgia Division C. of C. scholarships valued at \$1,345, in addition to the U. D. C. scholarships. The Bryant Medal for best essay from C. of C., upon the subject, "The Confederate Navy and the Men Who Made it Great," went to Miss Carwee Morell, of Sylva. The Dorothy Lamar Banner for best work done by Georgia Chapters, was won by the R. E. Lee Chapter of Augusta, which owns scholarships valued at \$1,000.00. The State Organizer, Miss Adeline Baum, Dublin, reports eight C. of C. Chapters organized during the year, nine reorganized, and the State Registrar, Miss Katherine Latham, Savannah, reports 113 new members C. of C. Resolutions of support of the Government from Georgia C. of C. were sent to President Wilson, and the reports showed that the children are furnishing hospital equipments, knitted sets, comfort bags, trench lights and other articles for the soldiers. The C. of C. also assisted in the sale of Liberty Bonds and donated to War Relief \$169.00. The principal work of the Children has been efforts for the increase of pensions for the Veterans, and resolutions adopted by U. D. C., Veterans of your State and C. of C. were presented to the Legislature.

Georgia not only claims the first Chapter C. of C., but now we claim the first Confederate Corner in a school-room, arranged by the pupils of the sixth grade, Talbotton school.

### **Historical.**

The ability of Georgia's State Historian, Miss Mildred Rutherford, of Athens, is well known through her service as Historian General. She has recently issued a pamphlet, "Where the South Leads and Where Georgia Leads," which is of estimable value in the essay work of our Division. Miss Rutherford is a continual source of inspiration, and Georgia Daughters of the Confederacy think that we have the finest Historian in the world!

### **Memorial.**

Georgia is indeed proud of her work for Shiloh, under the able chairmanship of Mrs. John K. Ottley, Atlanta. She made a personal contribution for the handsome floral design sent by the Division for the unveiling ceremonies and her final report at the Convention showed the results of unremitting activity.

Our Chapters have been so busy with War Relief Work that contributions to memorials are not so large as they would be at other times.

Arlington Chairman, Mrs. J. A. Rounsaville, Rome, reports contributions for Arlington, \$81.50.

Mrs. J. A. Selden, Macon, Chairman Memorial Window to the Women of the Confederacy in the Red Cross Building, reports \$147.00 contributed during the year; total amount by Georgia Chapters, \$426.50.

Mrs. J. A. Perdue, Atlanta, Chairman Cunningham Memorial, reports \$31.50 contributed by Chapters.

Mrs. H. M. Franklin, Tennille, Director for Georgia Jefferson Davis Memorial, reports satisfactory contributions through the little banks sent out by General Bennett Young, who states that Georgia has done a splendid part.

Mrs. R. L. Nesbitt, Atlanta, reports contributions for Georgia Room at Richmond for the year \$78.00. Total \$955.00 for the Endowment Fund.

Mrs. W. B. Higginbotham, West Point, Chairman Emily Hendree Park Memorial Library, at the Raban Gap School, reports 108 books and cash \$15.25 received during the year.

Miss Elizabeth Hanna, Atlanta, Chairman of a committee to secure books of Southern History to be placed in a Library in London at the close of the war, reports 300 valuable books collected during the year and contributions amounting to \$18.00.

Mrs. Sanford Gardner, Augusta, Chairman James Ryder Randall Memorial Library, reports a number of contributions from Chapters and the possession of a handsome oil portrait of this great Southern poet.

### **Stone Mountain Memorial.**

The birthday of Mrs. C. Helen Plane, Atlanta, Honorary President General, Honorary State President and prime mover in work for the Great Stone Mountain Memorial, was the occasion of a large gathering in the interest of the memorial. Upon invitation of the Atlanta Chapter, State U. D. C. officers and chairmen came from all parts of the State. Mr. Gutzan Borghum, the sculptor who has charge of the work, showed large illustrations of his plans, and there is no doubt that when the work is completed the memorial will be the wonder of the world. The memorial was endorsed by the Georgia Division at the State Convention of 1914 and many of the Chapters contribute regularly to the work.

### **U. D. C. Rallies.**

In May the State President had a large U. D. C. rally at her home, inviting all Chapters in her section of the State. Sparta and other cities had these rallies and the talks upon all our enterprises created enthusiasm and inspiration.

The State President and many of the officers and chairmen enjoyed a meeting and reception in the handsome Chapter House of the Agnes Lee Chapter of Decatur. This Chapter is one of the largest contributors to the Stone Mountain Fund, and organized a Chapter at Stone Mountain. Decatur is in the front ranks in all U. D. C. work and has one of the most attractive Chapter Houses to be found anywhere.

As the guest of Mrs. Walter D. Lamar, Macon, whose fine work as President of the Georgia Division a few years ago is well known, the State President enjoyed as a visitor a meeting of the Federation of Clubs. We are delighted with the splendid work of the Sidney Lanier Chapter of Macon, as observed upon many occasions during the year. Although Mrs. Lamar has not yet fully regained strength, she is knitting for the soldiers and is busy with deeds of benevolence, a continual inspiration to the Daughters of Georgia.

It gives me unmeasured joy to report that Georgia Daughters of the Confederacy are "doing their part" not only in War Relief, but in every enterprise of the U. D. C. We are not slackers in any sense, and we feel that we cannot afford to neglect any feature of our work.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN ROGERS FRANKLIN,  
(Mrs. Herbert M.)

Tennille, Ga.

*President Georgia Division.*

---

### ILLINOIS DIVISION.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

The Illinois Division sends most cordial greetings to the United Daughters assembled in Convention.

Our Convention was held October tenth and eleventh, and was well attended.

Our Chapters are strong, and full of enthusiastic workers. Our membership has increased during the past year.

The report of the Educational Committee embodies the work of the Committee of last year. The prize thesis for this year to the University of Chicago has not yet been awarded. Stonewall Chapter is sustaining the scholarship at Alabama Girls' Technical School, having graduated four students since the scholarship was established.

One Cross of Honor was conferred during the past year.

As a visible reminder of the South's loyalty to the Union Chicago Chapter has enlisted the assistance of the Chapters

of the Division in an effort to place a Dixie ambulance in the field, to do something for the Red Cross—something that will stand not only for the Chicago Chapter, but for the Daughters of the Confederacy of Illinois Division as a whole.

Our Historian reports interesting work by the Chapters. One Chapter provides a historical program for every other monthly meeting; another Chapter a historical reference at every meeting.

Assuring you of the loyalty of the Illinois Division, I beg leave to submit this report.

Respectfully,

MARY LEE BEHAN,  
*President Illinois Division.*

---

## INDIANA.

### **Fitzhugh Lee Chapter, No. 368, Evansville, Indiana.**

The year 1916-17 has been a very successful one for the Fitzhugh Lee Chapter, with an increased membership and greater enthusiasm.

Our work, always being of a limited nature, has followed the same line as in former years, and is now of a social character more than anything else.

Our only means of financial support is by dues and free-will offerings, but even with this limited means we feel we have accomplished a great deal. Meetings in honor of Generals Robert E. Lee and "Stonewall" Jackson.

The Chapter worked in the recent Red Cross campaign and are now doing Red Cross work at their meetings, and by limiting the refreshments to the very simplest are doing their bit in aiding their country in this the most serious period of the nation's history, and the same loyalty and love that strengthened the boys in gray in 1861 are now given unconditionally to the boys in khaki in the new army of 1917

ANNA SKINNER,  
*Secretary.*

**Evansville Chapter, U. D. C., No. 1356.**

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Loving greetings from Evansville Chapter.

It is with great pleasure we are sending you this report, as we feel we have made wonderful progress in a city of so few Southerners. We have taken in five new members during the past year and two more will be initiated at our next meeting.

Three of our members have removed from the city, but still retain their membership with Evansville Chapter.

We have a very lively and enthusiastic membership, have properly observed all memorial days and have given most generously to all calls. Have donated to the Red Cross Window at Washington. Arlington Monument, Shiloh, Fairview and Red Cross funds and have been a friend in need to one of our Veterans and his wife, which work is dear to the hearts of us all.

With the past year's work we feel greatly encouraged and trust that the one before us will bring larger returns.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. WILLIAM H. NEWMAN,  
*Pres. Evansville Chapter, U. D. C.*

---

**KANSAS.**

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Please accept greetings and a very simple report from Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 1520, Parsons, Kas.

While not accomplishing as much as we should have liked, we feel that the time spent at our meetings was not wasted.

We met nine times during the year, when our little loyal band studied and discussed Southern History, deriving much pleasure and benefit in reviewing the noble deeds of the men and women of our glorious South.



Our contributions for the year were to the Educational Fund, the U. D. C. Window in the Red Cross Building in Washington, subscriptions to the Veteran, both for the Public Library and for the Chapter.

We regret more than we can express that through a misunderstanding we missed seeing Miss Rutherford when she passed through Parsons. We feel that we could hardly have survived the honor of greeting and entertaining such a grand Southern woman.

One of the efforts of our Chapter which we flattered ourselves was very commendable proved a rank failure. We were conceited enough to feel sure that permission would be given us to place a portrait of General Robert E. Lee in our Public Library and were somewhat surprised when our request was flatly refused on the grounds that they wanted no Southern general in a library in Kansas. We pitied their narrowness and took our disappointment as bravely as we could.

On Decoration Day we searched out and placed flowers on the graves of all Confederate soldiers who were buried in our cemetery, and hope to do so each year.

Our Chapter has lost several members by removal to other States, which leaves us very small in numbers, but large in loyalty and zeal.

With love for every Daughter of the Confederacy and a prayer for the prosperity of our cause.

I am very sincerely,

MRS. LILLIE REAMER KACKLEY,

*Pres. Robert E. Lee Chapter.*

Parsons, Kas., Sept. 17, 1917.

---

### KENTUCKY DIVISION.

November, 1917.

*Madam President General and Daughters:*

The Kentucky Division sends greetings to the United Daughters of the Confederacy and submits the following report of the past year's work:

Most of our energies have been devoted to collecting money for the memorial which marks the birthplace of the only President of the Confederacy, Jefferson Davis. This is fast nearing completion, and on the occasion of the unveiling, we hope Daughters from every State will be present.

All assessments and dues to the general organization have been promptly paid. Special memorial work this year has been the gift of a full set of pulpit furniture to the Mountain Church, erected in memory of Dr. E. O. Guerrant.

The educational work grows each year. Scholarships in State colleges and normal schools and mountain schools are maintained.

One new Chapter has been organized, Edward Fletcher Arthur of Williamsburg, and one reorganized, the Ned Merriweather Chapter of Elkton.

One Chapter of Children of the Confederacy has been formed at Owensboro.

The Mayfield Chapter has completed their monument and the one at Camp Beauregard is well under way.

The last State Convention was held at Danville, Ky., September 19th and 20th, and elected the following officers:

President, Mrs. Jas. B. Camp; First Vice-President, Mrs. Frank Gentry; Second Vice-President, Mrs. Geo. R. Spilman; Third Vice-President, Mrs. Edmonia Roberts; Recording Secretary, Mrs. W. J. Stone; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Chas. Jenkins; Treasurer, Mrs. L. Givens; Registrar, Mrs. Ruth Jones; Historian, Mrs. Walter Matthew; Chaplain, Mrs. L. J. Maltby; Vice-Chaplain, Mrs. Russell Mann; Custodian of Cross of Honor, Mrs. Chas. Hardin.

Kentucky is very proud to state that the Alice Bristol Scholarship was awarded to Miss Celeste Roberts, of Hickman, Ky.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. POLK PRINCE,  
*President Kentucky Division.*

### LOUISIANA DIVISION.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

It is my privilege and great pleasure to bring you love and greetings from Louisiana Division, U. D. C.

Notwithstanding the fact that our energies have been called into action by a new and great emergency, we have not suffered our routine work to be neglected and our officers and members seem possessed of a determination to do their parts nobly.

Louisiana Division is particularly proud of its educational work. Our efficient Chairman, Mrs. Tompkins, has the success of this work at heart and keeps in close touch with the Chapters.

Mrs. Youree, Chairman of Students' Loan Fund, reports a steadily increasing interest in this work. Applications are double the number it is possible to help.

Through the hearty co-operation of Prof. Harris, State Superintendent of Education, the work of reviewing the text books has been much lighter and very pleasant for the members of this committee.

For the Arlington Monument we have contributed..	\$135.00
For the Jefferson Davis Memorial .....	89.00
For the Red Cross Memorial Window .....	69.00
For the Louisiana Room at Richmond .....	9.00

I am happy to state that we have the matter of registering our membership well under way, and hope to have the work completed by the next Convention.

Sixty-nine Crosses of Honor bestowed during 1917.

I reported at the Dallas Convention the formation of a War Relief Committee, for the purpose of offering any assistance necessary to our boys while on the Mexican border.

Now that our country has been drawn into the greatest war of all ages, this committee, composed of members of the four New Orleans Chapters, have now organized a War

Relief Corps, and offered its services to the American Red Cross, which have been accepted.

In this manner our Division considered we could best subserve the interest of our country, and at the same time do our part.

As a result of the work done by the corps about 3,000 garments have been made for the Red Cross and \$35.00 contributed to the Red Cross. The expenses for maintaining the work room are met by Chapter and individual contributions.

The work is classed A-1 at headquarters, and whenever samples are to be sent throughout the State they are selected to make them.

The interest in the Children's work is steadily increasing, for we realize that the perpetuation of our work will soon be left to these children and they must be prepared and trained for it.

Mrs. Babin, Director, had splendid reports from the various bands over the State at our last State Convention at Baton Rouge, in May.

The three bands of Children of the Confederacy in New Orleans, composed of New Orleans, Stonewall Jackson and Fitzhugh Lee, through the guidance and energy of Mrs. Jas. Rainey, a handsome tablet will be placed at the tomb of Mumford.

It was my great pleasure to attend the Christmas tree celebration at Camp Nichols, Soldiers' Home, last December. Few of us realize the great pleasure afforded these heroes by such little attentions.

The Daughters of the Confederacy of Louisiana strive to make this a home in the true sense of the word for these dear old men.

The Edward Sparrow Chapter of Lake Providence is working hard to secure funds for a scholarship, and doing fine work for the War Relief Corps and Red Cross, having reported 500 garments made. In fact, fine reports come to me from all over the State regarding the work accomplished by the various Chapters for this work.

July 10th, New Orleans Chapter celebrated their 21st birthday with an entertainment at the Soldiers' Home. They have two memberships in the Red Cross, taken in the name of two of their members, and contribute much to the success of the War Relief Corps.

They have done very fine Confederate Relief Work this year, giving money, clothing, and coal to 10 Veterans, 16 Veterans' wives, 5 daughters and 3 sons, clothing and medicine. Three widows receive small monthly allowances. 200 pieces of clothing distributed to those in need, and 20 families provided with Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners.

Their ten free scholarships are the joy and pride of Francis T. Nicholls Chapter, New Orleans. A gala occasion was the presentation of a National flag to Camp Francis T. Nicholls (under the command of Col. F. T. Stubbs). Both U. D. C. Chapter and National Army Camp bear the name of the same distinguished soldier and statesman.

One small Chapter in my division, numbering 160 members, put \$1,000.00 in Liberty Bonds; as the individual members had already contributed, we feel that Shreveport Chapter has been generous.

Through the efforts of Mrs. M. C. Harnett, of Stonewall Jackson Chapter, New Orleans, a most elegant granite shaft has been raised at the grave of Mrs. John Dimitry, in the family graveyard in Yazoo City.

Mrs. Dimitry was a beloved member and Historian of the Chapter. The funds were secured by collecting war souvenirs of Mrs. Dimitry and others of the Chapter. A Liberty Bond has been acquired by the Chapter, a number of new names added to the rolls, and 12 Crosses of Honor bestowed.

Not only the Daughters of the Confederacy in Louisiana, but all over our fair Southland, we are true to the traditions of our mothers and grandmothers, sacrificing our time and means for the many patriotic causes of our united country. Conservation of food, sewing and knitting for our boys in the trenches, and promoting the sale of Liberty Bonds.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. M. M. BANNERMAN,  
*President Louisiana Division, U. D. C.*

**MARYLAND DIVISION.**

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Maryland, my Maryland, the home of Francis Scott Key and James Ryder Randall—"the land of the sanctuary" in 1634 and 1865—sends loving greetings to the representatives of her sister States in Convention assembled, in this beautiful city of Chattanooga. Cherishing in loving memory the brilliant records of our "Maryland Line" and our "Army of Northern Virginia," whose fortunes were so closely intertwined with our own, we Maryland Daughters have not proven laggards in the race this year. We have carried on the work with determination to make good our record as Maryland Confederates. With the terrible menace of war overshadowing our every undertaking, we determined that the Stars and Bars, with our beautiful banner of black and gold, should not be missing from the grand march "over there!"

As President of the Maryland Division, I offered our services to the Governor of the State, promising loyal support for State and Nation of 770 Confederate women. I also sent the names of our members to the Women's Preparedness Commission, the Women's Council of Defense and the various patriotic organizations that have sprung into being, for the aid and defense of our beloved country.

Shortly after the new year, urged on by my enthusiastic Daughters, I organized Red Cross and Navy League circles in the Maryland Division. Quickly availing themselves of the opportunity thus held out by the Division, members of Baltimore Chapter, No. 8, formed their own circle for Red Cross work, and a very successful Navy League unit. Every effort was made to secure harmonious co-operation with the Chapter throughout the State, and in both city and county our Daughters have worked unceasingly and enthusiastically under the Stars and Bars for the Stars and Stripes.

The Liberty Loan Bond, both first and second issues, has been most generously supported by our Maryland Daughters.

Baltimore Chapter, No. 8, presents its usual report of great, but unobtrusive charities. Representing the highest type of Confederate womanhood in Baltimore, membership in this Chapter is eagerly sought and treasured. The re-

port received from Mrs. John P. Poe, President, states: "It is with a feeling of pride that I present this report of the work of the Baltimore Chapter for the past year.

Despite losses by eleven deaths and some few resignations, we have kept our membership undiminished.

Our work of loving charity has been kept to more than its usual standard. For many years we have wished to place a tablet in memory of Mrs. Mary E. Surratt, of Maryland, an innocent woman who was tried and condemned by the Federal Government. This year we have accomplished our purpose, and the beautiful tablet of golden bronze, the work of Maxwell Miller, a young artist of Baltimore, is hanging in the Maryland Room in Richmond, with the inscription of her own words, "To God, I commend my cause!"

The Confederate Hospital of the Maryland Line Soldiers' Home at Pikesville has long been an object of loving interest to us, for the care of the old and suffering. The Maryland Legislature gives to the Board of Lady Visitors the sum of five hundred dollars a year. With this we meet one-half the salary of our faithful nurse, and in many ways contribute to the comfort and pleasure of the rapidly lessening number of inmates. We have expended this year \$750.00. Our fete days are observed with appropriate services, and the Memorial Day services at Loudon Park were, as always, well attended. Mrs. Charles E. Parr, our Chairman of the Red Cross Circle and Navy League Unit, which was organized March 18th, 1917, with a paid membership of fifty, and an active membership of thirty Daughters of the Confederacy, reports two hundred and sixty-five dollars raised by subscription and membership dues—(\$265.00). With this sum we bought the materials to furnish a box for nine patients in our base hospital, with additional donations of linens, convalescent gowns, hospital socks, and fifty knitted outfits for soldiers and sailors. A small card party was given in the summer, and the work has been resumed for the fall with much interest and enthusiasm.

Our Treasurer reports \$487.00 expended by our faithful almoner, Miss Latane, who has given her personal attention and assistance whenever needed. This sum was expended in buying coal, paying rent and helping to bury an old Mississippi soldier, and in other forms of beneficence.

We have sent to the Maryland Rooms in Richmond \$25.00; to the Arlington Monument, \$15.00; to the Mildred Rutherford Printing Fund, \$15.00; to Miss Poppenheim for Educational Fund, \$10.00; to Anne Lee Home, in Alexandria, Va., \$20.00; to the General Relief Fund, \$15.00; to the Tablet to Mrs. Surratt, in the Maryland Room in Richmond, \$100.00; flowers for our beloved dead, including those for Miss Kate Rowland, the one to whom the Baltimore Chapter owes its existence, \$25.00; and for dear Mrs. Mollie R. M. Rosenberg, of the Veuve-Jefferson Davis Chapter of Texas, our dear Daughter who returned to her native State for her last long rest, \$11.00; Liberty Loan Bond, \$100.00, and National Library Fund for our soldiers, \$73.00, making in all an expenditure of \$896.00, which, with the report of our Red Cross Chairman, of \$265.00 expended, and \$750.00 for the Hospital of the Soldiers' Home, by the President of the Board of Lady Visitors, Miss G. G. Bright, makes a total of \$1,911.00.

Miss G. G. Bright, President of the Board of Lady Visitors to the Maryland Line Confederate Soldiers' Home at Pikesville, Maryland, reports continued and interested work on the part of the ladies who form the Board. A splendid nurse, who has been in charge for seven years, gives every possible attention to the old and often, helpless invalids. With the money given by the State—\$500—we supply the delicacies needed by the inmates, and pay half the salary of the nurse. The ladies visit the home every week—taking some dainties for the invalids—and on all holidays we give the men a very good dinner. Nine of the old Confederates have died in the past year.

Owing to a visitation from that dread scourge—infantile paralysis—Mrs. S. E. D. Stuart, organizer of the C. of C. in Maryland, was forced to resign her position as Director and give all of her time and attention to her little daughter. Miss May Caughy, who was associated with Mrs. Stuart, in the work of organization, was appointed to succeed her and has undertaken her new responsibilities with an enthusiasm and energy that promises well for the Children of the Confederacy in Maryland. The children have formed a Red Cross Circle and made comfort kits for the soldiers. Miss Caughy is planning very interesting and instructive work for the Charles Sidney Winder Chapter, for this year. A large and interested Chapter exists in Montgomery county. under Miss Simpson of the Ridgely Brown Chapter.



Maryland is indeed proud to present the report of the "Baby Chapter" of the State—the John F. Hickey, of Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Maryland. Organized in April last, with a membership of ten members, it received its charter in time to participate in the great Reunion in June as real "Daughters." The report of the President, Miss A. Mae Rogers, of Hyattsville, proves that the members of this young but active Chapter intend to keep well to the front the banner of the "John F. Hickey Chapter, No. 1677." Miss Rogers tells us:

"Our Chapter has only a small membership of twelve active members, but our membership is steadily increasing, as we have numerous applications to join our Chapter.

"Our Daughters always contribute liberally to various objects of charity, the Chapter having joined heart and soul in the Town Red Cross, one of its members, Secretary of that organization. By a little energy and perseverance, we raised for this purpose the sum of \$200.00 (two hundred dollars) and also furnished a library for the local public school by paying expense demand by the Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Md. We have become very active members of the National Food Conservation Campaign. Unlike the "lilies of the field," we are toiling, spinning and gathering into barns, and still our heavenly Father feedeth us.

"Recently, we have dived in the swim of the colossal wave, 'Liberty Bond Work.' The Chapter has promised to buy one for the U. D. C., has also sold and purchased individual bonds. Our meetings have been a source of great pleasure to one and all.

"Last month we celebrated the birthday of Admiral Semmes (Sept. 27) and spent a most delightful evening. Upon another occasion, Captain John F. Hickey, of Geo. M. Emack Camp, recounted wonderful personal reminiscences of the war and generously donated valuable old papers pertaining to the Confederacy and presented several exquisite silk flags. We have fulfilled all necessary obligations, but have not yet achieved the success for which we are striving, but after all the awakening of the baby Chapter of the Maryland Division is quite an event in the old historic county of Prince George. The warm recognition of our Chapter is deeply gratifying, and we extend our heartfelt thanks and appreciation to our President General, Mrs.

- . Odenheimer, and our State President, Mrs. Parr, for the hearty welcome and encouragement they have given us."

Many of our county members have done splendid work along both national and Confederate lines. Mrs. James H. Loughbrough, one of the best loved members in Maryland, a member of the Ridgely Brown Chapter, and Third Vice-President of the Division, a real Daughter and nurse of the Confederacy, 78 years of age, has been most faithful to her duties as a Daughter, and in memory of the "men who wore the gray," and her own husband, a Maryland Veteran of 85 years. She personally visited fifty homes in a scattered country district, in the interest of the Woman's Council of Defense, thus proving the strength of the "unquenchable fires of the Confederacy."

Maryland has done but little along either historical or educational lines, but, we hope, under brighter auspices, to make a better report next year. The Division sent flowers to be placed on the Shiloh Monument, to Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, of Kentucky, who so graciously attended to this offering for Maryland.

Memorial Day, June 6th, I attended the exercises in London Park, accompanied by many of our Daughters. The ceremonies were particularly impressive, as we stood listening to that story of the glory and chivalry of the heroes of yesterday, and praying with a feverish intensity that God would spare us from that dread war, which would leave to us but memories of the heroes of tomorrow! Before leaving we placed a fragrant wreath in loving memory upon the grave of Mrs. Mollie R. M. Rosenberg—the "Patron Saint of the Confederacy"—the dear Maryland Daughter whom, for a short time we had loaned to Texas. The grave was already fragrant with the exquisite flowers placed there by the Daughters of Baltimore Chapter, No. 8.

We hope to greet you with a story of greater work, better done, at our next Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN BEAUREGARD PARR (Mrs. Charles E.),  
*President Maryland Division, U. D. C.*

**MASSACHUSETTS.***Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Massachusetts sends hearty greetings to her sisters assembled in Chattanooga. My plans were all made to meet with you in person, but circumstances in my home have prevented.

The Boston Chapter is showing her true patriotism in the present crisis, for our hearts are large enough to take on more loving sacrifice, while at the same time we prove loyal to the memory of our "Heroes in Gray."

Our Chapter was among the first to subscribe for a Liberty Bond, and each member is actively engaged in Red Cross work. Besides sewing and knitting, we have a tempting collection of home-canned delicacies waiting to be given our sick and wounded soldiers who return to us from across the water. Within the past week our Chapter has given small sums to the War Community Fund and to the War Y. M. C. A.

During the past winter it was our privilege to be able to give to the Ann Lee Memorial Home, \$25.00, and to the Jefferson Davis Monument, \$25.00. We sent \$25.00 to some needy Veterans, and also gave \$25.00 to the Relief Fund. Through the generosity of one of our members half a scholarship was given a worthy young lady in a normal college.

In May it was our rare privilege to have as our guest Miss Mildred Rutherford, of Georgia, former Historian General. She charmed a large Boston audience with her "South of Yesterday." She was something new to Boston, and we gained some new friends through the publicity given her being here.

At the last meeting a committee was appointed to call on Governor McCall of Massachusetts, to beseech him to use his influence towards prohibiting the military bands in Massachusetts playing "Marching Through Georgia" as a national march at the present time. There are thousands of Southern boys in and around Boston at the different training stations who are as true and patriotic as men can be, and yet they are compelled almost every day to march to a song

whose words are an insult and a constant reminder of that disgraceful March to the Sea.

Canot we as an organization make a plea to our nation to be at least courteous enough not to play it, as we are all standing together today behind our great President and fighting for humanity?

Assuring you that the Boston Chapter stands ready to help in any undertaking, and hoping with you that the dark cloud which hangs over our fair country will soon be lifted.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY C. CHESLEY,  
*President Boston Chapter.*

---

### MISSISSIPPI DIVISION.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

It is my privilege to bring greetings to our General Convention from the Daughters of Mississippi Division.

Our State Convention was most royally entertained in Greenwood in May by J. Z. George Chapter. It was there I was given the honor of the Presidency.

In reporting Mississippi's work, much of the credit belongs to my able predecessor, Mrs. Price. Our Veterans, the inspiration of all our efforts, will, as long as they are with us, be the first consideration both in the Confederate Home and out. The Daughters throughout the State have given generously of their time and means for the relief of the Veterans who need assistance. Almost every Chapter in the Division send money and nice boxes of good things to eat to the Home at Thanksgiving and Christmas. We also send our Veterans to the State Reunions, generally charter a train and send all in the Home.

The Sons of Veterans own our Soldiers' Home. The rent is donated to them by the Sons. Our States make an appropriation for all in the Home. Both the soldiers and their widows are taken in the Home. Our maintenance fund is collected at our State Convention. It is for the relief of needy Veterans not in the Home. It is used as

an emergency fund and is considered one of the best and most useful collections we have.

The educational work is growing more each year. We have one Chapter, H. M. Street, of Meridian, that supports eight scholarships, other Chapters, one and some two. We had four young people to graduate in June that were beneficiaries of our State Fund. Our Scholarship Endowment Fund is almost finished. Mrs. McClurg, Chairman of this Fund, is doing good work.

We have just erected a memorial gateway at Beauvoir in memory of our chieftain, Jefferson Davis, also for our soldiers that have died in the Home. This has been the work of Mrs. S. E. F. Rose for the past eight years. She gave the proceeds of the sales of her Ku-Klux-Klan booklet to this work for six years, but did not live to see it finished.

The passing of our dear Mrs. S. E. F. Rose has caused a vacancy that can never be filled. We miss her more and more. Her splendid disposition, magnetic personality, and intellectual attainments fitted her for the highest honors in any organization. She filled every position given her with grace and dignity and was beloved by the General U. D. C. organization. We had messages of love and sympathy from almost every State in the Union. Of course this was a comfort and consolation to her family and also to Mississippi Division.

Mississippi Division historical work is increasing year by year under our Historian, Mrs. Goodwin. She has given us a splendid year book in connection with Mrs. Rose's year book.

I have sent out circulars to every Chapter in Mississippi Division, asking them to help with Red Cross work, also all War Relief work. We are all at work with Food Conservation, War Library Fund, Liberty Loan, Y. M. C. A. and all other things that will help to win the war.

Mississippi Legislature appropriated \$125,000 for the restoration of the old capitol. This work has been finished. The United Daughters of the Confederacy of Mississippi are very much gratified, as this has been our work for twelve years.

It was my pleasure to be the guest of honor of our Veterans at the Washington, D. C., Reunion, also at the Reunion of the Blue and Gray at Vicksburg, Miss.

We have added four new Chapters to our Division and have cancelled but one charter.

In closing, Mississippi Division stands pledged to do all in its power for the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

MRS. H. L. QUIN,  
*President Miss. Div., U. D. C.*

West Point, Miss.

---

### MISSOURI DIVISION.

*Madam President General and Daughters:*

The swiftly changing seasons have brought Convention time again, when we come from all sections to renew our friendship and counsel together for mutual benefit.

As retiring President of Missouri Division, I am pleased to submit the following report of my second year's stewardship:

October 17th to 19th, we held the largest Convention we have ever had at Columbia, Mo., where Mrs. S. C. Hunt, President, and members of the John S. Marmaduke Chapter made the occasion most enjoyable.

The new measures adopted at this Convention evidence the broadening of the vision of the Daughters, and bespeaks the unity and hearty co-operation I have had, as no words of mine could. My earnest desire to leave the Educational Work established on a firm financial basis was realized, by the adoption of my recommendation to support the same by a per capita tax on the Chapter treasuries. Thirty cents (30c.) was the tax agreed upon, which, with our present membership, will make about \$700 a year. Our Scholarship Fund will be used as a loan fund after this year. Another recommendation adopted was to purchase \$1,000 worth of Liberty Bonds with our Cemetery Trust Fund. Another was to raise the burden of entertaining our State Convention from the hostess Chapter by requiring delegates to pay for meals served. Hostess Chapter to furnish rooms

and breakfast, which permits the hospitality for which Southern people are renowned, and arrange for meals to be paid for by delegates.

Our efficient Organizer, Mrs. Anna B. Kirn, brought us five new Chapters as a result of her first year's work, and with one reinstated, we number 45 Chapters, with a membership of 2,300. Stonewall Jackson Chapter, of Kansas City, won the beautiful Missouri State flag, by an increase of 76 new members.

Our historical prize, a jeweled U. D. C. pin, was bestowed upon Mrs. Myra Stallard, of St. Joseph, a dear old lady in the "seventies."

We were charmed with the visit of Miss Mildred Ruth-erford to our State, and after her lecture at the Governor's Mansion, U. D. C. membership rose far above par.

Our work along educational lines has grown wonderfully under the direction of Mrs. Edna Ealy, State Chairman.

Chapter scholarships amounted to \$1,373.20, and Division scholarships, \$592.50, making a total amount paid out of \$1,965.76. The Division scholarships are worth \$1,185.00, as the colleges give us half the cost, thus making our educational work worth \$2,559.02.

Missouri Division, U. D. C., is foremost among women's organizations doing War Relief work in our State. Twelve Chapters own Liberty Bonds, and the U. D. C.'s have sold more than \$100,000 worth of Bonds, and have raised money to buy and equip ambulances; are sewing and knitting for the Red Cross and Navy League; have purchased hundreds of pounds of yarn, and have given \$595.00 to the Red Cross, as individual Chapters. Our Confederate Home is maintained by the State, but the Daughters send wonderful boxes of dainties, as well as useful articles to the inmates at Christmas time. Hannibal Chapter sent a dozen comfortable rockers, and a picture of the old ladies' knitting unit, enjoying the rockers, was sent to the Convention. They are knitting for the Red Cross.

All contemplated monuments and memorials have been postponed at present, and a number of Chapters having funds on hand for such purposes have invested same in war bonds. With the earnest hope that we as Daughters

of the Confederacy live up to our heritage and meet the present problems and conditions with brave, courageous hearts and willing hands, and be ever found in the front ranks for service, I respectfully submit this, the 20th annual report of Missouri Division.

MRS. CHAS. BRECKENRIDGE FARIS,  
*Retiring President Missouri Div., U. D. C.*

---

### MINNESOTA

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 1131, of Minnesota, sends greetings to our President General and Daughters assembled, and desires them to know that though we are far from the Southland, whence sprung our beloved order, our interest is as great as the distance dividing us.

For three years my Chapter has honored me with its Presidency. Each year we contributed to the Shiloh and Arlington Monuments, observed the birthdays of Jefferson Davis, Robert E. Lee and Admiral Semmes, remembered our Veterans at Christmas and held our regular monthly meetings.

This has been our banner year. We have 34 paid-up members, an increase of 12 over last year.

Last Christmas, besides remembering our Veterans here, we sent gifts of tobacco, fruit and candy (to the amount of \$31.00) to the Confederate Homes of Missouri, North Carolina and Kentucky. In March we sent \$25.00 to General Young for the Davis Memorial.

Besides doing much Red Cross work we have donated pajamas, towels, handkerchiefs, socks, sweaters, wristlets and helmets to the Field Hospital of the First Minnesota Field Artillery. We also made and presented 72 housewives to our soldier sons and their friends.

Last month we donated 81 jars of fruit, jellies and jam to the Daywoody Naval Dispensary at Minneapolis, and have now on the way to France 24 pairs socks, a number



of other articles and \$20.00 worth of cigarettes and tobacco for the First Minnesota Field Artillery.

At our next meeting we will decide on Christmas gifts for the coming holidays, which we shall endeavor to make as generous as possible. Each month our Chapter sister, Miss Leila E. Greaves, sends a letter to every member, telling the work we are doing, thus keeping the absent members in touch with the work and stimulating enthusiasm.

While doing our utmost for the soldiers of today, and we have a number of sons of our Chapter already in France, we shall not forget our beloved Veterans nor our regular U. D. C. work.

In closing I wish to express my sincere appreciation of the honor conferred upon me and my pleasure in the work.

MARY BURRUSS HARVEY,  
*Retiring Pres. Robert E. Lee Chapter,*  
No. 1131, U. D. C.

St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 10th, 1917.

---

### NEW YORK DIVISION.

*Madam President General and United Daughters of the Confederacy, in Convention Assembled:*

With the reports of the three Chapters comprising the New York Division to follow, the report of the Division President will necessarily be brief.

A meeting of the Executive Committee was called on March 15th, 1917, at the Hotel Astor to consider the best method of offering aid to our nation under war conditions. In February, 1917, a body of women meeting in the home of Mrs. Algernon Sullivan, formed an organization called the New York Southern Woman's Patriotic Committee, organized "for the purpose of serving our country in such war relief work as may ultimately be required." The Division President joined this body and suggested to the Executive Committee that the Division co-operate with their Southern sisters in this work. The suggestion was unanimously accepted and individual members of our Chapters have done their full share in this noble work. A card party was given at the Hotel Astor on March 30th to replenish the

treasury, and fifty-nine dollars was turned into the treasury. The prize won by the New York Division for the third largest contribution to Shiloh, a fine relief of General Albert Sidney Johnston, was sent to the Solid South Room of the Confederate Museum at Richmond as a loan and a grateful and appreciative letter was received from the Regent. The President tendered the Division a reception at the Hotel Astor last January, and enjoyed the pleasure and honor of having your President General receive with her. The annual Convention of the New York Division was held on October 11th at the Hotel Astor when a revised constitution and by-laws was adopted, which will meet our requirements for many years to come.

### **The New York Chapter.**

At no time since its organization twenty years ago, has the splendid New York Chapter had such splendid things to chronicle, as in this year of grace, 1917. It has surpassed itself and its President is proud indeed to narrate its good deeds.

Learning early in the year that the Camp was sorely in need of a larger plot at Mount Hope Cemetery, the Chapter decided to provide for our Veterans dead as well as living, and voted five hundred dollars toward the purchase of land adjoining the plot owned by the Camp. Three hundred dollars was raised by private subscription, and thus the requisite sum of eight hundred dollars was given to the Commander of the Confederate Veteran Camp.

When our President decided that the moment had come, that the call to arms was imperative, the New York Chapter was among the foremost to respond for aid. We wanted to do something big and three of our members—Mesdames Beale, Cochran and Burke—consulted with the President of the Chapter as to the advisability of giving an ambulance through the Red Cross. This idea being warmly approved of, the President appointed them a committee, Mrs. Beale, Chairman, and work was at once commenced. At the May meeting of the Chapter, the sum was donated by private subscriptions with a generosity and enthusiasm unparalleled in the history of the Chapter.

The ambulance was fitted with a plate bearing the inscription, "Donated by the New York Chapter, United

Daughters of the Confederacy, in memory of Jefferson Davis, Robert E. Lee and Raphael Semmes."

A second ambulance was donated later in honor of General Wheeler, through the efforts of his daughter, who desired that this donation should be made through us. Our ambulance was stationed at the corner of Fifth Avenue and Forty-third Street, with a Red Cross nurse in uniform in attendance, and the large sum of five thousand dollars was collected in two days. This, too, should go to our credit.

The letter of our Historian accompanying the gift ended with these words, "We are a united people to-day, with hearts true to our country and our flag. We pray that these ambulances will go to France to bring comfort to the wounded and suffering in this terrible war, and that they may save the lives of some of our own American soldiers."

Appeals for aid have always been promptly responded to and our donations, as usual, have been numerous and generous—the last being one of fifty dollars to furnish work tables and chairs for the rooms where our relief work is being done for our soldiers, and we have invested five hundred dollars in Liberty Bonds.

The scholarship at the Peabody College for teachers, this year has been awarded to Miss Olivia Arrington, of Montgomery, Alabama.

### **Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter.**

This Chapter has the distinction of being the first of any patriotic organization to offer co-operation and indorsement to the President of the United States. Its meeting fell on the first Monday after the declaration of hostilities. Diplomatic relations with Germany were severed on February 3rd, and the Chapter held its meeting on Monday, February 5th, and sent the following telegram to His Excellency, the President of the United States, "The Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy wishes to express its indorsement of your action in the present crisis, and offers its loyal support and service in any manner that in the future may be found necessary." The Chapter contributed fifty dollars toward the work of the New York Southern Woman's Patriotic Committee."

It maintains five scholarships and through the generosity of one of its members, Mr. George Sullivan, a collection of books and etchings, valued at one thousand dollars, was presented to the George Peabody College for teachers at Nashville, in the name of the Chapter. Its grand total, education, memorial, charitable and gifts, is one thousand five hundred and five dollars.

### **James Henry Parker Chapter.**

Our precious baby Chapter has been zealous in good works during the past year.

At the May meeting it was decided to equip a North Carolina Regiment from Johnson County with comfort kits, cholera bands and insect bags in memory of Dr. James Henry Parker. When the New York Southern Woman's Patriotic Committee was formed, the James Henry Parker Chapter was honored by having its President made one of the honorary Vice-Presidents, and she, with other members of the Chapter, have worked continuously at their headquarters. A public patriotic meeting of the Chapter was held at the Hotel Vanderbilt on Monday, October 15th. It has contributed to the Trader Fund, and has responded to other appeals, but its main work, like that of the other Chapters, has been along the line of assistance to our nation in her hour of need.

With the hope that your baby Division will continue to show as fair a record of patriotism and work well done in the year to come as in the one just past, this report is respectfully submitted.

**MRS. JAMES HENRY PARKER,**  
*President New York Division, U. D. C.*

Chattanooga, November 13, 1917.

---

### **NORTH CAROLINA DIVISION.**

**MRS. JACKSIE DANIEL THRASH, President**

*Madam President and United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Loving greetings from the North Carolina Division so recently come from its own Convention with renewed en-

thusiasm and love, to the President General and the Daughters of the Confederacy in Convention assembled.

At the Convention, we had with us our beloved Mrs. Odenheimer. While born in "Ole Virginny," she belongs to the entire South. Her heart beats with sorrow at its defeats and with joy at its triumphs. She stepped right into every heart of the Old North State, and we are proud to proclaim her honorary member of the North Carolina Division, U. D. C.

In spite of hearts troubled by the present condition of the country, the North Carolina Division has worked most satisfactorily and accomplished much during the past year. Our Constitution gives the Veterans our first work. Recognizing this, we have made it in deed and in truth our first and most important. We have them not long and while they are with us we should do all we can for their welfare. It is lovely to strew the graves with flowers, but far better to give them to the living as well.

In January we asked the Legislature for increase of pensions for those "men that wore the grey," and while not as much as they deserve, am happy to report an increase that will aid materially. Nor was the Confederate Woman's Home forgotten. The conditions of both these Homes is magnificent. A circular letter sent out by the State Recording Secretary to the Chapters during the canning season asking that these Homes be not forgotten, met with splendid success, and through this winter these old men and women will be enjoying beans and corn, tomatoes and other delicacies never dreamed of by them.

Along the educational and children's work, we are doing splendidly. Many boys and girls are receiving educations not to be obtained otherwise. We feel that nothing is of more importance than the work of the children, for upon the training of these boys and girls—our patriots and citizens of the future—depends the continuance of this organization. We have four new Children's Chapters.

The District meetings were held from the sun-kissed shores to the dizzy heights of Carolina. It is a most helpful idea to have these meetings, an inspiration to see these Daughters gathered together in their different localities, interested and working so faithfully for the cause—women

of brain, women of loyalty, standing on the watch tower of life to guard the truth of history wherever it touches the honor and service of the soldiers of the sixties.

Our able Historian has been so interested during the year, having brought many honors along historical lines to her State. Her splendid account of the battle of Fort Fisher determined Captain Williams to give through her the gavel presented during this Convention to the General Division, the gavel being made by him from wood cut from the battleground of Fort Fisher.

Portrait of General William Dorsey Pender was presented by his son to the Hall of History, through the William Dorsey Pender Chapter of Tarboro, N. C.

Five historical prizes were offered to the Division for the incoming year:

First. The "Martha Glenn" loving cup to the Chapter doing the greatest amount of historical work.

Second and Third. Two prizes of \$10.00 each in gold, one for best reminiscence of a Veteran; the other, for the best reminiscence of a Confederate woman.

Fourth. Medal for best historical paper submitted by a child from a Children's Chapter.

Fifth. \$20.00 in gold to a Veteran for best reminiscence, money to be his.

Over four hundred new members have been added, and three hundred and sixty-two certificates given.

The Endowment Fund of \$3,000.00 for the North Carolina Room in Richmond Museum has just been completed by a check of \$400.00 sent on by the State.

Fifty-one dollars have been contributed to the Memorial Window in Washington.

The Elvira Worth Moffitt Fund has been completed.

The Educational Fund is on a firm financial foundation

Five hundred and ten dollars contributed to the Jeffer-

son Davis Monument Fund by individuals and Chapters. Five hundred dollars of General Carr's contributions to go through State Division. A total of one thousand and ten dollars to date.

All dues and pledges are kept up. The Division being keenly alive to the importance of this and promptness in all business.

A most valuable gift was presented the Division by Mrs. Herbert McCullers, Registrar, of Clayton, N. C. A complete roster of the North Carolina Division, U. D. C., to be placed in the State Library at Raleigh. This represents a stupendous task of time and money given lovingly by this loyal Daughter.

It was of much gratification to the entire State to have the Sons of Confederate Veterans in Washington, after most careful study of all evidence in hand, follow the footsteps of their fathers in their decisions that Major Orrin Randolph Smith, of North Carolina, was the designer of the Stars and Bars.

It became my honor, being present at this great Reunion as the honored guest of the Secretary of the Navy and lovely Mrs. Daniels, to present to the Sons a beautiful silk flag of this design, in appreciation of their decision.

The places having been located near Winchester, Va., where Generals Pettigrew and Ramseur died, suitable markers have been arranged for by the Historical Commission, the Veterans and the Daughters of the Confederacy of North Carolina.

General R. H. Ricks, of Rocky Mount, Nash County, that Bethel hero that offered his life with Henry S. Wyatt, the first blood shed, presented during the year to his county comrades a magnificent monument, second only to the State monument at Raleigh. At this unveiling, it was my pleasure to present to the Junior Bethel Heroes Chapter, of Rocky Mount, the beautiful banner, gift from the North Carolina Division, and won by this Chapter at the Dallas Convention for the best year's work.

Nor was the great patriotic work of to-day overlooked. No woman present at this Convention with a son of the age to go to the war, but he had gone, and as a volunteer.

Several mothers having three and four sons already "Somewhere in France."

Liberty Bonds were subscribed for by the Division. Wilson, Graham and Wilmington Chapters having already purchased some. The Bethel Heroes Chapter, of Rocky Mount, has given an ambulance furnished ready for the front.

Fifteen Chapters have charge of the Red Cross work, and all Chapters are doing their bit in the work, showing that we are not only United Daughters of the Confederacy, but United Daughters of this glorious Republic.

A resolution was passed that North Carolina, U. D. C., during the period of this war agree to contribute no money except to the Confederate Veterans and their wives and widows in and out of the Homes and to our Educational Fund. Many Daughters who had no sons, pledged themselves to act as godmothers to boys that had no mothers. Thus it can be readily seen, patriotism was the keynote of our Convention.

With all the good fortune we must expect some sorrow. This year we have been called to bear the taking from us our Honorary Chaplain, Miss Hettie James. Unto Him who can make no mistakes we bow in humble submission and thank Him for this great gift spared us many years.

Whatever we may be called upon to face in the coming months, wherever duty calls, we, as United Daughters of the Confederacy, must continue to keep alive the ennobling sentiments for which our organization stands pre-eminent.

"Lest we forget, lest we forget,"

Help us to live

With eyes that see the good in everything,  
With lips whose need is but to smile and sing,  
With hands whose dearest task is helpfulness,  
With hearts afire to comfort all distress."

Faithfully submitted,

*President North Carolina Division, United Daughters of  
the Confederacy.*



**OHIO DIVISION.***Madam President General and Daughters:*

Again, I have the honor of presenting for your consideration the work of the Ohio Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

We are proud of it, and yet, we can but regret that we did not do more for the relief of our Veterans, did not accomplish more along educational lines, and our historical work, while good, did not measure up to the standard set for us by our State Historian, Mrs. J. C. Hosea.

We have cause for rejoicing that the death angel passed us by.

The one accomplishment which makes us proudest of all is that we organized two Chapters of Children of the Confederacy, the Dayton Dixies, Mrs. Henry L. Biggs, Director, and the Mary Custis Lee Chapter of the Albert Sidney Johnston, the parent Chapter, with Mrs. James Ridgely, Director. The very attractive reports of these Chapters, made by the Children's officers, made glad the hearts of our older members, who see that this movement carefully developed means a continuation of our memorial, historical and benevolent work.

The State Convention held in Columbus, October 10th and 11th, Dixie Chapter as Hostess, was an especially interesting occasion. The beautiful salute to the flag was followed by the momentous decision that the Ohio Division, U. D. C., shall establish an Honor Roll, the names to be engraved upon it to be those of our sons and daughters who have given up the delights of home and native land, that they may help to win for all nations that freedom which our Revolutionary forbears won for us. With voices expressing tenderest love and highest courage, our Daughter-Mothers from all parts of the Convention Hall were saying, "I have two boys, dearer than my own life, over in France"; another, "My only son is now on the high seas serving in the navy"; another, "My first born is expecting hourly to sail," and yet another, "My elder sails from New York soon, as he has been in naval service three years. My youngest is doing his bit as a private on the border."

Need there be other evidence that we are again one undivided country? That our sons will do as did their grand-sires—suffer privation and hunger, be wounded and sick unto death, and yet remain as true to this re-united country as were their sires to the South.

“O valorous Grey, in the grave of your fate,  
O valorous Blue, in the long dead years,  
Ye were sown in sorrow and harrowed in hate,  
But your harvest to-day is a nation's tears.  
For the message you left through the land has sped,  
From the lips of God to the heart of man,  
‘Let the past be past, let the dead be dead,  
Now, and forever, America.’”

No account of this Convention would be complete, were not knitting needles mentioned, for knitting, like Tennyson's “Brook,” “went on forever.”

Were I to tell you that one Chapter, naming it, gave so much to the Red Cross, so much to the French wounded, so much to Belgian Children's Relief, had pledged so many knitted garments, that so many members were sewing so many days of each week upon hospital and other war supplies, that so many comfort bags had been made and filled, and then proceeded to name each Chapter of the Division, followed by the word “ditto” after each name, you would have some conception of the war activities in which the Ohio Division is engaged. It is as true “as words in Holy Writ” that each individual member is not only doing her “bit,” but her very best for her country.

The educational work of the Division is growing, slowly but surely. The Stonewall Jackson Chapter has its scholarship in Miss Berry's School, at Rome, Georgia. The Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter placed \$56 in Miss Rutherford's hands, that it might be used to assist a normal school girl.

The Dixie Chapter, of Columbus, and the General Joe Wheeler Chapter, of Dayton, together, gave \$50 to keep Lula Burns at Oneida Institute, in Kentucky, for a year.

My appeal for the Red Cross Memorial Window to the women of the South, met with response from every Chapter. The R. E. Lee gave \$25 in memory of the deceased members. The A. H. Stephens gave \$10. The Albert Sidney

Johnston gave \$10. The Stonewall Jackson, \$5. The General Joe Wheeler, \$5, and the Dixie Chapter, \$4.

"The Home for Needy Confederate Women," of Richmond, was well remembered. The Albert Sidney Johnston gave \$35; the A. H. Stephens, \$5; the Stonewall Jackson Chapter, \$10.50; the General Joe Wheeler, \$5, and Dixie Chapter, \$2, and in addition to these contributions, placed a medicine cabinet in the hospital room as a memorial to Captain Sallie Tompkins, with a plate upon it, "The Ohio Division, U. D. C.," costing seventy-five dollars, and we are told it is an asset to the room to be proud of.

The General Joe Wheeler contributed to the Arlington and Shiloh Funds, the A. H. Stephens Chapter to the Trader Fund, \$5.

In relief work, the Albert Sidney Johnston led, having given to a needy Veteran, a blind woman, and to a Confederate widow, the sum total of \$140. The Stonewall Jackson Chapter continues to provide for a Confederate widow, Mrs. McNeal, who has looked to it for help for five years. The R. E. Lee Chapter gave to a Veteran from South Carolina, now in Newark, \$10. The A. H. Stephens Chapter gave to General Relief Fund, \$25. The Dixie Chapter giving to same fund, \$5.

For the fund with which to erect the obelisk to our only President, Jefferson Davis, Fairfield, Kentucky, the R. E. Lee gave \$10, the Albert Sidney Johnston, \$10, and the A. H. Stephens, \$10.

Two members of Dixie Chapter have prepared themselves for aids to Red Cross nurses in base hospitals.

It was unanimously decided that following the appearance of the wonderful picture, "The Birth of a Nation," the psychological hour had come when Ohio Daughters could help their Northern friends to better understand some of the facts of Southern history, by placing in our city libraries and our college libraries copies of the Ku Klux Klan, by our lamented Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, of Professor Walter Cook's "Secret Political Societies of the South," a lecture delivered before a student body of Western Reserve University, and "The Ku Klux Klan," by Mrs. Annie Cooper Burton, of Los Angeles, California, and by J. O.

McGehee, "Causes Which Led to the War Between the States."

The A. H. Stephens Chapter, of Cleveland, last June, entertained Mrs. LaSalle Corbett Pickett, widow of General Pickett of Gettysburg fame, and has the honor of having her name enrolled as "Honorary Life Member."

Ohio sent a wreath to be placed upon the monument at Shiloh, when unveiled.

Ohio Daughters have had a most busy year, and yet, when we come to review our year's work, we are ready to exclaim, "Oh! that we had done the one hundredth part of that we have left undone."

(MRS.) ELIZABETH T. SELLS,  
*President Ohio Division, U. D. C.*

My request to be permitted to make a supplemental report, which will give the activities of the Ohio Division in war work, was graciously granted by our President General, Mrs. Odenheimer and the Convention. So I beg to submit the following brief outline:

The Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter, Cincinnati, reports a pledge of sixty sets of knitted garments, a membership in the Woman's Council of National Defense, and twenty-five dollars to the Red Cross.

The Alexander Stephens Chapter, of Cleveland, has given ten dollars to the Red Cross, and has pledged many knitted sets, meeting once a week for the purpose of knitting. Each member is doing her work through various church and club organizations in making supplies for the Red Cross.

The members of the General Joe Wheeler Chapter are engaged through various churches and clubs in knitting, sewing and preparing all kinds of hospital supplies.

The Chapter contributed twenty-five dollars to the Red Cross Chapter of Dayton.

The Dixie Chapter, of Columbus, sent thirty dollars for relief of Belgian children and through the Branch Committee for French Wounded, supplies valued at one hundred and thirty dollars.

The Stonewall Jackson Chapter, of Cincinnati, gave ten dollars to the Red Cross work, and has made and filled fifty comfort bags, the total value of which is one hundred and fifty dollars.

(MRS.) ELIZABETH T. SELLS,  
*President Ohio Division, U. D. C.*

---

### OKLAHOMA DIVISION.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Again my Division sends me to you as her representative, and it is with pleasure and gratitude that I bring to the President General, the Hostess Chapter and Daughters assembled, loving greetings from the Daughters of Oklahoma.

In reporting the work of this splendid Division, it will be the work of only nine months, as our State Convention was held three months earlier this year than last.

The ninth annual Convention was held July 10th, 11th and 12th in Chickasha, where we were delightfully entertained by the Hostess Chapter, Lee-Jackson.

Our Convention retained its State President and several of her other officers, and added several new ones who will give efficient service to the work.

The Convention was well attended, and the meetings were all harmonious and pleasant. All Chapter reports were very interesting and encouraging, showing renewed interest and increase in members, and also that they kept up their regular routine work, holding their monthly meetings with splendid programs rendered and with good attendance.

There has been an observance of all Memorial days, giving special attention to the graves of the Confederate dead.

So the condition of the Division's work as a whole, shown by Chapter reports and personal letters to the State President, is most encouraging.

While our work with the Children of the Confederacy has not been active as we would like to see, still we have a few auxiliaries that are doing splendid work. However, some of the Chapters are so enthusiastic and successful in their work that we hope other auxiliaries through these Chapters will be organized soon.

This year the President offered a silk flag of Oklahoma to the Chapter bringing in the largest per cent of new members during the year. To Antlers Chapter belongs the honor of securing the greatest number. This offer is made for another year. Antlers Chapter also drafted the Confederate Memorial Commission bill and secured its passage at the last session of the Legislature. The object of this bill is to locate all the Confederate graves in Oklahoma, this work to be done by a committee appointed by the Governor of Oklahoma, and have suitable markers placed at each. An appropriation was made for same. This bill was originated by Mrs. J. H. Halley, a member of Antlers Chapter and a widow of the Confederacy. Antlers Chapter is also supporting a French orphan.

In the Home at Ardmore there are at present one hundred and five inmates of Veterans, wives and widows. There is an appropriation from the Legislature each year for the maintenance of the Home. Each year the Chapters over the Division send boxes of dainties as well as money contributions at Christmas times. Last Christmas morning each member of the Home received a one dollar bill as they passed into breakfast. This was the gift of the Oklahoma City Chapter. It is their custom to have a Christmas tree every year in the Home, and they look forward to this event with as much pleasure as a child. Have had in the Home two weddings and eleven deaths since last October. On June 5th Grandma Whittle, the oldest inmate and called the sunshine of the Home, celebrated her one hundred and fifth birthday.

Our Chairman of Educational Committee reports splendid work and record made by our scholarship girl, Miss Naomi Trotter, of Sapulpa. She will have the scholarship again for next year.

Oklahoma has not only responded to all Division and general calls, but special donations have been given for our benevolent work, and our Veterans, the inspiration of all our efforts, are given our tenderest considerations, and each

Chapter ministers to the comfort and happiness of the Veterans of her community.

During the year it has been my privilege to sign one hundred Membership Certificates. Through the Chapters fifty Crosses of Honor have been bestowed on our Veterans, and the State Registrar reported one thousand registered members to June 30, 1917. The following amounts have been pledged: Educational, \$110.50; Stand Watie Monument, \$351.65.

Death has claimed eight members during the year. We will miss these splendid women who gave their time and money to our beloved work. Beautiful and impressive memorial services were conducted by our beloved Chaplain, Mrs. G. B. Hester, at our State Convention, as is the custom each year.

In our historical work Chapters have largely used the Program as prepared by our Historian General, both to their pleasure and benefit.

We are very proud to announce that an Oklahoma boy, Ernest Gill, of Atoka, and a son of one of our splendid Daughters, Mrs. J. H. Gill, won the prize essay on "International Conciliation."

The Oklahoma Division is still working towards the building of a monument to our only Indian General, Stand Watie. The date to unveil this monument is December 12, 1918. We have been giving to other monuments being built in the South, and now how much we would appreciate the help of the Daughters of the Confederacy in this undertaking.

I would not fail to mention that the Daughters of Oklahoma are doing their "bit" in Red Cross work. Many units have been formed and we have offered our services, and with ardent enthusiasm and conscientious loyalty stand ready to assist in the great work in which we are all expected to aid.

I wish to thank the general officers of this organization for all courtesies extended to Oklahoma Division.

It is indeed a pleasure to represent the Oklahoma Daugh-

ters on this occasion, coming back to my native State where the writer spent her happy childhood days.

The dear old Volunteer State, to again be on her soil brings delight, yet as we have cast our lot many years ago in Oklahoma, and in the fastest growing town in the Southwest, we love her, too.

We hope that a never to be forgotten occasion will be the General Reunion of Confederate Veterans to be held in our home town—Tulsa—next year, and that not only will Veterans come from far and near, but that it will be our pleasure to have the Daughters as well on this occasion.

With best wishes for the success and prosperity of our United Daughters of Confederacy organization, this report is

Respectfully submitted,

HATTIE OZIER PURDY,  
*President Oklahoma Division, United Daughters of the Confederacy.*

---

## OREGON.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

I send you a report of the Oregon Chapter of the past year.

We meet the third (3) Thursday of each month, when business is transacted, papers read and programs given of history and music. A very social time is always enjoyed.

A number of the faithful have been called to their reward, and as time goes on the ranks are thinned by those who knew first-hand the heroes and heroines in the War Between the States. We have lost several members by demit, while others have been added to the roll.

Shiloh Day was observed by a "Silver Tea" given in the evening. A great number enjoyed the fine program of music, speaking, etc. A goodly sum was realized, and much



mixing of Northern and Southern people in something strictly Southern.

Next came the annual ball, which is always a great success financially and socially.

We participated, too, in the wonderful "Rose Festival" parade during the National Teachers' Convention, held in Portland the past summer. The Daughters took quite a prominent part. We had a booth in the park, where the visitors came, and ours attracted no little comment. It was called "Dixie Land," and decorated with cotton. Here light refreshments were served to all, and where the Southern people were especially fond of congregating.

Last but not least was the Liberty Bonds we bought as a body last meeting. Two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250.00) were put in the bonds for the freedom of the world. Up to that date we were the first club or society, aside from the Commercial Club, to take action, and we were very proud of the fact.

All old Veterans are remembered on Christmas each year, usually with a plant.

Very respectfully submitted,

MRS. ORA B. MAGNER,  
*Corresponding Secretary, Oregon Chapter, No. 743, Portland, Oregon.*

---

## PENNSYLVANIA.

*Madam President General and United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

The Philadelphia Chapter sends you hearty greetings and takes pleasure in reporting the work done during the past year.

The Chapter has lost by death four of its Charter members. There have been several transfers and resignations on account of removal from the city, but the gain of eleven new members gives a total membership of one hundred and forty-six.

During 1916-1917 a contribution of \$50.00 was given a student in the University of Alabama, also a scholarship was supported in Christ School, Arden, N. C., which has been renewed for 1917-1918.

A new fifty dollar scholarship, to be called the "Tabitha Curry Lee," in honor of its oldest graduate, who is also the oldest member of the Philadelphia Chapter, has been taken in Judson College in Marion, Alabama, for 1917-1918.

For local benevolent work over \$600.00 has been expended during the past year, which included the general support of several families, and in one case the supplying of a trained nurse and funeral expenses. Also baskets of provisions were sent at Thanksgiving and at Christmas to nineteen families. Besides this from the Needlework Guild, to which the members contribute through the Benevolent Committee, forty-four new garments were distributed. The members of the Chapter paid the expenses of a Veteran to the Reunion at Washington in June, and sent one poor family of three to the seashore for two months. In addition to these local charities the Chapter has contributed to the Arlington and Shiloh Monument Funds, to the Solid South Room, to the Mrs. Trader Fund, the Rutherford Fund, and \$25.00 to the Jefferson Davis Monument Fund. On the declaration of war the Chapter sent to the President of the United States a telegram offering its loyal service to the country, and received an appreciative response. It at once made an appropriation of \$50.00 to the Red Cross and began to work one day each week as a body at one of the local Red Cross headquarters, which work continues.

One important thing accomplished by the Chapter was the formation of a set of working rules for the guidance of officers and chairmen of committees.

During the past year at the monthly meetings the Chapter has enjoyed excellent musical and literary programs.

The anniversary of General Lee's birth was commemorated by the annual luncheon of the Daughters, followed by appropriate exercises and a brilliant eulogy of General Lee. On the birthday of Jefferson Davis the Chapter was entertained at the home of the President.

On May 29th the Chapter held its annual memorial services at Pittville National Cemetery, where the monument

to the Confederate dead was decorated with garlands of laurel.

In looking back over its work for the past year the Philadelphia Chapter feels that it has just grounds to be proud of its achievements, and will go on with renewed vigor to "do its bit" and carry on in its work the five great objects of our glorious Society.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE CLARKE MASON,

*President Philadelphia Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy.*

Mrs. Mason added: "We have bought a Liberty Bond with the Educational Fund, as a foundation for an Educational Endowment Fund. We have bought a lot at the cemetery. We meet with old ladies at the Home who do not want to be buried by the authorities, and do not want to be sent to the colleges, and they have asked what is to become of them when they die. We have this lot, and in it have placed a stone to the mothers of the Confederacy. We have buried three old ladies, and buried three or four Veterans; and send most of them back to their homes. We have renewed arrangements with a good undertaker to take charge of them and send them back.

---

### Pittsburgh Chapter, No. 1605.

#### *Madam President and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Once again it is my distinguished honor to bring you love and greetings from the Pittsburgh Chapter. A year ago our little organization, then less than twelve months in existence, was engaged in efforts toward the attainment of an educational campaign, in which we hoped to bring to our Northern neighbors a new understanding of the aims and purposes of our blessed sisterhood. We were looking backward then—back to the time of Lee and Jackson; back to the days when our fathers and grandfathers fought the great fight for democracy and freedom as they saw the light. To-day war's stern alarm has sounded, and in Pittsburgh with a strange and awful din it rings with

echoes from a thousand forges working to arm the nation for mortal combat, for the overthrow of autocracy, for the triumph of humanity, for victory.

Amid this din of martial preparation we are looking forward now—looking forward, many of us, in the absence of loved ones who have gone forth on their great adventure—looking forward to a new and holier consecration of the priceless heritage endowed upon us by the heroes of the days of Lee and Jackson and Johnson. How thankful we should be for these sainted memories to give us courage in this hour of stress!

In Pittsburgh, the armory of the nation, it was fitting that the local Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy should be prepared when our country was compelled to take up the gage of battle. And we were. Early in the year we joined a unit of the American Red Cross and affiliated ourselves with the Navy League. However, the aggressiveness of our action in war relief resulted in enlisting so many workers who desired to join our ranks, and, feeling the need of greater freedom in our undertakings, much of the Chapter's work has been carried on independently.

Hundreds of women in Western Pennsylvania tendered their services in knitting for the Chapter and to supply the yarn we established a fund from the proceeds of the sale of waste paper collected from homes and offices in Pittsburgh. Paper was accumulated by the carload, and from its sale we have been supplying yarn to all who offered to assist. The Chapter's first effort was to furnish garments for the sailors in the crew of the armored cruiser "Pittsburgh." The yarn fund was augmented by the proceeds from a large card party held in October of this year. Through the kindness of Mrs. Randolph Williams, of Richmond, Va., the Chapter gave a large number of sweaters to Pittsburgh soldiers in the national army stationed in the cantonment at Camp Lee, the distribution being superintended by Mrs. Williams. The Chapter now has about four hundred women engaged in knitting for our soldiers, sailors and marines.

There has been no lessening of interest in the Chapter's educational program. Through the courtesy of Chancellor Samuel Black McCormick and the trustees of the University of Pittsburgh the Chapter continues its scholarship in

the School of Mines of that institution, a young man from South Carolina, scion of a family distinguished in the Confederate service, having been designated to the scholarship. We are indebted to the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh for its co-operation in placing books upon its shelves giving an unprejudiced viewpoint on the War Between the States. The Chapter likewise gave a donation of Southern books to the library of the Mildred Rutherford Circle, and this was cordially acknowledged.

The Chapter has met all its obligations, contributing to the Arlington Monument Fund, to the Jefferson Davis Memorial in Kentucky, to the printing of Miss Rutherford's address, to the Trader Fund, to the General Educational Fund, and joined with the Philadelphia Chapter in sending a wreath for the unveiling of the Shiloh monument. The Chapter was represented by Mrs. Leonard Rawsthorne and its President at the Confederate Reunion in Washington and at the unveiling of the Lee Memorial on Gettysburg battlefield.

In the Chapter's second observance of General Lee's birthday many guests were present to enjoy a musical program. The speakers were Chancellor McCormick and Colonel James E. Porter, a distinguished Veteran of the Federal army. On Memorial Day the Chapter presented a wreath to be placed on the Union Soldiers' monument in the Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, where the "Yanks" present were eloquent in their praise of what they termed, in voices of emotion, "A gentle and courteous act by the daughters of the Johnnies."

Our relations with the leaders of the Grand Army of the Republic have been most cordial—perhaps because we reciprocate the admiration for good fighters. An Austrian army officer who is a violinist was scheduled to give a concert in Pittsburgh. Grand Army men questioned the propriety of an alien musician appearing in our city. A few hours later the Pittsburgh Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy vigorously protested to the bureau of police against issuing a permit for the concert, calling to mind also that Pittsburgh is the home of Stephen C. Foster, author of "My Old Kentucky Home" and "Down On the Suwanee River," and the birthplace of Ethelbert Nevin, who gave us "The Rosary"—good American music all of it. The engagement of the Austrian army officer violinist was cancelled.

The year's accomplishments by the Pittsburgh Chapter were the result of the enthusiasm and splendid co-operation of its members individually, and its President is deeply sensible to the great worth of the personal efforts of this noble band of women.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN PRYOR COWAN,  
*President.*

---

### **SOUTH CAROLINA DIVISION.**

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

It is indeed a great pleasure and privilege to bring to you for the second time the most sincere and loyal greetings from the South Carolina Division, U. D. C., and to present to you my report of the work accomplished in the Old Palmetto State during 1917.

The South Carolina Division now consists of ninety Chapters, with a fully paid up membership of 4,299, there having been added 442 new names to our State roll during the year. The "Dick Anderson Chapter," Sumter, having secured the largest number of new names, 31. We have also recorded 429 certificates of membership.

Our four District Conferences were held during the months of April and May, under the efficient direction of our four District Vice-Presidents. Much interest and enthusiasm was manifested in all U. D. C. work. We cannot value too highly the benefits derived from these meetings. Each District gives a scholarship to a girl or boy living in that district, besides keeping up many Chapter scholarships.

During the year we have organized four splendid new Chapters, "The Davis-Lee," at Blackville; "The Ellenton Chapter," at Ellenton; "The Stonewall," at Greer; "The James Orr," Central, and re-instated "The Johnson Hagood," at Barnwell, and "The Stonewall," at Chesterfield.

Our annual report shows that nearly all Chapters in the Division observe Confederate anniversaries. Our Veterans are always looked after, and given any assistance when needed, besides many social entertainments. We have a comfortable "Home" for those that need it, located at Columbia.

South Carolina has bestowed on her Veterans and their descendants sixty-five Crosses of Honor, having also filed three hundred and sixty-seven Rolls of Honor during the year.

Our educational work is rapidly growing under the splendid management of our State Chairman, Miss Armida Moses, who is also on the General Educational Committee. South Carolina is now maintaining twenty-six scholarships, at a cost of \$2,532.00; giving thirty-nine prizes and medals, thus showing our interest in the girls and boys of Confederate descent.

The historical work of the Division is in good condition, four hundred and thirty-two papers having been filed with our State Historian, Mrs. Lawton. The Mary Ann Buie Chapter, of Johnston, holds first place, having sent in sixty-eight manuscripts, while the Francis Marion Bamberg Chapter comes second, with fifty-one. We are especially proud of our historical work of 1916, for which we received the Raines Banner at Dallas; and it was with a feeling of regret that it was returned to our Historian General in September.

South Carolina's Children of the Confederacy is now a growing organization. Under the energetic efforts of their Chairman, Mrs. J. S. Rhame, of Charleston, four new Chapters and ninety new members have been added to their roll during the year. These Children of the Confederacy have taken for their special work, the establishing of a scholarship at The Citadel, Charleston.

The Division gave during 1917 to Arlington, \$100.00; to Shiloh, \$65.00; "Woman's Window" in Red Cross Building, \$247.00; to Mrs. Trader, \$30.00; to the General Educational Fund, \$5.00; to "Davis Home Memorial," \$——, and to Red Cross Society, 41 Chapters doing Red Cross work, 2,598 Garments Equipments, 17 to one patient and \$546.00.

We also sent a beautiful palmetto wreath, tied with red

and white, to be placed on the Shiloh Monument at the unveiling ceremonies.

This has been a busy and prosperous year with the South Carolina Division. All of our Chapters manifest renewed interest in the different departments of our Division work, and we are gratified to report that the splendid sum of \$8,950.00 has been expended by the Division for U. D. C. work during 1917.

When the crisis came in our country's affairs, the South Carolina Division, U. D. C., offered themselves, as a unit, to Governor Manning for service in the event they were needed. With the old time patriotism and enthusiasm, nearly all our Chapters have formed Red Cross Auxiliaries, and are doing splendid work. The Charleston Chapter alone has contributed four hundred and sixty-two garments, and \$50.00 in cash; the Ann White, Rock Hill, bought \$1,800 in Liberty Bonds, while the Bamberg Chapter gave \$100.00, and made garments also, thus showing that we still possess that wonderful loyalty of our mothers of the Confederacy.

This, Daughters of the Confederacy, is the sum of our year's work. I can only add our deep determination to do a part as noble and as great in the future as the Palmetto State has always done in the past.

And now, as President of the South Carolina Division, before closing my report I wish to thank you, Daughters of the Confederacy, for the great honor and joy you have bestowed upon the Palmetto State and her beloved daughter. Rest assured they will not disappoint you, and you will find us with the same loyalty and enthusiasm, ever ready to serve this splendid organization and our beloved Southland.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. L. MCWHIRTER,  
*President South Carolina Division, U. D. C.*



**TENNESSEE DIVISION.**

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

"Service" is the watchword of the Daughters of the Volunteer State, and it is with pride and pleasure that I bring the following report:

During the past year perhaps two hundred Certificates of Membership have been signed by the President, and all Chapters are growing in numbers as well as enthusiasm.

Under the capable leadership of our State Historian, Mrs. Barton, the historical work has been unusually interesting. With Mrs. W. T. Davis as Chairman, our educational department is also progressing, the Division scholarships now numbering fifty-three (53), and we feel that much good is accomplished in this work.

In the past year we have sustained the loss of three of our most prominent and best loved Daughters, Mrs. T. J. Latham, Mrs. John P. Hickman and Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, for while Mississippi was the State of her adoption, Mrs. Rose still claimed this as her mother State, and was laid to rest in the historic town of Pulaski. Tennessee gave this trio of brilliant women to the cause which they served with such loyalty and devotion, and the clear call to the homeland which they received within one short month bowed our hearts with sadness. While they are gone from among us they still live in our hearts, and we remember with thankfulness that "Only the forgotten are dead!"

The mantle of our lamented Historian General, Mrs. Rose, has fallen on the capable shoulders of our Mrs. Grace Meredith Newbill, who graces any position with the charm of a true woman of the Old South.

The State Convention, which was held at Memphis, was all that could be desired, harmonious and pleasant throughout, yet with a thoughtfulness of purpose that bespoke an appreciation of the seriousness of our endeavors. It was an inspiration to us all.

Another source from which we derive great profit and pleasure is the one-day District meeting held in the three sections of the State each fall. We are thus brought to-

gether in an informal way to discuss matters pertaining to the good of our organization, and make plans for the coming winter's work. It was my pleasure on October 25th to attend the Middle Tennessee meeting, held at Nashville, and to make an address on "The Aims and Purposes of the U. D. C."

A few months ago the Giles County Chapter at Pulaski placed a bronze memorial tablet in the wall of the law office in which the famous Ku Klux Klan was organized in the dark days of the reconstruction period. Also through this Chapter Miss Sallie Ballentine has recently adopted a French orphan.

A work in which not only Tennesseans but all Southerners are very much interested is the Confederate Girls' Home to be built in Nashville on the campus of Peabody College. This building will invoke a blessing on all Daughters from the grateful hearts of the worthy descendants of our gallant soldiers, who would otherwise be denied the privilege of a college education.

Another cause towards which we must put forth our best efforts is the Cunningham Memorial Museum—a fireproof building—to be erected in Nashville in honor of that faithful follower of our cause, and the editor of the "Veteran," and which will be used to preserve all documents of value connected with the history of the Confederacy.

The work that is paramount in the minds and hearts of Tennessee Daughters is the establishment of the Chair of Southern History at George Peabody's College for Teachers. We of the South have suffered the history of our section to be written by Northern historians who glaringly misrepresent the history of the South and the existing condition at the time of which they write, and it devolves on us, dear Daughters, to see that the true history of our Southland is taught as fully, as fairly and as justly as the history of the other sections of the country. And what a wonderful opportunity is ours to give this correct history to more than three thousand teachers each year, who come from forty (40) different States and countries, and who are going out to teach not only the boys and girls of the South, but of America. Let us cherish our heritage, and prove ourselves worthy of it by giving to the world the true history of our glorious, sun-kissed Dixie.

Immediately after my election in May, I sent out a call to each Chapter, urging them to buy Liberty Loan Bonds and do some branch of Red Cross work. The Frances Walker Chapter, of St. Elmo, though not a large Chapter, bought \$500.00 worth of bonds. The result was most gratifying, for while many members had bought bonds before my appeal was read to the Chapters, more than \$10,000 was subscribed through the U. D. C., and practically every Chapter has co-operated with the Red Cross, many of them forming auxiliaries. We then set as a goal an ambulance and kitchen trailer to be presented by the Tennessee Division to the Red Cross, to be sent wherever it is most needed, and I am pleased to say our aim has been accomplished, and the money raised with which to purchase this ambulance. My own Chapter, Musidora C. McCorry, No. 5, feels a pardonable pride in contributing the largest sum to this fund, having raised \$400.00.

Our newest undertaking is the knitting of all the socks for the State. This, according to the Red Cross authorities, is a much needed commodity at present, and we earnestly expect to do everything in our power to lessen the hardships, necessarily great, on our boys in the trenches. Leonidas Polk Chapter, Union City, has done splendid Red Cross work, especially in knitting line.

We each want to "do our bit," and let us remember that the very best way we Daughters can help is in conserving the food supply.

With Confederate women at the head of every war movement in the State, the government must see that we let no section of the United States outstrip us in our loyalty to the flag, and we feel a thrill of thankfulness to the "great God who doeth all things" that He has seen fit to raise up a man "after His own heart" out of our Southland to pilot our nation through the greatest crisis the world has ever known. We, the Daughters of the Confederacy, have many duties to do, but when our country calls us, we would be unworthy of our heritage and of the man of whom we are so proud, Woodrow Wilson, if we failed to respond, and I, with every true Daughter of the Confederacy, pledge the support of the U. D. C. to our re-united nation in this present great conflict after more than fifty years of peace. We love the Stars and Stripes as we love the Stars and Bars, and we say with one of our own Southern poets:

“Float out, oh flag, from freedom’s burnished lance,  
Float out, oh flag, in Red and White and Blue!  
The Union’s colors and the hues of France,  
Commingled on the view.”

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. BIRDIE ASKEW OWEN,  
*President Tennessee Division, U. D. C.*

---

### TEXAS DIVISION.

*To the President General and Officers of the General Division, U. D. C.:*

Once more Texas Division comes to you with hearty, loving greetings, and though absent in person, my spirit will be with you, rejoicing in all your wise and wonderful work. The war, with all it entails, has made large demands upon the hearts of our people, and the assistance required in all departments, has called forth every energy of the women of our land. I am proud to tell that the “Daughters of Texas” have entered with hearts and hands into Red Cross and all other work that needs to be done, every city having auxiliaries and doing their share in this work.

The spirit of '61-'65 has been fully aroused and now, as then, all our people will do their duty—have given to our country loyalty of thought, and to its defense their nearest and dearest.

Through a friend, Miss Katie Daffan, I had the motion made for Texas Division to purchase Liberty Bonds, and after enthusiastic demonstration and discussion it was decided to purchase two one thousand dollar bonds—one in compliment to our Hostess Chapter, R. B. Levy, of Longview, and one in Houston, the home of our loved poet laureate, Mrs. M. E. Bryan.

Notwithstanding the severe drought that has prevailed over the larger part of our State, and the consequent hard times, the Texas Division has made good progress.

Four Chapters organized—Wade Hampton, No. 1658, of

El Paso; John-Tom Hill, No. 1659, of Smithville; Sophia Robinson, Route No. 2, of Waco, and Major G. W. Littlefield, at Indian Creek, Brown County. Wade Hampton and John-Tom Hill organized with large charter memberships.

Two scholarships have been given for Randolph-Macon, Virginia, and Baylor College, of Belton, Texas. Two Auxiliaries, Mildred Lee, in Temple, and John H. Reagan, in Victoria.

The Legislature has given to Texas Division, U. D. C., and Daughters of the Republic of Texas, the historic old land office for a permanent Museum. Mrs. D. H. Doom, the efficient Chairman of the Legislative Committee, was untiring in her efforts to secure to us this gift—one much valued and appreciated, for it gives us commodious and delightful rooms for the display of our treasured relics and mementoes. Among our priceless treasures, we have a small lock of hair, cut a short time before death from the head of our President, Jefferson Davis, and a small piece of a brocaded silk evening gown of "The Daughter of the Confederacy," Winnie Davis. How honored and loved was the father, and how proud of and cherished the daughter by the whole Southland.

One hundred and forty-three Certificates of Membership have been signed. Two hundred and four Crosses of Honor have been given to Veterans and descendants of those who have "entered into rest." It is my hope and prayer that the General Division will continue indefinitely the bestowal of the Crosses—they are so prized by the Veterans and the withdrawal of them will deprive our old soldiers of the greatest of their few pleasures.

For several years there have been "silent" Chapters in Texas Division—the charters have been called for, but have not been sent to me—indeed, I believe not one is left to find and return the charters, and now it remains for my successor to cancel them.

The "Grim Reaper" has deprived our Division of fifty-six valued members the past year—among the number our patron saint, Mrs. Mollie M. Rosenberg, so long known and loved by General and State Divisions. At this last Convention, the Division purchased a large portrait of Mrs. Rosenberg, which will be placed in our Museum, where the

many visitors can view her lovely face, every feature depicting her beneficent nature.

The last ripened sheaf to fall under death's scythe was our Past President, the venerable and honored Mrs. D. A. Nunn. The treasury on high is being filled, while we, the co-workers and friends of the gathered treasures, are left to mourn our deprivations—but not as those without hope, for well we know that "our loss is their gain."

Our Confederate Woman's Home, under the able superintendency of Miss Katie Daffan, is giving everything to be desired in a home, refuge, comfort and care to those left without these requisites. There are now eighty-five occupants and a large waiting list.

The Confederate Veteran Home is full of our old soldiers, and all well cared for. Both of these institutions are under State management, and splendidly does Texas care for its own.

The new President of Texas Division, U. D. C., Mrs. Oscar Barthold, comes to you with the endorsement and love of this Division, and I bespeak for her the courtesy and kindness shown me during the past two years.

With sincere thanks to each of your honored body, and earnest prayers for your future happiness, I am, with love,

MRS. ELEANOR O. SPENCER,  
*President Texas Division, U. D. C.*

Children's Chapter have done fine work in Galveston, with our own Mrs. Stone as director. Has done extra good work with Veterans. Have bought a Liberty Bond with their own savings, and also carried home the medal offered by our Harmer Mascot, John Austin Saunders, for best work by our Children's Chapter.

---

### VIRGINIA DIVISION.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

The time of accounting for the activities of the year has come, and the Virginia Division is glad to say that, while in these troublous times of war, she has not forgotten the sacred obligations to which she is pledged, she has also held

out a lavish hand to her country in need. The Convention, just held in our Magic City of Roanoke, stressed this point especially—that in properly caring for the men of the 60's and those they loved, we are giving the best promise of hope to the khaki clad boys who are marching to war to-day.

There are those who dare to say that the day of the Daughters is past. I trust a few brief items will suffice to prove that the Virginia Daughters have a work to do in the world, and right royally are they doing it.

Five hundred new members, two new Chapters, a Convention about one hundred and fifty, at which over half of the Chapters were represented, whose reports bring to us the following encouraging facts:

We have collected from various sources during the year the pleasant sum of \$27,647.00, which we have expended in the causes that appeal to us as follows: On our Division Relief Fund list we have forty-two destitute old women, to whom we give the pittance of \$3.00 a month, while we are allowed to be sponsors for the eligibility of one hundred and seventy-seven other old women, to whom our State pays a quarterly pension of \$9.00 to \$12.00—women who while really Confederate, do not come under the State pension laws. In addition to these funds, our Chapters in local relief have spent \$3,750.00—this for Veterans as well as women. One Chapter regularly supports six Veterans; others give as the call comes.

Feeling that the education of Confederate descendants along lines that will adequately prepare them for life, is a memorial to the men of '61 and to the principles for which they fought, Virginia, under the able leadership of Mrs. Mark Reid, has made good progress in securing scholarships and loan funds—\$1,350.00 under the Division, and \$350.00 more in the hands of individual Chapters. Just about one year ago a School of Social Economy was established in Richmond, the first of its kind in the South. For years Virginia women had been going North for the necessary training along these lines, so we felt we could help a good cause and lend our influence to a proper enterprise at the same time if we showed our interest, financially, in the enterprise. Consequently, we have bought a yearly tuition scholarship, and with this go three loan funds, money for living expenses, loaned with interest for a reason-

able term. This tuition and funds all go to the School of Public Health, because in this way we hope to reach and raise that pitiful class of ignorant who seem to have no desire to know better or to do better. In this work we have been greatly helped by the generous gift of a former Virginian, Mrs. Dan Carroll, of Ohio.

Our gifts to the Confederate Museum amounted to \$200.00, making us very near the goal of a completed endowment of the Virginia Room.

There is one thing which we trusted would have been finished before now, even though we have given to it this year but \$244.00—the Memorial Window in the Red Cross Building. The profits of our seals were directed to this purpose last fall, and our Chairman reported sold to Chapters \$53.00 worth. The Juniors of our wonderful Staunton Chapter were very active in this, and cleared enough besides to care for one old woman. We have bought four Liberty Bonds.

Under the able guidance of Miss Ruth Early our historical work has moved along nicely—1,349 regulation sheets of matter have been handed her, and 3,347 for the Historian General. For the first time we set aside one afternoon of our recent Convention for Historians and Juniors. We feel sure a new impetus was given each department by the object lessons shown on this occasion. The Juniors themselves had charge of an hour's program. It delighted them and was a charming break in the monotony of a long day's work.

Our Division was the recipient of a gift, the sentimental value of which is to us untold. Mrs. James Mercer Garnett, originator and designer of our Virginia Badge, has given us the title to the design, and we are having it patented.

Almost immediately upon the announcement of war our services were offered to our State, and we enlisted under the League for Woman's Service. Many Chapters, as Chapters, have arranged to work with the Red Cross and other organizations. Out of the one hundred and thirty-six active Chapters only twenty failed to report as doing war work. Every branch of woman's service has seen some of our Chapters hard at work. The articles made, the food produced and conserved and sent for the soldiers, goes up into the thousands, and as never before are the Daughters



proving themselves the truest of patriots by freely taking up this added labor of love.

We have undertaken, at the suggestion of Mrs. F. A. Walke, the care of a patient, or patients, at our Tuberculosis Sanitarium. It is now our intention to make these patients for the present those boys who develop the dread disease in the camp. We feel that the greatest service we can render our country is trying to "make a man—a fighting man—out of discarded material," to enable that man to take up his place in the world again a healthy citizen, to save a life that may be of greatest usefulness, and we trust that great things may come of this movement.

Large gifts to the war libraries, to local regimental needs, and hundreds of cans of preserves for Christmas dinner in the camps and abroad, are among the various Chapter activities, and many have volunteered for service.

But with all this work for the present, we come to you begging that in our enthusiasm for to-day we forget not the duties already upon us. Take up the added burden, but let us not shirk the God-placed responsibilities we now bear. Doing what is our present duty we can but feel that

"God will help us find to our hand some deed  
That we may do for our country's need."

And quietly, conservatively, but ever loyally, Virginia will meet the need as she has done in all the past, and we shall still be proud to be Daughters of the Commonwealth and heirs to her glorious inheritance.

NELLY C. PRESTON,  
*Retiring State President.*

---

### WASHINGTON DIVISION.

*Madam President General and Daughters:*

We send you loyal greetings from far away Washington and say the intervening miles are only imaginary, for our interest and loyalty are as great as the distance that separate us. May the twenty-fourth annual Convention be a great, big success.

This is the second time I have had the honor to report Washington's work, which has been very satisfactory the past year. Have added several members to Chapters, presented Miss Rutherford's histories to Tacoma City library, and followed the historical programs for study in our Chapters; have answered calls of suffering Confederates and their families; sent flowers to the sick, bestowed Crosses, observed U. D. C. public days, and each Chapter has responded to the Red Cross call for workers. You will find no slackers in our Chapters, and the very best piece of news is that the whole membership of Dixie Chapter, Tacoma, are subscribers to the Confederate Veteran.

Washington has just closed a very interesting State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. NEPPIE BROOKS MACLIN,  
*State President.*

---

### **WEST VIRGINIA DIVISION.**

*Madam President General and Ladies:*

The West Virginia Division sends you greetings through me, its President.

This year, while the Veterans have been cared for, the memory of the dead kept green and good historical work done, we have been so busy making history over the whole world, that we have had to lay aside some of our former activities for present day work.

When diplomatic relations were severed with Germany, Miss Price, our former President, sent a telegram to President Wilson offering all the aid the West Virginia Daughters could give, and pledging him our fealty.

I am glad to report that this year our Educational Fund has been raised to \$1,000.00, the amount we aimed to raise, and we can now use the interest on the money, and begin the work for which the fund was started.

The Chairman on Confederate Monuments reports that the Clarksburg Chapter is preparing to erect a monument

to the memory of "Stonewall Jackson," who was born in that town. This monument will most probably be a library.

All the Chapters report Red Cross work—knitting, making hospital garments and surgical dressings. All have taken much interest in the question of Food Conservation, and in many towns have been active in Community Kitchens and Canning Clubs.

Many, many Veterans of high position and prominence have answered the "long roll." Among these the Charleston Chapter feels keenly the loss of Major S. S. Green. Huntington reports the loss of General Wayne Ferguson. The Lewisburg Chapter was called to mourn two men, Captain Johnston, who raised "Traveler" from a colt, and who was personally thanked by General Lee for the good service and great pleasure he had given him, and Mr. John A. Preston. These men were honored by all who knew them, and of them we were proud to say, "These were Confederate soldiers."

West Virginia mourns, with all the South, the death of Sir Moses Ezekiel, who erected, among his other work, the monument to "Stonewall Jackson" that stands in our Capital City, as a guardian over our State House, an object lesson of all that is noble and good to all who pass by.

We are glad that Shiloh has been paid for, and that it was done before the full tide of the present war came upon us. We rejoice with those who worked so hard over this monument. West Virginia feels that while work for this present cruel war will fill so much of our time, we must not neglect that great cause for which our fathers and mothers gave so much, and hope that of us it may be said, "This, also, you should have done and not have left the other undone."

AMANDA AUSTIN BYRNE,  
*President of the West Virginia Division, U. D. C.*

## MEMORIAL SERVICE

---

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 14, 1917, 2:30 P. M.

### THE HOUR OF REMEMBRANCE.

Mrs. Virginia Redditt Price, presiding in the absence of Mrs. Annah Robinson Watson, Chairman Memorial Committee.

Invocation—Mrs. Chas R. Hyde, Chaplain, Daughters of American Revolution, of Tennessee.

Vocal Solo—"Invictus" (Huhn) .....Mr. E. M. Howerton

"Testimony of the Ages".....Mrs. Virginia Redditt Price

Vocal Solo—"The Lost Chord" (Sullivan).....Mr. E. M. Howerton

### TRIBUTES.

Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, by Mrs. Virginia Redditt Price.

Mrs. John P. Hickman, by Sister Esther Carlotta, S. R.

Mrs. T. J. Latham, by Mrs. W. C. Schwalmeyer.

Mrs. Mollie McGill Rosenberg, by Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone.

Mrs. Alfred G. Dickinson, by Mrs. James Henry Parker.

Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, by Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke.

Mrs. John McIntosh Kell, by Mrs. H. M. Franklin.

Mrs. Patton Anderson, by Mrs. H. H. McCreary.

Mrs. Louis H. Manson, by Mrs. J. A. Lee.

Mrs. D. A. Nunn, by Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone.

Vocal Solo—"There is a Land".....Mrs. Noel.

General Memorial .....Mrs. A. McC. Kimbrough  
(Identity, Recognition, Transfiguration.)

Ladies Quartet—"Who Are Those in Bright Array?"

Anthem—"Hark, Hark, My Soul," sung by eight choir boys from Christ Church, Chattanooga, followed by Children of the Confederacy bearing flowers, which were placed in memory of departed members.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, suggested that the floral offerings be sent to the hospital at Chickamauga, and this was so directed.

Benediction—Rev. W. C. Robertson.

## MEMORIAL LIST UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY, 1918

### Alabama.

Mrs. Gertrude G. Stewart.	Mrs. Claudie May Lipscomb.
Mrs. Mary Grey Alston Kent.	Mrs. A. W. Metcalf.
Mrs. Geo. D. Johnston.	Miss Adele Moses.
Mrs. Simon Gay.	Mrs. Sarah E. Nabols.
Mrs. Lou Daniels.	Mrs. George Nails.
Mrs. Sallie Shepard Wood.	Mrs. B. M. Phillips.
Mrs. A. M. Allen, Honorary Life President	Mrs. W. B. Reynolds.
Miss Florence Boardman.	Miss Emmie Rutledge.
Mrs. Lucy Hollingsworth.	Mrs. Nellie Budges Samford.
Mrs. Orlean Hanna.	Mrs. J. W. A. Sanford.
Mrs. Anna Gaines Hubbard.	Mrs. L. V. Stabler.
Miss Pauline Jones.	Mrs. Bettie Smitherman.
Mrs. J. C. Lee.	Miss Anna Mary Summersell.
	Mrs. Elizabeth Ward.

### Arkansas.

Mrs. W. B. Passmore.	Mrs. Lucy Erwin.
Mrs. D. M. Lees.	Mrs. Rebecca Cohen.
Mrs. Annie May.	Mrs. Margaret Walton.
Mrs. U. P. Elliott.	Mrs. Virginia McCollum Stinson.
Mrs. Abbie Sparks.	Mrs. Margaret Hickens.
Mrs. H. M. Hudgins.	Mrs. T. J. Churchill.
Mrs. Beulah H. Sevier.	Mrs. Elizabeth Fitzhugh.
Mrs. E. V. Walker.	Mrs. John W. Glenn.
Mrs. Emma A. Allinder.	Mrs. R. G. Allen.
Mrs. Wheeler Watson.	Miss Carolina Brandon Houghton.

### California.

Mrs. L. P. Barton.	Mrs. J. D. Bethune.
Mrs. M. E. Cowles.	Mrs. George W. Childs.
Mrs. Mary Latham.	Mrs. Sally J. Sweeny.
Mrs. Kate M. Wetzell.	Mrs. B. F. White.
Mrs. Henrietta S. Selby.	Mrs. Maria J. deShorb.
Mrs. Ellen Herliny.	Mrs. Virginia Foote Aldrich.

**Colorado.**

Mrs. Florence E. Owens.

**District of Columbia.**

Miss Mary Louise Breeden.

Mrs. C. D. Merwin.

Mrs. Ellen Clark White.

**Florida.**

Miss Nellie Alice Brush.

Mrs. A. L. Foster.

Mrs. John L. Inglis.

Mrs. Florida Troup Myers.

Mrs. W. I. Wood.

Mrs. Amelia Boykin Chestnut.

Mrs. Patton Anderson.

**Georgia.**

Mrs. Nannie Lindley Anderson.

Mrs. F. C. Austell.

Miss Mary Bennett.

Mrs. Lou Rider Duff.

Mrs. Fannie Anderson Hartsfield.

Mrs. Florrie Inman.

Mrs. Clio Zetyl Joiner.

Miss Ina Kirby.

Miss Anna May Latimer.

Mrs. J. M. Mayson.

Mrs. Mary Louellen Baker Moore.

Mrs. Minnie Johnston McRae.

Mrs. Mattie Willis Pate.

Mrs. M. A. Powell.

Mrs. Katherine Whitehead Row-

Mrs. W. O. Trammell.

land.

Mrs. Sisson.

Mrs. Milton Candler.

Mrs. Clara D'Antiguæ Withers.

Mrs. J. L. Wagner.

**Illinois.**

Mrs. Andrew Clark.

Mrs. Louis H. Manso

**Kentucky.**

Miss Myta Barnes.

Mrs. Emma Williamson.

Mrs. R. A. Browder.

Mrs. Mattie Bruce Reynolds.

Mrs. Henry Buchanan.

Mrs. John Hancock.

Miss Hattie Dwyer.

Mrs. Rodney Haggard.

Mrs. Mamie Handy.

Mrs. Sue Lyon.

Mrs. J. W. Hickman.

Mrs. Laura Perry.

Mrs. Erwin L. Kavanaugh.

Mrs. Sue Mary Wash.

Mrs. J. W. Mahan.

**Louisiana.**

Mrs. A. V. Allen.

Mrs. Oliver B. Webb.

Mrs. B. A. Bass

Mrs. J. P. Baus.

Mrs. M. E. Clark.

Mrs. Susan Abney.

Mrs. C. Coco.	Mrs. Alex. Grouchy, Jr.
Mrs. James E. Halligan.	Mrs. John McGrath.
Mrs. Sarah McGee.	Miss Gertrude Mouton.
Mrs. Almira Phelps.	Mrs. H. J. Prados.
Mrs. Percy Rathborn.	Mrs. Julia McMurray Robison.
Mrs. Cora Dyer Smith.	Mrs. G. C. Watson.
Mrs. Sallie E. Wall.	Mrs. G. L. Trechel.

**Maryland.**

Miss Letitia Buchanan.	Miss M. B. Dulin.
Mrs. John W. Holland.	Mrs. Henry C. Kennard.
Mrs. Alfred Ray.	Mrs. Grace Boteles White.
Mrs. Mary Sidney Williams.	

**Mississippi.**

Mrs. Lizzie Baldwin.	Mrs. Belle McLaurin Knapp.
Mrs. Lucy Westbrook Beam.	Mrs. Mollie Lacey Parkman.
Mrs. S. E. F. Rose.	Miss Kate Mellon.

**Missouri.**

Mrs. Anna Harris Bowling.	Mrs. John H. Britts.
Mrs. Eugenia Bushnell.	Mrs. Paul Doneghy.
Mrs. J. W. Erhart.	Mrs. J. B. Hawkins.
Mrs. Leona T. Fields.	Mrs. Julia Morrow.
Miss Mary Frances Glandon.	Mrs. C. C. Morriss.
Mrs. B. Z. Palmer.	Mrs. Virginia C. Stevens.
Mrs. Martha Dinkle Reeves.	

**North Carolina.**

Miss Mary Bassett.	Mrs. Myrtle Dry Eflrd.
Mrs. R. F. Campbell.	Capt. W. A. Enloe.
Mrs. A. L. Davidson.	Mrs. Margaret Murdock Hobson.
Miss Julia Roberts.	Mrs. Frances Harden Jewett.
Mrs. J. A. York.	Mrs. A. F. Johnson.
Mrs. Thomas Howard Chevasse.	Genl. Wm. L. London.
Mrs. D. B. Bradford.	Mrs. W. L. Page.
Mrs. Archibald Chas. Craft.	Mrs. Margaret Peterson.
Mrs. Lottie Jenkins Maffett.	Mrs. V. V. Richardson.
Mrs. T. M. Wiggins.	Mrs. J. G. Sills.
Miss Hettie Sage James.	Mrs. Lou Stedman.
Mrs. J. F. Cain.	Mrs. W. F. Stroud, Jr.
Mrs. M. M. Chalk.	Mrs. Jno. D. Wells.
Mrs. James Cobb.	Miss Hicks Wilson.
Mrs. Emma McKillian Costner.	Mrs. A. B. Young.
Miss Jimmie Croom.	

**New York.**

Mrs. George Lee.

Miss Clara Atkinson.

**Oklahoma.**

Mrs. Margaret Clinkscales.

Mrs. Penolipe Downing.

Miss Mary Agnes O'Neille.

Mrs. Shelby.

Mrs. Amelia Stratton.

Mrs. J. R. Thomson.

Mrs. Emma C. Wheeler.

Mrs. Charles H. York.

**Pennsylvania.****Philadelphia.**

Miss Elizabeth Harvey Morison. Miss Margaret Reintzel.

**South Carolina.**

Miss Lalla Alexander.

Mrs. Hattie Chase Friar.

Mrs. Ermina Wells Barrett.

Miss L. M. Lebby.

Miss Retta Dow.

Miss Margaret Murdoch.

Miss Marian Frith.

Mrs. D. E. Penny.

Mrs. William D. Gaillard.

Mrs. T. Grange Simons.

Mrs. Mary Harrison.

Miss Catherine Simons.

Miss Olive Jones.

Mrs. J. R. Willcutt.

Mrs. Mozelle Knapp.

Miss Lydie Rudd.

Miss Henrietta Murdoch.

Mrs. James L. Williams.

Mrs. Amanda Murray.

Mrs. Emma Young McIntyre.

Mrs. Henrietta M. Parkins.

Mrs. James Gaffney.

Miss Nellie Screws.

Mrs. D. B. Wood.

Mrs. Annie Barron Williamson.

Mrs. Mary Harrison.

Mrs. James L. Williamson.

Mrs. Amanda Murray.

Miss Sophy Bynum.

Miss C. A. Johnson.

Miss Lucia Campbell.

Mrs. Theresa Sonntag.

Mrs. Laura P. Ewart.

Mrs. Mary Hartzog.

Mrs. John M. Gamewell.

Mrs. Josephine E. Powe.

Mrs. Florence M. James.

Mrs. Rosa Mauldin.

Mrs. Augusta Jennings.

Mrs. Alfred Doby.

**Tennessee.**

Mrs. James B. Armstrong.

Mrs. Sophia Johnson.

Mrs. John M. Bright.

Mrs. Kate S. Lemman.

Mrs. Anna N. Clendenman.

Mrs. Mary W. Latham.

Mrs. Mary Powers Everett.

Mrs. McCampbell.

Mrs. Frank Shoup.

Mrs. Mary A. Moore.



Mrs. Mary Blevine Hudnell.	Mrs. G. W. Race.
Mrs. Sallie Bush Herbert.	Mrs. John G. Ballentine.
Mrs. John P. Hickman.	Mrs. Claudies Buchanan.
Mrs. A. H. Lankford.	Mrs. J. P. Smartt.
Mrs. Margaret Baker Boyd.	Mrs. Grant Martin.
Mrs. Cotten.	Mrs. Thusia Meacham.
Mrs. J. M. Dickerson.	Mrs. Ora Goodner McWilliams.
Miss Lily Green.	Mrs. James A. Null.
Miss Lizzie Galliher.	Mrs. Kate Wheeler.
Mrs. L. M. Hunter.	Mrs. T. M. N. Jones.
Miss Ruth Holman.	

**Texas.**

Mrs. Ella G. Chilton.	Mrs. Jo. O. Coupland.
Mrs. J. E. Collins.	Mrs. Theo. Gause Elliott.
Mrs. B. S. Fitzgerald.	Mrs. Alex Hale.
Mrs. E. L. Harrison.	Mrs. Bettie McDougle.
Mrs. Carrie Witherspoon Pannill.	Mrs. Frank Powers.
Mrs. Martha Pettigrew Suttle.	

**Virginia.**

Mrs. Bartlett Bolling.	Miss Charlotte Bird.
Mrs. C. H. Walker.	Mrs. Mary Ellen Michaux.
Mrs. Sophie Eiseman.	Mrs. Anne Carter Old.
Mrs. Hugh O'Gara.	Mrs. Octavia Murgaugh Reed.
Mrs. Lina J. Baker.	Mrs. Hennie Harding Grice.
Mrs. Sallie Anderson.	Miss Bettie West.
Mrs. Russell Williams Glassell.	Miss Alice O. Goodrich.
Miss Lizzie Wright.	Mrs. Frank L. Clark.
Mrs. Margaret Bradshaw.	Mrs. Richard Walke.
Miss Julia Lomax.	Miss Minnie Baughn.
Mrs. Maria Spillman Markett.	Mrs. E. J. Bosher.
Mrs. J. M. Gregory.	Mrs. J. H. Capers, Sr.
Mrs. Vernell Ashby Harley.	Mrs. John K. Childrey.
Miss Sue A. Michie.	Mrs. J. E. Cox.
Miss Marion Brown.	Mrs. Mary Tyler Goddin.
Mrs. Lewis P. Nelson.	Mrs. James Leigh Jones.
Mrs. Will Robertson.	Mrs. Maria Robinson.
Mrs. Thos. De La Roche Ellis.	Mrs. Mary Susan Starke.
Mrs. L. A. Weaver.	Mrs. Robt. E. Winston.
Mrs. Sallie Shepherd.	Mrs. J. W. White.
Mrs. Quinn.	Mrs. C. W. P. Brock.
Mrs. Tompkins.	Mrs. Bettie Gibson.
Miss Annie V. Cleveland.	(Honorary) Mrs. Mollie McGill
Miss Annie Forster.	Rosenberg.
Mrs. T. B. Johnson.	Mrs. Thomas Collinsworth.

Mrs. Vera Brown Chiles.	Madame Ada De Boconda.
Mrs. Lila M. Francis.	Mrs. Mary A. Bohannan.
Mrs. Diana Smith Cumming.	Mrs. Robert Hasey.
Mrs. William Walters.	Miss Millie Burnett.
Miss Mattie C. Snider.	Miss Rena Mead Day.
Mrs. S. P. Gregory.	Miss Lena Smith.
Mrs. Margaret Douglas Bagwell.	Mrs. Mary Robertson Worden.
Mrs. Granville R. Lewis.	Mrs. A. M. Newman.
Miss Dixie Crawford.	Mrs. Addie Deschon.
Mrs. Olive T. George.	Mrs. Geo. W. Schenk.
Mrs. A. D. Atkinson.	Mrs. Janie Vest Hatcher.
Mrs. John C. Gorman.	Mrs. M. L. Garrison.
Mrs. J. Sanford Hutchinson.	Mrs. Hattie Nesbitt.
Mrs. D. E. Lanningan.	Miss Dixie Green.
Mrs. Alonzo L. Phillips.	Miss Lona Leach.
Mrs. Chas. L. Eubank.	Mrs. R. A. Harmon.
Mrs. Frank Seeber.	Mrs. A. W. Dickerson.
Mrs. W. H. Stratton.	Mrs. W. H. McConnell.
Mrs. Rufus Owen.	Miss Emily Gordon.
Mrs. Sam'l G. Brent.	Mrs. C. R. Knibb.
Mrs. James S. Cardwell.	Mrs. Henry Walter.
Miss Blanche Boyd.	Mrs. W. C. Johnson.
Mrs. Virginia Roby Mundy.	Mrs. Mary Mercer Stubbs.
Mrs. Judith W. Boswell.	Mrs. J. C. Green.
Mrs. Ernest S. Jones.	Mrs. A. B. Briggs.
Miss A. W. Morgan.	

#### West Virginia.

Mrs. W. N. B. Gallaher.	Mrs. Henry Castleman.
Mrs. John I. Harvey.	Mrs. Leslie Harding.
Miss Nancy Hunter.	Mrs. Virginia Lee Johnston.

### THE TESTIMONY OF THE AGES.

There is a question which is not only of intrinsic interest, but vital importance to each of us today.

We are here to keep in tender memory those we have loved, our comrades in sacred work, but who now we may not reach by touch of hand, by word of lip.

Where shall we look for testimony relating in any way to their destination or the sphere into which they have passed?

Listen to the testimony of the ages. A voice sounds

through many centuries bringing the spiritual revelation vouchsafed in ancient days.

By whomsoever spoken or written the words bear the seal of sacred endorsement.

"I know that my Redeemer liveth!" What Redeemer?—  
Of a certainty he who hath redeemed us unto eternal life!

The inspired singer of Israel, bending above the dead body of his little child, cried out in agony, but in hope; "He cannot come to me but I will go to him!"

Had they reason for greater hope than we? Assuredly not. Then let us rest our souls upon the testimony given.  
S. R. W.

---

### IN MEMORIAM.

**Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, Historian General.**

"Our years are like the shadows,  
On sunny hills that lie,  
Or grasses in the meadow  
That blossom but to die:  
A sleep, a dream, a story  
By strangers quickly told,  
And unremaining glory  
Of things that soon are old."

In the stillness and sacredness of this hour, as we come with bowed heads and sad hearts to honor and revere the memory of our departed members, the Mississippi Division stands out as one sorely bereft in the death of our loved and brilliant ex-President and Historian General, Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, of West Point, and in her passing away, both our Division and the general organization have lost one of their finest spirits.

Mrs. Rose was a woman of magnetic personality, of splendid intellectual endowments, gracious dignity and a tender, sympathetic nature, always a leader.

She was a patriot by inheritance, and her devotion to the Confederate Cause, her belief in the justice of it, her desire to preserve the truths of Southern history, were her life-

work. Upon Mrs. Rose were conferred the high honors of Division Historian and Division President by Mississippi, and these offices she filled with success and placed the impress of her genius upon them as an organizer and leader. Then she was elected Historian General, though in that office but a few short months, her broad and finished culture, her brilliant attainments, her genius for historical study, made this work an inspiration to many others.

While a progressive woman in every respect, an active member in many women's organizations, yet above all she was a Daughter of the Confederacy.

But to him, to whom her life was bound, whose hand held hers in the shine or shadow of the drifted years, and to the stalwart, manly sons, there is.

"An empty place—a vacant chair to sadden;  
A rain of falling tears;  
Yet, they've a precious memory to gladden  
The clouded, lonely years."

But after all is said and done, what finer epitaph could be written than to say the simple truth—a noble woman, a faithful wife, a devoted mother—and she stood ready to answer calmly and fearlessly the last call that comes to human hearts, the "come away, come away," whispered by the angel of Death.

The United Daughters of the Confederacy sustained a grievous loss in her death and to me personally, it meant the loss of a valued friend, a wise counselor and co-worker.

"But up there the tears of earth are dried;  
There hidden things are clear;  
There the work of life is tried  
By a juster judge than here.

So, earth to earth, dust to dust;  
Calmly now the words we say;  
Left behind we wait in trust  
For the Resurrection Day.  
Father, in Thy gracious keeping  
Leave we now, our dear friend, sleeping.

VIRGINIA REDDITT PRICE,  
*Member Memorial Committee.*

**Memorial to Mrs. John P. Hickman, of Tennessee, Honorary President U. D. C.**

*Madam Chairman of Memorials:*

No privilege could have come to me which would have been more valued than this one of paying tribute to the friend so dear to my heart, sorrowful as it must be, and however inadequate my words must be to her worth.

No brief memorial could cover all the sides of so rare a character, so rich a personality, as those of Mrs. John P. Hickman: hence in this our hour of remembrance, I would speak chiefly of the Daughter of the Confederacy, whom we knew and loved.

When the devoted hearts of Southern women were stirred by the common impulse to make permanent their memorial work by welding its units into an organization possessing in common "a local habitation and a name," the arduous, oftentimes thankless task of Recording Secretary was given to Mrs. Hickman, and she brought to its duties all the enthusiastic energy which was her marked characteristic. With brief intermission she held this position for twelve years, and watched the child of her love grow to full womanhood; develop from a handful of Chapters in a few States, to hundreds of Chapters and tens of thousands of members, woven into a golden network of memories and accomplishment, which spread from Canada to Mexico, from the tempestuous Atlantic to the calm, far-rolling Pacific.

Keeping swift pace with the growth of the organization the duties of her office grew and multiplied; pressing more and more heavily upon her heart and strength, but so long as we bade her serve, she stood unfalteringly at her post, and gave unsparingly of her best to our service.

Beyond and apart from the duties of her office, she poured the full tide of her heart-whole devotion into every open channel of Confederate work; in Chapter, in Division, in the United Daughters of the Confederacy, in convention, in committee, among the Veterans, for memorials, for education, for historical truth, everywhere and always she worked, in season and out, unflaggingly and with unshaken purpose.

Too frank, too direct, too strong, to be always popular, or always with the majority, she kept her ideals high, her standards straight and true, and commanded respect and

admiration from all, while her friends she "grappled to her with hooks of steel"—it is they who know all too well that her place cannot be filled, for there was but one Mrs. Hickman.

In San Francisco we missed her, but comforted our fears with the belief that it was the distance only which kept her from us. In Dallas, we knew she was frail, but kept hope in our hearts, and honored ourselves by placing her name among those of our Honorary Presidents.

When the news of her passing came to us, it seemed impossible to believe it, yet it pressed home to our hearts, and they went out as one to the gallant soldier whose home was desolated and his heart bereft by her going. For the Chapter which "refused to be comforted;" for the Division which sorrowed for "the sound of a voice that was still;" for ourselves, deprived of the inspiration of her presence, we grieved with stricken hearts and tear-wet eyes. The months passed, and amid the sense of loss still oppressing us, came the feeling that she was not far away; especially in this gathering of the Daughters of her love in her own beloved Tennessee, we feel that her spirit is with us.

In the uniform she loved, the gray was tinged with blue and lighted by the stars of gold, so from the gray shadows of loss we lift our eyes to the blue heavens of hope and catch the gleam of the golden stars of abiding faith.

Ah, dear Daughters, our human hearts cannot but grieve when the outward swinging door shuts our loved ones from our sight, but we can lift our eyes to the Hills of Help

And wait for the nearing time  
When the parted veil shall lift;  
When the films shall fall from our weary sight,  
Our eyes meet clear in the dawning light,  
As the night-clouds earthward drift:

so loving, hoping, believing, in the Guardianship of God, we leave her, secure in His eternal love.

SISTER ESTHER CARLOTTA, S. R.

**Memorial Mary Wooldridge Latham.**

Once more do we come to these sad sweet services, and once more are our hearts bowed down at the thoughts of the vacant places in this great assembly;

For years Mrs. Latham was never absent from these delightful gatherings, and none will be missed more than she.

Mrs. Latham was truly a Daughter of the Confederacy. Many of her loved ones fought for the cause she held so dear, and one of her best beloved brothers fell at the battle of Atlanta.

Mrs. Latham was one of the organizers, and the first President for years of the first Chapter in Memphis, and for years the largest Chapter in the State. All through the twenty years of her membership in this Chapter she was a most enthusiastic worker for the welfare of her dear "Sarah Law."

As a token of love for her great work, the daughters of the members of her Chapter organized a young women's Chapter and named it Mary Latham.

Not only in her home Chapters, but in every work of the U. D. C.—education, monuments, charity—all knew her beneficent hand.

She was a patriotic woman. In her veins ran the blood of men who fought, not only for the dear Southland, but for the freedom and liberty of the nation. She was ready to do for her country, her State, and for her dear home city. One of the last works of her life was for the civic life of Memphis, and nobly she wrought until the touch of the death angel came, and gently and peacefully she passed to that better country.

She was a woman of great convictions, a natural leader, one who gave liberally of her time, her talents and her goods, that others might be the better. One who when called upon always responded with that warmth of heart and action that made her very presence felt.

To her we raise in our hearts a shaft of lasting memory, and so long as there is a Daughter of the Confederacy the name of Mary Latham will ever be loved.

ISABEL JORDAN SCHWALMEYER.

**Mollie R. Macgill Rosenberg.**

There is a "sting" in the earthly partings, which comes to each one of us, in this life, for many hearts were stricken by the passing of Mrs. Mollie R. Macgill Rosenberg, who in sweet and dreamless sleep, passed into rest eternal, at her home, in Galveston, Texas, May 29, 1917.

A woman "nobly planned," with attributes of character that gave to her life of seventy-eight years one long devotion to unselfish, loving thought of others; whose heart and hand were ever open to the needs of the unfortunate and to the uplift of humanity; a devout and active member of the Protestant Episcopal Church throughout her life; her large fortune enabled her to bestow many benefactions on different churches in the States of Maryland, Virginia and Texas, and her works proclaimed her allegiance and her faith. It is not strange that such a character added to its virtues that of patriotism, and as her youthful days had seen the tragedy of the "War Between the States," in which four brothers and her father gallantly served; and she had cared for the sick and wounded Confederate soldiers in her own home; her mother, sisters and herself had been prisoners under guard because of their Southern sympathies, therefore, it is not surprising that she ever felt a strong and tender love and loyalty for the flag of that short-lived nation—the Confederate States of America.

She left a large family of relatives, who were the continual recipients of her bounty in life, and sharers in her fortune at her death. Her love and loyalty to her kindred found expression in educational advantages and along all lines of exaltation to her family. Friends innumerable will mourn her loss in all walks of life, for her bounty was searching in its bestowal.

Bishop Aves, of the Republic of Mexico, conducted the funeral services in Grace church, the munificent gift of Mr. Rosenberg, Galveston's great philanthropist, which was filled with a sorrowing multitude.

She rests beside her husband in her native State, Maryland, in a beautiful cemetery near Baltimore.

For such an one there is no death, for she lives in the hearts of those who knew and loved her.

**C. B. S.**



**Mrs. A. G. Dickinson.**

Mrs. A. G. Dickinson was married in New Orleans, May 18, 1861, her husband going into the Confederate service with the First Virginia Regiment. She followed him through the entire war, all her children being born within sound of the cannon.

Mrs. Dickinson was in Vicksburg at the time her husband was wounded in the battle of Galveston, and traveled with her baby son, a little colored girl as nurse, and an old negro driver in an open wagon across the prairies (a trip of several days) to join her husband and nurse him.

Mrs. Dickinson was for a time Second Vice-President of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and later on was made Honorary President for life of the New York Chapter, an honor of which she was justly proud.

Mrs. Dickinson died in May, 1917.

**Mrs. S. E. F. Rose.**

"Virginia mourns for her dead"—so she does those of other States. In the death of Mrs. Rose she feels that the loss is not only hers, but the entire United Daughters of the Confederacy.

To her memory Virginia bids me bring these words—"Love makes memory eternal."

MRS. FRANK ANTHONY WALKER.

**Mrs. John McIntosh Kell, of Georgia, Honorary President General.**

In June there passed into the great beyond the gentle spirit of Mrs. Blanche Monroe Kell. She was the widow of Captain John McIntosh Kell, commander of the famous Confederate warship, Alabama, and for many years adjutant-general of the State of Georgia under appointment of General John B. Gordon. Mrs. Kell died at her country home, Kellton, six miles from Griffin, at the age of eighty-one years. She was one of Georgia's noblest, most highly cultured women, being the last surviving member of the distinguished Monroe-Varner families.

As a true type of grand Southern womanhood, her life was an inspiration, and her sweet influence will continue to live in our hearts just as—

"One splendid rose makes fragrant all the room,  
The sun's small disc how many a world doth light,  
So may a life through centuries of gloom  
Be as a torch by night!"

MRS. HERBERT M. FRANKLIN,  
*President Georgia Division.*

#### **In Memoriam.**

Mrs. Etta Adair Anderson (relic of General Patton Anderson, S. C. A.) departed this life Sunday morning, February 18, 1917, at her residence in Palatka, Fla., in the eighty-third year of her age. Mrs. Anderson was a consistent member of the Presbyterian church. She enjoyed the distinction of being the first Honorary President of the Florida Division, U. D. C., being elected to that office at the seventh annual Convention, which was held in Palatka in 1902. She was a charter member and chief organizer of Patton Anderson Chapter, of which she was President for over twenty years. Mrs. Anderson was a loyal friend and Daughter, and we realize with deep regret that we shall not have her wise counsel and guidance in our U. D. C. work. We loved her in life and we honor her in death, and her virtues shall be engraved on our memories through the coming years.

"He giveth His beloved sleep."

IRENE MCCREARY,  
*President Florida Division, U. D. C.*

#### **Mrs. Louis H. Manson.**

Be it resolved, That we, the members of the Stonewall Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, deplore the loss of Mrs. Louis H. Manson, a most beloved and faithful member of our organization; and that we hereby, in a formal manner, express our grief and convey our sincere sympathy to her bereaved family and friends.

We loved her for her many admirable qualities of heart and mind, and admired and esteemed her for her energy and ability.

She had occupied the position of President of Illinois Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, the highest office we could give her, and President of the Chicago Chapter for a long period of service, and was a loyal worker, devoted to the cause we represent and a true Southern woman. We, therefore, recognize the loss our organization has sustained, as well as our great personal loss.

Be it further resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to her family, and that they be recorded as a part of the minutes of this meeting of Stonewall Chapter.

MRS. JOHN B. HALL,  
*President.*

MRS. JOHN A. LEE,  
*Acting.*

MRS. J. C. HAFFLER,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

**Mrs. D. A. Nunn, of Crockett, Texas.**

Among the women of "the sixties," who shared the experiences, hardships and tragic trials of that period, who have "crossed the river" since our last Convention, was Mrs. D. A. Nunn, of Crockett, Texas—a woman of great dignity and force of character, whose influence was felt in her community and State.

As Chairman of the U. D. C. committees on making June 3rd, the birthday of Jefferson Davis (the first and only President of the Confederate States of America), a legal holiday in the State of Texas, she secured the necessary legislation to that effect, and was active in establishing the Confederate Woman's Home in Texas.

In recognition of her service, the Texas Division, U. D. C., conferred upon her the honorary title of "Past President," although she had never filled the office of President of the Division. A woman of the old regime, she was universally honored and respected by those who knew her, and she will be sadly missed in the councils of the organization.

**GENERAL MEMORIAL—THE THREE GREAT ESSENTIALS PERTAINING TO FUTURE LIFE.****Identity—Recognition—Transfiguration.**

The center about which must revolve our most cherished hopes connected with the future life, is made up of three considerations: The preservation of identity, the certainty of recognition and the continuity of personality.

There is much upon which we may base the firm conviction of a realization of these hopes.

All the teaching of Christ was founded upon truth. Neither illustration nor parable was built upon conditions which could not exist.

One of his parables establishes beyond a doubt the certainty of recognition, and with this the continuity of personality and identity. It declares that Dives lifted up his eyes and beheld Lazarus afar off.

Dives recognized Lazarus instantaneously. He also remembered his brothers with tender solicitude.

One of the most transcendently beautiful incidents in the Lord's life bears directly upon the truth of recognition in the other existence.

He went to the mountain-top with three of his disciples. He spoke with Moses and Elias, he was transfigured, his mortality was clothed with immortality, but they knew him. His robes were white and glistening as no fuller could whiten them, he was sheathed in glory, but they knew him!

Will it not be so when we meet those who have gone before, when our mortality has put on immortality?

ANNAH ROBINSON WATSON.

## GREETINGS SENT AND RECEIVED

---

The following telegrams and letters were ordered sent by the Convention: Of thanks to Mr. Robert Johnson, Birmingham, Alabama, for contributing his legal services to the Association in connection with securing patent for official medal; of appreciation to Dr. Rowland, Dr. Phillips and Dr. Brown for acting as judges in the prize essay contest, also to Dr. Davidson, who served with Drs. Rowland and Phillips as judges in the contest, Teachers' College, Columbia University; of sympathy to Mrs. Lula A. Lovell, Third Vice-President General, upon the death of her husband, and to Clifton Rose, son of our Historian General, Mrs. S. E. F. Rose.

---

Antlers, Okla., Nov. 14, 1917.

Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, U. D. C. Headquarters,  
Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Sincere good wishes from the Daughters Antlers Chapter.

MRS. F. B. MORRIS,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

---

Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1917.

Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, President General U. D. C.,  
Hotel Patten, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

The Veterans send greetings to the Daughters and all good wishes.

E. D. POPE.

---

West Point, Miss., Nov. 13, 1917.

Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, U. D. C. Convention,  
Hotel Patten, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Greetings to you and the United Daughters of Confederacy, and heartiest wishes for splendid Convention. May

your noble work be always crowned with success, and future for each of you be one of happiness and prosperity, is the sincere wish of son of your Historian General, Mrs. S. E. F. Rose, who loved you and your work with her heart.

CLIFTON ROSE.

---

Denver, Colo., Nov. 13, 1917.

Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, President General U. D. C.,  
Hotel Patten, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Greetings from Colorado State Division. Very much saddened by the sudden death last night of Mr. J. A. Lovell, the husband of our Third Vice-President General, Mrs. Lula A. Lovell.

MRS. LELA WADE LEWIS,  
*President Colorado State Division.*

---

Houston, Tex., Nov. 14, 1917.

Mrs. Oscar Barthold, President Texas Division, U. D. C.,  
Hotel Patten, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Extend greetings to President General and all Daughters assembled.

JEFFERSON DAVIS CHAPTER.

---

Decatur, Ala., Nov. 14, 1917.

Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, President U. D. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Accept cordial greetings from Camp Horace King, Decatur, Ala.

W. H. LONG.

---

Macon, Ga., Nov. 15, 1917.

President General of U. D. of the Confederacy, Assembled Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Loving greetings. Regret I can't be with you.

ANNA BRYANT.  
*Director Georgia Division, U. D. C.*

Washington, D. C., Nov. 15, 1917.

Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, President U. D. C., Hotel Patten, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

My best wishes for the success of the Convention, and deep regrets that I am not with you.

FRANCES FULTON POWELL.

---

Denver, Colo., Nov. 15, 1917.

Mrs. F. G. Odenheimer, President General United Daughters of Confederacy, Hotel Patten, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Margaret Davis Hayes Chapter, No. 28, send loving greetings to you, and best wishes for a most successful Convention. Regretting we cannot be with you.

MRS. JOSEPH H. PUCKETT,  
*President.*

---

Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1917.

Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, U. D. C. Convention, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

The affiliated Chapters, U. D. C., of Nashville send greetings to the twenty-fourth general annual Convention, and hope it will be one that will bring much good to our organization, standing for all that is lofty, pure and just.

NASHVILLE CHAPTER, No. 1,  
WILLIAM B. BATE CHAPTER,  
KATE LITTON HICKMAN CHAPTER,  
FIRST TENNESSEE REGIMENT CHAPTER.  
MARY FRANCIS HUGHES CHAPTER,  
ANNIE HUMPHREY MORTON CHAPTER.

---

Waco, Texas, 12, 1917.

Mrs. F. G. Odenheimer, President United Daughters of the Confederacy, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Greetings to our beloved Daughters of Confederacy. May the Convention be most patriotic ever held. Wish we could cast our votes for that splendid and loyal woman, Mary Poppenheim. Congratulate Miss Rutherford on a Georgian ordering first shot in present conflict. We truly believe it is a reward for her faithful work.

DECA LAMAR WEST,  
MRS. J. B. DEBRELL.

---

Griffin, Ga., Nov. 13, 1917.

Daughters of Confederacy Convention, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Best wishes for successful and profitable Convention.  
Affectionately,

ANNIE BAILEY VOORHIES.

---

Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1917.

Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, President General of U.  
D. C., Chattanooga, Tenn.:

In the name of the Southern Commercial Congress, I send greetings to the U. D. C. May this, your national meeting, be a great success. We love the old South, with its traditions, its brave men and charming, gracious women, and for this very love let the strength of the New South, her Daughter, be felt not only throughout this nation, but throughout all nations. Please read at your meetings.

LOUIS G. LINDSLEY,  
*President General of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Southern Commercial Congress.*

---

Brooksville, Fla., Nov. 13, 1917.

Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, President General U. D.  
C., Hotel Patten, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Brooksville Chapter, United Daughters of the Confed-



eracy, Brooksville, Florida, sends loyal greetings, and is sending as our representative, Mrs. H. H. McCreary, our beloved State President.

MRS. MINNIE WHISENAT SANDERS,  
*President Brooksville Chapter, U. D. C.,  
Brooksville, Fla.*

---

Brandon Depot, Miss., Nov. 13, 1917.

President General U. D. C., and Convention, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Earnestly regretting my enforced absence, I send warmest greetings and hearty good wishes for a meeting fraught with love and benefits.

DAISY McLAURIN STEVENS.

---

Jacksonville; Fla., Nov. 13, 1917.

Mrs. F. G. Odenheimer, President General United Daughters of Confederacy, Chattanooga, Tenn.

I regret exceedingly that I cannot enjoy the convention with you; a sprained ankle has prevented. Loving greetings to you and to my friend, your hostess President, and to Mrs. H. H. McCreary, President of Florida Division, and to Mrs. Wm. F. Grogune and all Florida Delegates. My father, Mr. R. M. Morris, and my sisters, Mrs. Fordenhire and Mrs. Close, and brothers, Drs. Morris, of Chattanooga, will call on you and tender their services. May you have a happy and profitable convention,

MAMIE MORRIS WEBSTER,  
*Chairman Jacksonville Chapter.*

---

Macon, Ga., Nov. 14, 1917.

Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, care Daughters Confederacy, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

I am sincerely regretting my inability to be with you.

and fervently praying that our organization's aims and funds during the present war may be devoted to Red Cross activities as best expression of patriotism that we may proffer our country.

DOBOTHY BLUNT LAMAR.

---

Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 14, 1917.

General Convention of U. D. C., Hotel Patten, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

Philadelphia Chapter of the U. D. C. send greetings to the General Convention.

(No signature.)

---

Houston, Texas, Nov. 11th, 1917.

Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, President General U. D. C., Chattanooga, Tenn..

Dear Madam President General:

Accept greetings and love for yourself and all members of the organization assembled for the twenty-fourth annual Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy in my beloved native State, Tennessee. May your conferences prove the most helpful in carrying on the purpose for which the U. D. C. is pledged, and for the service we have volunteered to give the United States Government to aid in the war entered upon for liberty and humanity. My regret is inexpressable in not being able to be with the noble women I have so often met in General Convention, but serious illness in my family renders it impossible. God bless every Daughter of the Confederacy and give her strength and health to aid American soldiers everywhere.

God bless our Southern sons in khaki; in the field bless all comrades true;  
Sons of the army of men, who from principle wore the blue.

Believe me, dear Madam President, that I am with you in spirit and in your prayers for the cessation of the horri-

ble warfare that is going on, and in your prayer that God will soon grant us a world of peace.

Sincerely,

MARY E. BRYAN,

*Ex-Vice-President General, President Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 186, U. D. C.*

---

Pueblo, Colo., Nov. 12th, 1917.

Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, President General United Daughters of the Confederacy, Hotel Patten, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

My Dear Mrs. Odenheimer:

The Nathan B. Forrest Chapter, No. 1301, joins me in sending loving greetings to the twenty-fourth annual Convention of the U. D. C. May this Convention be the most loyal, loving and successful in good deeds of all.

MRS. MARY H. RAYNES,

*Second Vice-President Colorado Division.*

---

Linnens, Mo., November 9, 1917.

Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, United Daughters of the Confederacy:

Peter Creed Flournoy Chapter sends greetings and many kind wishes. May you build for good as never before.

LELIE FLOURNOY THOMPSON,

*President.*

---

Hinton, W. Va., October 18, 1917.

Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, United Daughters of the Confederacy:

Hinton Chapter, 1559, sends greetings through our State President.

We wish you both a pleasant and profitable Convention.

GLADYS HINTON,

*Secretary.*

Denver, Colo., Nov. 6, 1917.

My Dear President General:

It is with deep regret that I must forego the pleasure of attending the Convention at Chattanooga. I hoped until this past week that I would be well enough to go, but I am not. I looked forward all year to seeing you again and being with those whom I met last year at Dallas, but I shall start in hoping I may go next year.

I have sent my report to Mrs. Bashinsky, asking her to represent me at the Board in regard to the C. of C. work, and to read my report to the Convention.

I wish to thank you for all the courtesies and kind words you have given to me during the past two years, and do hope we may meet again. I hope you will have a most harmonious Convention, and I feel that in these troublous times the already strong bond that unites the Daughters will be made stronger and more full of loving kindness toward each other for all time to come, and I hope also that this will be the very best Convention we have ever had and that everything you have hoped for and worked so faithfully for will be accomplished. With much love and earnest prayers for you in your strenuous days of next week, I am,

Sincerely yours,  
LULU A. LOVELL.

---

Little Rock, Ark.

My Dear Mrs. Odenheimer:

My love to you and each member of the Convention. With best wishes for a happy, harmonious meeting. So sorry not to be with you.

Sincerely,  
AGNES HALLIBURTON,  
Little Rock, Ark.

## COMMITTEES

---

### STANDING COMMITTEES.

#### History.

Mrs. Chas. Hyde, Historian General, U. D. C., Chairman,  
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Historians of each Division and of Chapters where there  
are no Divisions.

#### State Historians.

Alabama—Mrs. J. E. Aderhold, Anniston.

Arkansas—Mrs. J. T. Sifford, Camden.

California—Mrs. Herbert C. Warden, Los Angeles.

Colorado—Mrs. Rosa M. Bowden, Denver.

District of Columbia—Mrs. Wallace Streater, Washington.

Florida—Miss Byrd Wartman, Ocala.

Georgia—Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens.

Illinois—Mrs. J. C. Jacobs, Chicago.

Kentucky—Mrs. L. C. Randle, Hickman.

Louisiana—Mrs. J. S. Allison, Bereton.

Maryland—Miss Mary Louisa Johnson, Frederick.

Mississippi—Mrs. Mary I. Goodwin, Gulfport.

Missouri—Mrs. Blake L. Woodson, Kansas City.

New York—Mrs. J. D. Beale, New York.

North Carolina—Mrs. J. A. Fore, Charlotte.

Ohio—Mrs. Joseph Hosea, Cincinnati.

Oklahoma—Mrs. Charles Archer, Antlers.

South Carolina—Mrs. St. John A. Lanton, Charleston.

Tennessee—Mrs. W. J. Barton, Johnson City.

Texas—Mrs. J. W. Wilkinson, San Antonio.

Virginia—Mrs. H. A. Alexander, Big Stone Gap.

Washington—Mrs. W. C. Chidester, Tacoma.

West Virginia—Miss Ora Tomlinson, Charleston.

#### Educational.

Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, Chairman, Troy, Ala.

Miss Armida Moses, Vice-Chairman, Sumter, S. C.

Mrs. Jno. P. Cowan, 307 Charles Street, Mt. Oliver Station,  
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mrs. Hugh L. Quin, West Point, Miss.

Mrs. Thomas N. Parry, 4009 Harrison Street, Kansas City,  
Mo.

### **Award of University Prize for Confederate Essay.**

Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler, Chairman, 567 West 139th  
Street, New York City, N. Y.

Mrs. B. B. Ross, Auburn, Ala.

Mrs. Orlando Halliburton, 1410 Spring Street, Little Rock,  
Ark.

### **Emblems and Mottoes.**

Mrs. I. W. Faison, Chairman, 502 North Tryon St., Char-  
lotte, N. C.

Alabama—Mrs. B. B. Ross, Auburn.

Arizona—Mrs. A. T. Hoy, Box 568, Bisbee.

Arkansas—Mrs. G. O. Slocumb, Blytheville.

California—Mrs. K. C. Blakenburg, San Diego.

Colorado—Mrs. William Barber, Pueblo.

District of Columbia—Mrs. James Mulcare, 1507 Rhode  
Island Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Florida—Mrs. J. C. Blocker, St. Petersburg.

Georgia—Mrs. William McCarthy, 299 Boulevard, Atlanta.

Illinois—Mrs. L. H. Manson, 549 Belmont Avenue, Chicago.

Indiana—Mrs. F. A. Owens, 600 Taylor Avenue, Evansville.

Kentucky—Mrs. L. McF. Blakemore, Hopkinsville.

Louisiana—Mrs. John G. Harrison, 3541 Carondelet Street,  
New Orleans.

Maryland—Mrs. August Weber, 1315 North Calvert Street,  
Baltimore.

Minnesota—Mrs. John Frederick VanNess, 2421 Emerson  
Ave., Minneapolis.

Mississippi—Mrs. Lillie Scales Slaughter, Starkville.

Missouri—Mrs. C. B. Faris, 216 E. McCarty Street, Jefferson  
City.

Montana—Miss A. Briedenbach, 10 South Harrison Street,  
Helena.

Nebraska—Mrs. George Covall, 1516 Wirt Street, Omaha.

New Mexico—Mrs. Milton Brown, Portales.

New York—Mrs. L. D. Alexander, 20 Broad Street, New  
York.

North Carolina—Mrs. W. M. Creasy, Wilmington.

Ohio—Mrs. Albert Sidney Porter, 1204 St. Charles Street,  
Lakewood, Cleveland.  
Oklahoma—Mrs. D. M. Hailey, McAlister.  
Oregon—Mrs. Anne Joplin, Portland.  
Pennsylvania—Mrs. Alan Harris, Maple Lawn Inn, Chestnut  
Hill, Philadelphia.  
South Carolina—Miss Alice Earle, 1703 Laurel Street, Co-  
lumbia.  
Tennessee—Mrs. Billy Gates, Memphis, Tenn.  
Texas—Mrs. Katie Cabell Muse, 1503 Swiss Avenue, Dallas.  
Utah—Mrs. Martha B. Prosser, 955 East Eleventh Street,  
Salt Lake City.  
Virginia—Mrs. S. A. Riddick, Smithfield.  
West Virginia—Miss Sallie Lee Powell, Shepherdstown.  
Washington—Mrs. William T. Miles, Seattle.

### **Confederate Woman's Relief Work.**

Mrs. Norman V. Randolph, Chairman, 1917 Stuart Avenue,  
Richmond, Va.  
Miss Annie Jackson, 912 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md.  
Mrs. J. H. Chesley, 11 Everett Street, Cambridge, Mass.  
Mrs. Juan Rayner, 500 West Orman Avenue, Pueblo, Colo.  
Mrs. Geo. Frederick Fletcher, 5921 Alder Street, S. E.,  
Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Mrs. C. C. Clay, 2800 E. 14th Street, Oakland, Cal.  
Mrs. Alex. B. White, Paris, Tenn.  
Mrs. Fred P. Purdy, Tulsa, Okla.  
Mrs. C. B. Tate, Maxmeadows, Va.  
Mrs. C. W. Sumter, Christiansburg, Va.  
Mrs. Charles Martin, Jacksonville, Ala.

### **Memorial.**

Mrs. Virginia Riddick Price, Carrolton, Miss.  
Mrs. D. A. S. Vaught, 3014 Prytania Street, New Orleans,  
La.  
Mrs. A. McD. Wilson, 436 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Ga.

### **Stationery.**

Mrs. F. M. Williams, Chairman, Newton, N. C.  
Mrs. Newton McVeigh, Richmond, Va.  
Mrs. Wm. F. Gwynn, Ft. Myers, Fla.  
Mrs. J. H. Sykes, 1315 South Baltimore Street, Tulsa, Okla.  
Mrs. W. A. Beason, Ashville, Ala.

**Finance.**

- Mrs. James B. Camp, Chairman, 65 Weisinger-Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville, Ky.  
Mrs. C. B. Tate, Pulaski, Va.  
Mrs. Jas. H. Parker, 18 E. 69th Street, New York City, N. Y.  
Mrs. Alexander B. White, Paris, Tenn.  
Mrs. Charles L. Hamil, 1832 Grand Avenue, Dallas, Texas.

**Credentials.**

- Mrs. Roy W. McKinny, Paducah, Ky., Chairman.  
Mrs. M. M. Bannerman, Grand Cane, La.  
Mrs. B. A. Blenner, 2521 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Va.  
Mrs. Eugene Little, Wadesboro, N. C.  
Miss Sarah Frazier, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Mrs. D. J. Carter, 6202 University Avenue, Chicago, Ill.  
Mrs. F. M. Cooley, 101 Gilmore Street, Jacksonville, Fla.

**Transportation.**

- Mrs. Wallace Streater, Chairman, 3160 18th Street, Washington, D. C.  
Mrs. Joe McClenden, Dadeville, Ala.  
Mrs. H. R. Wade, Fayetteville, Ark.  
Mrs. Thos. Stevens, Atlanta, Ga.  
Mrs. Peter Youree, Shreveport, La.  
Mrs. Wm. R. Vawter Englewood, Richmond, Va.  
Mrs. B. D. Heath, Charlotte, N. C.  
Mrs. Geo. L. Dauforth, Louisville, Ky.  
Mrs. W. R. Brooks, 6306 Waterman Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.  
Mrs. C. E. Graham, Greenville, S. C.  
Mrs. Oscar Barthold, Weatherford, Texas.  
Mrs. W. E. Tyler, 1323 Third Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mrs. J. T. Fuller, 701 DeLaurey Street, New Orleans, La.  
Mrs. H. L. Conner, 2546 Engleside Place, Walnut Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Mrs. F. C. Rolfe, 5049 Weinthorp Avenue, Chicago, Ill.  
Mrs. C. B. Goldsboro, 600 W. 113th Street, New York City, N. Y.  
Mrs. R. V. Campbell, Bluefield, W. Va.  
Mrs. A. L. Brevard, Union City, Tenn.  
Mrs. Charles Leigh, 4620 Ellis Avenue, Chicago, Ill.  
Mrs. J. H. Pluckett, 1140 Detroit Street, Denver, Col.  
Miss Martha Handley, Pres. Capt. A. J. Harris Chapter, Nashville, Tenn.



## SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

### Program.

Mrs. Geo. L. Danforth, Chairman, 143 Weissinger-Gaulbert  
Apartments, Louisville, Ky.  
Mrs. St. J. Alison Lawton, The Bluff....James Island, S. C.  
Mrs. Charles L. Hamil, 1822 Grand Ave.....Dallas, Tex.  
Mrs. A. A. Byrne .....Charleston, W. Va.  
Mrs. W. G. Oehmig, 416 E. 5th St.....Chattanooga, Tenn.

### United Daughters of the Confederacy Confederate Seals.

Mrs. Bibb Graves, Chairman .....Montgomery, Ala.  
Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Vice-Chairman.....Rome, Ga.  
Miss Doriska Gautreaux, 4116 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.  
Mrs. Nathan Eller .....Lynchburg, Va.  
Mrs. Edgar Marburg, 4319 Baltimore Ave..Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mrs. E. O. Spenser .....San Antonio, Tex.  
Mrs. L. D. Alexander, 162 N. 54th St....New York City.

### Endorsement of Books.

Miss N. C. Preston, Chairman.....Seven Mile Ford, Va.  
Mrs. Lizzie George Henderson .....Greenwood, Miss.  
Mrs. H. M. Franklin .....Tennille, Ga.  
Mrs. James Mercer Garnett, 1316 Bolton St..Baltimore, Md.  
Mrs. J. H. Stewart, 3715 W. 25th St.....Los Angeles, Cal.  
Miss Ruth Early, 122 Harrison St.....Lynchburg, Va.  
Mrs. James B. Gantt, 111 E. McCarty St..Jefferson City, Mo.  
Mrs. Lizzie George Henderson.....Greenwood, Miss.  
Mrs. F. M. Williams .....Newton, N. C.  
Mrs. R. D. Wright .....Newburg, S. C.

### War Between the States.

Mrs. L. E. Williams, Chairman .....Anchorage, Ky.  
Alabama—Mrs. A. L. Dowdell .....Opelika, Ala.  
Arizona—Miss Salome Townsend .....Bisbee, Ariz.  
Arkansas—Mrs. George Cunningham, 1868 Wolf St.,  
Little Rock,  
California—Mrs. W. B. Scarborough, 632 Alexandria Ave.,  
Los Angeles.

- District of Columbia—Mrs. J. E. Mulcare, 1507 Rhode Island Ave., Washington.
- Florida—Mrs. C. B. Rogers, Riverside Ave.... Jacksonville
- Georgia—Miss Tallulah R. Atkins ..... Cordele
- Illinois—Mrs. Jno. C. Jacobs, 6756 Ridgeland Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Indiana—Mrs. F. K. Roach, 1101 Third St..... Evansville
- Louisiana—Mrs. John G. Harrison, 4700 Pitt St. New Orleans
- Maryland—Mrs. F. G. Odenheimer..... Jessup
- Mississippi—Mrs. Daisy McLaurin Stevens..... Brandon
- Missouri—Mrs. W. S. Clagett ..... Kansas City
- Minnesota—Miss Margaret Greaves, 1821 Humbolt Ave., Minneapolis.
- Montana—Mrs. George Booker..... Helena
- Nebraska—Miss Grace L. Conklin, 4808 Capitol Ave.. Omaha
- New Mexico—Mrs. W. L. Rodney..... Roswell
- New York—Mrs. W. W. Read, 319 Washington Ave., Brooklyn.
- North Carolina—Mrs. W. M. Creasy..... Wilmington
- Ohio—Mrs. W. B. MacBride, 2552 Kenilworth Road, Cleveland.
- Oklahoma—Mrs. James H. Gill, 1233 E. 8th St., Oklahoma City.
- Oregon—Mrs. Anton Giebisch, 672 Halsey St.... Portland
- Pennsylvania—Mrs. Allan H. Harris, Bethlehem Pike, Philadelphia.
- South Carolina—Mrs. John Cart..... Orangeburg
- Tennessee—Mrs. Bennett D. Bell..... Gallatin
- Texas—Miss Decca Lamar West ..... Waco
- Utah—Mrs. W. H. Martin, 322 S. 3rd East St., Salt Lake City.
- Virginia—Mrs. A. A. Campbell ..... Wytheville
- West Virginia—Mrs. A. A. Byrne..... Charleston
- Washington—Mrs. James B. Machin, 1123 N. 19th Ave., Spokane.

### Jefferson Davis Highway.

- Miss Decca Lamar West ..... Waco, Texas.
- Mrs. Walter D. Lamar ..... Macon, Ga.
- Mrs. Alexander B. White ..... Paris, Tenn.
- Mrs. Drury Conway Ludlow, The Concord,  
Washington, D. C.
- Mrs. Chas. E. Parr, 18 E. Lafayette St..... Baltimore, Md.
- Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash ..... Tarboro, N. C.
- Mrs. Virginia Saunders Scales..... Starksville, Miss.
- Mrs. J. A. Selden ..... Macon, Ga.



**Collecting Money for Red Cross Window.**

Mrs. A. McKimbrough, Chairman.....Greenwood, Miss.  
 Mrs. Jas. Henry Parker, 18 E. 19th St..New York City, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Mary D. Bond .....Lawrenceburg, Ky.  
 Mrs. C. B. Farris, 216 E. McCarty St....Jefferson City, Mo.  
 Mrs. R. D. Wright .....Newberry, S. C.  
 Mrs. Maude H. Smith, 1443 Massachusetts Ave.,  
 Washington, D. C.

**Bar for Ex-Presidents General.**

Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, Chairman, 2901 Broadway,  
 Galveston, Tex.  
 And all ex-Presidents General.

**Committee on Southern Literature.**

Mrs. Trox Bankston, Chairman.....West Point, Ga..  
 Mrs. Annie Booth McKinney .....Knoxville, Tenn.

**Monument to Jefferson Davis at His Birthplace in Kentucky.**

Chairman, ex-officio.....The President General U. D. C.  
 Vice-Chairman—Mrs. Roy Weaks McKinney. .Paducah, Ky.  
 Secretary—Mrs. L. C. Hall.....Dardanelle, Ark.  
 Treasurer—Treasurer General, U. D. C.

Alabama—Mrs. Bibb Graves .....Montgomery  
 Arizona—Mrs. J. W. McKay.....Bisbee  
 Arkansas—Mrs. Joe T. Beal.....Little Rock  
 California—Mrs. C. C. Clay, 2800 East Fourteenth Street,  
 Oakland

Colorado—Mrs. Lela Wade Lewis, 1153 Clarkson St. .Denver

District of Columbia—Miss F. H. Weeks, 1920 Sunderland  
 Place, N. W., Washington.

Florida—Mrs. H. H. McCreary, 503 Liberty St. .Gainesville

Georgia—Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin.....Tennille

Illinois—Mrs. Charles Leigh, 4620 Ellis Avenue....Chicago

Indiana—Mrs. F. K. Roach, 1054 Upper First St. .Evansville

Kentucky—Mrs. W. L. Mills .....Owensboro

Louisiana—Mrs. M. M. Bannerman.....Grand Cane

Maryland—Mrs. Adelbert Warren Mears, 1432 Harlem Ave.,  
 Baltimore

Massachusetts—Mrs. R. H. Chesley, 11 Everett St.,  
 Cambridge

Minnesota—Mrs. Mary Burris Harvey, 682 Holly St.,  
 Minneapolis



Illinois—Mrs. Walter J. Warder, 6815 Sheridan Road,  
Chicago, Ill.

Indiana—

Kentucky—Mrs. Jos. B. Camp, 65 Weissinger-Gaulbert  
Apartments, Louisville

Louisiana—Mrs. D. A. S. Vaught, 3014 Prytania St.,  
New Orleans

Maryland—

Minnesota—

Mississippi—Mrs. H. L. Quin ..... West Point

Missouri—Mrs. Thos. W. Parry, 4009 Harrison St.,  
Kansas City

Montana—

Nebraska—

New Mexico—

New York—Mrs. J. D. Beale, Great Northern Hotel,  
New York City

North Carolina—Mrs. R. P. Holt..... Rocky Mount

Ohio—Mrs. John James Parker, 3624 Euclid Ave. . Cleveland

Oklahoma—

Oregon—

Pennsylvania—Mrs. Lothair Smith, 5640 Phillips Ave.,  
Pittsburgh

South Carolina—Mrs. R. D. Wright..... Newberry

Tennessee—Mrs. E. O. Wells ..... Rockwood

Texas—Mrs. J. C. Muse..... Dallas

Utah—

Virginia—Mrs. A. A. Campbell..... Wytheville

West Virginia—Mrs. Jno. C. Dice ..... Lewisburg

Washington—Miss Julia M. Fletcher, 907 N. G St. . Tacoma

### **Design for Children's Chapters Badge.**

Mrs. W. L. Kline, Chairman, 535 Clara Ave. . St. Louis, Mo.

Mrs. C. M. Roberts ..... Hot Springs, Ark.

Miss Jennie Price ..... Lewisburg, W. Va.

Mrs. R. P. Holt ..... Rocky Mount, N. C.

Mrs. Frank Tiller, 400 West 18th St. .... Little Rock, Ark.

### **Constitution for Children's Chapters.**

Mrs. A. B. White, Chairman ..... Paris, Tenn.

Miss Jennie Price ..... Lewisburg, W. Va.

Mrs. A. B. Hull ..... Savannah, Ga.

Mrs. J. L. Woodbury, 84 Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments,  
Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. J. S. Rhame, Rutledge Ave. .... Charleston, S. O.

### **A Committee to Assist in Preparing Reading Matter for Grandsons of Confederate Veterans.**

Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, Chairman, The Congressional, Washington, D. C.  
 Mrs. N. D. Eller ..... Lynchburg, Va.  
 Mrs. Cliff ..... Chattanooga, Tenn:  
 Mrs. Claude E. Miller, 422 Ayleford Place.. Lexington, Ky.  
 Mrs. Joseph B. Dibrell ..... Seguin, Texas  
 Mrs. Randolph Watkins ..... Richmond, Va.  
 Mrs. Geo. B. Gill, 612 E. 5th St. .... Little Rock, Ark.  
 Miss Augusta Little ..... Wadesboro, N. C.

### **Editor U. D. C. Department Confederate Veteran.**

Mrs. Munroe McClurg ..... Greenwood, Miss.

### **Staff for 1917 for President General.**

Miss Mary Custis Lee ..... Virginia  
 Mrs. George Harrison ..... Alabama  
 Mrs. Samuel Spencer ..... District of Columbia

### **Staff for 1918 for President General.**

Miss Mary Custis Lee, "Ravensworth" ..... Burke, Va.  
 Mrs. C. B. Stone, 2901 Broadway..... Galveston, Tex  
 Mrs. F. W. Purdy, President Oklahoma Div. U. D. C.

### **Pages to President General, 1917.**

Miss Mildred White, Page-in-Chief ..... Tennessee  
 Miss Gloria Lamb ..... Tennessee  
 Miss Betty Andrews ..... Tennessee  
 Miss Josephine Colyar ..... Tennessee  
 Miss Mildred Faidley ..... Tennessee  
 Miss Norma Gilbreath ..... Tennessee  
 Miss Virginia Brooke Powell ..... California  
 Miss Eleanor Brooke Cottman ..... Maryland  
 Miss Cuthbert Powell ..... Texas  
 Miss Mary Self ..... Texas  
 Miss Agnes Saunders ..... Virginia  
 Miss Mary Helen Forrest ..... Mississippi  
 Miss Nancy Weaks ..... Washington, D. C.  
 Miss Hattie Bowie ..... Washington, D. C.  
 Miss Anne Seldon ..... Washington, D. C.  
 Miss Alice Plant ..... Washington, D. C.  
 Miss Ruth Laughton ..... Washington, D. C.  
 Miss Lucile McWhirter ..... South Carolina  
 Miss Emma Banknight ..... South Carolina

Miss Josephine McCorkle .....	North Carolina
Miss Mary Lee Faris .....	Missouri
Miss Mildred Weedon .....	Alabama
Miss Lillian Brantley .....	Alabama
Miss Marjorie Walcott .....	Oklahoma
Miss Nina Gill .....	Oklahoma
Miss Esther Ulrey .....	Ohio
Miss Mary Harrison .....	Alabama
Miss Augusta Little .....	North Carolina
Miss Alice Candle .....	North Carolina
Miss Mary Leak .....	North Carolina
Miss Daisy McLaurin Stevens .....	Mississippi
Miss Louise Saunders .....	Mississippi
Miss Louise Owens .....	Maryland
Miss Dorothy Sothoron Baldwin .....	New York
Miss Laura Virginia Via .....	North Carolina
Miss Margaret Read .....	Tennessee
Miss Mildred Travis .....	Tennessee
Miss Marie Hickey .....	Maryland
Miss Martha Hood .....	North Carolina
Miss Hattie Bob Copeland .....	North Carolina
Miss Marguerite Dozier .....	Tennessee
Miss Mary Lewis Harvey .....	North Carolina
Miss Warwick Black .....	Ohio
Miss Lucy Gillette Harrison .....	Virginia
Miss Virginia Lilley .....	Maryland
Miss Ruth Jones .....	Kentucky

### Pages to the President General, 1918.

Mrs. R. W. Wright, Chairman .....	South Carolina
Miss Emma Banknight, Page-in-Chief .....	South Carolina
Miss Mildred White .....	Tennessee
Miss Augusta Little .....	North Carolina
Miss Katherine Ticker .....	South Carolina
Miss Melba McCollough .....	North Carolina



## SOUTHERN CROSS OF HONOR

---

The idea of the Southern Cross of Honor, to be given by the United Daughters of the Confederacy to the Veterans and descendants of the deceased Confederate soldiers and sailors, originated with Mrs. Mary Ann Cobb Erwin, Athens, Ga.

The design offered by Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Atlanta, Ga., Chairman of the committee appointed by Mrs. Katie Cabell Currie, President General of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, at Hot Springs, Ark., November, 1898, to procure designs, was accepted at Richmond, Va., November, 1899. The members of the committee were: Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Chairman, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. C. Helen Plane, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. Mary Ann Cobb Erwin, Athens, Ga. Upon the resignation of Mrs. Erwin, Miss Mildred Lewis Rutherford, Athens, Ga., was appointed in her place.

The rules formulated by the committee were found insufficient to meet the many questions that arose regarding the bestowal of the Cross, so at the request of Mrs. Gabbett, who had been appointed Custodian of the Cross, at Richmond, 1899, Mrs. Edwin G. Weed, President General of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, enlarged the committee, at Montgomery, Ala., November, 1900.

In consideration of the fact that the Custodian of Cross of Honor has for a number of years been a legal U. D. C. officer, the Committee on Cross of Honor was abolished by action of the Dallas Convention, 1916.

### **Southern Cross of Honor Rules.**

#### **RULE 1—TO WHOM GIVEN.**

Section 1. Confederate Veterans; Oldest living lineal descendants of Confederate Veterans; widows of Confederate Veterans;

#### **HOW TO OBTAIN THE HONOR CROSS.**

Sec. 2. Veterans members of Camp shall be furnished

blanks by the Chapter President nearest to Camp, which shall be filled out, showing date of enlistment, where enlisted, the company, regiment and command in which they served, date of parole, if discharged, state reason for it, whether for disability, detail, or at close of war.

His papers must be signed by Commander and Adjutant of Camp, giving name and number of same.

#### VETERANS NOT MEMBERS OF CAMPS.

Sec. 3. Must get and fill applications with the same data required of Camp members and must have applications attested to by two Veterans, members of Camps, giving name and number of Camp.

Sec. 4. A Veteran only can secure a second Cross. To do this he must certify to Chapter President that the Cross has been lost, and must furnish a copy of the certificate upon which the lost Cross was granted. If second Cross is lost, a certificate may be given in testimony that a Cross has been awarded and lost.

Chapter President should see to it that all Crosses given have the names of Veterans engraved upon them.

Sec. 5. A Veteran may bequeath his Cross to anyone of his lineal descendants; if he dies without bequeathing it, the oldest living lineal descendant.

If a Cross is awarded and Veteran dies before receiving it, the Chapter President shall give it to the oldest lineal descendant or to the widow, under provision of these rules.

Sec. 6. Upon receipt of certificate from a reputable physician that Veteran is dying, the Cross may be given at once, not waiting for regular memorial days.

Sec. 7. The Confederate Veteran only can, under any circumstance, have the honor of wearing the Cross.

#### RULE 2.

Section 1. The oldest living lineal descendant may secure the father's Cross by giving the same proof of eligibility as that required of his Veteran ancestor, but cannot wear it.

Sec. 2. The widow may receive her husband's Cross, provided there is no living lineal descendant. If there is, she must present with her application the avowal of the oldest living lineal descendant that the right of such to the Cross is waived in her favor, and must give the same proof of eligibility which her Veteran husband would have to furnish. Also she must be a Confederate woman and have endured all the hardships and privations of the war period, '61 to '65.

She cannot wear the Cross.

### RULE 3.

Section 1. Each State and Territorial Division must elect or appoint a State Recorder of Southern Honor Cross, who shall furnish Chapter Presidents with all needed blanks for bestowal of Crosses. Also it shall be the duty of State Recorders to see that all applications shall be sent by Chapter Presidents to her and see that they are filled out as provided for in these rules. She shall also see that record lists are filed alphabetically, using the surname, beginning with letter nearest to "A" (followed by the Christian name), continuing through the letters as they come in the alphabet. The State Recorder shall return these papers to Chapter Presidents until all are corrected to meet the requirements of these rules before forwarding to General Custodian, nor shall she forward any unless she is sure they will be in Custodian General's hands three weeks prior to day of bestowal. There must be three lists, two sent to Custodian General, who will return one with approved applications and Crosses to Chapter President.

Sec. 2. State Recorders shall themselves fill out the President's order, dating it and plainly writing the name of Chapter President, giving the town and State, and, if possible, either the street and house number or postoffice box of Chapter President. The name of the Chapter, also the number of Crosses and amount of money enclosed in postoffice money order.

Sec. 3. After waiting one month, Chapters shall send to the Division Recorder and Custodian names of Veterans for whom Crosses have been received and not claimed, and these Crosses, if not engraved, may be used at the next bestowal, provided other certificates in due form have been sent to the Custodian.

Sec. 4. State Recorders shall make out all requests for supplies in form of orders, so that Custodian may be able to send all needed blanks at one time, checking orders and filing same in her books.

#### RULE 4.

##### DUTIES OF CUSTODIAN GENERAL.

Section 1. She shall forward all blanks as soon as possible after order for same is received.

Sec. 2. The Custodian General shall carefully read all applications and see that all data required by the rules for bestowal are contained therein, that President's orders are also as required by rules and that all lists are written in alphabetical form. When the requirements are not observed, she shall return all papers to State Recorder and refuse to send Crosses until all rules are followed, and her decision shall be final.

Sec. 3. The Custodian General shall keep two books, one for recording the number of Crosses, amount of money, the name of Chapter President ordering Crosses, the State and town, the Chapter bestowing, and date of bestowal.

The second shall correspond with the recipient's record list, wherein shall be recorded in full all the data which is placed upon these lists by Chapter Presidents.

Sec. 4. The Custodian General, State Recorder and Chapter President's books shall correspond in that each shall accurately and alphabetically record the names of Veterans, descendants and widows, together with all the data which appears upon recipient's alphabetical lists.

#### RULE 5.

Section 1. The Crosses may be bestowed upon Veterans, descendants of Veterans, and widows of Veterans on the same days, being the Memorial days, selected by States or Territorial Divisions or Chapters in States, when no Division of United Daughters of the Confederacy exists.

### MEMORIAL DAYS.

**Sec. 2. June 3rd, the birthday of President Jefferson Davis; January 19th, the birthday of General Robert E. Lee. And one commemoration day between June 3rd and January 19th to be selected by each State or Territorial Division in convention assembled.**

The presentation shall be accompanied with such ceremonies as will give proper dignity to the occasion.

#### RULE 6.

**Section 1. Where counties have no local organization of United Daughters of the Confederacy, a Veteran may receive the Cross through the President of the nearest local Chapter or the President of Chapter in the county from which he entered the Confederate service, if desired.**

**Sec. 2. When Chapters are not able to bear the expense of purchasing Crosses for other counties than their own, these may be furnished at the expense of the general association, upon the authority of the President General, United Daughters of the Confederacy.**

#### RULE 7.

**All orders for Crosses shall be filed in the Custodian's office three weeks before the day intended for bestowal.**

#### RULE 8.

**Any Chapter departing from these rules will not be entitled to Crosses for presentation.**

**Preceding the presentation of the Crosses, rules shall be read upon every occasion of the bestowal.**

**The President of each Chapter shall see that the Camps of Confederate Veterans and Sons of Confederate Veterans shall receive a copy of these rules for continual reference.**

**Cost of Cross, fifteen cents each.**

**Note.—The price of Crosses has been advanced to fifteen cents. All money sent to general officers must be by ex-**

change check or postoffice money order. Stamps are not accepted by banks or postoffice, and prove a great annoyance to officers.

The congestion of transportation by express and mail is such that the Custodian General asks that all State Record-ers send their orders for the coming year's supplies at once, estimating these by supplies used by their Divisions the preceding year. 1917.

---

## **PROGRAM FOR MEMORIAL DAYS OF OBSERVANCE.**

Chapter President:

### **Daughters, Salute the Flag.**

In Unison:

We, the Daughters of the Confederacy, who love our Southland and this, our country, where freedom and peace are to be found, do pledge our lives, our hearts, our sacred honor, and our substance to thee. And we do freely give our sons, bone of our bone and blood of our blood, to be used in winning for all nations that freedom which was won by our revolutionary forbears for this reunited land of opportunity all now under thy folds.

(Prayer composed by Bishop Ellison Capers, of North Carolina):

The Leader: "Almighty God, our heavenly Father, we adore Thy love and providence, in the history of our country, and especially would we thank Thee for our Confederate history.

"We thank Thee for its pure record of virtue, valor and sacrifice; and for the inspiring reflection that, despite its bitter disappointments and sorrows, it proclaims for us, to all the world, that we came through its years of trial and struggle with our battered shields pure, our character as a patriotic and courageous people untarnished, and nothing to regret in our defense of the rights and the honor of our Southland.

"Give us grace, our heavenly Father, faithfully to accept Thy will concerning us, and make us all to glorify Thee in a sincere obedience to Thy holy commandments, through

the merits and mediation of Thy Son, our only Saviour, Jesus Christ."

Response by all present: "Amen."

The Lord's Prayer.

Hymn, "How Firm a Foundation."

How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord,  
Is laid for your faith in his excellent word!  
What more can He say than to you He hath said,  
You who unto Jesus for refuge have fled?

Fear not, I am with thee; be not dismayed;  
I, I am thy God, and will give thee aid;  
I'll strengthen thee, help thee, and cause thee to stand,  
Upheld by my righteous, omnipotent hand.

When through the deep waters I call thee to go,  
The rivers of woe shall not thee overflow;  
For I will be with thee, thy troubles to bless,  
And sanctify to thee thy deepest distress.

When through fiery trials thy pathway shall lie,  
My grace, all-sufficient, shall be thy supply;  
The flame shall not hurt thee; I only design,  
Thy dross to consume, thy gold to refine.

The soul that to Jesus has fled for repose,  
I will not, I will not desert to His foes;  
That soul, though all hell shall endeavor to shake,  
I'll never, no, never, no, never forsake.

Readings from Southern authors.

Address.

Music (Southern melodies).

Presentation by Chapter President of Crosses of Honor.

Five minute talks by Veterans or real Daughters who are present.

## Hymn, "I Would Not Live Alway."

President of Chapter leading:

I would not live alway; I ask not to stay  
Where storm after storm rises dark o'er the way;  
The few lurid mornings that dawn on us here,  
Are enough for life's woes full enough for its cheer.

I would not live alway, thus fetter'd by sin,  
Temptation without and corruption within;  
E'en the rapture of pardon is mingled with fears,  
And the cup of thanksgiving with penitent tears.

I would not live alway; no, welcome the tomb;  
Since Jesus hath lain there I dread not its gloom:  
There, sweet be my rest, till he bid me arise  
To hail him in triumph descending the skies.

Who, who would live, alway from his God,  
Away from yon heaven, that blissful abode,  
Where the rivers of pleasure flow o'er the bright plains,  
And the noontide of glory eternally reigns;

Where the saints of all ages in harmony meet,  
Their Saviour and brethren, transported, to greet,  
Whi'e the anthems of rapture unceasingly roll,  
And the smile of the Lord is the feast of the soul.

Amen.

"May the love and protection of God, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit be with and abide with us now and forever. Amen."

Note: To salute the flag, Daughters should face it standing and place the right hand upon the heart.

This outline of suggested program for Memorial Days of Observance has been gotten up by the Executive Board, because of the requests for it having come to the President General from all parts of our country.



**CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS**  
**OF THE**  
**United Daughters of the Confederacy**

---

**CONSTITUTION**

**ARTICLE I.**

**NAME.**

The name of the organization shall be "The United Daughters of the Confederacy," and the business office shall be the place of residence of the Recording Secretary General.

**ARTICLE II.**

**OBJECTS.**

The objects of the United Daughters of the Confederacy shall be memorial, historical, benevolent, educational, and social—to honor the memory of those who served and those who fell in the service of the Confederate States; to protect, preserve, and mark places made historic by Confederate valor; to collect and preserve the material for a truthful history of the War Between the States; to record the part taken by Southern women in patient endurance of hardship and patriotic devotion during the struggle, as in untiring efforts after the war, during the reconstruction of the South; to fulfil the sacred duty of benevolence towards the survivors, and towards those dependent upon them; to assist descendants of worthy Confederates in securing proper education; and to cherish the ties of friendship among the members of the organization.

## ARTICLE III.

## MEMBERSHIP.

Those women entitled to membership are the women who are the widows, wives, mothers, sisters, nieces, grandnieces, and lineal descendants of such men as served honorably in the Confederate Army, Navy, or Civil Service, or of those men, unfit for active duty, who loyally gave aid to the cause. Also Southern women who can give proof of personal service or loyal aid to the Southern cause during the war, and the lineal descendants or nieces of such women, wherever living. Northern women, having no male relative who served the Confederate States of America in the War Between the States, 1861-1865, and having themselves performed no special service to same, but having married a Confederate soldier since 1865, and through this means becoming a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, shall have the words "by adoption" placed upon their certificates of membership, and upon the Registrar's books, and in all rosters shall be designated as members "by adoption," said member being entitled to all honors and privileges of this Association except that of holding any office in the General Association, Division, or Chapter, except that of transmitting this honor to members of her family, only her children of a Confederate father. The honor dies with her if she has no children.

## ARTICLE IV.

## ORGANIZATION.

SECTION 1. This organization shall consist of State and Territorial Divisions, each Division to be designated by the name of the State or Territory in which it is situated; these Divisions to be composed of local organizations known as Chapters, said Chapters to be designated by such names as they may select.

SEC. 2. Seven or more eligible women, residing in any State or Territory in which no Division of United Daughters of the Confederacy exists, may organize a Chapter by applying to the Recording Secretary General, said applica-

tion to be accompanied by the charter fee, and by a properly filled out credential paper from each woman seeking membership. After a Division is formed, all applications for charters, as well as application papers accompanying said charters, shall be signed by the State President. Chapters subsequently formed in that State or Territory shall apply through the first or parent Chapter for charters, until a Division has been formed. All applications for charters shall be accompanied by credentials of charter members. Any defacement or additions to the face of a charter shall invalidate said charter.

SEC. 3. A Chapter desiring a change of name, or a duplicate charter, may apply to the Recording Secretary General for same, sending the regular charter fee of three dollars. This charter shall bear the number of charter in possession of said Chapter. Should other changes be desired, the application must be accompanied by a statement attested by full Executive Board of said Chapter before a notary, setting forth that the action for change of charter was taken at a regular meeting of said Chapter, that notice of intention to ask for new charter had been given at preceding meeting, and that seven persons had not voted against said new charter.

SEC. 4. Seven or more eligible women in any State or Territory in which no Division exists may organize a Chapter, and be chartered on application to the Recording Secretary General. No Chapter shall be chartered in any city or town in which a Chapter already exists, except by and with the consent of a majority of the officers or the Advisory Council of that Division.

SEC. 5. No Chapter may be organized in a State or Territory unless at least seven of the persons applying for a charter are residents thereof. Members of a Chapter may reside in other States or Territories, but its active officers must be residents of the same section as the Chapter.

SEC. 6. No person shall be a member of more than one Chapter at a time; but this regulation does not prevent a member being demitted from one Chapter should she so desire. Any Chapter may have as many honorary members

as it desires, provided such members be not counted on Chapter rosters.

SEC. 7. Auxiliary or Junior Chapters may be organized by regular United Daughters of the Confederacy Chapters, under such regulations as Divisions may provide. Members of Junior Chapters shall not be entitled to representation in United Daughters of the Confederacy Conventions, and shall pay no dues to the general organization. Junior membership shall cease at eighteen years of age. Each Division shall include in the annual report a statement of such Junior work in the Division.

## ARTICLE V.

### ORGANIZATION OF DIVISIONS.

SECTION 1. When three or more Chapters shall have been organized in any State or Territory, it shall be the duty of the first or parent Chapter to call a convention for the purpose of organizing a Division, designating the time and place for each convention. At said convention, each Chapter represented shall have one vote for every twenty-five members or fraction thereof, not less than seven. No State or Territory shall have more than one Division.

SEC. 2. Should a parent Chapter allow six months to elapse after having received a request from two or more Chapters of the same State or Territory to call a convention, each succeeding Chapter in the order of organization shall have the right to call a convention until a Division shall have been organized.

SEC. 3. A Division shall be organized by the adoption of a constitution and by-laws, none of which shall conflict with the General Constitution and By-Laws, and shall provide for the holding of an annual convention, and the election of a Division President and other officers.

SEC. 4. From and after the organization of a Division, all Chapters in that State or Territory shall organize through the Division, paying to said Division such additional fees as the Division may fix. No Division president shall en-

dorse an application for charter unless said application is accompanied by properly filled out and signed credentials, one for each woman seeking membership.

SEC. 5. Should a Chapter withdraw from a Division of three Chapters, the Division does not cease to exist, but has all the rights and privileges of other Divisions. The Chapter that has withdrawn shall have no recognition from this organization until it comes back into the organization through the Division of its own State or Territory. Division presidents shall notify the President General of the withdrawal, or extinction, of any Chapter of said Division, and the President General shall notify the Recording Secretary General to call in and cancel the charter of the said Chapter.

SEC. 6. Each State or Territorial Division shall furnish to the Chapters of that Division blank applications for membership. These blanks may differ in form, but shall not conflict with the qualifications for membership as set forth in this Constitution; but said blanks shall be printed with sufficient space for adequate record. The mode of electing and admitting members may also vary in each Division, provided that the qualifications for membership are strictly adhered to.

SEC. 7. Any Chapter of this organization may become legally incorporated under the laws of the State in which it is located. Divisions and Chapters of the United Daughters of the Confederacy are prohibited from federating with other organizations.

## ARTICLE VI.

### CONVENTIONS.

SECTION 1. Conventions shall be held annually, on the second Wednesday of November, at the place designated by previous convention. Power is hereby vested in the Executive Board to change the time or place of meeting, in case of unavoidable or insurmountable obstacles, and the President General is empowered to call a meeting when necessary.

SEC. 2. Conventions of this organization shall consist of the general officers, Division presidents, chairmen of standing committees, and the duly elected delegates.

SEC. 3. All members of committees, whether delegates or not, shall be entitled to speak and debate in general conventions; but this privilege does not include a vote.

SEC. 4. Each Chapter shall be entitled, in all conventions of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, to one vote for the first seven members, and one vote for every additional twenty-five members, provided the per capita tax has been paid for the number of members upon which the vote is estimated, and provided further that said Chapter shall be in good standing in its own Division. Any one or more representatives of a Chapter may cast the full vote to which said Chapter is entitled, but such vote must be cast through the chairman of the delegation. Any Chapter not sending a delegate may name as proxy any duly elected delegate from same Division. No proxy shall be given from one State to another, when there are duly credited delegates from that State, provided one person does not hold more than one State proxy.

SEC. 5. The active general officers of the organization, the presidents of Divisions and the chairmen of standing committees shall each be entitled to one vote in all Conventions United Daughters of the Confederacy, when this vote is cast in person. No woman shall cast more than one personal vote.

SEC. 6. A member of the Executive Board shall not act as delegate, except when no other delegate is present from her own State or Territory.

SEC. 7. The vote in all United Daughters of the Confederacy Conventions, for elections, and on constitutional amendments, shall be by roll-call of States, by *viva voce*, also the vote on main motions, when so demanded from the floor. In the roll-call of States, the chairman of the delegation alone shall cast said vote, according to instructions from the respective delegates.

## ARTICLE VII.

## OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of the United Daughters of the Confederacy shall be:

- A President General.
- A First Vice President General.
- A Second Vice President General.
- A Third Vice President General.
- A Recording Secretary General.
- A Corresponding Secretary General.
- A Treasurer General.
- A Historian General.
- A Registrar General.
- A Custodian of Crosses.
- A Custodian of Flags.

These officers shall be elected annually by roll-call of States. The President General, the First Vice President General, the Second Vice President General, the Third Vice President General, the Corresponding Secretary General, and the Custodian of Flags shall not be eligible for the same office more than two years consecutively. The Recording Secretary General, the Treasurer General, the Historian General, the Registrar General, and the Custodian of Crosses shall not be eligible for the same office for more than three years consecutively. The term of a new administration shall begin at the close of the Convention at which the election has taken place. Nominations shall be from the floor. A majority of the votes cast shall be necessary to an election.

SEC. 2. The number of Honorary Presidents shall be limited to fifteen, and the election to be for a life term. Honorary Presidents shall be elected in the same manner as general officers. Those eligible for this office shall be the wife, widow, mother, or daughter of one distinguished in the military, naval, or civil service of the Confederate States, or a woman who has rendered notable service as a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. The office of Honorary President General shall remain vacant as a memorial to Mrs. Jefferson Davis, wife of the President of the Southern Confederacy.

SEC. 3. No salary shall be paid to any officer of this organization. For clerical work, for the office of Recording Secretary General, the sum of forty-five dollars monthly shall be placed in hands of said Secretary; for clerical help for the office of Treasurer General, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum shall be placed in the hands of said Treasurer, said amount to be paid semi-annually.

SEC. 4. Convention expenses, including transportation, shall be paid, upon presentation of proper vouchers, for the President General, the Recording Secretary General, the Corresponding Secretary General, Treasurer General, the Historian General, the Registrar General, and Custodian of Crosses. The traveling expenses and hotel bill of the President General shall be paid to the annual Reunions of the United Confederate Veterans. All expenses of office for above general officers shall also be paid. Committee expenses shall be paid at the discretion of the President General.

## ARTICLE VIII.

### COMMITTEES.

SECTION 1. There shall be eleven standing committees, as follows:

1. An Executive Committee, composed of the eleven general officers of the organization.
2. History.
3. Education.
4. Awarding University Prize for Confederate Essay.
5. Emblems, Mottoes and Historical Souvenirs.
6. Relief Work.
7. Memorial.
8. Official Stationery.
9. Finance.
10. Credentials.
11. Transportation.

## ARTICLE IX.

### DUES, FEES, APPROPRIATIONS.

SECTION 1. The charter fee shall be three dollars. Each Division may fix such additional fee as Division requires.



SEC. 2. Each Chapter shall, on or before the first day of March, pay into the general treasury, through the Division Treasurer, the annual per capita fee of ten cents for every member who shall at that time be in good standing on the Chapter roll. Any Chapter in arrears of dues shall stand suspended until delinquent dues are paid. A suspended Chapter shall be restored to good standing by payment of delinquent dues not later than thirty days before the assembling of the General Convention. No advanced taxes shall be received by the Treasurer General.

SEC. 3. A Chapter reported not in good standing in the Division through which it was chartered, shall not be entitled to representation in the General Conventions of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

SEC. 4. All circulars or letters sent to Chapters, or to members of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, soliciting funds, shall be submitted to the President General, and shall bear her endorsement. Unless so endorsed, the appeals shall not be regarded as proper United Daughters of the Confederacy work.

SEC. 5. A General Scholarship Living Expense Fund of \$350 for a woman student, and \$300 for living expenses of a student at Washington and Lee University, shall be paid annually to the Committee on Education. This fund shall be used in connection with free tuition scholarships which the committee hold in the name of the general organization United Daughters of the Confederacy, said scholarships to bear the endorsement of the President General.

SEC. 6. No debt or liability beyond the current expenses of the organization shall be incurred, no undertaking requiring the expenditure of general money entered into, except as provided in the Constitution, unless provided for by a two-thirds vote of the delegates present at a General Convention.

## ARTICLE X.

### CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND DEMITS.

SECTION 1. Certificates of Membership shall be issued by the organization, as soon as membership has been granted. Chapter Presidents shall order these certificates from the Recording Secretary General, who shall secure the signature of the President General, and affix her own signature and the great seal of the organization to each certificate. She shall send them to the President of the Division in which the Chapter desiring the certificates is located. The President of the Division shall sign and forward to the Chapter. The Chapter President and Recording Secretary shall affix their signatures, which will complete the certificate. Chapter Presidents shall then immediately transmit said certificate to its proper owner, after filling in the necessary record. Cost of each certificate to be fifteen cents.

SEC. 2. When the term of any of the above-named officers shall cease, all certificates of membership signed and remaining in the possession of Chapters, shall be returned to the Recording Secretary General, to be by her destroyed.

SEC. 3. Demits can be secured from the Recording Secretary-General, to be issued to Chapter members in good standing. Such demit, if presented within one year, shall entitle the holder to membership in any Chapter in which she may be acceptable.

SEC. 4. A member of a disbanded or extinct Chapter may obtain membership in another Chapter, to which she may be acceptable, by presenting her Certificate of Membership, and filing new application papers.

## ARTICLE XI.

### INSIGNIA, BADGES, SEALS.

SECTION 1. The Seal of the United Daughters of the Confederacy shall be a reproduction of the great seal of the Confederate States of America, with the addition of the inscription, "United Daughters of the Confederacy," on the outer

rim. Charters and other official documents issued by the general organization shall bear the impress of the great seal of the organization, and shall be signed by the President General and the Recording Secretary General.

SEC. 2. The insignia or badge worn by the United Daughters of the Confederacy shall consist of a representation of the Confederate flag (Stars and Bars), in white, blue and scarlet enamel, surrounded by a laurel wreath, with the monogram, "U. D. C.," under the flag, and the dates "61-65" on the loops of the bow that ties the wreath. This badge may be suspended from a bar to designate the State. A specially enlarged and jeweled badge of this design, suspended from a bar having the words, President General, shall be the insignia of that office, and shall be the property of the organization.

SEC. 3. The insignia, badge, or seal of the United Daughters of the Confederacy shall be printed only upon such books and pamphlets as are for the use or intended to be sold for the benefit of this organization. The use of the name, seal or insignia of the United Daughters of the Confederacy for business purposes, other than the business of this organization, is especially prohibited.

## ARTICLE XII.

### QUORUM.

At all Conventions of the general organization, representation from seven Divisions shall constitute a quorum.

## ARTICLE XIII.

### DAYS OF OBSERVANCE.

The birthday of Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederate States (June 3), and that of Robert E. Lee, Commander-in-Chief of the Confederate Army (January 19), and that of Raphael Semmes, Rear Admiral of the Confederate States Navy (September 27), shall have annual observance by all bodies of this organization.

## ARTICLE XIV.

### MANUAL.

Roberts' Rules of Order shall be the authority on parliamentary procedure of this organization, on all points not covered by this Constitution.

## ARTICLE XV.

### AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote, on roll-call of States, at an annual Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, every five years; provided, that notice of such intention to amend, together with a copy of the proposed amendment, shall be filed with the Recording Secretary General at least sixty days before the day fixed for the Convention. As soon as possible after the receipt of said notice, the Recording Secretary General shall have printed all such amendments, and shall send a copy of the same to each general officer of the organization, to the President of each State and Territorial Division, and to the President and Secretary of each regular Chapter.

---

## BY-LAWS

### BY-LAW I.

#### DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The President General shall preside at all meetings of the general organization. She shall be the executive officer of the organization, and shall have general charge of its affairs, and supervision of the other officers. She shall appoint all committees, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee; shall sign all orders on the treasury, and shall discharge such duties as usually pertain to the office of President.

SEC. 2. The Vice President General shall assist the Presi-

dent General in the discharge of her duties, and in her absence the ranking Vice President General who is present shall assume all the duties and responsibilities pertaining to the office of President General. The Second Vice President General shall be the custodian of the official badge, and shall furnish same upon requisition from Chapter Presidents.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary General shall be the custodian of the great seal and official papers of the general organization. All matters for record shall be turned over to her, and shall be kept in her office. It shall also be her duty to issue charters and Certificates of Membership, and to have all official printing done. She shall issue all printed matter pertaining to her office, to Presidents of Divisions and to Presidents of Chapters in States having no Divisions, with instructions that they immediately transmit such printed matter to each Chapter, within ten days, and notify the President General that such has been done. The Minutes of annual Convention shall be transmitted direct to the Chapters of this organization. The Recording Secretary General shall keep a minute book, in which shall be entered an accurate record of the proceedings of all meetings of the general organization, either regular or called. Under her supervision, there shall be prepared and published in pamphlet form the Minutes of the annual Convention, after the same shall have been examined and approved by the President General. She shall secure, through Division Presidents, correct rosters of Division and Chapter officers, for publication in the annual Minutes, and shall publish in the official organ of the organization a list of the general officers United Daughters of the Confederacy, in the first issue after they are elected, and also a list of the newly elected officers of each Division as soon as possible after receiving them. She shall issue to Divisions credential blanks, receiving three for each Chapter. After filling out these blanks in triplicate, they shall be distributed as follows: One to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee; one to Division Presidents, who, ten days before the Convention, shall send by registered mail to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee; and one to be carried by the delegation to the General Convention. Votes of the Convention

taken by her shall be by roll of States. She shall discharge such other duties as may pertain to her office.

SEC. 4. The Corresponding Secretary General shall conduct the correspondence between the general organization and the Divisions, as well as other associations and persons. She shall notify members of committees of their appointment, and forward the names of members of committees to the chairmen thereof. She shall conduct all general correspondence, under the direction of the President General, and shall discharge such other duties as may pertain to her office.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer General shall be the financial agent of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She shall receive all moneys of the general organization, and receipt for same. She shall keep (1) a cash book, and (2) a ledger, in which shall be entered all accounts. Her books, papers, etc., shall be subject to the inspection of the Finance Committee and the general officers. She shall make a report of the condition of her department at each annual Convention, or oftener, when called upon by the President General, showing receipts and expenditures, with the balance remaining on hand. She shall deposit the money of the general organization in the name of "The United Daughters of the Confederacy," per the Treasurer General, in some national bank designated by the Executive Committee, to be paid only upon her check, when accounts have been endorsed by the President General, or in the absence of the President General, by the Vice-President General, in their order. She shall, sixty days before the meeting of each General Convention, send notices to the President of the Division of the names and location of all delinquent Chapters, to the effect that if the dues of such Chapter or Chapters are not paid within thirty days before the annual Convention, those Chapters will be debarred representation in the Convention. She shall prepare and send to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, five days before the Convention, an alphabetical list, drawn up according to States and Chapters, of all paid-up dues for use in the Credentials Committee room. The Treasurer General shall give bond.

SEC. 6. The Registrar General shall receive from State

Registrars alphabetical lists of United Daughters of the Confederacy members in the respective State Divisions. These lists to show name of member, relationship, name of ancestor, regiment, company and service, date of admission, names of Chapter and State. From these lists the Registrar General shall compile a United Daughters of the Confederacy directory, alphabetically arranged, irrespective of States, but containing all of above data. She shall report annually the number of names received from each State.

SEC. 7. The Historian General shall, as far as possible, direct the work of Division Historians, and Chapter Historians in States where no Division exists, and to her such Historians shall make their annual report, and she shall, from these reports, prepare a brief and statistical report for the annual Convention of this organization. She shall have complete charge of and preside over an historical evening at each annual Convention. This program shall be limited to two hours of Confederate history and music. All papers included in this program shall be filed in the department of history. The Historian General shall have authority to have printed the program for historical evening. The Historian General shall be Chairman of the Committee on History.

SEC. 8. The duties of the Custodian of the Cross of Honor shall be arranged by the Committee on Rules for Bestowal of Cross of Honor.

## BY-LAW II.

### DUTIES OF COMMITTEES.

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall conduct the general affairs of the organization in the interim between the annual Conventions; it shall have supervision and control of all the property and affairs of the organization, and any vacancy in this committee shall be filled by a majority vote of the Executive Board.

SEC. 2. In case of differences between Chapters and Division officers, or between individual members and Chapter or Division officers, which cannot be adjusted, first by an ap-

peal to State President; second, by an appeal to President General, these differences shall be referred to the Executive Committee for decision, whose decision shall be final. Both sides of the controversy shall be in writing, and in the hands of the President General ten days before the annual Convention. The committee shall meet before each annual Convention, and at the call of the President General.

SEC. 3. The Committee on History shall consist of Division Historians with the Historian General as Chairman. The duties of this committee shall be to forward the interest of accurate and impartial history.

SEC. 4. The Committee on Education shall consist of five members, whose duties shall be to foster the educational interests of this organization; to secure from State Divisions reports of their educational work, and from these reports to prepare a condensed statistical report at each annual Convention; to receive and distribute scholarships for the benefit of the general organization; to act as an Advisory Committee in the development of Division and Chapter educational work.

SEC. 5. The Committee on Awarding of University Prize for Confederate Essays shall consist of three members. This committee shall arrange all details, and shall make an annual report at the General Convention. One hundred dollars (\$100) shall be appropriated for the prize, at Teachers' College, Columbia University. The committee shall select as many Northern universities as it can secure, to compete for an additional prize of one hundred dollars (\$100) annually.

SEC. 6. The Committee on Emblems, Mottoes and Souvenirs shall consist of a chairman and a representative from each State, whose duties shall be to suggest to the organization for consideration such emblems, mottoes and souvenirs as it may deem desirable, and make an annual report.

SEC. 7. The Committee on Relief shall consist of a Chairman and ten members, whose duties shall be to arrange for relief of needy Confederate women in those States where the local United Daughters of the Confederacy cannot provide



for their necessities. They shall be empowered to receive and examine into all applications, and shall distribute such funds as shall be sent them for relief work. The details of this distribution shall be left to the discretion of the committee.

SEC. 8. The Committee on Memorials shall consist of three members, whose duties shall be to arrange for memorial services for deceased members and prominent Confederate Veterans. These exercises shall take place the first hour of the afternoon session of the first day of the Convention. All names shall be sent to the Corresponding Secretary General, and printed in the Minutes, and only memorial resolutions read.

SEC. 9. The Committee on Stationery shall consist of five members, whose duties shall be to provide such writing paper as may be needed for the use of the working officers of this organization, and to supply, at reasonable prices, to those Divisions, Chapters, or members who may desire it, writing paper marked with the insignia of the organization.

SEC. 10. The Committee on Finance shall consist of five members, the Chairman of which shall reside in the entertaining city, whose duties shall be to pass on all resolutions donating money from the general treasury. The books of the Treasurer General, the account book of Recording Secretary General, and the account book of the Registrar General shall be sent by express to the Chairman of this committee ten days before the opening of the annual Convention. Said Chairman is hereby authorized to have these books audited by a professional accountant, who shall certify to these accounts. The Chairman shall be responsible for the delivery of these books at the Convention. This committee shall make a full report at the annual meeting.

SEC. 11. The Credentials Committee shall consist of seven members, one of whom shall be the Treasurer General. This committee shall meet two working days previous to the annual Convention, to examine, approve and arrange the credentials of the delegates. It shall not recognize any delegate except one duly authorized in writing. This committee shall not recognize any credentials received by it later than

five days previous to the Convention. This committee shall require the Chairman of each State delegation to hand to them, by the third day of the Convention, a correct list of the names of delegates present and voting in the Convention, with the names of their respective Chapters. This list shall be used by the Credentials Committee to correct the list of names of the credentials report before printing.

SEC. 12. The Committee on Transportation shall consist of twenty members, whose duties shall be to arrange rates of transportation to and from the General Convention.

### BY-LAW III.

#### FLAGS AND PENNANTS.

At the opening of the Convention, on roll-call of States, each State shall answer by presentation of its State flag to the President of the Hostess Chapter, the flag presented to be retained by said Chapter. All flags presented to be approximately twelve by eighteen inches.

### BY-LAW IV.

#### HONORARY ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The title of "Honorary Associate Members" may be conferred for distinguished service in the preservation of the true history of the Confederate States, this honor to be conferred on such persons only as are not eligible to active membership in this organization.

SEC. 2. The number of "Honorary Associate Members" shall be limited to three at one time, who shall hold that position for life, or for so long a time as they may continue to be acceptable to the general organization. No nominations for these positions shall be made until after application has been made to the Executive Committee, and has received its approval.

### BY-LAW V.

#### REPORTS OF DIVISIONS AND COMMITTEES.

SECTION 1. Reports of Divisions, and reports of Chapters in a State or Territory having no Division, shall be limited

to ten minutes. These reports shall be called in reverse order alphabetically on alternate years.

SEC. 2. Committee reports must be in condensed form, and typewritten.

## BY-LAW VI.

### MINUTES.

SECTION 1. Manuscript for the Minutes must be delivered to the publisher on or before January 1, and such publisher must contract to complete the publication of said minutes within four weeks after receipt of the manuscript.

SEC. 2. The rosters of Division Chapters shall be printed alphabetically, according to Division and town, with the United Daughters of the Confederacy charter number of each Chapter. Each Division shall show number of Chapters, and number of individual Division and Chapter membership. Reports of general officers, State Divisions, standing and special committees, shall be arranged by classification alphabetically. All reports read at the Convention shall become the property of the organization, and shall be left with Recording Secretary General immediately upon reading.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary General shall secure bids for publication of Minutes from at least four responsible printing houses, together with samples of paper to be used, and the most advantageous bid shall be accepted by the President General and Recording Secretary General, the right being reserved to reject any and all bids.

SEC. 4. No reports from standing or select committees, no reports from general or State officers, no State or Chapter rosters which are not in the hands of the Recording Secretary General before December 20, shall appear in the published Minutes of that year.

SEC. 5. One copy of the annual Minutes of the General Convention United Daughters of the Confederacy shall be sent free to State and Chapter Presidents, State and Chap-

ter Recording Secretaries, and State Historians; to the active and honorary general officers; to the Chairmen of committees of the General Association; to the Solid South Room of the Confederate Museum, Richmond; to the Confederate Museum, New Orleans; to the Confederate Memorial Association, and the Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.; to the Department of Archives and History of the Southern States; and to the Sons of Veterans' Hall, Memphis, Tenn. Those Chapters and individual members desiring additional copies, can secure them by accompanying their orders with postage at the rate of fifteen cents per copy.

### BY-LAW VII.

#### CREDENTIAL BLANKS.

For representation in General Convention, three credential blanks for each Chapter shall be issued by the Recording Secretary General to the Division Presidents for use of the Chapters in her division. These blanks shall be filled out by the Chapters in triplicate. One copy shall be sent to the Chairman of the Credential Committee, a second to Division President, a third to be taken to the Convention by the delegates of each Chapter for the purpose of identification. These credential blanks shall have on their face, immediately following the space for the names of the delegates, the following: In case the delegates given in this credential are not present, the State President or Chairman of the State delegation, is authorized to cast the full vote to which this Chapter is entitled.

### BY-LAW VIII.

#### ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

The election of officers shall be the first order of business at the morning meeting of the second day of the Convention. Action on amendments to Constitution and By-Laws shall follow the election.

### BY-LAW IX.

#### AMENDMENTS.

Amendments may be made to these By-Laws, at any annual Convention of the United Daughters of the Confed-

eracy, by a two-thirds vote of the membership present and voting. Notice of proposed amendments, together with a copy of the same, shall be filed with the Recording Secretary General sixty days before the opening of the annual Convention. These amendments shall be inclosed with credential blanks.

## BY-LAW X.

### ENTERTAINMENTS.

Entertainments at Conventions shall be limited to one afternoon and one evening, with the exception of midday luncheons.

## BY-LAW XI.

### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

SECTION 1. In transaction of business, this organization shall be governed by the usual rules of procedure and debate that are observed by all deliberative assemblies.

SEC. 2. The following shall be the order of business:

1. Calling the Convention to order.
2. Prayer, and the United Daughters of the Confederacy Ritual.
3. Report of Committee on Credentials.
4. Roll-call of general officers and Chairmen of standing committees.
5. Roll-call of States.
6. Report of President General.
7. Report of Recording Secretary General.
8. Report of Corresponding Secretary General.
9. Report of Finance Committee.
10. Report Treasurer General.
11. Report Registrar General.
12. Report Historian General.
13. Report Custodian Cross of Honor.
14. Report Custodian Flags and Pennants.
15. Report Custodian Badges.
16. Report Confederate Museum.
17. Reports of the Standing Committees, in order provided for in the Constitution.

18. Reports of Special Committees, in order provided for in the Convention.

19. Reports of Divisions and Chapters in States and Territories having no Division.

20. Election of officers, morning of second day.

21. Unfinished business.

22. New business.

23. Reading of communications.

24. Reading and approval of Minutes of current meetings.

25. Doxology.

26. Adjournment.

## STANDING RULES

---

1. That a Chapter or Division cannot have as a member of its Advisory Council or Advisory Board any one who is not a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

2. Honorary officers who are honorary members, or honorary members cannot hold executive office or vote.

3. The Third Vice President General have under her consideration the uniting of the Chapters of the Children of the Confederacy and bringing them into closer connection with the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

### CONVENTION RULES AND REGULATIONS.

1. No delegate shall be entitled to the floor until she rises, addresses the Chair, gives her name and State, and waits for recognition.

2. No delegate shall speak a second time on the same question, if a delegate who has not spoken asks the floor; and no delegate shall speak more than twice on the same question, except as provided in the Rules of Order, unless the permission of the House be given by a two-thirds vote, on regular motion.

3. Debate shall be limited to four minutes to each speaker, and debate on any question shall be limited to twenty-five minutes. No extensions of time shall be allowed to speaker or debate, except by two-thirds vote of the House on regular motion.

4. Committee reports shall be limited to ten minutes, and the time for these shall not be extended, except upon two-thirds vote of the House, upon regular motion.

5. All main motions or resolutions, and all important corrections to the Minutes, shall be written, signed by the member offering same, and sent to the Recording Secretary General's desk before the adjournment of the meeting during which they were offered.

6. A State not reporting when called shall not be entitled to read its report to the Convention, but it shall be printed in the Minutes.

7. A committee not reporting when called shall lose its place in order, and shall not be allowed to report until the full list of committees shall have been called. This rule shall apply to Standing and Special Committees separately. No committee report which has not been read to the Convention shall be printed in the Minutes.

8. The Order of Business set forth in By-Law XI shall be followed by the Convention.





# APPENDIX



# United Daughters of Confederacy

## ALABAMA DIVISION

(Next Convention to be held May 8, 1918, Talladega.)

### STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. ELECTRA SEMMES COLSTON, Mobile.....	Honorary Life President*
MRS. ELLEN PETER BRYCE, Tuscaloosa.....	Honorary Life President
MRS. J. N. THOMPSON, Tusculumbia.....	Honorary Life President
MRS. CLIFFORD A. LANIER, Montgomery.....	Honorary Life President
MRS. J. A. ROUNTREE, 1800 11th Ave. S. Birmingham.....	President
MRS. E. M. BYRNE, Selma.....	First Vice-President
MRS. J. H. CRENSHAW, Montgomery.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. M. E. CURTIS, Camden.....	Recording Secretary
MRS. D. M. LEWIS, Ensley, Birmingham.....	Cor. Secretary
MISS ALLIE GARNER, Ozark.....	Treasurer
MRS. J. E. ADERHOLD, Anniston.....	Historian
MRS. W. A. BEASON, Ashville.....	Registrar
MRS. JOE McCLENDON, Dadeville.....	Recorder of Crosses
MRS. C. W. DAUGETTE, Jacksonville.....	Director C. of C.
MRS. C. W. McMAHON, Livingston.....	Chaplain

## AGRICOLA

### Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter No. 1622

#### OFFICERS.

Wilson, Mrs. Tom.....	President
Rodgers, Mrs. Lon.....	First Vice-Prest.
Ware, Mrs. J. A.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Wilson, Miss Stella.....	Rec. Secretary
Dupree, Miss Fletcher.....	Cor. Secretary
Berry, Miss Ethel.....	Treasurer
Webster, Mrs. Joe.....	Historian
Jones, Mrs. William.....	Director

## ALEXANDER CITY

### Sidney Lanier Chapter No. 777

#### OFFICERS.

Park, Mrs. G. F.....	President
Gross, Mrs. R. P.....	Vice-President
Smith, Mrs. Arnold.....	Director
Duncan, Mrs. E. J.....	Rec. Secretary
Thomas, Mrs. Nannie.....	Cor. Secretary
Henderson, Mrs. J. H.....	Treasurer
Thomas, Mrs. O. J.....	Recorder of Crosses
Cotten, Miss Annie.....	Registrar
Thomas, Mrs. C. W.....	Historian
Adams, Mrs. S. P.....	Director C. of C.
Street, Mrs. W. J.....	Hon. Life Prest.
Williams, Mrs. Vera W.....	Hon. Life Prest.

## ALEXANDRIA

### Alexandria Chapter

#### OFFICERS.

Brewton, Miss Mattie.....	President
Scarbrough, Mrs. Wm. A.....	Vice-President
Woodruff, Miss Emeline.....	Director
Woodruff, Mrs. Morris.....	Treasurer
Martin, Mrs. Fannie.....	Historian
Meharg, Mrs.....	Registrar
Walden, Mrs.....	Recorder of Crosses

## ANNISTON

### Wm. Henry Forney Chapter No. 468

#### OFFICERS.

Reynolds, Mrs. O. M.....	Hon. Life Prest.
Anderson, Mrs. G. T.....	Hon. Life Prest.
Perrow, Mrs. F. K.....	President
Cunningham, Mrs. J. W.....	First Vice-Prest.
Britton, Mrs. W. F.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Culberson, Mrs. A.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Ingram, Mrs. Tom.....	Treasurer
Arberry, Mrs. Clifford.....	Cor. Secretary
Anderson, Mrs. G. T.....	Rec. Secretary
Bagley, Miss Gusie.....	Historian
Smith, Mrs. Columbus.....	Director
Reynolds, Mrs. O. M.....	Chaplain
Norton, Mrs. J. C.....	Registrar
Cooper, Mrs. W. H. Oxford.....	Director C. of C.
Fowler, Mrs. Frank.....	Director C. of C.

Anniston.

**ASHLAND****J. E. B. Stuart Chapter No. 1575****OFFICERS.**

Lackey, Mrs. W. M.	President
McDonald, Mrs. T. L.	First Vice-Prest.
Killen, Mrs. D. F.	Second Vice-Prest.
Hearn, Mrs. E. R.	Rec. Secretary
Northern, Mrs. A. A.	Cor. Secretary
Pruet, Mrs. S. W. Jr.	Historian
Pruet, Mrs. W. R.	Treasurer
Cornelius, Mrs. Claudia	Registrar
Cardwell, Mrs. D. B.	Director

**ASHVILLE****Ashville Chapter No. 1488****OFFICERS.**

Hodges, Mrs. Jas. A.	President
Hodges, Mrs. G. Willis.	First Vice-Prest.
Beason, Miss Allie.	Second Vice-Prest.
Inser, Mrs. J. Manly.	Secretary
Beason, Mrs. W. A.	Treasurer
High, Mrs. Sam.	Historian
Cather, Mrs. B. B.	Registrar
Nunnally, Mrs. R. M.	Chaplain

**ATHENS****Joseph E. Johnston Chapter No. 205****OFFICERS.**

Peebles, Mrs. Memory.	President
Wall, Mrs. Fred.	First Vice-Prest.
Blackburn, Mrs. Edward.	Sec. Vice-Prest.
Lewis, Mrs. Donna.	Secretary
Mason, Miss Mary.	Treasurer
Pettus, Miss Maria.	Registrar

**AUBURN****Admiral Raphael Semmes Chapter No. 57****OFFICERS.**

Ross, Mrs. B. B.	Hon. Life Prest.
Yarbrough, Mrs. F. R.	President
Duncan, Mrs. G. W.	Vice-President
Hollifields, Miss Mollie.	Rec. Secretary
Clements, Mrs. W. K.	Cor. Secretary
Burton, Mrs. R. W.	Treasurer
Thomas, Mrs. F. L.	Historian
Clements, Mrs. W. K.	Director C. of C.

**BANKS****Wm. J. Hardee Chapter No. 1525****OFFICERS.**

Barr, Mrs. Clustie.	President
McEachern, Mrs. C. P.	Vice-President
Harrell, Mrs. A. V.	Cor. Secretary
Barfield, Miss Vesta.	Historian

**BELLE MINA****Nathan Bedford Forrest No. 741****OFFICERS.**

Hundley, Mrs. F. N.	Hon. Life Prest.
Garrett, Mrs. E. P.	President
Hayes, Mrs. W. N.	Vice-President
Rankin, Mrs. J. A.	Secretary
Hayes, Miss Helen B.	Treasurer
Lindsay, Mrs. B. D.	Historian
Cortner, Mrs. R. G.	Director
Hundley, Mrs. W. M.	Chaplain

**BESSEMER****Bessemer Chapter No. 645****OFFICERS.**

McAdory, Mrs. Leonora.	Hon. Life Prest.
Cunningham, Mrs. W. E.	President
Ray, Mrs. C. M.	Vice-President
Christlieb, Miss L. M.	Rec. Secretary
Rarden, Mrs. J. W.	Cor. Secretary
Terry, Mrs. Ellis.	Treasurer
McCollum, Mrs. L. D.	Historian
Bradley, Mrs. L. B.	Director
McAdory, Mrs. J. E.	Registrar
Wilson, Mrs. W. T.	Chaplain

**BIRMINGHAM****Avondale Chapter No.—****OFFICERS.**

Daniels, Mrs. E. T.	Hon. Life Prest.
Martin, Mrs. H. L.	President
Grady, Mrs. John.	Vice-President
Caffee, Mrs. S. R.	Treasurer
Brown, Miss Clara.	Rec. Secretary
Frey, Mrs. S. G.	Cor. Secretary
Smith, Mrs. D. L.	Registrar
Hawkins, Mrs. A. N.	Historian
Deas, Mrs. E. W.	Chaplain
Daniels, Mrs. Emily.	Director

**BIRMINGHAM****Stonewall Chapter No. 724****OFFICERS.**

Smith, Mrs. Joe.	President
Brigman, Mrs. J. W.	Vice-President
Mays, Mrs. A. R.	Secretary
Brown, Mrs. R. W.	Treasurer
Ball, Mrs. J. M.	Registrar
Beckman, Mrs. E. F.	Director
Dupez, Mrs. J. A.	Historian

**BIRMINGHAM****Alexander Stephens Chapter No. 854****OFFICERS.**

Franks, Mrs. E. M.	President
Minter, Mrs. John.	First Vice-Prest.

Beasley, Mrs. J. W. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Brewer, Mrs. W. T. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Brown, Miss Alice ..... Cor. Secretary  
 McPhaul, Mrs. J. C. .... Treasurer  
 Culpeper, Mrs. Roberta ..... Historian  
 Bondurant, Mrs. T. F. .... Director  
 Belcher, Mrs. F. E. .... Director C. of C.  
 Malone, Mrs. W. S. .... Registrar

**BIRMINGHAM****Pelham Chapter No. 67****OFFICERS.**

Johnston, Mrs. Jos. F. ....  
 Founder and Hon. Life Prest.  
 Dunkerley, Mrs. E. T. .... President  
 Abernathy, Mrs. H. B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Coulbourne, Mrs. J. T. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Jaffe, Mrs. J. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Ledbetter, Mrs. Chas. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Harris, Mrs. E. C. .... Treasurer  
 Bethea, Mrs. John ..... Recorder of Crosses  
 Hughes, Mrs. Geo. .... Registrar  
 Jefferson, Mrs. H. H. K. .... Historian  
 Trigg, Mrs. W. A. .... Director  
 Sholl, Mrs. E. H. .... Chaplain

**BIRMINGHAM****W. L. Yancey Chapter No. 722****OFFICERS.**

Shackelford, Mrs. W. C. .... President  
 Ledbetter, Mrs. S. L. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Bostick, Mrs. H. W. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Smith, Mrs. E. E. .... Rec. Secretary  
 McCarty, Mrs. R. C. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Alexander, Mrs. L. H. .... Treasurer  
 Williamson, Mrs. C. M. .... Registrar  
 Pittman, Mrs. R. T. .... Historian  
 Sharpe, Mrs. C. J. .... Director

**BIRMINGHAM****Pettus Roden Chapter No. 1298****OFFICERS.**

Brown, Mrs. Chas. G. .... President  
 Morrow, Mrs. Geo. M. .... Vice-President  
 Dill, Mrs. Henry ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Tardy, Mrs. C. M. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Davidson, Mrs. T. M. .... Treasurer  
 Burgamy, Miss Alma ..... Registrar

**BIRMINGHAM****Wilcox Chapter No. 1602****OFFICERS.**

Hammond, Mrs. Bertha ..... President  
 Donoho, Mrs. Chas. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Hagan, Mrs. Claude L. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 McKinnon, Mrs. H. A. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Shepherd, Miss Brownie ..... Cor. Secretary

McLemore, Mrs. F. C. .... Registrar  
 Shepherd, Mrs. W. S. .... Treasurer  
 Walker, Mrs. N. .... Custodian of Crosses

**BLOCTON****Leonard Calloway Pratt Chapter No. 1056****OFFICERS.**

Pratt, Mrs. L. C. .... Hon. Life Prest.  
 Lee, Mrs. E. D. .... President  
 Randall, Mrs. G. W. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Morgan, Mrs. S. J. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Greene, Mrs. W. A. .... Secretary & Treasurer  
 Huey, Mrs. B. M. .... Historian

**BROOKLYN****G. R. Boulware Chapter No.—****OFFICERS.**

Liles, Mrs. Mary ..... President  
 Brooks, Mrs. B. F. .... Vice-President  
 Strange, Miss Lily Amanda. Sec. & Treas.  
 Liles, Miss Minnie Lee ..... Asst. Secretary  
 Haggard, Mrs. W. A. .... Historian  
 Boulware, Mrs. G. R. .... Registrar

**CAMDEN****Alabama Charter Chapter No. 36****OFFICERS.**

Curtis, Mrs. M. E. .... President  
 Boykin, Mrs. W. W. .... Vice-President  
 Harris, Mrs. Edwin ..... Secretary  
 Beck, Mrs. M. T. .... Treasurer  
 O'Neal, Mrs. Joe ..... Registrar  
 Miller, Mrs. John ..... Historian  
 Beck, Mrs. C. V. .... Director

**CENTERVILLE****Bibb Graves Chapter No. 1370****OFFICERS.**

..... President  
 Avery, Mrs. Alex. .... Vice-President  
 Kennedy, Mrs. J. P. .... Secretary  
 Nunnelee, Mrs. L. H. .... Treasurer  
 Kennedy, Miss A. E. .... Historian

**CHEROKEE****Cherokee Confederates No. 1203****OFFICERS.**

Cross, Mrs. M. E. .... President  
 Sherrill, Mrs. George W. .... Vice-President  
 Malone, Mrs. E. D. .... Treasurer  
 Cunningham, Mrs. B. W. .... Secretary  
 Carter, Mrs. A. R. .... Registrar  
 Rutland, Mrs. Jas. W. .... Director  
 Carter, Mrs. W. W. .... Historian

### CHILDERSBURG Childersburg Chapter

#### OFFICERS.

Keith, Miss Emma.....President  
Hutchison, Mrs. Mamie R....Vice-President  
Sherer, Mrs. Eunice M.....Rec. Secretary  
Bowen, Mrs. Nettie P.....Cor. Secretary  
Moore, Mrs. Mary.....Treasurer  
Chancellor, Mrs. Emily B.....Historian  
Anderson, Mrs. Ruby R.....Director  
Glasener, Mrs. Nettie Lee.....Chaplain

### CLANTON

#### James H. Clanton Chapter No. 1145

#### OFFICERS.

Gowan, Mrs. Nell M.....President  
Heath, Mrs. C. V.....Vice-President  
Willis, Mrs. Mamie F.....Secretary & Treasurer  
Johnson, Mrs. E. C.....Historian  
Gowan, Mrs. Ruth J.....Registrar  
George, Mrs. Belle.....Director

### CLAYTON

#### Clayton Chapter No. 465

#### OFFICERS.

Crews, Mrs. A. A.....Hon. Life Prest.  
White, Miss Beulah.....President  
Teal, Mrs. R. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
Wright, Mrs. S. J.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Parish, Mrs. J. D.....Third Vice-Prest.  
Ventress, Mrs. E. E.....Rec. Secretary  
Strickland, Mrs. Annie P.....Cor. Secretary  
Ventress, Mrs. J. R.....Registrar  
Parish, Mrs. M. E.....Treasurer  
Winn, Miss Mamie.....Historian  
Robertson, Mrs. Mary Foster.....Director  
Stewart, Mrs. W. J.....Recorder of Crosses  
Peach, Mrs. J. H.....Chaplain

### COTTONWOOD

#### Houston County Chapter No. 1564

#### OFFICERS

Hood, Mrs. H. G.....President  
Justice, Mrs. G. Z.....Vice-President  
Ripley, Mrs. T. H.....Historian  
Watford, Mrs. A. L.....Secretary  
Wood, Miss Blanche.....Treasurer  
Lewis, Mrs. W. M.....Director

### CROPWELL

#### John W. Jones Chapter No. 1543

#### OFFICERS.

Roberson, Miss Ada.....President  
Roberson, Mrs. J. B.....Vice-President

Roberson, Mrs. Pat.....Treasurer  
Roberson, Miss Renna.....Rec. and Cor. Secy.  
Alexander, Miss Kate.....Registrar  
Roberson, Mrs. J. Fall.....Historian

### DADEVILLE

#### Dadeville Chapter No. 1518

#### OFFICERS.

Newman, Mrs. S. H.....President  
Olive, Mrs. W. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
Hicks, Mrs. W. W.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Johnston, Mrs. Berthold.....Secretary  
Oliver, Mrs. J. P.....Treasurer  
Douville, Mrs. Geo. C.....Cor. Secretary  
Stone, Mrs. W. C.....Director  
Carlisle, Mrs. O. P.....Recorder of Crosses  
Bowling, Mrs. W. B.....Registrar  
Jones, Mrs. M. D.....Historian  
Farrow, Mrs. C. A.....Chaplain  
Black, Mrs. W. M. Dir. of C. of C. Chapter

### DEATSVILLE

#### Elmore Chapter No. 1265

#### OFFICERS.

Walker, Mrs. Sallie.....President  
Jackson, Mrs. Minnie.....Vice-President  
Massingale, Mrs. Nannie.....Rec. Secretary  
Dix, Mrs. Myra.....Cor. Secretary  
Grey, Mrs. Jennie.....Registrar  
Gordan, Miss Martha.....Historian

### DECATUR

#### Joe Wheeler Chapter No. 291

#### OFFICERS.

Bailey, Mrs. W. C.....President  
Guy, Mrs. Eugene.....First Vice-Prest.  
Dancey, Mrs. Mary Lou.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Cartwright, Mrs. Preuit.....Rec. Secretary  
McMath, Mrs. J. H. Coe.....Sec. & Treas.  
Cartwright, Mrs. P. E.....Director  
Leadingham, Miss Rebecca.....Historian  
McGehee, Mrs. D. D.....Chaplain  
Alexander, Mrs. T. H.....Registrar

### DEMOPOLIS

#### Marengo Rifles Chapter, No. 312

#### OFFICERS.

Taylor, Mrs. J. B.....President  
Jones, Mrs. Virginia.....Vice-President  
Taylor, Mrs. G. W.....Director  
Dow, Mrs. Jno. C.....Cor. Secretary  
McCarty, Mrs. Anna.....Treasurer  
Ulmer, Miss Mariana.....Rec. Secretary

**DOTHAN****Dothan Chapter No. 1342****OFFICERS.**

Trasher, Mrs. J. T. .... Hon. Life Prest.  
 Ghent, Mrs. R. T. .... President  
 Spann, Mrs. M. S. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Forrester, Mrs. H. G. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Baker, Mrs. L. G. Y. .... Secretary  
 Clendenin, Mrs. B. W. .... Treasurer  
 Tutwiler, Mrs. C. S. .... Director  
 Poietevant, Mrs. C. L. .... Historian  
 Ussery, Mrs. W. F. .... Registrar

**EUFAULA****Barbour County Chapter No. 143****OFFICERS.**

McTyre, Miss Maggie. .... President  
 McDowell, Mrs. C. S. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Butt, Mrs. Jule. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Northrup, Mrs. Willie. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Brannon, Mrs. T. M. .... Treasurer  
 Milton, Mrs. V. M. .... Registrar  
 Merrill, Miss Eliza. .... Historian  
 Trentlen, Mrs. J. T. .... Chaplain

**EUTAW****William O. Monroe Chapter No. 1466****OFFICERS.**

Rutherford, Mrs. Janie duBoise Monroe, ..... President  
 Cross, Miss Mary K. .... Vice-President  
 Harry, Miss Lissie. .... Secretary  
 Spencer, Mrs. Sam M. .... Treasurer  
 Meredith, Mrs. Edward Clopton. .... Historian

**EVERGREEN****Pinkney D. Bowles Chapter No. 1521****OFFICERS.**

Champion, Mrs. T. E. .... President  
 Donald, Mrs. Elmer. .... Vice-President  
 Brantley, Mrs. Claude. .... Cor. and Rec. Secy.  
 Dey, Mrs. J. Harry. .... Historian  
 Letford, Mrs. W. D. .... Registrar  
 Page, Mrs. E. C. .... Director

**FITZPATRICK****Chapter No. 1457****OFFICERS.**

Johnson, Mrs. Oscar. .... President  
 Moss, Mrs. W. F. .... Vice-President  
 Jones, Mrs. J. P. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Gray, Mrs. H. W. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Merriwether, Mrs. P. E. .... Historian

Gray, Mrs. Lola. .... Treasurer  
 Hufham, Miss Ruth. .... Registrar  
 Edwards, Mrs. George. .... Director

**FLORENCE****Florence Chapter No. 309****OFFICERS.**

Clark, Mrs. L. H. .... President  
 Gregory, Mrs. W. H. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Gregory, Mrs. H. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Ashcraft, Mrs. J. T. .... Secretary  
 Ingram, Miss Elise. .... Treasurer

**FORT DEPOSIT****Lowndes Chapter No. 1176****OFFICERS.**

Farrior, Mrs. W. O. .... Hon. Life Prest.  
 Beers, Mrs. John Bragg. .... President  
 Davis, Mrs. G. A. .... Vice-President  
 Farrior, Mrs. J. B. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Reid, Mrs. S. H. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Searcy, Mrs. Belle. .... Treasurer  
 Reid, Mrs. Laura. .... Chaplain

**FORT PAYNE****DeKalb County Chapter, No. 1456****OFFICERS.**

Taylor, Mrs. T. H. .... President  
 Shook, Miss Sallie. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Callan, Mrs. N. J. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 McCartney, Mrs. C. H. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Cook, Mrs. T. J. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Haralson, Mrs. J. B. .... Treasurer  
 Haralson, Mrs. W. W. .... Registrar  
 Killian, Mrs. C. P. .... Historian  
 Campbell, Mrs. J. N. .... Recorder of Crocuses  
 Nix, Mrs. Ella. .... Chaplain

**FRANKLIN****Franklin Chapter No. 1362****OFFICERS.**

Foster, Mrs. I. J. .... President  
 Johnson, Mrs. J. M. .... Vice-President  
 Smith, Mrs. W. H. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Johnson, Mrs. A. H., Jr. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Masecy, Mrs. A. .... Treasurer  
 Rutherford, Miss Lucile. .... Historian  
 Rutherford, Mrs. J. W. .... Director

**GADSDEN****Etowah Chapter No.—****OFFICERS.**

McCord, Mrs. E. O. .... President  
 Armstrong, Mrs. N. B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Christopher, Mrs. T. S. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Carson, Miss Ida Belle. .... Rec. & Cor. Secy.



Mitchell, Mrs. J. W.....Treasurer  
 Allen, Mrs. Francis Finney.....Historian  
 Willis, Mrs. R. A.....Recorder of Crosses  
 Wood, Mrs. James E.....Registrar  
 Stockdale, Mrs. M. C.....Chaplain

### GADSDEN

#### Gadsden Chapter No. 878

##### OFFICERS.

Agricola, Mrs. Otto.....President  
 Duncan, Mrs. F. P.....Vice-President  
 McCord, Mrs. E. O.....Rec. Secretary  
 Christopher, Mrs. W. T.....Cor. Secretary  
 Meeks, Mrs. C. E.....Treasurer  
 Stevenson, Mrs. J. F.....Historian  
 Weller, Mrs. W. H.....Director  
 Kyle, Mrs. R. B.....Honorary Director

### GLENWOOD

#### Glenwood Chapter No. 1563

##### OFFICERS.

Bryan, Mrs. John.....President  
 Davis, Miss Inez.....Vice-President  
 Hawkins, Mrs. C. V.....Rec. Sec. and Treas.  
 Tyner, Mrs. R. G.....Cor. Secretary  
 Sanders, Mrs. Walter.....Historian

### GOODWATER

#### Forrest-Sansom Chapter No. 1537

##### OFFICERS.

Bentley, Mrs. Chas. S.....President  
 White, Mrs. D. M.....Vice-President  
 Crew, Mrs. E. L.....Director  
 Henry, Mrs. B. Z.....Secretary & Treasurer  
 Adair, Mrs. C. B.....Chaplain  
 Darden, Mrs. J. A.....Registrar  
 Salter, Mrs. P. P.....Historian

### GORDO

#### Robert Kennon Hargrove Chapter No. 1625

##### OFFICERS.

Mobley, Mrs. H. H.....President  
 Moore, Mrs. J. R.....Secretary  
 Bell, Mrs. W. S.....Treasurer  
 Durrett, Mrs. H. B.....Historian

### GREENSBORO

#### James D. Webb Chapter No. 364

##### OFFICERS.

Pickens, Mrs. Mary G.....President  
 Kimbrough, Mrs. E. L.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Locke, Mrs. Helen G.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Yancey, Mrs. T. J.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Bayol, Miss Perine.....Cor. Secretary  
 Avery, Miss Sallie.....Rec. Secretary

Avery, Miss Mary E.....Treasurer  
 Haynes, Mrs. V. M.....Historian  
 Powers, Mrs. Sudie.....Director

### GREENVILLE

#### Father Ryan Chapter No. 338

##### OFFICERS.

Wilkinson, Mrs. H. Z.....Hon. Life Prest.  
 Beeland, Mrs. R. A.....President  
 Mabson, Mrs. B. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Porter, Mrs. O. R.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Stanley, Mrs. J. B.....Director  
 Kern, Mrs. J. S.....Rec. Secretary  
 Wright, Miss Mittie.....Cor. Secretary  
 Smythe, Mrs. R. B.....Treasurer  
 Jennings, Miss Mittie.....Historian  
 Porter, Mrs. R. Y.....Registrar  
 Stanley, Mrs. F. W.....Reporter  
 Richardson, Mrs. J. C.....Recorder of Crosses

### GREENVILLE

#### Eliza T. Porter Chapter No. 1332

##### OFFICERS.

Graham, Miss Lucile.....President  
 Luke, Mrs. James.....Vice-President  
 Smith, Miss Dixie.....Secretary  
 McKenzie, Mrs. Price.....Treasurer  
 Stewart, Miss Lerline.....Historian  
 Shanks, Miss Leile.....Registrar  
 Powell, Miss Genie.....Reporter  
 Stabler, Mrs. Mac.....Director

### GUNTERSVILLE

#### "Marshall Boys" Chapter No. 118

##### OFFICERS.

Todd, Mrs. Louise Wyeth.....Hon. Life Prest.  
 Lusk, Mrs. Leila Fearn.....President  
 Gilbreath, Mrs. Cora Winston.....Vice-Prest.  
 Gilbreath, Mrs. C. W.....Secretary  
 Allison, Mrs. Minerva H.....Treasurer  
 Moss, Mrs. Sarah S.....Registrar  
 Samuel, Mrs. Bessie R.....Historian  
 Rayburn, Mrs. Lavinia M.....Chaplain

### HARTFORD

#### Clifford Lanier Chapter, No. 1328

##### OFFICERS.

Boyd, Mrs. B. H.....President  
 Williamson, Mrs. G. H.....Vice-President  
 Voss, Mrs. L. A.....Secretary  
 Jones, Mrs. C. M.....Treasurer  
 Harrison, Mrs. J. V.....Historian

**HAYNEVILLE****William Brightman Chapter No. 1512****OFFICERS.**

Merriwether, Mrs. A. H.	President
Haigler, Mrs. Mary Brightman	Vice-Prest.
Hall, Mrs. Birdie Sheppard	2nd Vice-Prest.
James, Mrs. Annie G.	Rec. Secretary
Gafford, Mrs. Claire Fonville	Cor. Secretary
Herbert, Miss India	Treasurer
McGrath, Miss Ethel	Registrar
Brewer, Mrs. Mary B.	Historian & Director
James, Mrs. Annie G.	Chaplain

**HEADLAND****Headland Chapter No. —****OFFICERS.**

Lindsay, Mrs. Mollie	President
Oates, Mrs. Alice	Treasurer
Bush, Mrs. D. D.	Secretary
Scott, Mrs. Lucy	Historian
Scott, Mrs. Clyde	Director
Roberts, Mrs. Eva	Registrar

**HUNTSVILLE****Virginia Clay-Clopton Chapter No. 1107****OFFICERS.**

O'Neal, Mrs. Roy E.	President
Fuller, Mrs. James A.	First Vice-Prest.
Weeden, Miss Kate	Second Vice-Prest.
McDonnell, Mrs. Archie	Rec. Secretary
Metcalfe, Mrs. Sterling	Cor. Secretary
Martin, Mrs. Erskine	Treasurer
McCravey, Mrs. Alice Nolen	Registrar
Davis, Mrs. Clarendon	Historian
Lowe, Miss Sarah	Recorder of Crosses
Robertson, Mrs. Annie B. D.	Chaplain

**HURTSBORO****Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 487****OFFICERS.**

Owens, Mrs. Chas. H.	Honorary President
Pollard, Mrs. J. M.	President
Hall, Mrs. R. M.	Vice-President
Tucker, Miss Katie Belle	Secretary
Tucker, Mrs. Exton	Treasurer
Dozier, Mrs. W. E.	Registrar
Parchal, Mrs. G. D.	Historian

**JACKSONVILLE****John H. Forney Chapter No. 554****OFFICERS.**

Lawrence, Mrs. F. M.	President
West, Miss Lillie	Vice-President
Stevenson, Miss Elosie	Rec. & Cor. Secy.
Stevenson, Mrs. M. A.	Treasurer

Martin, Mrs. C. D.	Historian
Weatherly, Miss Florence	Director
Rowan, Mrs. Geo. H.	Registrar
Forney, Miss Mary	Director C. of C.

**LEIGHTON****Virginia Tunstall Clay No. 1249****OFFICERS.**

Masterson, Mrs. J. H.	President
Hill, Mrs. George	Vice-President
Shanger, Miss Bessie	Rec. Secretary
Puller, Mrs. C. H.	Cor. Secretary
Lile, Miss Annie	Treasurer
King, Mrs. George	Historian
King, Mrs. P. S.	Registrar
King, Mrs. Claude	Chaplain

**LETOHATCHIE****Letohatchie Chapter No. 1496****OFFICERS.**

Jenkins, Mrs. Sallie Powell	President
Davis, Mrs. Maude H.	Vice-President
Whitley, Mrs. Maude D.	Secretary
Ingram, Miss Frances	Treasurer
Rogers, Miss Blanche	Historian
Rogers, Miss Lucy	Director

**LINEVILLE****Winnie Davis Chapter No. —****OFFICERS.**

Anderson, Mrs. W. R.	President
Smith, Mrs. W. S.	Vice-President
Yates, Mrs. O. B.	Secretary
Smith, Mrs. A. C.	Chaplain

**LIVINGSTON****Sumter Chapter No. 470****OFFICERS.**

Mellen, Mrs. H. L.	President
Patton, Mrs. W. W.	Vice-President
McCain, Mrs. W. J.	Rec. Secretary
Hall, Mrs. A. S.	Cor. Secretary
McMahon, Mrs. C. W.	Historian
Patton, Mrs. A. B.	Registrar

**LOWNDESBORO****Lowndesboro Chapter No. 1486****OFFICERS.**

Brown, Mrs. M. E.	Hon. Life Prest.
Howard, Mrs. J. Mark	Hon. Life Prest.
McCurdy, Mrs. Georgia	Hon. Life Prest.
Kimbrough, Mrs. J. H.	President
Robinson, Mrs. A. P.	Vice-President
Powell, Mrs. L. J.	Secretary & Treasurer
Hagood, Mrs. R. B.	Historian
Meadows, Mrs. A. W.	Registrar

**LUVERNE****Stephen D. Lee Chapter No. 1201****OFFICERS.**

Tankersley, Mrs. F. M. T.	President
Sentell, Mrs. J. O.	Vice-President
Thrower, Mrs. D. P.	Rec. Secretary
Douglass, Mrs. Frazier	Cor. Secretary
Polland, Mrs. J. N.	Treasurer
Reddoch, Mrs. J. C.	Historian
Strother, Mrs. H. T.	Director
Folmar, Mrs. Geo., Sr.	Registrar

**MARION****Andrew Barry Moore Chapter No. 650****OFFICERS.**

Shivers, Mrs. Lou R. (J. B.)	Hon. Life Prest.
Wallace, Mrs. Mattie U. (R. B.)	President
Reynolds, Mrs. Felix T. (J. C.)	Vice-Prest.
Howse, Mrs. Annie N. (T. M.)	Rec. and Cor. Secretary
Jones, Miss Mary	Treasurer
Minor, Mrs. Eliza Williams P.	Registrar
Drake, Miss Virginia	Historian
Smith, Mrs. Fannie J. (J. A.)	Custodian Crosses of Honor

**MIDWAY****Midway Guards Chapter No. 1323****OFFICERS.**

Comer, Mrs. J. F.	Hon. Life Prest.
Jordan, Mrs. E. H.	President
Thornton, Mrs. G. M.	First Vice-Prest.
Seay, Mrs. B. F.	Second Vice-Prest.
Cartledge, Mrs. Ed.	Rec. Secretary
Morton, Mrs. Will.	Cor. Secretary
Norton, Mrs. T. M.	Treasurer
Willis, Miss Mary	Historian
Johnston, Mrs. Morgan	Director
Wright, Mrs. R. E.	Registrar
Ratley, Mrs. E.	Chaplain

**MOBILE****Mobile Chapter No.—****OFFICERS.**

Walker, Mrs. Howard R.	President
Ross, Mrs. Jack F.	First Vice-Prest.
Inge, Mrs. Harry T.	Second Vice-Prest.
Boykin, Mrs. Thomas Rives	Rec. Secretary
Horton, Mrs. Edward	Cor. Secretary
Croom, Mrs. W. W.	Treasurer
McCall, Mrs. D. T.	Registrar
Shawhan, Mrs. Chas. S.	Historian

**MOBILE****Electra Semmes Colston Chapter No. 193****OFFICERS.**

Colston, Mrs. Electra Semmes	Life Prest.
Pugh, Mrs. W. S.,	First Vice-Prest. and Acting Prest.
Turner, Mrs. Tyler	Second Vice-Prest.
Ward, Mrs. Carrie H.	Rec. Secretary
Sims, Mrs. Clara M.	Cor. Secretary
Boulet, Mrs. Stonewall	Treasurer
Berney, Miss Jeannie	Historian
Norville, Mrs. T. P.	Registrar
Glennon, Mrs. J. K.	Director

**MONROEVILLE****Monroeville Chapter No. 1509****OFFICERS.**

Hybart, Mrs. Lucy Burns	President
Lee, Mrs. A. C.	Vice-President
Hare, Mrs. F. W.	Secretary
Slaughter, Mrs. I. B.	Treasurer
McDuffie, Mrs. John	Historian
Lee, Mrs. A. C.	Director

**MONTEVALLO****Gen. Josiah Gorgas Chapter No. 1134****OFFICERS.**

Palmer, Mrs. T. W.	Hon. Life Prest.
Nabors, Mrs. S. E. (Deceased),	Honorary Life Secretary
Rogan, Mrs. F. W.	President
Reynolds, Mrs. J. M.	First Vice-Prest.
Yeager, Mrs. J. E.	Second Vice-Prest.
McMath, Miss Fannie	Cor. Secretary
Meroney, Mrs. C. L.	Treasurer
Allen, Miss Bessie	Historian
Latham, Miss Ella	Registrar

**MONTGOMERY****Cradle of the Confederacy Chapter No. 94****OFFICERS.**

Calhoun, Mrs. M. J.	Hon. Life Prest.
Rawlings, Mrs. A. N.	President
Beale, Mrs. C. N.	Vice-President
Geener, Mrs. Mary V.	Rec. Secretary
McElwee, Mrs. H. Q.	Cor. Secretary
Williams, Mrs. L. S.	Historian
Overton, Mrs. R. N.	Registrar
Bradford, Mrs. Jno. S.	Director

**MONTGOMERY****Dixie Chapter No. 411****OFFICERS.**

Chapman, Mrs. Robert	President
Dent, Mrs. Warren F.	Vice-President

McKerall, Mrs. L. S. .... Secretary  
 Samford, Mrs. Wm. H. .... Treasurer  
 Dan, Mrs. R. E. .... Registrar  
 Gayle, Mrs. Wm. A. .... Director

**MONTGOMERY****Marilou Cory Chapter No. 1458****OFFICERS.**

Snodgrass, Mrs. McGregor. .... President  
 Robards, Miss Alma. .... Vice-President  
 Schueffe, Miss Marjorie. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Walsey, Miss Cora Ruth, Cor. Sec. & Treas.  
 Adams, Miss Mary. .... Registrar  
 Plinn, Miss Losell. .... Historian  
 Crenshaw, Miss Mary. .... Musician  
 Hill, Mrs. Alice Pitts. .... Director

**MONTGOMERY****Montgomery Chapter No. 1627****OFFICERS.**

Presley, Mrs. J. W. .... President  
 Johnston, Mrs. E. D. .... Vice-President  
 Goocher, Mrs. M. .... Secretary  
 Talley, Mrs. W. D. .... Treasurer  
 Connell, Mrs. John. .... Registrar

**MONTGOMERY****Secession Capital Charter No. 367****OFFICERS.**

Reeves, Mrs. Elizabeth Baldwin. .... President  
 Hamburger, Mrs. May. .... Vice-President  
 Trimble, Mrs. Edward. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Miller, Miss Alice Cecile. .... Cor. Secretary  
 McIntyre, Miss Mary. .... Treasurer  
 Dowe, Mrs. John. .... Registrar  
 Maull, Miss Annie. .... Historian  
 Mabeon, Mrs. T. H. .... Director

**MONTGOMERY****Screws-Oppenheim Chapter No. 1459****OFFICERS.**

Lemle, Miss Minnie. .... President  
 Herts, Miss Claire. .... Vice-President  
 Gilmer, Mrs. Merritt. .... Secretary & Treasurer  
 Herts, Mrs. Simon. .... Director

**MONTGOMERY****Sophia Bibb Chapter No. 65****OFFICERS.**

Orr, Mrs. W. B. .... President  
 Gravely, Mrs. J. C. .... Vice-President  
 Buchanan, Mrs. Carr. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Williamson, Mrs. Cliff. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Glover, Mrs. Cato. .... Treasurer  
 Dexter, Mrs. R. P. .... Historian  
 Elliot, Mrs. W. J. .... Registrar  
 Gay, Mrs. Charles L. .... Director

**NEWBURN****John H. Turpin Chapter No. 832****OFFICERS.**

Huggins, Mrs. Belle. .... President  
 White, Mrs. R. A. .... Vice-President  
 Walthall, Mrs. T. A., Sr. .... Secretary  
 Anderson, Mrs. Otey. .... Treasurer  
 White, Mrs. R. A. .... Historian

**NORTHPORT****E. A. Powell Chapter No. 1320****OFFICERS.**

Burt, Mrs. J. M. .... President  
 Dowdell, Mrs. A. L. .... Vice-President  
 Meadors, Mrs. W. W. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Brooks, Mrs. P. P. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Whately, Mrs. Glenn. .... Treasurer  
 Andrews, Mrs. W. A. .... Historian & Registrar  
 Peacock, Mrs. H. B. .... Director

**ODENVILLE****Wm. Terry Hodges Chapter No. 1463****OFFICERS.**

Cook, Mrs. W. P. .... President  
 Smart, Mrs. B. F. .... Vice-President  
 Cumming, Mrs. S. M. .... Treasurer  
 Hodges, Mrs. B. S. .... Secretary  
 Hodges, Mrs. W. T. .... Recorder of Crosses  
 Sturdivant, Mrs. J. O. .... Historian  
 Simpson, Mrs. G. M. .... Chaplain

**OPELIKA****R. E. Lee Chapter No. 192****OFFICERS.**

Denson, Mrs. N. D. .... President  
 Pulliam, Mrs. .... Vice-President  
 Harrison, Miss Mamie. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Salter, Mrs. W. B. .... Treasurer  
 Andrews, Mrs. W. A. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Brooks, Mrs. C. .... Historian  
 Brooks, Mrs. P. P. .... Director C. of C.  
 Burt, Mrs. J. M. .... Director

**OZARK****Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 667****OFFICERS.**

Misell, Mrs. W. C. .... Hon. Life Pres.  
 Tye, Mrs. C. F. .... President  
 Adams, Mrs. J. Q. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Godwin, Mrs. E. H. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Smith, Mrs. M. A. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Anglin, Mrs. J. A. .... Treasurer  
 Crawford, Mrs. J. T. .... Registrar  
 Carroll, Mrs. Warner. .... Historian  
 Munn, Mrs. George. .... Director

**PERDUE HILL****S. S. Gaillard Chapter No. 1507**  
**OFFICERS.**

Torrey, Mrs. C. J. .... Hon. Life Prest.  
 Broughton, Mrs. Emma Agee .... President  
 Gillard, Mrs. J. F. .... Vice-President  
 Agee, Mrs. A. R. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Broughton, Mrs. Agee S. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Tuthill, Mrs. G. A. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Crook, Mrs. Jannie .... Life Chaplain  
 Vaught, Mrs. G. R. .... Treasurer  
 Agee, Mrs. M. D.,  
 Custodian and Registrar of Members

**PIEDMONT****Joseph N. Hood Chapter No. 1636**  
**OFFICERS.**

Harbour, Mrs. Lula Byrd. .... President  
 Formby, Mrs. Irene L. .... Vice-President  
 Craig, Miss Minnie E. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Savage, Mrs. Ida E. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Carroll, Miss Rubie. .... Cor. Secretary  
 McCaghren, Mrs. Pearl Sparks. .... Treasurer  
 Turk, Mrs. Sarah Leake. .... Chaplain  
 Stewart, Mrs. Gus King. .... Registrar

**PRATTVILLE****Merrill E. Pratt Chapter No. 605**  
**OFFICERS.**

Smith, Mrs. McA. .... President  
 Pratt, Mrs. Julia. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Davis, Mrs. W. G. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Rice, Mrs. Guy. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Gresham, Mrs. E. E. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Fisher, Mrs. W. M. .... Treasurer  
 Rice, Mrs. J. W. .... Registrar  
 Northington, Mrs. I. E. .... Historian  
 Smith, Mrs. D. N. .... Director

**RUSSELLVILLE****John W. Harris Chapter No. 941**  
**OFFICERS.**

Petree, Mrs. S. J. .... President  
 Irvin, Mrs. J. S. .... Vice-President  
 Cleere, Mrs. W. W., Jr. .... Rec. & Cor. Secy.  
 Orman, Mrs. Ben. .... Treasurer  
 O'Riley, Mrs. P. L. .... Historian  
 Bowen, Mrs. R. L. .... Registrar

**ROBINSON SPRINGS No. —**  
**Robinson Springs Chapter**  
**OFFICERS.**

Hall, Mrs. Mary Hines. .... President

**SEALE****James Cante Chapter No. 548**  
**OFFICERS.**

Boykin, Mrs. Anna. .... President  
 McKee, Mrs. Hattie. .... Vice-President  
 Henry, Mrs. J. L. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Holland, Miss Mitt. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Holland, Mrs. W. H. .... Treasurer  
 Vann, Mrs. Kate B. .... Registrar

**SANDY RIDGE****James S. Williamson Chapter No. 1609**  
**OFFICERS.**

Stone, Miss Eva E. .... President  
 Ellis, Mrs. Zula Watson. .... Vice-President  
 Evans, Miss Corrie E. .... Sec. & Treas.  
 Hayes, Miss Fannie Lee. .... Historian  
 Stone, Miss Dorothy P. .... Registrar  
 Perdue, Miss Beas Flynn. .... Director  
 Williamson, Mrs. Noble. .... Assistant Director

**SELMA****Selma Chapter No. 53**  
**OFFICERS.**

Conoley, Miss Eudora. .... President  
 Fowlkes, Mrs. Minnie Kent. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Butler, Mrs. Anne D. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Eskew, Mrs. Isaac R. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Fowlkes, Mrs. S. A. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Lister, Mrs. J. E. .... Treasurer  
 Lewis, Miss Rose E. .... Custodian of Crosses  
 Vaughan, Mrs. P. T. .... Historian  
 Clay, Mrs. James B. .... Registrar  
 Roller, Mrs. M. C. .... Director  
 Janis, Mrs. Kate M. .... Director C. of C.

**SHEFFIELD****Mildred Lee Chapter No. —**  
**OFFICERS.**

Sadler, Mrs. W. H. .... President  
 Fossick, Mrs. T. L. .... Secretary & Treasurer  
 Nathan, Mrs. J. H. .... Historian

**SPRINGVILLE****John W. Inzer Chapter No. 1544**  
**OFFICERS.**

Forman, Miss Margaret. .... President  
 Ash, Mrs. Geo. W. .... Vice-President  
 Crandall, Miss Adelaide. .... Sec. and Treas.  
 Woodall, Miss Minnie. .... Historian  
 Newton, Miss Jessie. .... Chaplain

**SYLACAUGA****John Piney Oden Chapter No. 1266****OFFICERS.**

Parker, Mrs. D. A.	President
Scott, Mrs. F. W.	Vice-President
Nicholls, Mrs. G. W.	Rec. Secretary
Lane, Mrs. J. H.	Cor. Secretary-Treasurer
Crowell, Mrs. G. E.	Historian
Hightower, Mrs. J. J.	Director
Howard, Mrs. E. S.	Delegate
Mathews, Mrs. T. J.	Chaplain
Phillips, Mrs. G. W.	Registrar

**TALLADEGA****John T. Morgan Chapter No. 376****OFFICERS.**

Johnson, Mrs. J. H.	Hon. Life Pres.
Stephens, Mrs. E. A.	Hon. Life Chaplain
Vandiver, Mrs. J. W.	President
Ward, Mrs. E. L. C.	First Vice-Prest.
Hubbard, Mrs. N. J.	Second Vice-Prest.
Slaughter, Miss Lottie	Rec. Secretary
O'Hara, Mrs. W. T.	Treasurer
Abrams, Mrs. A.	Cor. Secretary
Slaughter, Mrs. W. F.	Historian
Storey, Mrs. A. G.	Director
Brannon, Mrs. W. R.	Director C. of C.
McElderry, Mrs. G. T.	Recorder of Crosses
Webb, Mrs. F. B.	Chaplain

**TENSAW****Montgomery-Hill Chapter No. 1526****OFFICERS.**

Davis, Mrs. J. B.	President
Holmes, Miss Sallie	First Vice-Prest.
Holmes, Mrs. Nannie	Second Vice-Prest.
Warren, Miss Lillian	Rec. Secretary
Hall, Miss Corrie	Cor. Secretary
Hall, Mrs. E. C.	Treasurer
Coghlan, Miss Isabella	Historian
McNeill, Miss Emma	Registrar
McConnell, Mrs. Amelia	Chaplain

**TROY****Troy Chapter No. 236****OFFICERS.**

Williams, Miss Lelia	Hon. Life Pres.
Bashinsky, Mrs. L. M.	President
Pierson, Mrs. Jerre	Vice-President
Hubbard, Mrs. G. J.	Rec. Secretary
Sheppard, Miss Kate	Cor. Secretary
Jones, Mrs. V. D.	Treasurer
Weedon, Mrs. H. M.	Historian
Wood, Mrs. Thornton	Registrar
Murphree, Mrs. Key	Director

**TUSCALOOSA****R. E. Rodes Chapter No. 64****OFFICERS.**

Bryce, Mrs. Ellen Peter	President
Harrison, Mrs. J. C.	Hon. Vice-Prest.
Maxwell, Mrs. Luther	Vice-President
Maxwell, Mrs. C. N.	Rec. Secretary
Wyman, Miss Melissa	Historian
Park, Mrs. Houston	Treasurer
Rogers, Mrs. J. M.	Registrar
Harrison, Miss Emma	Director

**TUSCUMBIA****Tuscumbia Chapter No. 201****OFFICERS.**

Johnson, Mrs. Kate	Hon. Life Pres.
Rather, Miss Bessie	President
Finley, Mrs. James	First Vice-Prest.
Guy, Miss Lou	Second Vice-Prest.
Hunt, Mrs. J. S.	Rec. Secretary
McGregor, Mrs. H. C.	Treasurer
Williams, Mrs. Carrie	Historian
McReynolds, Miss Orleans	Registrar
Rather, Miss Bessie	Director

**TUSKEGEE****Tuskegee Chapter No. 419****OFFICERS.**

Johnston, Mrs. L. W.	President
Hurt, Mrs. W. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Motley, Mrs. R. H.	Second Vice-Prest.
Howard, Miss Annette	Secretary
Crawford, Mrs. W. H.	Treasurer
Cobb, Mrs. C. H.	Registrar
Rogers, Mrs. G. D.	Historian

**UNION SPRINGS****Union Springs Chapter No. 418****OFFICERS.**

Pittman, Mrs. Mary	President
Blue, Mrs. E. L.	First Vice-Prest.
Rainer, Mrs. J. H.	Second Vice-Prest.
Perry, Mrs. Ben.	Rec. Secretary
Riddle, Mrs. W. F.	Cor. Secretary
Frazer, Mrs. S. T.	Treasurer
Harris, Mrs. Henry	Historian
Gholston, Mrs. Chris	Historian
Pittman, Mrs. Lucas	Registrar

**UNIONTOWN****Canebrake Rifles Guards No. 1599****OFFICERS.**

Hungerford, Miss	Hon. Life Pres.
------------------	-----------------

Morgan, Mrs. L. A.	Hon. Life Prest.
Brown, Mrs. J. J.	Hon. Life Prest.
Yarbrough, Mrs. E. T.	President
Taylor, Mrs. Val.	First Vice-Prest.
Marx, Mrs. Julius.	Second Vice-Prest.
Moore, Mrs. Haywood.	Rec. Secretary
Hudson, Mrs. Phil.	Treasurer
Hinton, Mrs. Percy.	Historian
White, Mrs. J. G.	Custodian of Crosses

**WETUMPKA****John B. Gordon Chapter, No. 716****OFFICERS.**

Sedberry, Mrs. G. F., Sr.	President
Hohenberg, Mrs. A.	Vice-President
Parker, Mrs. H. H.	Rec. Secretary
Sedberry, Miss Mary H.	Cor. Secretary
McMorris, Mrs. S. J.	Treasurer
Golson, Miss Frances.	Historian
Moore, Mrs. Eula C.	Director
Sedberry, Mrs. G. F., Sr.	Registrar

**ARKANSAS DIVISION****STATE OFFICERS.**

MRS. J. T. BEAL, 1701 Centre Street, Little Rock.	President
MRS. W. W. FOLSOM, Hope.	First Vice-President
MRS. W. A. MOFFITT, Fayetteville.	Second Vice-President
MRS. V. A. BEESON, Morrilton.	Third Vice-President
MRS. J. T. RICHARDSON, Walnut Ridge.	Fourth Vice-President
MRS. W. E. MASSEY, Hot Springs.	Recording Secretary
MRS. GEORGE SPRAGGINS, Hope.	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. R. N. GARRETT, El Dorado.	Treasurer
MRS. T. K. FALCONER, Little Rock.	Registrar
MRS. LORA GOOESBY, Fort Smith.	Historian
MRS. F. H. GOVAN, Marianna.	Recorder Crosses of Honor
MISS MATTIE TRIMBLE, Lonoke.	Custodian of Flags

**ARGENTA****W. H. and E. A. Ramsey Chapter  
No. 1489****OFFICERS.**

Beck, Mrs. William.	President
Ramsey, Mrs. W. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Atkinson, Mrs. Shelby.	Second Vice-Prest.
Powell, Mrs. H. E.	Third Vice-Prest.
Calhoun, Miss Mannie.	Secretary
Ramsey, Miss Jossie.	Assistant Secretary
Childress, Miss Lyde.	Cor. Secretary
McClure, Mrs. W. E.	Treasurer
Sharp, Miss Phoebe.	Registrar
Hopkins, Mrs. H. P.	Historian
Miss Rebecca Sparkman.	

Custodian of Flags

Flannagin, Mrs. Duncan.	Treasurer
Crow, Mrs. Louis.	Registrar
Wilson, Mrs. Walter.	Recorder of Crosses
Harley, Mrs. Stan C.	Historian
Thomas, Miss Etta.	Custodian of Flags

**ARKANSAS CITY****N. C. Denson Chapter No. 1274****OFFICERS.**

Ross, Mrs. J. S.	President
Ross, Isabel Miss.	Rec. Secretary

**ATKINS****John C. Darr Chapter No. 1493****OFFICERS.**

Potts, Mrs. Lucy.	President
Haney, Mrs. Hattie.	Vice-President
Hartwick, Mrs. Mary.	Cor. Secretary
Potts, Miss Tot.	Rec. Secretary
Branson, Mrs. Blanche.	Treasurer

**ARKADELPHIA****Harris Flanagan Chapter No.  
1184****OFFICERS.**

Thomas, Mrs. E. W.	President
McMillan, Mrs. Dougald.	Vice-President
Jennings, Mrs. Morely.	Secretary
Ferguson, Mrs. M. G.	Cor. Secretary

**BATESVILLE**

**Sidney Johnston Chapter No. 135**

**OFFICERS.**

Morrow, Mrs. John.....President  
Walkup, Mrs. W. H.....Rec. Secretary  
Wycough, Mrs. E. B.....Treasurer  
Mitchell, Mrs. W. A.....Registrar  
Jeffrey, Mrs. T. E.....Historian

**BENTON**

**James F. Fagan Chapter No. 1209**

**OFFICERS.**

Hughes, Mrs. George.....President  
McAdams, Mrs. L. C.....Vice-President  
Steele, Mrs. J. G.....Rec. Secretary  
Dugan, Mrs. B. F.....Treasurer  
Simms, Mrs. B. B.....Historian  
Parker, Mrs. A. E.....Recorder of Crosses  
Bailey, Mrs. R. C.....Registrar

**BERRYVILLE**

**Adolphine Fletcher Chapter No. —**

**OFFICERS.**

Maple, Miss Ree.....President  
Gibeon, Miss Vista.....Rec. Secretary

**BENTONVILLE**

**James H. Berry Chapter No. 821**

**OFFICERS.**

Harris, Miss Alice.....President  
Mathews, Mrs. Agnes R.....Vice-President  
Berry, Mrs. E. R.....Rec. Secretary  
Dickerson, Mrs. W. A.....Cor. Secretary  
Patton, Miss Anna.....Treasurer  
Stevenson, Mrs. J. S.....Historian

**BLYTHEVILLE**

**Elliot Fletcher Chapter No. 1429**

**OFFICERS.**

Robinson, Mrs. Finley.....President  
Hall, Mrs. H. C.....Vice-President  
Brooks, Mrs. J. H.....Rec. Secretary  
Burton, Mrs. A. O.....Cor. Secretary  
Mott, Mrs. R. S.....Treasurer  
Mrs. Sam Mason.....Press Correspondent

**BLACK ROCK**

**R. G. Shaver Chapter No. 999**

**OFFICERS.**

Warren, Mrs. G. A.....President

Creager, Mrs. M.....Vice-President  
Mathews, Miss E.....Secretary-Treasurer  
Irby, Mrs. E. T.....Cor. Secretary

**CAMDEN**

**H. L. Grinstead Chapter No. 575**

**OFFICERS.**

Gaughan, Mrs. Thomas J.....President  
Brown, Mrs. W. W.....Vice-President  
Watts Miss Lizzie.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Ramsey, Miss W. K.....Third Vice-Prest.  
Jackson, Miss W. A.....Rec. Secretary  
Morgan, Miss Lida.....Assistant Secretary  
Whyte Mrs. Chester.....Cor. Secretary  
Yeast, Miss Kate.....Treasurer

**CHARLESTON**

**Annie Sevier Churchill No. 938**

**OFFICERS.**

Falconer, Miss Margaret.....President  
Fletcher, Mrs. William.....First Vice-Prest.  
Valentine, Mrs. John.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Yunker, Mrs. Joe.....Rec. Secretary  
Pettigrew, Miss Ruth.....Cor. Secretary  
Ervin, Miss Anna J.....Treasurer  
Falconer, Mrs. Robert.....Historian  
Withers Mrs. Katherine.....Librarian

**CLARKSVILLE**

**Felix I. Batson Chapter No. 221**

**OFFICERS.**

Holt, Mrs. J. S.....President  
Logan, Mrs. G. G.....First Vice-Prest.  
Hargwood, Mrs. C. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Cravens, Mrs. J. E.....Honorary President  
Ragon, Mrs. A. E.....Honorary President  
Welch, Mrs. Warren.....Rec. Secretary  
Jett, Mrs. W. S.....Cor. Secretary  
Hargwood, Mrs. E. L.....Treasurer  
White, Mrs. Fred.....Historian  
Poynor, Mrs. I. B.....Custodian of Flags

**CONWAY**

**Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 718**

**OFFICERS.**

Randall, Miss Bessie.....President  
Higgins, Mrs. J. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
Anderson, Mrs. J. A.....Second Vice-Prest.  
McCallem, Mrs. I. U.....Rec. Secretary  
Dunnaway, Mrs. Sharp.....Cor. Secretary  
Cureton, Mrs. Annie.....Treasurer  
Randell, Miss Nellie.....Historian  
Greeson, Mrs. Bruce.....Registrar



**DARDANELLE****Joe Wheeler Chapter No. 247****OFFICERS.**

Hall, Mrs. L. C. .... President  
 Veasey, Mrs. G. L. .... Rec. Secretary

**DEQUEEN****Nannie A. Dooley Chapter No. 1318****OFFICERS.**

McKean, Miss Kate K. .... President  
 Drummond, Mrs. W. C. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Kitchens, Mrs. C. E. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 McKean, Miss Anne. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Edwards, Mrs. Tom. .... Treasurer  
 Lambright, Mrs. Ben. .... Historian  
 Hayes, Mrs. E. C. .... Registrar

**DEWITT****Margaret D. Hayes Chapter No. 1148****OFFICERS.**

Boone, Mrs. Oliver. .... President  
 Gibson, Mrs. I. C. .... Rec. Secretary

**ELDORADO****Henry G. Bunn Chapter No. 1032****OFFICERS.**

Craig, Miss May. .... President  
 Flenniken, Mrs. Aylmer. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Wharton, Mrs. J. B. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Thomas, Mrs. D. W. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Atchley, Mrs. O. A. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Hicks, Mrs. J. W., Jr. .... Treasurer  
 Mathews, Mrs. H. D. .... Historian  
 Rosamond, Mrs. H. G. .... Custodian of Flags  
 Tatum, Mrs. Jessie. .... Recorder of Crosses

**EUDORA****George Knox Cracraft Chapter No. 1164****OFFICERS.**

Parr, Mrs. Irene B. .... President  
 Ross, Mrs. Essie C. .... Vice-President  
 Martin, Mrs. Mattie. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Griffin, Mrs. Nannie L. .... Treasurer  
 Cracraft, Mrs. Kate S. .... Historian

**EUREKA SPRINGS****Albert Pike Chapter No. 1497****OFFICERS.**

Sanford, Mrs. C. .... President  
 Bridgford, Mrs. J. E. .... Vice-President  
 Knight, Mrs. H. D. .... Rec. Secretary  
 McCormack, Mrs. Susan. .... Treasurer

**FAYETTEVILLE****Mildred Lee Chapter No. 98****OFFICERS.**

Wade, Mrs. H. King. .... President  
 Cravens, Mrs. Will. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Walker, Mrs. Voll. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Harris, Mrs. Walter. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Boles, Mrs. Clementine. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Dunn, Mrs. B. J. .... Treasurer  
 Logan, Mrs. .... Recorder of Crosses  
 Vaughan, Mrs. J. .... Registrar  
 Tralim, Mrs. .... Collector of Dues

**FORDYCE****B. H. Holmes Chapter No. 1561****OFFICERS.**

Matlock, Mrs. P. G. .... President  
 Thomas, Miss May. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Ellis, Mrs. W. A. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Wynne, Mrs. T. D. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Smith, Mrs. G. D., Jr. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Thach, Mrs. J. H. .... Treasurer  
 Hyatt, Mrs. G. .... Historian  
 Evans, Mrs. Wirt. .... Custodian of Flags

**FORT SMITH****Varina Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 252****OFFICERS.**

Parke, Mrs. Phoebe. .... President  
 Reid, Mrs. Luther. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Dowd, Mrs. Andrew. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Taylor, Miss Clyde. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Wilder, Mrs. A. W. .... Treasurer  
 Goolsby, Mrs. Lora P. .... Historian

**FULTON****C. E. Royston Chapter, No. 1358****OFFICERS.**

Royston, Mrs. C. E. .... President  
 Orton, Mrs. Jett. .... Vice-President  
 Battle, Mrs. J. J. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Munday, Mrs. Robert. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Carter, Mrs. T. J. .... Treasurer  
 Etter, Mrs. W. H. .... Historian  
 Gill, Miss Nina. .... Registrar  
 Wilson, Miss Grace. .... Custodian of Flags

**HAMBURG****Hamburg Chapter No. 1336****OFFICERS.**

Kittrill, Mrs. W. E. .... President  
 Ellis, Mrs. N. J. .... Vice-President  
 Easter, Mrs. G. M. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Rolfe, Mrs. W. B. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Bunckley, Mrs. W. R. .... Treasurer  
 Lindsay, Mrs. W. H. .... Historian

**HARRISON****Fannie Scott Chapter No. 575****OFFICERS.**

Tyson, Mrs. John D. .... President  
 Beach, Mrs. Isa. .... Rec. Secretary

**HELENA****Seven Generals Chapter No. —****OFFICERS.**

Horn, Mrs. Sidney. .... President  
 Coolidge, Mrs. A. P. .... Rec. Secretary

**HOPE****Pat Cleburne Chapter No. 31****OFFICERS.**

Haynes, Mrs. Augustus. .... President  
 Matheny, Mrs. W. A. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Govin, Mrs. J. F. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Lowthrope, Mrs. C. A. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Hicks, Mrs. J. T. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Duckett, Mrs. W. W. .... Treasurer  
 Folsom, Mrs. W. W. .... Historian  
 Henry, Mrs. J. A. .... Registrar

**HOPE****Anna V. Folsom Chapter No. 1510****OFFICERS.**

Briant, Miss Mamie. .... President  
 Brasell, Miss Rose. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Houston, Mrs. J. M. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Jones, Mrs. Elbert. .... Rec. Secretary  
 White, Mrs. R. T. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Shoppard, Mrs. Howard. .... Treasurer  
 Allen, Miss Lulie. .... Historian

**HOT SPRINGS****Hot Springs Chapter No. 80****OFFICERS.**

Mallory, Mrs. Nita B. .... President  
 Proctor, Mrs. J. M. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Crockett, Mrs. D. A. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Sammons, Mrs. Walter. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Green, Mrs. W. O. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Robertson, Miss Dean. .... Treasurer

**LAKE VILLAGE****Captain McConnell Chapter No. 1037****OFFICERS.**

Street, Mrs. W. G. .... President  
 Curtis, Mrs. J. F. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Collins, Mrs. Annie. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Buffington, Mrs. C. J. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Tony, Mrs. E. P. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Spraggins, Miss Laura. .... Treasurer  
 Johnson, Mrs. J. B. .... Historian

**LEWISVILLE****Major. W. D. Trotter Chapter No. 1644****OFFICERS.**

Rice, Mrs. Emma Trotter. .... President  
 Youmans, Mrs. Maude Nance. .... Vice-Prest.  
 French, Mrs. Elizabeth Ford. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Brame, Miss Marguerite. .... Treasurer

**LITTLE ROCK****T. J. Churchill Chapter No. 1373****OFFICERS.**

Hodges, Mrs. Earle W. .... President  
 Falconer, Mrs. T. K. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Murlin, Mrs. A. D. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Cappleman, Mrs. Josie Frasee, .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Duke, Mrs. M. P. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Hasean, Mrs. Leon M. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Sellers, Mrs. Walter W. .... Treasurer  
 McNemer, Mrs. J. F. .... Historian  
 Brown, Mrs. Edgar. .... Registrar  
 Forney-Smith, Mrs. C. A. .... Custodian of Flags

**LITTLE ROCK****J. M. Keller Chapter No. 574****OFFICERS.**

Hutton, Mrs. W. P. .... President  
 Wassell, Mrs. Sam. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Read, Mrs. J. L. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Cates, Mrs. Pratt. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Gilh, Mrs. Anna. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Robinson, Mrs. J. B. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Cypert, Mrs. J. T. .... Treasurer  
 Audigier, Mrs. E. E. .... Custodian of Flags  
 Galbraith, Mrs. Edwin. .... Historian  
 Deguire, Mrs. A. A. .... Registrar  
 Ault, Mrs. W. F. .... Press Correspondent

**LITTLE ROCK****Memorial Chapter No. 48**

Tillar, Mrs. Frank. .... President  
 Perry, Mrs. J. C. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Williamson, Mrs. C. D. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 McDermott, Mrs. W. P. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Kidd, Mrs. R. A. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Gill, Mrs. George B. .... Treasurer  
 Reiff, Mrs. H. F. .... Custodian of Flags  
 McLaughlin, Mrs. R. W. .... Historian  
 Allen, Mrs. W. J. .... Registrar

**LITTLE ROCK****Margaret Rose Chapter No. 1355****OFFICERS.**

Cheesnutt, Miss Leta. .... President  
 Leiper, Miss Frances. .... Secretary

**LOCKESBURG****W. L. Cabell Chapter No. 248**

Park, Mrs. W. C.....President  
Mauldin, Mrs. Edah.....Rec. Secretary

**LONOKE****T. C. Hindman Chapter No. 408****OFFICERS.**

Southall, Mrs. S. A.....President  
Trimble, Miss Mattie.....Vice-President  
Cantrell, Mrs. Rosalie.....Rec. Secretary  
Beard, Mrs. W. J.....Cor. Secretary  
Holland, Mrs. M.....Treasurer  
Stokes, Miss Dixie.....Historian  
Bransford, Mrs. W. Y.....Registrar  
Gatewood, Miss Cecil.....Custodian of Flags

**MAGNOLIA****Columbia Memorial Chapter No. 1374****OFFICERS.**

Gantt, Mrs. N. J.....President  
Zachry, Mrs. J. K.....First Vice-Prest.  
Runyan, Mrs. Frank.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Monroe, Mrs. George.....Rec. Secretary  
Boring, Miss Maude.....Treasurer  
Kilgore, Mrs. A. S.....Historian

**MALVERN****Malvern Chapter No. 431****OFFICERS.**

Sumpter, Mrs. Mattie B.....President  
Miller, Mrs. Tom.....Vice-President  
Atwood, Mrs. Hugh.....Rec. Secretary  
Berger, Mrs. Henry.....Cor. Secretary  
Smith, Mrs. Robert.....Treasurer  
Alexander, Mrs. Geneva.....Historian

**MARIANNA****D. C. Govan Chapter No. 781****OFFICERS**

Benthall, Mrs. T. D.....President  
Harris, Mrs. W. P.....First Vice-Prest  
Govan, Mrs. F. H.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Mann, Mrs. J. E.....Rec. Secretary  
Potts, Mrs. Houston.....Cor. Sec. and Treas.  
Harrington, Mrs. V. M.....Historian

**MONTICELLO****William F. Slemmons Chapter No. 977****OFFICERS.**

Cotham, Mrs. S. R.....President  
Jagers, Mrs. T. H.....Vice-President  
Cavences, Mrs. Garvin.....Rec. Secretary  
Brown, Miss Beasie.....Cor. Secretary  
Hardy, Mrs. R. L.....Treasurer  
Duke, Miss M.....Historian

**MORRILTON****R. A. Dowdle Chapter No. 1304****OFFICERS.**

Beeson, Mrs. V. A.....President  
Preeley, Mrs. W. L.....Rec. Secretary

**NEWPORT****Lucian C. Gause Chapter No. 508****OFFICERS.**

Slayton, Mrs. John W.....President  
Phillips, Mrs. S. R.....Secretary

**PARAGOULD****John B. Gordon Chapter No. 964****OFFICERS.**

Donaldson, Mrs. H. Q.....President  
Bandy, Mrs. W. W.....Vice-President  
Knox, Mrs. A. A.....Rec. Secretary  
White, Mrs. Joe.....Treasurer  
Knox, Mrs. Jennie.....Cor. Secretary  
417 Main St.

**PINE BLUFF****Ella King Newsom Trader Chapter No. 1423****OFFICERS.**

King, Miss Vashti.....President  
Martin, Miss Bess.....Secretary  
Simpson, Miss Ruth.....Treasurer  
Walker, Miss Beulah.....Press Correspondent

**PINE BLUFF****David O. Dodd Chapter No. 212****OFFICERS.**

Benton, Mrs. B. F.....President  
Saunders, Mrs. D. H.....Rec. Secretary

**PRAIRIE GROVE****Prairie Grove Chapter No. 1006****OFFICERS.**

Zellner, Mrs. J. H.....President  
Hilderbrand, Mrs. M. L.....Vice-President  
Harris, Mrs. J. P.....Rec. Secretary

Edminston, Mrs. J. P. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Cunningham, Mrs. Earl. .... Treasurer  
 McCormick, Mrs. L. C. .... Historian

**RISON**

**Robert H. Crockett Chapter No. 1283**

**OFFICERS.**

Sadler, Mrs. H. D. .... President  
 Holmes, Mrs. Gray. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Miven, Mrs. W. R. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Brown, Mrs. G. F. .... Secretary & Treasurer  
 Huntley, Mrs. S. F. .... Historian  
 Gresham, Mrs. V. A. .... Cor. Secretary

**ROGERS**

**Sterling Price Chapter No. 1159**

**OFFICERS.**

Oakley, Mrs. O. A. .... President  
 Rice, Mrs. R. S. .... Secretary

**RUSSELLVILLE**

**Homer R. Scott Chapter No. 731**

**OFFICERS.**

Brooks, Miss Lucy. .... President  
 Russell, Miss May. .... Vice-President  
 Puckett, Miss John. .... Secretary  
 Caison, Miss A. J. .... Treasurer  
 Bonds, Miss Joe C. .... Custodian of Flags

**OSCEOLA**

**Charles Bowen Chapter No. —**

**OFFICERS.**

Lovell, Mrs. James. .... President  
 Keiser, Mrs. Susie. .... Rec. Secretary

**ARIZONA****BISBEE**

**Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter No. 1199**

**OFFICERS.**

Hoy, Mrs. A. F. .... President

**PHOENIX**

**Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 1661**

**OFFICERS.**

Biddings, Mrs. Ruth. .... President  
 Croaf, Mrs. T. J. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Esther O. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Lacey, Mrs. H. H. .... Secretary  
 Wilson, Mrs. C. C. .... Treasurer

**VAN BUREN**

**Mary Lee Chapter No. 87**

**OFFICERS.**

Malone, Mrs. Effie. .... President  
 Norman, Mrs. Mae. .... Vice-President  
 Brown, Miss Mollie. .... Secretary  
 Bryan, Miss Rebecca. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Brodie, Miss. D. W. .... Treasurer  
 Eno, Miss Clara B. .... Historian

**WALNUT RIDGE**

**Charles Coffin Chapter No. 1435**

**OFFICERS.**

Richardson, Mrs. J. G. .... President  
 Hill, Mrs. Annie. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Messer, Mrs. F. M. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Poulter, Mrs. J. M. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Mathews, Mrs. H. L. .... Treasurer  
 Muse, Mrs. R. L. .... Historian  
 Rogers, Miss Magnolia. .... Press Correspondent  
 Cunningham, Miss Alice. .... Custodian of Flags

**WILSON**

**Anne Spencer Semmes Chapter No. 1378**

**OFFICERS.**

McKensie, Mrs. J. D. .... President  
 Cole, Mrs. M. W. .... Secretary & Treasurer  
 Crawford, Mrs. H. F. .... Historian

**TEMPE**

**Dixie Chapter No. 1679**

Woods, Mrs. Nell Hyatt. .... President  
 Dines, Mrs. Jennie. .... Vice-President  
 Rountree, Mrs. Marie Weyher, .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Quinn, Mrs. Adeline D. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Frisselle, Mrs. Minnie. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Alexander, Mrs. Bessie Boone. .... Treasurer  
 Austin, Mrs. Nora. .... Registrar  
 Cave, Miss Lillian. .... Historian

## CALIFORNIA DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. ANDREW M. DAVIS, 2425 College Avenue, Berkeley.....	President
MRS. HERBERT SCHICK, 1019 Truxton Avenue, Bakersfield.....	First Vice-President
MRS. M. J. STEELE, 515 Walnut Avenue, Long Beach.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. FRANK ROWLAND RITCHIE, 1175 Filbert Street, San Francisco.....	Recording Secretary
MRS. GARFIELD MYERS, 796 Pine Street, San Francisco.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. FRANK ELMER ROSS, 1459 Orange Grove Avenue, Riverside.....	Treasurer
MRS. CHARLES L. TRABERT, 2736 Elmwood Avenue, Berkeley.....	Registrar
MISS CAROLINE DUNCAN, 426 South St., Andrews Place, Los Angeles.....	Historian
MISS M. E. DOUGLASS, 854 Fourth Street, Santa Monica.....	Recorder of Cross
MRS. GEORGE B. ANDERSON, 1609 Spruce Street, Berkeley.....	Custodian of Flags
MRS. MATTHEW ROBERTSON, 2316 West 10th Street, Los Angeles.....	Parliamentarian
MRS. SELDEN M. DAVIS, 910 Lombard Street, San Francisco,	

President Emeritus and Organizer of U. D. C., on Pacific Coast

MRS. SELDEN S. WRIGHT.....	Honorary President
MRS. VICTOR MONTGOMERY.....	Honorary President
MRS. ALBERT S. STEPHENS.....	Honorary President
MRS. JACKSON HATCH.....	Honorary President
MRS. W. B. HILL.....	Honorary President
MRS. VIRGINIA A. BEEDE.....	Honorary President
MRS. S. C. DUNLAP.....	Honorary President
MRS. J. H. STEWART.....	Honorary President
MRS. C. C. CLAY.....	Honorary President

## BAKERSFIELD

## Mildred Lee Chapter No. 1580

## OFFICERS.

Schick, Mrs. Herbert.....	President
1019 Truxton Ave., Bakersfield.	
Crease, Mrs. F. J.....	First Vice-Prest.
2109 19th St., Bakersfield.	
Owen, Mrs. Forrest B.....	Second Vice-Prest.
808 Jackson St., Bakersfield.	
Gaddy, Mrs. W. E.....	Rec. Secretary
616 Pacific St., Bakersfield.	
McCray, Mrs. Harry F.....	Cor. Secretary
Manly Apartments, Bakersfield.	
Bray, Mrs. W. F.....	Treasurer
400 H St., Bakersfield.	
Rosson, Miss Elizabeth.....	Registrar
Kern Oil Fields, Bakersfield.	
Roberts, Miss Daisy.....	Recorder of Cross
2402 L St., Bakersfield.	
Fitzgerald, Mrs. Boyce R.....	Historian
2217 Sunset Ave., Bakersfield.	
Meetings, Fourth Tuesday. Residences.	

## ALHAMBRA

## Southland Chapter No. 1511

## OFFICERS.

Combs Mrs. E. C.....	President
601 Doe Robles Place, Alhambra.	
Gilstrap, Mrs. W. G.....	First Vice-Prest.
517 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra.	
King, Mrs. Ora H.....	Second Vice-Prest.
111 N. Pasadena Ave., Pasadena.	

Messer, Mrs. J. H.....	Rec. Secretary
1006 N. 1st St., Alhambra.	
DeVoe, Mrs. Ned L.....	Cor. Secretary
916 N. 1st St., Alhambra.	
Farrall, Mrs. Walter.....	Treasurer
106 E. Commonwealth Ave., Alhambra.	
Jones, Mrs. J. T.....	Registrar
418 Marguerita Ave., Alhambra.	
Wright, Mrs. W. H.....	Historian
Langdon Ave., San Gabriel.	
Graves, Mrs. Harry C.....	Prest. Junior Div.
810 N. 1st St., Alhambra.	
Meetings, Second Friday. Residences.	

## BERKELEY

## Joseph Le Conte Chapter No. 951

## OFFICERS.

Trabert, Mrs. Charles L.....	President
2736 Elmwood Ave., Berkeley.	
Anderson, Mrs. Geo. B.....	First Vice-Prest.
1609 Spruce St., Berkeley.	
Payne, Mrs. Howard.....	Second Vice-Prest.
5303 Telegraph Ave., Oakland.	
Walters, Mrs. Lena M.....	Rec. Secretary
2723 Webster St., Berkeley.	
Valentine, Mrs. E. S.....	Cor. Secretary
2001 Channing Way, Berkeley.	
Van Haren, Mrs. L. L.....	Treasurer
2311 Hilgard Ave., Berkeley.	
Ellis, Mrs. Eugene.....	Registrar
2006 Derby St., Berkeley.	
Dabney, Mrs. Lina R.....	Historian
2730 Webster St., Berkeley.	
Meetings, Second Mondays. Residences.	

**FRESNO****General Tyree H. Bell Chapter  
No. 780****OFFICERS.**

Wiley, Mrs. S. L. .... President  
Ranch Wolters, Colony, Fresno.  
Crawford, Mrs. Anna D. .... First Vice-Prest.  
41 Calaveras St. Fresno.  
McDonald, Miss Ida V. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Eley, Miss Louis G. .... Secretary  
925 O St., Fresno.  
Borden, Miss Nellie G. .... Treasurer  
1525 J St., Fresno.  
Dresser, Mrs. Zada Eley. .... Historian  
925 O St., Fresno.  
Lockwood, Mrs. A. T. .... Registrar  
955 Yale Ave., Fresno.  
Harrett, Mrs. R. G. .... Custodian of Cross  
346 Van Ness Ave., Fresno.  
Meetings, Last Friday. Residences.

**LONG BEACH****General Joseph E Wheeler  
Chapter No. 1357****OFFICERS**

Price, Mrs. Josie M. .... President  
428 E. 20th St. Long Beach.  
Clark, Mrs. Ray. .... First Vice-Prest.  
439 Elm Ave., Long Beach.  
Putney, Mrs. DeCastro. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
848 Elm Ave., Long Beach.  
..... Rec. Secretary  
Holly, Mrs. J. A. .... Cor. Secretary  
703 E. 6th St., Long Beach.  
Webber, Mrs. Harry. .... Treasurer  
1640 Appleton St., Long Beach.  
Monroe Miss Ethel. .... Registrar  
322 E. 10th St., Long Beach.  
..... Historian  
Blythewood, Miss Susan. .... Custodian of Flags  
45 Cedar Ave., Long Beach.  
Mattox, Mrs. William A. .... Parliamentarian  
Long Beach Blvd. and Eldridge, Long Beach  
Meetings, Second Wednesday. Southern  
Homes.

**LOS ANGELES****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 278  
OFFICERS.**

Kerns, Miss Eva. .... President  
916 Grattan St., Los Angeles.  
Wheatley, Mrs. K. E. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Radcliffe Apartments, Los Angeles.  
Christian, Mrs. M. E. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
917 S. Burlington Ave., Los Angeles.  
Underhill, Miss Ida. .... Rec. Secretary  
826 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles.

Hughes, Mrs. Betty S. .... Treasurer  
102 N. Grammac Place, Los Angeles.  
Farnsworth, Mrs. J. A., Jr. .... Cor. Secretary  
2324 5th Ave., Los Angeles.  
Semple, Mrs. E. N. .... Registrar  
151 N. Ardmore St., Los Angeles.  
Klingberg, Mrs. Frank J. .... Historian  
3757 Dalton Ave., Los Angeles.  
Meetings, first Thursdays, except July  
and August. Ebel Club.

**LOS ANGELES****Los Angeles Chapter No. 277****OFFICERS**

Scarborough, Mrs. W. B. .... President  
632 S. Alexandria Ave., Los Angeles.  
Ellington, Mrs. A. W. .... First Vice-Prest.  
1021 N. Bonnie Brae St., Los Angeles.  
Dunlap, Mrs. S. C. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
514 S. Ardmore Ave., Los Angeles.  
Vallery, Mrs. Louis H. .... Rec. Secretary  
726 Garland Ave., Los Angeles.  
Leigh, Miss Elizabeth. .... Cor. Secretary  
1735 S. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles.  
Duncan, Miss Caroline. .... Treasurer  
426 St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles.  
French, Mrs. J. H. .... Registrar  
3200 W. Adams St., Los Angeles.  
Wallis, Mrs. C. L. .... Historian  
6th St. and Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles.  
Millsbaugh, Mrs. W. H. .... Custodian of Flags  
Bryson Apartments, Los Angeles.  
Meetings held on Fourth Tuesdays at  
home of members.

**LOS ANGELES****Wade Hampton Chapter No. 763  
OFFICERS.**

Burton, Mrs. John W. .... President  
2124 W. 30th St., Los Angeles.  
Swickard, Mrs. Ella. .... First Vice-Prest.  
3805 Denker Ave., Los Angeles.  
Elson, Mrs. Fanny. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
614 Loomis St., Los Angeles.  
Brown, Mrs. Grace. .... Rec. Secretary  
526 N. Grammac Place, Los Angeles.  
Berry, Mrs. Rachel. .... Cor. Secretary  
2321 W. 29th Place, Los Angeles.  
Salyer, Mrs. Rosa B. .... Treasurer  
970 St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles.  
Strobel, Mrs. A. G. .... Registrar  
734 Valencia St., Los Angeles.  
Johnston, Mrs. Marvin. .... Historian  
3114 Manitou St., Los Angeles.  
Meetings, Second Mondays. Broadway  
Department Store Auditorium.

**LOS ANGELES****John H. Reagan Chapter No. 1002****OFFICERS.**

- Sykes, Mrs. Louie Alma.....President  
939 W. 61st St., Los Angeles.  
Black, Mrs. Belle S.....First Vice-Prest.  
455 Lucas St., Los Angeles.  
Cunningham, Mrs. Kate B.....2nd Vice-Prest.  
Smith, Miss Elizabeth Flournoy.....Cor. Secy.  
143 W. 10th St., Tropic, Cal.  
Cannon, Mrs. Sadie Barge.....Rec. Secretary  
958 Orange St., Los Angeles.  
Braisington, Mrs. Norma.....Treasurer  
1222 W. 4th St., Los Angeles.  
Fleming, Mrs. Martha G.....Registrar  
3685 S. Hope St., Los Angeles.  
Clarke, Miss Georgia.....Historian  
1120 W. 21st St., Los Angeles.  
Gardner, Mrs. M. Elisa.....Custodian of Cross  
1205 W. 38th St., Los Angeles.  
Meetings, First Wednesday. Auditorium,  
Broadway Department Store.

**RIVERSIDE****General J. E. B. Stuart Chapter No. 815****OFFICERS.**

- Gifford, Mrs. Mildred.....President  
351 N. Main St., Riverside.  
Scranton, Mrs. Louise.....Vice-President  
1595 W. 8th St., Riverside.  
Dosey, Miss Narcissis.....Rec. Secretary  
1450 W. 6th St., Riverside.  
Miller, Miss Maude Homes.....Cor. Secretary  
1456 W. 10th St., Riverside.  
Ross, Mrs. Maude.....Treasurer  
10 Allen Place, Riverside.  
Miller, Mrs. Cora Holmes.....Chaplain  
1456 W. 10th St., Riverside.  
Noblett, Mrs. Elisabeth.....Historian  
380 Jurupa Ave., Riverside.  
Meetings, First Monday Evenings, Residences.

**OAKLAND****Caroline Merriweather Goodlet Chapter No. 1132****OFFICERS.**

- Harrison, Mrs. F. G.....President  
3653 Patterson Ave., Oakland.  
Frye, Mrs. Albert K.....First Vice-Prest.  
1920 E. 17th St., Oakland.  
Robinson, Mrs. M. C.....Second Vice-Prest.  
101 13th St., Oakland.  
Thomas, Mrs. George H.....Rec. Secretary  
1314 Alice St., Oakland.

Trathen, Mrs. A. H.....Cor. Secretary  
Danville, Cal.

Foster, Mrs. John C.....Treasurer  
1228 Magnolia St., Oakland.

Clunie, Mrs. W. H.....Registrar  
3620 Porter St., Oakland.

Lore, Mrs. S. W.....Historian  
6902 Arthur St., Oakland.

Meetings, Third Tuesday. Travelers Hotel.

**OAKLAND****S. A. Cunningham Chapter No. 1656****OFFICERS.**

- Conklin, Mrs. Charles H.....President  
470 Staten Ave., Oakland.  
Petray, Mrs. H. C.....First Vice-Prest.  
452 Walsworth St., Oakland.  
Thompson, Mrs. H. G.....Second Vice-Prest.  
75 Vernon St., Oakland.  
Pleasants, Mrs. Sam, Jr.....Secretary  
3827 San Juan St., Oakland.  
Case, Mrs. E. G.....Treasurer  
14th and Harrison Sts., Oakland.  
Cunningham, Miss Olivia.....Registrar  
1109 Oak St., Oakland.  
Brooke, Miss Callie.....Historian  
339 Lennox St., Oakland.

**SACRAMENTO****George G. Brooke Chapter No. 1187**

- Pierce, Mrs. R. E.....President  
2616 30th St., Sacramento.  
Martin, Mrs. J. T.....Vice-President  
1206 21st St., Sacramento.  
Rulison, Mrs. E. T.....Secretary  
724 21st St., Sacramento.  
Walsh, Mrs. R. E.....Treasurer  
2304 27th St., Sacramento.  
.....Historian  
Peart, Mrs. Mae.....Registrar  
2016 25th St., Sacramento.  
Powell, Mrs. Hannah.....Recorder of Cross  
2518 T St., Sacramento.  
Meetings, Third Tuesday. Travelers Hotel.

**SAN BERNARDINO****E. Kirby Smith Chapter No. 816****OFFICERS.**

- Barrows, Mrs. Edwin L.....President  
554 Victoria Ave., San Bernardino.  
Copeland, Mrs. A. E.....First Vice-Prest.  
161 E. F St., Colton.  
Weir, Mrs. Herbert H.....Second Vice-Prest.  
814 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino.

Guire, Mrs. O. D.....Secretary Registrar  
811 3rd St., San Bernardino.  
Beam, Miss Jennie.....Treasurer  
750 Waterman Ave., San Bernardino.  
Isbell, Mrs. J. P.....Historian  
158 W. B St., Colton.  
Meetings, Second Saturdays. Residences.

### SAN DIEGO

#### Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 476

##### OFFICERS.

Parke, Mrs. J. A.....President  
La Mesa, Calif.  
Blankenburg, Mrs. Fred R. First Vice-Prest.  
3685 8th St., San Diego.  
Rucker, Mrs. P. R.....Second Vice-Prest.  
3130 Park Ave., San Diego.  
French, Mrs. R. H.....Rec. Secretary  
3850 8th St., San Diego.  
Elling, Mrs. H. C.....Cor. Secretary  
135 W. Kalmia St., San Diego.  
Goodwin, Mrs. Mary D.....Treasurer  
2094 Franklin St., San Diego.  
Woodward, Mrs. C. H.....Registrar  
4529 Ingalls St., San Diego.  
Merkley, Mrs. H. W.....Historian  
516 Evans Place, San Diego.  
Boldrick, Mrs. J. D.,  
Recorder of Cross, Custodian of Flags  
4232 Arden Way, San Diego.  
Meetings, Fourth Fridays. Residences.

### SAN FRANCISCO

#### Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter No. 79, U. D. C.

##### OFFICERS.

Clay, Mrs. C. C.....President  
2800 E. 14th St., Oakland.  
Hellman, Mrs. George H. First Vice-Prest.  
129 Emerson St., Palo Alto.  
Lisberger, Mrs. D. S.....Second Vice-Prest.  
2175 Pacific Ave., San Francisco.  
Prichard, Miss Elsie G. Johnston,  
Rec. Secretary  
2335 Sacramento St., San Francisco.  
Beede, Mrs. Virginia A.....Cor. Secretary  
2322 Clay St., San Francisco.  
Farnham, Mrs. D. C.....Treasurer  
775 Post St., San Francisco.  
Maessie, Mrs. James P.....Historian  
3025 Claremont Ave., Berkeley.  
Hoeslecher, Mrs. William.....Registrar  
2425 Green St., San Francisco.  
McKinnie, Mrs. A. B. Custodian of the Cross  
517 Hill St., San Francisco.  
Prichard, Mrs. William B. Prest. Emeritus  
2335 Sacramento St., San Francisco.  
Wright, Mrs. Selden S. Honorary Prest.  
910 Lombard St., San Francisco.

Maynard, Mrs. George.....Honorary Prest.  
2529 Fillmore St., San Francisco.

Aldrich, Mrs. W. F.....Honorary Prest.  
2322 Clay St., San Francisco.

Days of Meeting, January 19th, February  
2nd, June 3rd, August 8th, September 27th.  
No meetings July or December.

Other months, second Tuesday at St.  
Francis Hotel, 2 o'clock.

### SAN FRANCISCO

#### Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 540

##### OFFICERS.

Miller, Mrs. Randolph C.....President  
417 Stockton St., San Francisco.  
Pond, Mrs. Charles Fremont. 1st Vice-Prest.  
2621 Ridge Road, Berkeley.  
Cabanise, Mrs. George H. 2nd Vice-Prest.  
2677 California St., San Francisco.  
Queen, Miss Nora.....Third Vice-Prest.  
2212 Sacramento St., San Francisco.  
Marsh, Mrs. H. C.....Rec. Secretary  
3781 17th St., San Francisco.  
Bradley, Miss L. Du.....Cor. Secretary  
1605 Morton St., Alameda.  
LeConte, Mrs. L. J.....Treasurer  
2501 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley.  
Boyns, Miss Marjory.....Fin. Secretary  
800 Bush St., San Francisco.  
Myers, Mrs. Garfield.....Registrar  
796 Pine St., San Francisco.  
Daingerfield Miss Sally.....Historian  
2630 Bancroft Way, Berkeley.  
Harby, Miss Rosalie.....Custodian of Cross  
Cartwright Hotel, San Francisco.  
Hale, Mrs. Marshall.....Custodian of Flags  
28 Presidio Terrace, San Francisco.  
Meetings, First Mondays. Century Club.

### SAN JOSE

#### General John B. Gordon No. 740

##### OFFICERS

Hill, Mrs. W. B.....President  
715 W. Julian St., San Jose.  
Mitchell, Mrs. A. A.....First Vice-Prest.  
475 S. 14th St., San Jose.  
Sage, Mrs. L. A.....Second Vice-Prest.  
43 S. 14th St., San Jose.  
Smith, Mrs. L. R.....Secretary  
482 S. 2nd St., San Jose.  
Burkett, Mrs. K.....Treasurer  
170 Antonio St., Jan Jose.  
Somers, Mrs. F. J.....Registrar  
Santa Clara and Los Gatos Roads, San Jose.  
Newman, Mrs. G. S.....Custodian of Cross  
4th and San Fernando, San Jose.  
Williams, Mrs. M. A.....Historian  
151 N. 4th St., San Jose.  
Meetings quarterly, beginning in October.  
Residences.



**SANTA ANA****Emma Sansome Chapter No. 449**  
**OFFICERS.**

Head, Mrs. H. W. .... President  
1516 W. 1st St., Santa Ana, Cal.  
Mayfield, Mrs. L. A. .... First Vice-Prest.  
419 French St., Santa Ana.  
Keeler, Mrs. M. L. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
110 E. Chestnut St., Santa Ana.  
Stedman, Mrs. Ray. .... Secretary  
2042 Bush St., Santa Ana.  
Price, Mrs. C. E. .... Treasurer  
1801 Spurgeon St., Santa Ana.  
Taylor, Mrs. F. W. .... Historian  
320 S. Broadway, Santa Ana.  
Montgomery Mrs. Victor. .... Registrar  
201 E. Walnut St., Santa Ana.  
Taylor, Mrs. J. W. .... Custodian of Cross  
212 Orange Ave., Santa Ana.  
Meetings, Third Tuesday. Residences

**SANTA MONICA****Bay Cities Chapter No. 1576**  
**OFFICERS.**

Westbrooke, Mrs. J. R. .... President  
505 Georgina Ave., Santa Monica.  
Leigh, Mrs. C. P. .... First Vice-Prest.  
814 5 St., Santa Monica.  
Dennis, Mrs. T. J. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
826 Trolley Way, Venice.  
Balch, Mrs. Estelle. .... Rec. Secretary  
Los Angeles.  
Douglass, Mrs. Eliza. .... Cor. Secretary  
854 4th St., Santa Monica.  
Wilhoite, Mrs. Young. .... Treasurer  
854 4th St., Santa Monica.  
Pointer, Mrs. Sallie. .... Registrar  
814 5th St., Santa Monica.  
Edwards, Mrs. Ira V. .... Historian  
24 Park Place, Venice.  
Slaughter, Mrs. H. A. .... Cust. of Scrap Book  
401 Westminster Ave., Venice.

**STOCKTON****General Sterling Price Chapter**  
**No. 1343****OFFICERS.**

Six, Mrs. Clarence Logan. .... President  
1036 N. Center St., Stockton.  
Clousley, Mrs. W. F. .... First Vice-Prest.  
346 W. Acacia St., Stockton.  
Capp, Mrs. Alice. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
445 W. Acacia St., Stockton.  
Sargent, Mrs. Charles. .... Rec. Secretary  
844 N. Sutter St., Stockton.  
Elsom, Mrs. Abbie. .... Cor. Secretary  
1145 N. El Dorado St., Stockton.  
Smith, Miss Nellie E. .... Registrar  
220 E. Willow St., Stockton.  
Young, Mrs. D. M. .... Treasurer  
1427 N. San Joaquin St., Stockton.  
Ewing, Miss Edwa W. D. .... Historian  
1125 N. El Dorado St., Stockton.  
Payne, Mrs. C. G. .... Custodian of Cross  
720 E. Miner Ave., Stockton.

**VISALIA****General N. B. Forrest Chapter**  
**No. 907****OFFICERS.**

Knox, Mrs. J. G. .... President  
411 N. Court St., Visalia.  
Kathe, Mrs. C. T. .... First Vice-Prest.  
301 N. Encina Ave., Visalia.  
Oakes, Mrs. J. W. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
S. Garden St., Visalia.  
Houston, Miss Thalia. .... Rec. Secretary  
Church St., Visalia.  
Murray, Mrs. Karoline A. .... Cor. Secretary  
N. West St., Visalia.  
Patrick, Mrs. J. D. .... Treasurer  
Race St., Visalia.  
Weaver, Mrs. Mary L. .... Historian  
Race and Locust Sts., Visalia.  
Williams Miss Eulalia. .... Registrar  
Houston Ave., Visalia.  
Pennebaker, Mrs. Edward. .... Cust. of Cross  
Mineral King Ave., Visalia.  
Uhl, Mrs. Fred. .... Custodian of Flags  
S. Church St., Visalia.  
Meetings, Second Wednesday. Residences.  
Fourth Tuesday, Evening Social.

## COLORADO DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. LELA WADE LEWIS, 1153 Clarkson St., Denver.....	President
MRS. W. O. TEMPLE.....	First Vice-President
MRS. MARY RAYNOR.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. E. T. MURPHY.....	Third Vice-President
MISS LILLIAN CLAYTON.....	Recording Secretary
MRS. H. T. FINNELL.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. CLARENCE HARRIS, 764 Grant St., Denver.....	Treasurer
MRS. A. F. KLASING.....	Registrar
MRS. ROSA MARION BOWDEN, 788 Corona Street, Denver.....	Historian
MISS HAYNES, Pueblo, Colorado.....	Custodian of Cross of Honor
MRS. J. M. McCLELLAND.....	Custodian of Flags and Pennants
MRS. LULA LOVELL.....	Official Parliamentarian

## DENVER

Margaret Davis Hayes Chapter  
No. 1228

## OFFICERS.

Puckett, Mrs. J. H.....	President
1140 Detroit St., Denver.	
Gentry, Mrs. R. G.....	First Vice-Prest.
Hall, Mrs. J. N.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Moss, Mrs. Frank B.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Rex, Mrs. J. E.....	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Almon, Miss Susa.....	Rec. Secretary
Copeland, Mrs. Lillie V.....	Cor. Secretary
1643 Humboldt, Denver.	
Harris, Mrs. Clarence.....	Treasurer
Bowden, Mrs. Rosa Marion.....	Historian
Bell, Mrs. Everett,	
Custodian Cross of Honor	
Boyd, Mrs. Sarah Taliaferro,	
Custodian Flags and Pennants	
Carstarphen, Mrs. W. P.....	Registrar
Duncan, Mrs. W. P.....	Chaplain
Lovell, Mrs. Lula. Official Parliamentarian	

## DENVER

Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 1474

## OFFICERS.

Starr, Miss Lelah C.....	President
908 E. 13th Ave., Denver.	
Martin, Mrs. Seth K.....	First Vice-Prest.
Jackson, Mrs. C. F.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Keller, Miss Lyda.....	Rec. Secretary
Tate, Miss Clara.....	Cor. Secretary
1626 Milwaukee, Denver.	
Gallagher, Mrs. J. A.....	Treasurer
McClelland, Mrs. J. M.....	Registrar
Frants, Mrs. S. B.....	Historian
Colburn, Mrs. Eloise L.....	Chaplain

Klasing, Mrs. A. F.,

Custodian Cross of Honor

Morgan, Mrs. J. W..... Custodian of Flags

Temple, Mrs. Wm. O..... Parliamentarian

## PUEBLO

Nathan B. Forrest Chapter No.  
1501

## OFFICERS.

Raynor, Mrs. Juan.....	President
500 W. Orman Ave., Pueblo.	
Carrington, Mrs. W. C.....	Vice-President
Courts, Mrs. Kittie Moss.....	Treasurer
Bounds, Mrs. B. G.....	Rec. Secretary
Roberts, Mrs. Julia H.....	Cor. Secretary
Carpenter, Mrs. J. W.....	Registrar
Diekerson, Mrs. Chas. H.....	Historian
Cunningham, Mrs. O. S,	
Custodian Cross of Honor	
Brown, Mrs. Edwin,	
Official Parliamentarian	

## GRAND JUNCTION

Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 1416

## OFFICERS.

Murphy, Mrs. E. T.....	President
Crown, Mrs. L. J.....	Vice-President
McConnell, Mrs. M.....	Rec. Secretary
Voils, Mrs. S. R.....	Cor. Secretary
518 Hill Ave.	
Due, Mrs. M. N.....	Treasurer
Graham, Mrs. Wm.....	Historian
Walker, Mrs. R. C.....	Registrar
Gex, Mrs. A. L.....	Parliamentarian

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. J. E. MULCARE, 1507 Rhode Island Avenue.....	President
MRS. MARCUS WRIGHT, 1743 Corcoran Street.....	First Vice-President
MRS. A. H. MITCHELL, 3463 14th Street, N. W.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. ALICE S. MORRISON, 1216 Decatur Street, N. W.....	Recording Secretary
MRS. G. A. MITCHELL, Rochambeau Apartments.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. CHAS. F. KARR, 1827 Riggs Place.....	Treasurer
MRS. PAUL E. JOACHIM, 651 E. Street, N. E.....	Registrar
MRS. M. H. BONHAM, Cairo Apartments.....	Historian
MRS. GUSTAVUS WEBBER, 1353 Q Street.....	Recorder of Crosses
MRS. D. C. LUDLOW, The Concord Apartment.....	Parliamentarian
MRS. HORACE W. WHITAKER, 1347 Massachusetts Avenue, S. E.....	Auditor
MISS GLADYS PUGH, 3402 Mt. Pleasant, N. W.....	Custodian
MRS. OWEN DORSEY, Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.....	Chaplain

## WASHINGTON

## Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 20

## OFFICERS.

Fred, Mrs. Elisabeth C.....	President
1420 Clifton St., N. W.	
Wilkins, Mrs. H. C.....	First Vice-Prest.
1523 29th St., N. W.	
Barr, Mrs. Flora C.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Susquehanna Apartment, N. W.	
Cockrell, Miss Virginia M.....	Cor. Secretary
1130 Girard St., N. W.	
Bayles, Mrs. Catherine.....	Rec. Secretary
Cutler Apartment, N. W.	
Belt, Mrs. S. Spriggs.....	Treasurer
Silver Springs, Md.	
Harrison, Mrs. Robert.....	Historian
Susquehanna Apartment, N. W.	
Newman, Mrs. W. B.....	Parliamentarian
Silver Springs, Md.	
Shalfer, Mrs. Carl.....	Chaplain
North Chevy Chase, Md.	

## WASHINGTON

## Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 644

## OFFICERS.

Jackson, Mrs. E. Hilton.....	President
3207 19th St., N. W.	
Covington, Mrs. Geo. S.....	First Vice-Prest.
1461 Girard St., N. W.	
Laughton, Mrs. Hunter.....	Second Vice-Prest.
1444 Clifton St., N. W.	
Niles, Miss Mildred.....	Rec. Secretary
The Cecil.	
Kyle, Mrs. J. William.....	Cor. Secretary
The Dumbarton.	
Colbert, Mrs. N. M.....	Treasurer
807 A. St., N. E.	
Richter, Miss.....	Registrar
606 21st St., N. W.	
Whitaker, Mrs. Horace W.....	Historian
1347 Mass. Ave., S. E.	

Streater, Mrs. Wallace.....	Parliamentarian
3160 18th St., N. W.	
Gould, Mrs. Mary A.....	Custodian
1419 Harvard St., N. W.	
Price, Mrs. T. M.....	Chaplain
1811 Irving St., N. W.	

## WASHINGTON

Southern Cross Chapter No. 804  
OFFICERS.

Roome, Mrs. Wm. Oscar.....	President
911 N. C. Ave., S. E.	
West, Mrs. Blanch C.....	First Vice-Prest.
1796 Col. Rd., N. W.	
Ferguson, Mrs. Albert F.....	Second Vice-Prest.
1419 Clifton St., N. W.	
Barron, Mrs. Minnie D. la.Re.	Secretary
Congressional Apartment.	
Albough, Mrs. Clarence.....	Treasurer
64 T St., N. E.	
Kendig, Mrs. Helen Butler.....	Registrar
R. F. D. No. 2, Rockville, Md.	
Chalmers, Mrs. Lee.....	Historian
The Cumberland.	

## WASHINGTON

Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter  
No. 898

## OFFICERS.

Monroe, Mrs. Jennie.....	President
150 A St., N. E.	
Preston, Mrs. Ballard.....	First Vice-Prest.
3020 Dent Place.	
Millsaps, Mrs. Jefferson.....	Second Vice-Prest.
1321 Col. Rd.	
Corbyn, Miss Edith.....	Rec. Secretary
1424 K St., N. W.	
McDonald, Miss Anna S.....	Cor. Secretary
1424 K St., N. W.	
Gilmore, Miss Nellie P.....	Treasurer
1425 T St., N. W.	

Johnson, Mrs. A. E. M.....Registrar  
1372 Harvard.  
Edmunds, Miss Hattie.....Historian  
1500 Mass. Ave.  
Harbaugh, Mrs. Julia.....Parliamentarian  
Silver Springs, Md.  
Tabler, Miss Ines Powell.....Historian  
1350 Q St., N. W.

**WASHINGTON****Beauregard Chapter No. 1102**  
**OFFICERS.**

Wayne, Mrs. S. A.....President  
1510 Q St., N. S.  
Hancock, Mrs.....First Vice-Prest.  
Abrahams, Miss L. C.....Second Vice-Prest.  
1116 New Hampshire Ave.  
Spindle, Mrs. M. P.....Rec. Secretary  
1945 Calvert St.  
Egan, Mrs.....Treasurer  
212 E St.  
Berry, Mrs.....Parliamentarian  
Farragert Apartment.  
Meegan, Miss B.....Historian  
1508 Q St.  
Meegan, Miss B.....Cor. Secretary  
1508 Q St.  
Logan, Mrs. L. L.....Registrar  
Dresden Apartment.  
Peechy, Miss Carey.....Chaplain  
Decatur Apartment.

**WASHINGTON****Dixie Chapter No. 1241****OFFICERS.**

Ellsworth, Mrs. Goodwin.....President  
1248 Girard St., N. W.  
Skinner, Mrs. A. D.....First Vice-Prest.  
3443 Oakwood Terrace.  
Koch, Mrs. Lena.....Second Vice-Prest.  
660 E. St., N. W.  
Winstead, Mrs. D. E.....Rec. Secretary  
1905 Park Road, N. W.  
Huguenin, Miss Sallie.....Cor. Secretary  
2112 F. St., N. W.  
Tomlinson, Mrs. John S.....Treasurer  
1344 Vermont Ave.  
Denmark, Mrs. Geo. K.....Registrar  
1740 Q St., N. W.  
Cranford, Mrs. Edward B.....Historian  
1948 Hobart St.  
Swaine, Mrs. Cora.....Parliamentarian  
431 Q St., N. W.  
Daniel, Miss Evelyn.....Custodian  
The Cumberland.  
Hugunin, Miss Adelaide.....Chaplain  
2112 F St., N. W.

**WASHINGTON****Alex. A. Lawton Chapter No. 446**

Morgan, Mrs. Georgia Lawton....President  
The Cario.  
Harrison, Mrs. Wm. Cuthbert,  
First Vice-Prest.  
3215 Northampton St., Chevy Chase.  
Lawton, Mrs. Edw. P.....Second Vice-Prest.  
1775 Church St., N. W.  
Yates, Mrs. Adelaide R.....Rec. Secretary  
1006 Monroe St., N. W.  
Davis, Mrs. W. B.....Cor. Secretary  
527 18th St., N. W.  
Skyles, Mrs. W. N.....Treasurer  
The Iroquois.  
Elmore, Mrs. F. H.....Registrar  
The Cario.  
Bowie, Mrs. R. S.....Custodian  
The Northumberland.  
Fuller, Mrs. R. W.....Chaplain  
1810 Riggs Place, N. W.  
Berry, Mrs. E. B.....Historian  
The Russell, 1735 Col. Rd.

**WASHINGTON****Winnie Davis Chapter No. 1380**  
**OFFICERS.**

Selden, Miss Anne.....President  
1336 I St., N. W.  
Theobald, Mrs. Alice.....First Vice-Prest.  
The Rochambeau.  
Abernathy, Mrs. Mary.....Second Vice-Prest.  
The Iowa.  
Pugh, Mrs. Gladys.....Third Vice-Prest.  
3402 Mt. Pleasant St.  
Compton, Mrs. Mary Key.....Cor. Secretary  
3801 7th St., N. W.  
Saunders, Mrs. Josephine.....Treasurer  
1729 H. St., N. W.  
Maupin, Miss Vernie.....Historian  
1420 Longfellow St.  
Holt, Mrs. Harry.....Parliamentarian  
1428 R. St., N. W.  
Ellmore, Miss Laura.....Custodian  
Bloomingfield.  
Young, Miss Margaret.....Registrar

**WASHINGTON****Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 1650**  
**OFFICERS.**

Turner, Mrs. H. S.....President  
1311 N. H. Ave., N. W.  
Weeks, Miss Fanny.....First Vice-Prest.  
1920 Sunderland Place.  
Lee, Mrs. W. H. F.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Stoneleigh Court.  
Ambler, Miss Mary.....Rec. Secretary  
1429 21st St.

Puller, Mrs. G.....Cor. Secretary  
1742 18th St.  
Hunter, Miss Caroline.....Treasurer  
Avondale.  
Smith, Miss Isabell.....Historian  
Wyoming.  
Weeks, Miss Francis Washington..Registrar  
1920 Sunderland Place.

Washington, Miss Byrdie.....Chaplain  
2121 M St., N. W.  
McCordle, Miss.....Parliamentarian  
1500 Q St., N. W.  
Washington, Miss Lawrence.....Custodian  
216 A St., S. E.

## FLORIDA DIVISION

Twenty-Third Annual Convention will assemble in Miami, May, 1918.

### STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. H. H. McCREARY, Gainesville.....President  
MRS. J. C. BLOCKER, St. Petersburg.....Vice-President  
MRS. D. E. McIVER, Ocala.....Second Vice-President  
MRS. R. F. MITCHELL, Pensacola.....Third Vice-President  
MRS. Wm. F. GWYNNE, Fort Myers.....Fourth Vice-President  
MRS. W. N. FERGUSON, Dade City.....Recording Secretary  
MRS. A. M. EDWARDS, Gainesville.....Corresponding Secretary  
MRS. RITA DeMURO DAME, Inverness.....Treasurer  
MRS. E. A. McLENDON, Miami.....Historian  
MRS. J. M. ALVAREZ, Starke.....Registrar  
MRS. HARRY C. MICKLER, Brooksville.....Recorder  
MRS. JULIA K. NORRIS, Tampa.....Registrar C. of C.  
MRS. L. DeM. THOMPSON, Lake City.....Honorary Presidents  
MRS. M. C. MURPHY, Jacksonville.....Honorary Presidents  
MRS. EDWARD BADGER, Ocala.....Honorary Presidents  
MRS. W. L. PARRYAMORE, Madison.....Honorary Presidents  
MRS. E. J. VANN, Madison.....Honorary Presidents  
MRS. W. D. MATTHEWS, St. Augustine.....Honorary Presidents  
MRS. JOHN M. TAYLOR, Gainesville.....Honorary Presidents

### APALACHICOLA

#### Apalachicola Chapter No. 825

##### OFFICERS.

Hickey, Mrs. J. P.....President  
Porter, Mrs. R. H.....Vice-President  
Porter, Mrs. Ida.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Grady, Miss Elizabeth. Rec. and Cor. Secy.  
Cotter, Mrs. J. E.....Treasurer  
Hinsey, Mrs. G. W.....Registrar  
Myerhoff, Mrs. F.....Historian  
Members, 25.

### ARCADIA

#### Olustee Chapter No. 1554

##### OFFICERS.

Robertson, Mrs. Della Whidden...President  
Trice, Mrs. J. E.....Vice-President  
Platt, Mrs. Frances Z.....Rec. Secretary  
Simmons, Mrs. Julia H.....Cor. Secretary  
Parker, Mrs. Rhoda Crum.....Treasurer  
Smith, Mrs. Rupert.....Historian  
Smith, Mrs. Lila Cook.....Registrar  
Members, 36.

### BARTOW

#### Father Ryan Chapter No. 439

##### OFFICERS.

Holland, Mrs. B. F.....President  
Waldo, Mrs. M. A.....Vice-President  
Denham, Mrs. G. O.....Rec. Secretary  
Murdaugh, Mrs. J. P.....Cor. Secretary  
McLeod, Mrs. A. A.....Treasurer  
Boewell, Mrs. C. A.....Custodian  
Johnson, Mrs. W. H.....Historian  
Members, 38.

### BRADENTOWN

#### Judah P. Benjamin Chapter No. 1545

##### OFFICERS.

Hill, Mrs. Chas. S.....President  
Palmetto, Fla.  
Howard, Mrs. J. H.....Vice-President  
Hines, Mrs. L. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Howze, Mrs. F. A.....Rec. Secretary  
McIntosh, Mrs. C. A.....Cor. Secretary  
Harlee, Mrs. A. B.....Treasurer  
Davis, Mrs. C. H.....Historian  
Wade, Mrs. B. F.....Registrar

## BROOKSVILLE

## Brooksville Chapter No. 71

## OFFICERS.

Sanders, Mrs. M. W.	President
Corman, Mrs. J. W.	Vice-President
Burns, Mrs. M. R.	Second Vice-Prest.
Brown, Mrs. E. E.	Rec. Secretary
Ellis, Mrs. Jennie B.	Cor. Secretary
Burns, Mrs. Eva M.	Historian
Jennings, Miss Lynda	Treasurer
Ellwanger, Mrs. Nellie C.	Registrar

## CLEARWATER

**Mary Custis Lee Chapter No.  
1451**

## OFFICERS.

Byington, Mrs.	President
Allen, Mrs. Lucy C.	Vice-President
Allen, Miss Lois	Second Vice-Prest.
Scheinck, Mrs. Lucy B.	Rec. Secretary
Morriss, Miss Evelyn V.	Cor. Secretary
Haley, Mrs. Grace B.	Treasurer
Adolphus, Mrs. Alice	Registrar
Knight, Mrs. May Bennett	Historian
Members, 34.	

**DADE CITY****R. E. Lee Chapter No. 1126**

## OFFICERS.

Huckabay, Mrs. S. F.....	President
Beesenger, Mrs. Alice A.....	Vice-President
Staley, Mrs. E. M.....	Cor. and Rec. Secry.
Ferguson, Mrs. W. N.....	Treasurer
Roberts, Mrs. J. F.....	Historian
McKeithin, Mrs. V.....	Registrar
Members, 41.	

## FORT MYERS

**Laetitia Ashmore Nutt Chapter  
No. 1447**

### OFFICERS.

Powell, Mrs. Beulah.....	President
Nutt, Miss Cordia.....	Vice-President
Leak, Mrs. M. E.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Welch, Miss Wilma W.....	Rec. Secretary
Kelly, Mrs. Dickey.....	Cor. Secretary
Des Roches, Mrs. Addie.....	Treasurer
Lightsey, Mrs. Thyrsa.....	Registrar
Members, 39.	

## GAINESVILLE

## Kirby Smith Chapter No. 202

## OFFICERS.

**Edwards, Mrs. A. M.....President**  
**Haile, Mrs. J. M.....Vice-President**  
**Burnett, Mrs. J. F.....Second Vice-Prest.**

Hemby, Mrs. Mark.....	Rec. Secretary
Higginbotham, Mrs. C. C.....	Cor. Secretary
Phifer, Mrs. M. S.....	Treasurer
Kite, Mrs. C. L.....	Registrar
Whitner, Mrs. J. M.....	Historical Committee
Brannon, Mrs. Lena.....	Historical Committee
Members, 57.	

## GREEN COVE SPRINGS

**John Hunt Morgan Chapter No.  
1557**

## OFFICERS.

Townsend, Mrs. Lena B.	President
Griffis, Mrs. N. D. R.	Vice-President
Wilson, Mrs. Ella D.	Second Vice-Prest.
Munsell, Mrs. B. M.	Rec. Secretary
Dyson, Mrs. Virginia	Cor. Secretary
Hendricks, Mrs. A. L.	Treasurer
Davis, Mrs. Bessie	Historian
Gordon, Mrs. Carrie J.	Registrar
Members, 23.	

# GREENWOOD

**Stars and Bars Chapter No. 1354**

## OFFICERS.

Stapleton, Mrs. Sallie S.....	President
Jackson, Mrs. Lauretta.....	Vice-President
Dickinson, Miss Annie B.....	Rec. Secretary
Bryan, Miss Bettie.....	Cor. Secretary
Logan, Mrs. J. B.....	Treasurer
Dickinson, Mrs. Martha.....	Historian
Blow, Mrs. E. L.....	Registrar
Members, 21.	

## INVERNESS

**Theodore Brevard Chapter No.**  
**1454**

## OFFICERS.

Dame, Mrs. Rita de Muro.....President  
Thompson, Mrs. Phoebe K...Vice-President  
Sirman, Mrs. Julia.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Witten, Mrs. Fannie C.....Historian  
Reaves, Mrs. Caroline M. Rec. & Cor. Secy  
Buie, Mrs. Maggie K.....Treasurer  
Thomas, Mrs. Agnes M.....Registrar  
Singleton, Mrs. Oliver C.....Collector

**Members. 24.**

## JACKSONVILLE

**Martha Reid Chapter No. 19.**

## OFFICERS.

**Brown, Mrs. Frank.....President**  
**McFadden, Mrs. Emma Gayle,**  
**Vice-President**  
**Hawkins, Mrs. Walter....Second Vice-Prest.**  
**Landrum, Mrs. E. L.....Rec. Secretary**  
**Taylor, Mrs. C. D.....Cor. Secretary**

Fritot, Mrs. Frank.....Treasurer  
Hendricks, Mrs. T. R.....Registrar  
Redding, Mrs. W. A.....Historian  
Members, 159.

### JACKSONVILLE

Annie Perdue Sebring Chapter  
No. 1136  
OFFICERS.

Burns, Mrs. W. H.....President  
Alderman, Mrs. J. D.....Vice-President  
Hawes, Mrs. B. E.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Nivens, Mrs. H. L.....Rec. Secretary  
Cooper, Mrs. Ralph.....Cor. Secretary  
Morse, Mrs. W. S.....Treasurer  
Tipping, Mrs. A. W.....Collector  
Rogers, Mrs. C. B.....Historian  
Maxwell, Mrs. C. W.....Registrar  
Hunt, Mrs. W. H.....Librarian

### JACKSONVILLE

Jacksonville Chapter No. 1128  
OFFICERS.

Medlin, Mrs. J. L.....President  
Nelms, Mrs. R. P.....Vice-President  
Bronson, Mrs. J. I.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Warrington, Mrs. W. C.....Rec. Secretary  
Bennett, Mrs. R. W.....Cor. Secretary  
Ennis, Mrs. A. M.....Treasurer  
Marvin, Mrs. Chas.....Historian  
Glover, Mrs. Willis.....Collector  
Members, 78.

### KEY WEST

Stephen R. Mallory Chapter No.  
1562

#### OFFICERS.

Cleare, Mrs. A. D.....President  
Collins, Mrs. Hattie W.....Vice-President  
Fosberg, Mrs. Florida B.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Curry, Mrs. F. G.....Rec. Secretary  
Hatrlick, Mrs. C. W.....Cor. Secretary  
Archer, Miss Margaret.....Historian  
Huston, Mrs. M. L.....Treasurer  
Pinder, Mrs. Sarah B.....Registrar  
Members, 19.

### KISSIMMEE

Will Bryan Chapter No. 1302  
OFFICERS.

Caldwell, Mrs. E. P.....President  
Ingram, Mrs. Lula S.....Vice-President  
Moseley, Mrs. Bettie K.....Secretary  
Thomas, Mrs. Maude H.....Treasurer  
Simpson, Mrs. Bessie D.....Historian  
Evans, Mrs. Helen M.....Registrar  
Members, 35.

### LAKE CITY

Stonewall Chapter No. 47  
OFFICERS.

Tribble, Mrs. Estelle.....President  
Forman, Mrs. J. E.....Vice-President  
Wilson, Mrs. H. A.....Rec. and Cor. Secretary  
Phillips, Mrs. Dollie.....Treasurer  
Thompson, Mrs. L. D. M.....Historian  
Members, 20.

### LAKELAND

Lakeland Chapter No. 791  
OFFICERS.

Booth, Mrs. Ethel P.....President  
Jennings, Mrs. I. J.....Vice-President  
Luak, Mrs. I. B.....Rec. Secretary  
Inman, Mrs. C. I.....Cor. Secretary  
Duggan, Mrs. W. T.....Treasurer  
Allen, Mrs. J. D.....Registrar  
Darracott, Mrs. A. H.,  
Historian and Honorary President  
Members, 25.

### LEESBURG

Confederate Gray Chapter No.  
641

#### OFFICERS.

Esell, Mrs. F. L.....President  
Needham, Mrs. G. R.....Vice-President  
Kramer, Mrs. F. C. W.....Rec. and Cor. Secy.  
Lanier, Mrs. B. C.....Treasurer  
Members, 41.

### LITTLE RIVER

Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 1397  
OFFICERS.

Stephen, Mrs. Helen R.....President  
Sears, Mrs. Elizabeth.....Vice-President  
Roseborough, Mrs. Eva.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Stevens, Mrs. Helen R.,  
Rec. and Cor. Secretary  
Jackson, Mrs. Mamie R.....Treasurer  
Rogers, Mrs. Mary.....Historian  
Schmerl, Mrs. Lavinia.....Registrar  
Members, 18.

### MADISON

Elizabeth Harris Chapter No.  
207

#### OFFICERS.

Ashley, Mrs. C. B.....President  
Smith, Mrs. D. G.....Vice-President  
Morrow, Mrs. C. L.....Cor. and Rec. Secretary  
Livingston, Mrs. A.....Treasurer  
Vann, Mrs. E. J.....Historian  
McCall, Mrs. B. B.....Registrar  
Members, 35.

**MARIANNA****William Henry Milton Chapter  
No. 1039****OFFICERS.**

Pierce, Mrs. R. S.	President
Moore, Mrs. A. L.	Vice-President
McKinnon, Mrs. D. L.	Second Vice-Prest.
Snead, Mrs. W. R.	Rec. Secretary
McKinnon, Mrs. D. A.	Cor. Secretary
Stevens, Mrs. Myrtle K.	Treasurer
Alsobrooks, Mrs. Lou.	Historian
Members, 30.	

**MIAMI****Southern Cross Chapter No. 796****OFFICERS.**

McLendon, Mrs. Eliza B.	President
Weaver, Mrs. Sarah B.	Vice-President
Wigginton, Mrs. Flossie.	Second Vice-Prest.
Day, Mrs. Josephine.	Rec. Secretary
Pope, Miss Susie D.	Cor. Secretary
Clopton, Mrs. Bettie.	Treasurer
Allen, Mrs. Ada.	Historian
Dane, Mrs. Kate L.	Registrar
Members, 57.	

**MONTICELLO****Kate D. Scott Chapter No. 902****OFFICERS.**

Johnson, Mrs. B. W.	President
Carroll, Mrs. C. T.	Rec. and Cor. Secretary
Braswell, Mrs. J. C.	Treasurer
Partridge, Miss Sara.	Historian
Members, 20.	

**MUSCOGEE****John B. Gordon Chapter No.  
1088****OFFICERS.**

Tompkins, Mrs. John H.	President
McKinnon, Mrs. Alex.	Vice-President
Vaughn, Miss Eva G.	Secretary & Treasurer
Richardson, Mrs. L. W.	Historian
Trammell, Mrs. J. D.	Registrar
Members, 15.	

**NEW SMYRNA****New Smyrna Chapter No. 825****OFFICERS.**

Little, Mrs. E. M.	President
Shatuck, Mrs. A. W.	Vice-President
Rowe, Mrs. J. W.	Rec. Secretary
Smith, Mrs. D. P.	Cor. Secretary
Brown, Mrs. G. W.	Treasurer
Ross, Mrs. S.	Historian
Members, 21.	

**OCALA****Dickinson Chapter No. 56****OFFICERS.**

Harris, Mrs. W. W.	President
Carmicheal, Mrs. Edward.	Vice-President
Lancaster, Mrs. J. T.	Second Vice-Prest.
Winer, Mrs. A. A.	Rec. Secretary
Whaley, Mrs. S. R.	Cor. Secretary
Caldwell, Mrs. J. C.	Registrar
Flippen, Mrs. Chas.	Treasurer
Norris, Mrs. B. H.	Historian
Members, 52.	

**ORLANDO****Annie Coleman Chapter No. 225****OFFICERS.**

Fuller, Mrs. J. T.	President
Bogue, Mrs. A. R.	Vice-President
Branham, Miss Mary L.	Rec. & Cor. Secy.
Goodwin, Mrs. A. M.	Treasurer
Overstreet, Mrs. M. O.	Historian
Thompson, Mrs. D. C.	Registrar
Members, 59.	

**OVIEDO****Wade Hampton Chapter No.  
1478****OFFICERS.**

Walcott, Mrs. Louise A.	President
Crawford, Mrs. Anita K.	Vice-President
Partin, Mrs. Willie.	Second Vice-Prest.
Jones, Miss Ella Bell.	Rec. Secy & Treas.
Smith, Mrs. Agnes Clark.	Cor. Secretary
Polhill, Mrs. Emmie.	Historian
Members, 14.	

**PALATKA****Patton Anderson Chapter No. 76****OFFICERS.**

McKensie, Mrs. H. A. B.	President
Phillips, Mrs. A. G.	Vice-President
Boyle, Mrs. L. L.	Rec. Secretary
Walton, Mrs. J. N.	Cor. Secretary
Thigpen, Mrs. Chas. E.	Treasurer
Adams, Mrs. R. F.	Registrar
Members, 22.	

**PENSACOLA****Pensacola Chapter No. 298****OFFICERS.**

Mitchell, Mrs. R. F.	President
Tracy, Mrs. F.	Vice-President
McAllister, Mrs. A. R.	Second Vice-Prest.
Reese, Mrs. R. P.	Secretary
Caldwell, Miss F.	Treasurer
Shepard, Mrs. Dan.	Registrar
Hinsen, Mrs. Chris.	Historian
Members, 80.	



**SAINT AUGUSTINE**  
**Anna Dummett Chapter No. 1089**

**OFFICERS.**

Sister Esther Carlotta, S. R. Prest. & Col.  
 Corbett, Mrs. A. W. .... Vice-President  
 Rogero, Mrs. Albert. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Jarvis, Mrs. R. B. .... Historian  
 Alma, Mrs. F. L. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Dowd, Mrs. Thos. P. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Hopkins, Mrs. C. F. .... Treasurer  
 Flaherty, Mrs. L. R. .... Registrar  
 Members, 57.

**ST. PETERSBURG**  
**Dixie Chapter No. 1088**

**OFFICERS.**

Blocker, Mrs. J. C. .... President  
 Bright, Miss Mary. .... Vice-President  
 Hamlett, Mrs. J. C. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Millier, Miss Ida L. .... Historian  
 Gautier, Mrs. Bell W. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Heistand, Mrs. Julia. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Smith, Mrs. J. Bruce. .... Treasurer  
 Snell, Mrs. C. Perry. .... Registrar  
 Members, 68.

**SARASOTA**  
**Southern Soldier Boy Chapter No. 1579**

**OFFICERS.**

Chapline, Mrs. Alice H. .... President  
 Graves, Miss Eunice O. .... Vice-President  
 Vaughan, Mrs. B. C.,  
     Historian and Registrar  
 Chapline, Mrs. Niel W.,  
     Rec. and Cor. Secretary  
 Turner, Mrs. G. L. .... Treasurer  
 Members, 8.

**STARKE**  
**W. T. Weeks Chapter No. 1590**

**OFFICERS.**

Ray, Miss Carrie Amelia. .... President  
 Long, Mrs. Ruby B. .... Vice-President

Epperson, Mrs. Leola Knight,  
     Rec. and Cor. Secretary  
 Walls, Mrs. M. W. .... Treasurer  
 Ray, Miss Olive. .... Registrar  
 Parks, Mrs. Hattie Hodges. .... Historian  
 Members, 14.

**TALLAHASSEE**  
**Anna Jackson Chapter No. 224**

**OFFICERS.**

Eppes, Mrs. Nicholas W. .... President  
 Amos, Mrs. J. W. .... Vice-President  
 Blitch, Mrs. N. A. .... Sec., Vice-President  
 Game, Mrs. Josiah B.,  
     Rec. and Cor. Secretary  
 Bond, Mrs. B. J. .... Treasurer  
 Archer, Miss Sue. .... Registrar  
 Lewis, Mrs. J. S. .... Historian  
 Blake, Miss Sallie E. .... Collector  
 Members, 35.

**TAMPA**  
**Tampa Chapter No. 113**  
**OFFICERS.**

Norris, Mrs. Amos H. .... President  
 Webb, Mrs. C. E. .... Vice-President  
 Gower, Mrs. W. A. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Brash, Mrs. Henry. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Switzer, Miss Maura. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Wood, Mrs. P. P. .... Treasurer  
 Blake, Mrs. E. C. .... Registrar  
 Perry, Mrs. Vallie H. .... Historian  
 Members, 161.

**GAINESVILLE**  
**J. J. Finley Chapter No. —**  
**OFFICERS.**

Callison, Mrs. N. A. .... President  
 Harper, Mrs. A. R. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Means, Miss Eva. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Ralph. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Semmes, Miss E. G. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Morgan, Mrs. Frank. .... Treasurer  
 Stringfellow, Mrs. Dogan,  
     Chairman Historical Committee

**GEORGIA DIVISION****STATE OFFICERS.**

MRS. H. M. FRANKLIN, Tennille.....	President
MRS. C. HELEN PLANE, Atlanta.....	Honorary President
MISS ANNA CAROLINE BENNING, Columbus.....	Honorary President
MRS. A. McD. WILSON, Atlanta.....	First Vice-President
MRS. FRANK HARROLD, Americus.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. JAMES WATT, Thomasville.....	Third Vice-President
MRS. JAMES E. HAYS, Montezuma.....	Recording Secretary
MRS. A. E. GILMORE, Tennille.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. R. A. GRADY, Savannah.....	Treasurer
MRS. ZEBULON WALKER, Canton.....	Auditor
MISS MARY EDWARDS, Eastman.....	Registrar
MISS MILDRED RUTHERFORD, Athens.....	Historian
MISS REBECCA BLACK DUPONT, Savannah.....	Recorder of Crosses
MISS MATTIE SHIEBLEY, Rome.....	State Editor

**ABBEVILLE****Abbeville Chapter No. 559****OFFICERS.**

McLeod, Mrs. G. F., Sr.....	President
Paxson, Mrs. Omer F.....	Rec. Secretary
Dunaway, Mrs. Eugene.....	Historian

**ALBANY****The Dougherty County Chapter  
No. 189****OFFICERS.**

Pearson, Mrs. W. O.....	President
Billingslea, Miss Sallie E.....	Rec. Secretary
West, Miss Johnnie.....	Historian

**AMERICUS****The Americus Chapter No. 140****OFFICERS.**

Harrold, Mrs. Frank.....	President
Harris, Mrs. Shelton.....	Rec. Secretary
Ansley, Mrs. Charles.....	Historian

**AUGUSTA****The Augusta Chapter No. 22****OFFICERS.**

Gardner, Mrs. Sanford.....	President
Smyth, Mrs. Leila Rains.....	Historian

**ATLANTA****The Atlanta Chapter No. 18****OFFICERS.**

Stevens, Mrs. Thos. T.....	President
Jones, Mrs. R. M.....	Rec. Secretary
Peters, Mrs. Thos.....	Historian

**BAINBRIDGE****The Bainbridge Chapter No. 773****OFFICERS.**

Bradwell, Mrs. J. S.....	President
Bower, Miss Evirgiline V.....	Rec. Secretary
Smart, Miss Caroline.....	Historian

**BARNESVILLE****The Willie Hunt Smith Chapter  
No. 49****OFFICERS.**

Smith, Mrs. W. B.....	President
Mitchell, Miss Lillian.....	Rec. Secretary
Murphey, Mrs. O. A.....	Historian

**BUTLER****The Wallace Edwards Chapter  
No. 430****OFFICERS.**

Wallace, Mrs. M. F.....	President
Fountain, Mrs. J. E.....	Rec. Secretary
Neisler, Miss Caddie.....	Historian

**BRUNSWICK****The Clement A. Evans Chapter  
No. 138****OFFICERS.**

Dart, Sadie E.....	President
DeVoe, Mrs. W. H.....	Secretary
Blain, Maria C.....	Historian

**BUENA VISTA****Marion County Chapter No. 952****OFFICERS.**

Lowe, Mrs. Marguerite.....	President
Carr, Miss Ruth.....	Rec. Secretary
Williams, Mrs. Augusta Edge.....	Historian

**CANTON****The Helen Plane Chapter No. 711****OFFICERS.**

Teasley, Mrs. Agnes.....	President
Walker, Mrs. Zebulon.....	Secretary
Carlton, Mrs. W. C.....	Historian

**CALHOUN****Gordon County Chapter No. 923****OFFICERS.**

Harlan, Mrs. B. M.....	Pro tem President
Hines, Mrs. W. L.....	Rec. Secretary
Hall, Miss Bai.....	Historian

**CARROLLTON****The Annie Wheeler Chapter No. 391****OFFICERS.**

Meadows, Mrs. E. B.....	President
Millican, Mrs. W. J.....	Rec. Secretary
Brown, Miss Helen.....	Historian

**CARNESVILLE****The Millican Chapter No. 1665****OFFICERS.**

Carmichael, Mrs. Belle.....	President
Smith, Mrs. Tommie.....	Rec. Secretary
Manley, Miss Emma.....	Historian

**CARTERSVILLE****The Bartow Chapter No. 127****OFFICERS.**

Jones, Mamie T.....	President
Finley, Mrs. Colquitt.....	Rec. Secretary
Greene, Mrs. Marion.....	Historian

**CEDARTOWN****Cedartown Chapter No. 491****OFFICERS.**

Davis, Mrs. J. R.....	President
Wright, Mrs. Ben.....	Rec. Secretary

**LAFAYETTE****The Chickamauga Chapter No. 1091****OFFICERS.**

Shaw, Mrs. Lillian V.....	President
Bledsoe, Mrs. O. W.....	Rec. Secretary
Jackson, Mrs. Laura.....	Historian

**CLARKESVILLE****The Habersham Chapter No. 1237****OFFICERS.**

Burns, Mrs. J. K.....	President
York, Mrs. J. L.....	Rec. Secretary
Sutton, Mrs. V. H.....	Historian

**COCHRAN****The Cochran Chapter No. 764****OFFICERS.**

Yearly, Mrs. H. J.....	President
Cook, Mrs. E.....	Rec. Secretary
Elder, Mrs. E. C.....	Historian

**COLUMBUS****The Lizzie Rutherford Chapter No. 60****OFFICERS.**

Benning, Miss Anna Caroline.....	President
Minter, Mrs. John Easter.....	Rec. Secretary
Murray, Mrs. John.....	Historian

**COLLEGE PARK****The Robert Edward Lee Chapter No. 1157****OFFICERS.**

Whitehead, Mrs. W. E.....	President
Brown, Mrs. Lester C.....	Secretary
Misell, Mrs. W. C.....	Historian

**COMMERCE****The J. E. B. Stuart Chapter No. 861****OFFICERS.**

Williamson, Mrs. F. H.....	President
Anderson, Miss Claire.....	Rec. Secretary
Deadwyler, Mrs. A. B.....	Historian

**CONYERS****The Conyers Chapter No. 760****OFFICERS.**

Irwin, Mrs. J. R.....	President
Tucker, Mrs. B. F.....	Rec. Secretary
Dabney, Mrs. A. L.....	Historian

**CORNELIA****The John P. Fort Chapter No. —****OFFICERS.**

Deck, Birdie Preason.....	President
Kimsey, Osye Odom.....	Rec. Secretary
Thompson, Eunice Sumpter.....	Historian

**CORDELE****The Cordele Chapter No. 793****OFFICERS.**

Atkins, Miss Tallulah R.....	President
Colquitt, Mrs. F. A.....	Rec. Secretary
Bercaw, Miss Louise.....	Historian

**COVINGTON****The Covington Chapter No. 23****OFFICERS.**

Meadows, Mrs. A. D.....	President
Webb, Miss Maggie.....	Rec. Secretary
Lee, Mrs. J. W.....	Historian

**CRAWFORDVILLE****The Alex Stephens Chapter No. 328****OFFICERS.**

Moore, Mrs. Clem.....President  
 Gunn, Mrs. Uly S.....Rec. Secretary  
 Holden, Mrs. H. M.....Historian

**CUTHBERT****The Stonewall Jackson Chapter 1026****OFFICERS.**

Tumlin, Mrs. C. L.....President  
 Tell, Mrs. E. C.....Rec. Secretary  
 Castelow, Miss Ethel McDonald...Historian

**DALTON****The Bryan M. Thomas Chapter No. 188****OFFICERS.**

Herron, Mrs. R. M.....President  
 Hamilton, Miss Kate.....Rec. Secretary  
 Thomas, Mrs. B. M.....Historian

**DAHLONGGA****The Gus Boyd Chapter No. 912****OFFICERS.**

Gaillard, Mrs. Mattie B.....President  
 Craig, Mrs. Cadie P.....Rec. Secretary  
 Meadows, Mrs. Frank.....Historian

**DARIEN****The McIntosh County Chapter No. 438****OFFICERS.**

Space, Mrs. J. A.....President  
 Whitesides, Mrs. D. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Thorpe, Mrs. E. M.....Historian

**DAWSON****The Mary Brantley Chapter No. 466****OFFICERS.**

Raines, Mrs. T. B.....President  
 Patterson, Mrs. J. W.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hood, Mrs. B. H.....Historian

**DECATUR****The Agnes Lee Chapter No. 434****OFFICERS.**

Alden, Mrs. Allen L.....President  
 Lawhorn, Mrs. Dorna Lewis.....Rec. Secretary  
 Moore, Mrs. V. A. B.....Historian

**DOUGLAS****The Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 998****OFFICERS.**

Brewer, Mrs. Turner.....President  
 Davis, Mrs. Hoke.....Rec. Secretary  
 Quincey, Mrs. J. W.....Historian

**DUBLIN****The Oconee Chapter No. 58****OFFICERS.**

Summoria, Mrs. W. T.....President  
 McDaniel, Mrs. Pierre.....Rec. Secretary  
 Wars, Mrs. W. W.....Historian

**EATONTON****The Dixie Chapter No. 210****OFFICERS.**

Hearn, Mrs. Harrell.....President  
 Foliafeno, Mrs. V. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Edmundson, Miss Martha.....Historian

**EASTMAN****The Fannie Gordon Chapter No. 1134****OFFICERS.**

Cobb, Mrs. W. P.....President  
 Milner, Mrs. J. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Daniel, Mrs. W. B.....Historian

**ELLAVILLE****The Sarah E. Hornady Chapter No. 884****OFFICERS.**

Williams, Mrs. Roger.....President  
 Collins, Mrs. T. A.....Rec. Secretary  
 Tondee, Mrs. W. T.....Historian

**ELBERTON****The Jeff Davis Chapter No. 320****OFFICERS.**

Tate, Mrs. E. B.....President  
 Sweargin, Mrs. H. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Jones, Mrs. Nora.....Historian

**FITZGERALD****The Ben Hill Chapter No. 1137****OFFICERS.**

Thurmond, Mrs. Alvin.....President  
 Mann, Mrs. R. M.....Rec. Secretary  
 Womble, Mrs. R. G.....Historian

**FLOVILLA****The Flovilla Chapter No. 1615****OFFICERS.**

Douglas, Mrs. Lucy Dosier.....President  
 Gibson, Mrs. W. T.....Rec. Secretary  
 Towles, Mrs. C. A.....Historian

**FORT GAINES****The Julia Greene Sharp Chapter  
No. 909****OFFICERS.**

Mandeville, Mrs. W. H. .... President  
 Graham, Gena. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Brown, Mrs. B. C. .... Historian

**FORSYTH****The Cabaniss Chapter No. 415****OFFICERS.**

Denmark, Miss Emma C. .... President  
 Ponder, Mrs. R. E. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Cabaniss, Miss May .... Historian

**FT. VALLEY****Chas. D. Anderson Chapter No.  
658****OFFICERS.**

Kendrick, Mrs. J. D. .... President  
 Orr, Wilmer. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Orr, Mrs. C. M. .... Historian

**GAINESVILLE****The General Longstreet Chap-  
ter No. "H"****OFFICERS.**

Sanders, Mrs. C. C. .... President  
 Charters, Mrs. W. A. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Merrill, Miss Minnie. .... Historian

**GRIFFIN****James S. Boynton Chapter No.  
222****OFFICERS.**

Thomas, Mrs. J. M. .... President  
 Montgomery, Mrs. Bruce. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Taylor, Mrs. W. H. .... Historian

**HARTWELL****Hartwell Chapter No. 490****OFFICERS.**

Thornton, Mrs. McAlpin. .... President  
 Smith, Mrs. M. Nimquin. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Yates, Mrs. W. Z. .... Historian

**HAWKINSVILLE****O. C. Horne Chapter No. 2****OFFICERS.**

Martin, Miss Lillie. .... President  
 Jordan, Mrs. Walker. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Anderson, Mrs. Norwood. .... Historian

**HEPHZIBAH****The Walter A. Clark Chapter  
No. 1308****OFFICERS.**

Reynolds, Mrs. Foster P. .... President  
 Richards, Mrs. Ferdinand. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Jones, Mrs. Henry S. .... Historian

**HINESVILLE****The Liberty County Chapter  
No. 480****OFFICERS.**

Fraser, Laura M. .... President  
 Fraser, Mary. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Rimes, Mrs. Estelle Martin. .... Historian

**JACKSON****The Larkin D. Watson Chapter  
No. 475****OFFICERS.**

Watson, Mrs. L. D. .... President  
 Etheridge, Mrs. R. N. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Currie, Mrs. J. M. .... Historian

**JESUP****The Jesup Chapter No. 551****OFFICERS.**

Lee, Mrs. J. S. .... President  
 Rudisil, Mrs. J. I. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Smith, Mrs. R. C. .... Historian

**JEFFERSON****The Jefferson Chapter No. 1217****OFFICERS.**

Bennett, Mrs. J. C. .... President  
 Jackson, Mrs. C. E. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Jarrett, Mrs. L. D. .... Historian

**La GRANGE****The La Grange Chapter No. 121****OFFICERS.**

Pharr, Mrs. R. O. .... President  
 Reed, Mrs. F. T. .... Rec. Secretary

**LAVONIA****Lavonia Chapter No. 1216****OFFICERS.**

Whiteside, Mrs. G. W. .... President  
 Cheek, Mrs. B. F. .... Rec. Secretary

**LOUISVILLE****John B. Gordon Chapter No. 778****OFFICERS.**

Little, Mrs. J. C. .... President  
 Clark, Miss Stella. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Roberts, Miss Nell. .... Historian

**McDONOUGH**  
**Chas. T. Zachry Chapter No. 921**

## OFFICERS.

Farrar, Mrs. S. W. .... President  
 Smith, Mrs. E. M. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Reagan, Mrs. E. J. .... Historian

**M CRAE**  
**Winnie Davis Chapter No. 1514**  
 OFFICERS.

Earle, Emma. .... President  
 Roberson, Nora. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Kennon, Allie. .... Historian

**MADISON**  
**Morgan County Chapter No. 573**  
 OFFICERS.

Trammell, Mrs. Lee. .... President  
 Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Kittie. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Anderson, Mrs. Kirby. .... Historian

**MACON**  
**Sidney Lanier Chapter No. 25**  
 OFFICERS.

Grace, Ruby Jones. .... President  
 Gould, Alys Moran. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Patterson, Caroline. .... Historian

**MARSHALLVILLE**  
**James D. Frederick Chapter No. 771**

## OFFICERS.

Booton, Mrs. Alleyne. .... President  
 Massee, Mrs. Ludie. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Slappey, Mrs. Willie. .... Historian

**MARIETTA**  
**The Kennesaw Chapter No. 241**  
 OFFICERS.

Lyon, Mrs. M. H. .... President  
 Hamby, Mrs. Tom. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Harrison, Miss Inda. .... Historian

**MAYSVILLE**  
**The Thirza David Chapter No. 1254**

## OFFICERS.

Sharp, Mrs. W. G. .... President  
 Deadwyler, Mrs. M. P. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Thompson, Mrs. Homer. .... Historian

**MIDVILLE**  
**The John Wesley Sandeford Chapter No. 1670**

## OFFICERS.

Lowe, Mrs. W. R. .... President  
 Smith, Miss Elisabeth. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Rodgers, Miss Maude. .... Historian

**MONTEZUMA**  
**Phil Cook Chapter No. 451**

## OFFICERS.

Moore, Mrs. Jere. .... President  
 Solomon, Mrs. Jno. .... Rec. Secretary  
 McKenzie, Mrs. W. H. .... Historian

**MONROE**  
**The Henry McDaniel Chapter No. 1552**  
 OFFICERS.

Kelly, Mrs. A. C. .... President  
 Arnolds, Miss Mary Lou. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Lewis, Mrs. Lena Felker. .... Historian

**MOULTRIE**  
**The Moultrie McNeill Chapter No. 66**

Heard, Mrs. J. A. .... President  
 McArthur, Mrs. J. T. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Dismuke, Mrs. L. S. .... Historian

**NEWMAN**  
**The Newnan Chapter No. 599**  
 OFFICERS.

Long, Mrs. Helen M. .... President  
 Perry, Mrs. Bell B. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Steed, Mrs. Sallie P. .... Historian

**NORCROSS**  
**The L. P. Thomas Chapter No. 320**

## OFFICERS.

Jones, Mrs. Homer V. .... President  
 McElroy, Mrs. Flema K. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Jarnette, Mrs. L. B. .... Historian

**OCILLA**  
**The Mary V. Henderson Chapter No. 1297**

## OFFICERS.

Stinson, Mrs. R. S. .... President  
 Foster, Miss Sarah. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Johnson, Mrs. R. H. .... Historian

**OGLETHORPE**  
**The Oglethorpe Chapter No. 1407**

## OFFICERS.

Ansley, Mrs. J. E. .... President  
 Gardner, Mrs. Lee. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Stewart, Mrs. W. H., Jr. .... Historian

**PELHAM**  
**The Pelham Chapter No. 1193**  
 OFFICERS.

Twitty, Mrs. W. C. .... President  
 Mitchell, Mrs. H. M. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Harris, Mrs. Henry. .... Historian

**QUITMAN****The Quitman Chapter No. 112****OFFICERS.**

Tillman, Mrs. Chas. T.....President  
 Gaulden, Mrs. S. S.....Rec. Secretary  
 Chapman, Mrs. L. H.....Historian

**RICHLAND****Richland Chapter No. 783****OFFICERS.**

Fitzgerald, Mrs. Wm. A.....President  
 Chappell, Mrs. W. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Kenyon, Mrs. J. M.....Historian

**ROBERTA****Roberta Chapter No. 1655****OFFICERS.**

Walker, Mrs. Ben F.....President  
 Bankston, Mrs. Alva.....Rec. Secretary  
 Jones, Miss Louise.....Historian

**ROME****The Rome Chapter No. 28****OFFICERS.**

Thomas, Mrs. Mary Fort.....President  
 Johnston, Mrs. Carrier Gordon..Rec. Secy.  
 Adamson, Mrs. Bellie.....Historian

**SANDERSVILLE****The Mary Ann Williams Chapter No. 145****OFFICERS.**

Lang, Mrs. S. G.....President  
 Matthews, Mrs. R. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Holmes, Mrs. E. L.....Historian

**SAVANNAH****The Savannah Chapter No. 2****OFFICERS.**

Hull, Sarah T. C.....President  
 Lansy, Miss M.....Rec. Secretary  
 Bullard, Mrs. B. F.....Historian

**SENOIA****The Coweta Chapter No. 1339****OFFICERS.**

Hand, Miss Lee.....President  
 Baggary, Mrs. W. B.....Rec. Secretary  
 Quick, Mrs. M. E.....Historian

**SHELLMAN****The R. F. Rittenden Chapter No. 1230****OFFICERS.**

Payne, Mrs. C.....President  
 Wells, Mrs. W. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Payne, Mrs. J. B.....Historian

**SOCIAL CIRCLE****The James M. Gresham Chapter No. 1312****OFFICERS.**

Wiley, Mrs. J. F.....President  
 Gresham, Mrs. J. O.....Rec. Secretary  
 Bailey, Mrs. W. D.....Historian

**SPRINGFIELD****The Salzburger Chapter No. 1390****OFFICERS.**

Bargeron, Mrs. Y. E.....President  
 Moore, Mrs. L. W.....Rec. Secretary

**SPARTA****The Sparta Chapter No. 131****OFFICERS.**

Harley, Mrs. W. I.....President  
 Hightower, Miss Hubert.....Rec. Secretary  
 Culver, Mrs. German.....Historian

**STATESBORO****The Bulloch County Chapter No. 1498****OFFICERS.**

Lanes, Mrs. Julian C.....President  
 Groover, Anne.....Rec. Secretary  
 Turner, Mrs. D. B.....Historian

**STOCKBRIDGE****The Joe Wheeler Chapter No. 980****OFFICERS.**

Hawkins, Mrs. H. V.....President  
 Ward, Mrs. Rosser.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hinton, Mrs. M. B.....Historian

**SUMMERVILLE****The John Story Cleghorn Chapter No. 1273****OFFICERS.**

Weathers, Miss Alice.....President  
 Bryant, Miss Allie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Langley, Mrs. Lee J.....Historian

**SYLVANIA****The Screven County Chapter No. 1086****OFFICERS.**

Overstreet, Mrs. E. K.....President  
 Overstreet, Mrs. J. W.....Rec. Secretary  
 Lovett, Mrs. A. B.....Historian

**TENNILLE****The J. D. Franklin Chapter No. 284****OFFICERS.**

Stephens, Mrs. Mattie L. .... President  
 Smith, Mrs. Erin Holder ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Smith, Mrs. Buford ..... Historian

**TIFTON****The Charlotte Carson Chapter No. 1140****OFFICERS.**

Hendry, Mrs. M. E. .... President  
 Carson, Mrs. C. B. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Cobb, Mrs. W. S. .... Historian

**THOMASVILLE****The John B. Gordon Chapter No. 383****OFFICERS.**

Watt, Mrs. Jas. .... President  
 Houser, Mrs. R. J. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Z. I. .... Historian

**THOMSON****The Ida Evans Eve Chapter No. 137****OFFICERS.**

Neal, Mrs. John L. .... President  
 Gibson, Mrs. Cicero ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Stovall, Miss Clara ..... Historian

**THOMASTON****The Sherman of Upson Co. Chapter No. 677****OFFICERS.**

Nottingham, Mrs. E. T. .... President  
 Yates, Mrs. J. A. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Girardeau, Mrs. J. B. .... Historian

**VALDOSTA****The Valdosta Chapter No. 471****OFFICERS.**

Youmans, Mrs. L. G. .... President  
 Smith, Mrs. D. D. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Staten, Mrs. W. F. .... Historian

**VIENNA****The Vienna Chapter No. 1097****OFFICERS.**

Middleton, Mrs. R. S. .... President  
 McKinley, Mrs. C. C. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Morgan, Mrs. Maggio F. .... Historian

**WASHINGTON****The Last Cabinet Chapter No. 295****OFFICERS.**

Irwin, Mrs. Ruth F. .... President  
 Irwin, Miss Mary ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Lane, Miss Annie ..... Historian

**WATKINSVILLE****The Roberts Wells Chapter No. 1433****OFFICERS.**

White, Miss Annie ..... President  
 Johnston, Mrs. E. P. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Adkins, Mrs. Henry ..... Historian

**WAYNESBORO****The Margaret Jones Chapter No. 27****OFFICERS.**

Story, Mrs. S. G. .... President  
 Colson, Mrs. Kate ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Cox, Mrs. Geo. .... Historian

**WAYCROSS****The Francis S. Bartow Chapter No. 83****OFFICERS.**

Folks, Mrs. G. P. .... President  
 Lee, Mrs. H. B. .... Rec. Secretary  
 McDonald, Mrs. F. B. .... Historian

**WEST POINT****The Fort Tyler Chapter No. 39 "G"****OFFICERS.**

Higginbotham, Mrs. Mary W. .... President  
 Fuller, Mrs. Sue W. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Smith, Mrs. Imogene Griggs ..... Historian



## ILLINOIS DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. JOHN A. LEE, 7702 N. Marshfield Ave., Chicago.....	Honorary President
MISS IDA F. POWELL, 1447 E. Marquette Road, Chicago.....	President
MRS. EDWARD S. BAILEY, 426 E. 44th St., Chicago.....	First Vice-President
MRS. A. O. SIMPSON, 5624 Indiana Ave., Chicago.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. FRANK C. ROLFE, 5049 Winthrop Ave., Chicago.....	Recording Secretary
MISS ADA GRANTHAM, 7750 South Shore Drive, Chicago.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. H. MORTON TENNEY, 5219 Drexel Ave., Chicago.....	Treasurer
MRS. W. N. ROBINS, 4454 N. Robey St., Chicago.....	Historian
MISS MARY LEE BEHAM, 5338 Cornell Ave., Chicago.....	Registrar
MRS. A. L. PINNEY, 1223 E. 52nd St., Chicago.....	Recorder of Crosses
MRS. D. J. CARTER, 6202 University Ave., Chicago.....	Director
MRS. VERNE K. RICE, 840 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago.....	Director
MRS. THEODOSIA BAGSHAW, 5016 Blackstone Ave., Chicago.....	Director

## ALTON

## Sam Davis Chapter No. 803

## OFFICERS.

Young, Mrs. Mary.....	President
2229 West Brown St., Alton.	
Merriwether, Mrs. Lucy.....	Secretary
1717 Central Ave., Alton.	
Miller, Mrs. Dan.....	Treasurer

## CHICAGO

## Stonewall Chapter No. 1038

## OFFICERS.

Rolfe, Mrs. Frank C.....	President
5049 Winthrop Ave.	
Bell, Mrs. Ernest S.....	First Vice-Prest.
420 Deming Place.	
Haffler, Mrs. John C.....	Second Vice-Prest.
4700 Malden Street.	
Montgomery, Mrs. James.....	Rec. Secretary
1508 N. La Salle St.	
Crocker, Mrs. Frank H.....	Cor. Secretary
4450 Magnolia Ave.	
Robins, Mrs. W. N.....	Treasurer
4454 N. Robey St.	
Vaughn, Mrs. William C.....	Custodian
551 E. 40th St.	
Rice, Mrs. Verne K.....	Historian
840 Sunnyside Ave.	
Barnsback, Mrs. J. Lester.....	Registrar
818 E. 45th St.	

## CHICAGO

## Chicago Chapter No. 858

## OFFICERS.

Fitzgerald, Mrs. J. P.....	Hon. President
931 Crescent Place.	

Angier, Mrs. Walter E.....	President
4538 Oakenwald Ave.	
Dudley, Mrs. J. S.....	First Vice-Prest.
5447 Indiana Ave.	
Bioseah, Mrs. Lauvette H. Sec. Vice-Prest.	
5471 Everett Ave.	
Grantham, Miss Louise.....	Rec. Secretary
7750 South Show Drive.	
Tenney, Mrs. H. Morton.....	Cor. Secretary
5219 Drexel Ave.	
Carter, Mrs. D. J.....	Treasurer
6202 University Ave.	
Burkhart, Mrs. Warren.....	Custodian
1438 E. 67th Place.	
Grantham, Miss Ada.....	Historian
7750 South Show Drive.	
Warder, Mrs. Walter J.....	Registrar
6815 Sheridan Road.	
Sokolosky, Mrs. I.....	Recorder of Crosses
659 Grace Street.	

## CHICAGO

## Raphael Semmes Chapter No. 1465

## OFFICERS.

Simson, Mrs. A. O.....	President
5624 Indiana Ave.	
Boor, Mrs. James G.....	Vice-President
632 Buckingham Place.	
Behan, Miss Mary Lee.....	Secretary
5338 Cornell Ave.	
Puiney, Mrs. A. L.....	Treasurer
1223 E. 52nd St.	
Pusey, Mrs. Evan.....	Registrar
7116 Euclid Ave.	

## INDIANA

## EVANSVILLE

## Fitzhugh Lee Chapter No. 368

## OFFICERS.

F. A. Owen.....	President
1020 Upper First St., Evansville, Ind.	
Mrs. T. J. Mann.....	Vice-President
1037 Upper Second St., Evansville, Ind.	
Montgomery, Mrs. James.....	Sec. Vice-Prest.
624 Upper Second St., Evansville, Ind.	
Skinner, Mrs. George.....	Secretary
Second Madison Ave., Evansville, Ind.	
Rauschenback, Mrs. Theo.....	Treasurer
1135 Powell Ave., Evansville, Ind.	
Hardigg, Mrs. William.....	Historian
812 Upper Second, Evansville, Ind.	

Sullivan, Mrs. J. D.....	Scribe
914 Upper Second St., Evansville, Ind.	

## EVANSVILLE

## Evansville Chapter No. 1356

## OFFICERS.

Montague, Mrs. J. S.....	President
1212 Chandler Ave., Evansville, Ind.	
Cabiniss, Mrs. J. Y.....	Vice-President
Little, Mrs. Ed.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Newman, Mrs. William H.....	Secretary
525 Elliot Street.	
James, Mrs. Linda.....	Treasurer
11 Park Lane.	
Melton, Mrs. C. R.....	Historian
Payne, Mrs. J. G.....	Registrar

## KANSAS

## PARSONS

## Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 1520

## OFFICERS.

Kackley, Mrs. Lillie R.....	President
-----------------------------	-----------

Watson, Mrs. Kate Lee.....	First Vice-Prest.
Sipple, Mrs. Laura W.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Shields, Mrs. Carrington.....	Cor. Secretary
Jarboe, Miss Gertrude.....	Rec. Secretary
Lischecky, Mrs. Naomi.....	Treasurer

## KENTUCKY DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. BEN HARDIN HELM, Louisville.....	Honorary President
MISS CABY M. FROMAN, Ghent.....	Honorary President
MRS. ANDREW M. SEA, Louisville.....	Honorary President
MRS. CHARLTON MORGAN, Lexington.....	Honorary President
MRS. R. A. SPURR, Lexington.....	Honorary President
MRS. O. L. BRADLEY, Lexington.....	Honorary President
MRS. K. E. P. MOSHER, Covington.....	Honorary President
MRS. J. C. BEAN, Winchester.....	Honorary President
MRS. JAMES B. CAMP, Weisinger Gaulbert Apartment, Louisville.....	President
MRS. FRANK GENTRY, 124 E. Maxwell, Lexington.....	First Vice-President
MRS. GEO. R. SPILMAN, Danville.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. EDMONIA ROBERTS, Bardstown.....	Third Vice-President
MRS. W. J. STONE, Frankfort.....	Recording Secretary
MRS. CHARLES JENKINS, 1229 Eastern Parkway, Louisville.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. LAMME S. GIVENS, Cynthiaana.....	Treasurer
MISS RUTH ELIZABETH JONES, Mayfield.....	Registrar
MRS. SADIE McCORMICK, Winchester.....	Auditor
MRS. L. G. MALTBY, Maysville.....	Chaplain
MRS. WALTER MATTHEWS, 417 Transylvania Park, Lexington.....	Historian
MRS. RUSSELL MANN, Paris, Ky.....	Vice-Chaplain
MRS. CHARLES HARDING, Jr., Harrodsburg, Ky.....	Custodian of Crosses

## BARDSTOWN

## Crepps Wickliffe Chapter No. 332

## OFFICERS.

Roberts, Mrs. Edmonia B.....	Hon. President
Cox, Mrs. Hugh.....	President
Druen, Mrs. James L.....	First Vice-Prest.

Muir, Mrs. Jasper.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Dupin, Mrs. Mollie Brown.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Muir, Mrs. N. W.....	Rec. Secretary
Newman, Mrs. Jno. E.,	
Treasurer and Cor. Secretary	
Connor, Mrs. George.....	Historian
Crume, Mrs. J. Robert.....	Registrar
Spalding, Mrs. Wm.....	Custodian

**BLOOMFIELD****Joshua Gore Chapter No. 1010****OFFICERS.**

McMakin, Mrs. Edith.....President  
 Ash, Mrs. Emily.....Vice-President  
 Davis, Miss Mary.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Young, Mrs. Florida.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 McClaskey, Miss Ethel,

Rec. and Cor. Secretary

McKee, Mrs. Willis.....Treasurer  
 Batchelder, Mrs. Elisabeth C.....Historian  
 Murphy, Mrs. Mary Ash.....Chaplain  
 Hughes, Mrs. Emille H.....Auditor

**CADIZ****Alex Poston Chapter No. 387****OFFICERS**

Hancock, Mrs. E. L.....President  
 Alexander, Mrs. J. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
 White, Mrs. J. P.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Alexander, Miss Georgie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Blane, Mrs. P. A.....Cor. Secretary  
 McCarty, Mrs. E. T.....Treasurer  
 Lawrence, Mrs. J. S.....Historian  
 Kelley, Miss Martha.....Custodian of Flags

**CARROLLTON****Col. Tandy Pryor Chapter No. 389****OFFICERS.**

Gullion, Miss Louise.....President  
 Kipping, Mrs. O.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Sandefur, Mrs. James.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Browninski, Mrs. A. S.....Rec. Secretary  
 Gullion, Miss Annie L.....Cor. Secretary  
 Sebree, Mrs. F. P.....Treasurer  
 Coghill, Mrs. S. F.....Historian  
 Lee, Mrs. Geo. S.....Chaplain

**COLUMBUS****Lady Polk Chapter No. 1025****OFFICERS.**

Zimmerman, Mrs. Cornell.....President  
 Ramsey, Mrs. Maggie.....Vice-President  
 Clinton, Ky.  
 Medley, Miss Harriett G.,  
 Treas. and Rec. Secretary  
 Spaulding, Mrs. Wm.....Cor. Secretary  
 Taylor, Mrs. Wm. F.....Historian  
 Clinton, Ky.  
 Medley, Mrs. F. G.....Chaplain

**COVINGTON****E. M. Bruce Chapter No. 1099****OFFICERS**

Reynolds, Mrs. Mattie Bruce.....President  
 Stricklett, Mrs. A. E.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Gilmore, Mrs. N.....Second Vice-Prest.

Murphy, Miss Anna.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 McLaughlin, Mrs. W. S.....Rec. Secretary  
 Murphy, Miss Kate.....Cor. Secretary  
 Mills, Mrs. W. W.....Treasurer  
 King, Miss Cynthia.....Historian  
 Burwell, Mrs. J.....Chaplain  
 Roberts, Miss Jessie.....Registrar

**CYNTHIANA****Joe Desha Chapter No. —****OFFICERS.**

Barr, Mrs. Mattie S.....President  
 Goldberg, Mrs. J. A.....Vice-President  
 Musselman, Mrs. S. F.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 McDaniel, Mrs. John F., Jr.....Rec. Secretary  
 Collier, Miss Mary Blanton  
 Cor. Secretary and Treasurer  
 Raymond, Mrs. Mary.....Historian  
 Armistead, Rev. J. D.....Chaplain

**DANVILLE****Kate Morrison Breckenridge Chapter No. 454****OFFICERS.**

Spilman, Mrs. George R.....President  
 Green, Mrs. E. M.....Vice-President  
 Blanton, Mrs. M. B.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Frisbie, Mrs. Mattie P.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Irvine, Mrs. Mary.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Price, Mrs. R. G. Rec. and Cor. Secretary  
 Rogers, Mrs. Eliza F.....Treasurer  
 Schooling, Mrs. Louise.....Historian  
 Engleman, Mrs. J. H.....Chaplain  
 Temple, Mrs.....Custodian

**EARLINGTON****Earlington Chapter No. 1169****OFFICERS.**

Kline, Mrs. W. H.....President  
 Withers, Mrs. Kate A.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Whalen, Miss Mollie.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Unstead, Mrs. D. M.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Unstead, Mrs. Nellie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Rash, Mrs. Jas. R.....Cor. Secretary  
 Whalen, Miss Katie.....Treasurer  
 Dunkerson, Mrs. E. J.....Historian

**ELIZABETHTOWN****Ben Hardin Helm Chapter No. 126****OFFICERS.**

Bush, Mrs. S. H.....Hon. Life Prest.  
 Finn, Mrs. R. J.....President  
 Payne, Mrs. Emily.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Cressap, Mrs. J. T.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Marion, Mrs. M. C.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Duncan, Mrs. Annie E.....Rec. Secretary  
 Bell, Mrs. C. J.....Cor. Secretary

Mantle, Mrs. H. B. .... Treasurer  
 Tibbetta, Mrs. Alice ..... Historian  
 Brandenburg, Miss Alice ..... Chaplain

**ELKTON****Ned Merriwether Chapter No. 1685****OFFICERS.**

McKinney, Mrs. Louise Rutherford, ..... President  
 Ewing, Miss Elizabeth Bell. .... Vice-President  
 Caruthers, Miss Christine Y. .... Secretary  
 Kennedy, Miss Octavia ..... Treasurer  
 Street, Mrs. John O. .... Historian

**FAIRVIEW****Jefferson Davis Home Chapter No. 377****OFFICERS.**

Geo, Mrs. George ..... President  
 Gray, Miss Guy ..... Vice-President  
 Burreas, Miss Sammie, .....  
     Rec. Secretary and Treasurer  
 Downer, Mrs. Robt. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Lacky, Mrs. Alice ..... Historian

**FORT THOMAS****Mrs. Basil Duke Chapter No. 1422****OFFICERS.**

Walton, Miss Ida H. .... President  
 Rand, Miss Anna ..... Vice-President  
 Bristow, Miss Emma ..... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Schwartz, Mrs. Hubbard, .....  
     Rec. and Cor. Secretary  
 Mosher, Mrs. Kate E. Perry ..... Treasurer  
 Opie, Mrs. Sue ..... Historian  
 Jeffrey, Mrs. Ella ..... Registrar

**FRANKFORT****Joseph H. Lewis Chapter No.—****OFFICERS.**

Burnley, Miss Pattie ..... President  
 Longmoor, Mrs. Lula ..... First Vice-Prest.  
 Meyers, Mrs. A. H. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Black, Mrs. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Benton, Miss Lena ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Blanton, Miss Elizabeth ..... Cor. Secretary  
 Pattie, Miss Lucy ..... Treasurer  
 Fogg, Miss Anna B. .... Historian  
 Harris, Mrs. Abner ..... Registrar  
 South, Rev. J. K. P. .... Chaplain

**FULTON****Col. Ed. Crossland Chapter No. 347****OFFICERS.**

Martin, Mrs. A. L. .... President  
 Fielde, Mrs. T. N. .... Vice-President

Bransford, Mrs. C. H. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Callahan, Miss Lois ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Browder, Mrs. L. C. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Willingham, Mrs. Walter ..... Treasurer  
 Howard, Mrs. Guy ..... Historian  
 Goldsby, Mrs. R. E. .... Chaplain  
 Deasonia, Mrs. H. B. .... Vice-Chaplain  
 Binford, Miss Agnes R. Custodian of Crosses

**GHEENT****Tom Barrett Chapter No. 396****OFFICERS.**

Brown, Mrs. Anna S. .... President  
 Craig, Miss Laura B. .... Vice-President  
 Montgomery, Mrs. James. Third Vice-Prest.  
 Dufour, Mrs. Russell ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Brown, Mrs. Lina ..... Cor. Secretary  
 Williams, Mrs. R. O. .... Treasurer  
 Wigington, Mrs. Joe ..... Historian  
 North, Mrs. Sue ..... Chaplain  
 Froman, Miss Caby L. .... Auditor

**GUTHRIE****Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 617****OFFICERS.**

Allensworth, Mrs. N. K. .... President  
 Bryan, Mrs. Hogan ..... Vice-President  
 Kimbrough, Miss Martha ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Fuqua, Mrs. John ..... Cor. Secretary  
 Prince, Mrs. Annie ..... Treasurer  
 Merriwether, Miss Margaret ..... Historian

**HARRODSBURG****Jas. Q. Chenoweth Chapter No. 421****OFFICERS.**

Smith, Mrs. T. H. .... President  
 Hardin, Mrs. Jennie ..... Vice-President  
 Hardin, Mrs. Chas. A. .... Secretary  
 Watkins, Mrs. J. B. .... Treasurer

**HICKMAN****Private Robert Tyler Chapter No. 720**

Randle, Mrs. C. L. .... President  
 Walker, Mrs. C. L. .... Vice-President  
 Borries, Mrs. Frank Von. Second Vice-Prest.  
 Powell, Mrs. Bruce ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Outten, Miss Jessie E. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Dillon, Mrs. John Steele ..... Treasurer  
 Faris, Miss Light ..... Historian

**HOPKINSVILLE****Christian County Chapter No. 590****OFFICERS.**

Stowe, Mrs. R. T. .... President  
 Bronaugh, Miss Mary B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Steger, Miss Louise ..... Second Vice-Prest.



**MAYSVILLE****Dr. Basil C. Duke Chapter No.****OFFICERS.**

Maltby, Mrs. Lucian G. .... President  
 Perrine, Mrs. Dan. .... Vice-President  
 Lashbrook, Mrs. Tom. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Matthews, Mrs. Edwin. Rec. and Cor. Secy.  
 Franklin, Mrs. DeWitt. .... Treasurer  
 Wood, Mrs. Clarence. .... Historian

**MORGANFIELD****Morganfield Chapter No. 1594****OFFICERS.**

Greenwell, Mrs. S. M. .... President  
 Brown, Miss Elizabeth M. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 House, Mrs. Lilly Waller. Second Vice-Prest.  
 Morgan, Mrs. Murry. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Redford, Mrs. R. L. .... Rec. Secretary  
 McElroy, Miss Viola. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Long, Mrs. R. C. .... Treasurer  
 Satterfield, Miss Maud B. .... Registrar  
 Bruce, Mrs. W. H. .... Historian  
 Davis, Mrs. Virginia C. .... Auditor  
 Casey, Mrs. Rives. .... Chaplain  
 Waller, Mrs. W. R. .... Vice-Chaplain  
 Jean, Mrs. C. F. .... Custodian of Crosses  
 Morgan, Miss Maude M. .... Reporter

**MURRAY****J. N. Williams Chapter No. 805****OFFICERS.**

Gatlin, Mrs. Effie Oury. .... President  
 Fulton, Mrs. Will. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Williams, Mrs. Joe. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Humphreys, Mrs. Goodwin. Rec. Secretary  
 Owen, Miss Gladys. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Owen, Mrs. J. E. .... Treasurer  
 Smith, Mrs. Chas. .... Historian  
 Ferguson, Mrs. Pearl. .... Registrar

**NEWPORT****Henrietta Hunt Morgan Chapter No. 28****OFFICERS**

Layne, Mrs. Jas. C., Jr. .... President  
 Caldwell, Miss Alberta. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Carpenter, Mrs. O. J. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Ashbrook, Mrs. Benjamin. Third Vice-Prest.  
 Hill, Mrs. W. C. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Hobbs, Miss Louella. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Thornton, Mrs. Peter. Treasurer & Chaplain  
 Ruff, Mrs. Clarence. .... Historian  
 Williams, Mrs. J. Taylor. .... Registrar  
 Hobbs, Mrs. G. W. .... Parliamentarian

**NICHOLASVILLE****John H. Morgan Chapter No. 325****OFFICERS.**

Butler, Mrs. Thomas. .... President  
 Simpson, Mrs. Robert. .... Vice-President  
 Simpson, Mrs. J. W. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Marriott, Miss Emily. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Taylor, Mrs. Geo. B. .... Treasurer  
 Smith, Mrs. F. D. .... Historian  
 Duckworth, Mrs. T. W. .... Chaplain

**OWENSBORO****John C. Breckenridge Chapter No. 306****OFFICERS.**

Barron, Mrs. W. T. .... President  
 Bishop, Mrs. Elisabeth. .... Vice-President  
 Pettit, Mrs. Henry. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Seigle, Mrs. Rose. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Oldham, Miss Nancy. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Bower, Miss Margaret. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Oldham, Miss Nancy. .... Treasurer  
 Howard, Mrs. John. .... Historian  
 Ray, Mrs. W. H. .... Chaplain  
 Lancaster, Mrs. W. D. .... Registrar

**PADUCAH****Paducah Chapter No. 341****OFFICERS.**

Gardner, Mrs. F. N. .... President  
 Russell, Mrs. Luke. .... Vice-President  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Gardner. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Gardner, Mrs. W. A. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Bruce, Mrs. L. M. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Calhoun, Mrs. W. A. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Walton, Mrs. J. M. .... Treasurer  
 Wilson, Mrs. D. E. .... Historian  
 McNichols, Mrs. J. T. .... Chaplain  
 George, Miss Sadie. .... Auditor  
 Smith, Mrs. F. B. .... Registrar

**PARIS****Richard Hawes Chapter No. 287****OFFICERS.**

McDonald, Mrs. Thos. .... President  
 Talbott, Mrs. W. G. .... Vice-President  
 Connell, Mrs. John J. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Leer, Mrs. C. C. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Hancock, Mrs. H. H. .... Treasurer  
 Mann, Mrs. Russell. .... Historian

**PEWEE VALLEY****Kentucky Confederate Home Chapter No. 792****OFFICERS.**

Sale, Mrs. John H. .... Honorary President  
 Barlow, Miss Florence. .... President



## LOUISIANA DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. M. M. BANNERMAN, Grand Cane.....	President
MRS. PETER YOUREE, Shreveport.....	First Vice-President
MRS. CHAS. GRANGER, New Orleans.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. W. L. FRITH, Bunkie.....	Third Vice-President
MRS. A. P. MILLER, Baton Rouge.....	Fourth Vice-President
MISS MATTIE BELL McGRATH, Baton Rouge.....	Recording Secretary
MRS. FRED KOLMAN, 2233 Brainard St., New Orleans.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. JOHN SHUTTLEWORTH, Shreveport.....	Treasurer
MRS. J. S. ALLISON, Benton.....	Historian
MRS. E. C. T. LONGMIRE, 1520 St. Mary St., New Orleans.....	Registrar
MISS LISE ALLAIN, 1422 Josephine St., New Orleans.....	Custodian
MRS. J. M. PAGAUD, New Orleans.....	Recorder of Crosses of Honor
MRS. D. C. POWELL, Lake Charles.....	Organizer
MRS. J. PINCKNEY SMITH, New Orleans.....	Honorary Member

## ALEXANDRIA

## Thos. O. Moore Chapter No. 640

## OFFICERS.

Johnson, Mrs. Ada H.....	President
Overton, Mrs. Laura.....	First Vice-Prest.
Staples, Mrs. Shirley.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Selsor, Mrs. J. C.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Baynard, Mrs. L. B.....	Treasurer
Hakenyos, Mrs. L. J.....	Cor. Secretary
Stanley, Mrs. T. R.....	Rec. Secretary
Seip, Mrs. Fred.....	Historian

## AMITE

## Blue Cross Chapter No. 662

## OFFICERS.

McClendon, Mrs. W. H.....	President
Ricks, Mrs. M.....	First Vice-Prest.
Davis, Mrs. L.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Strickland, Mrs. U. A.....	Rec. Secretary
Leroy, Mrs. A. C.....	Cor. Secretary
Pierce, Mrs. Charles.....	Treasurer
Noyes, Mrs. H. N.....	Historian

## AMITE

## J. M. Craig Chapter No. 663

## OFFICERS.

Denson, Mrs. E. T.....	President
Sowell, Mrs. T. B.....	First Vice-Prest.
Height, Mrs. S. J.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Lewis, Mrs. A. R.....	Third Vice-Prest.
McClendon, Mrs. H. P.....	Rec. Secretary
Kemp, Mrs. W. W., Jr.....	Treasurer
Warner, Mrs. Mary Henkel.....	Historian
Reid, Miss Eva.....	Registrar

## ARCADIA

## Arcadia Chapter No. 1541

## OFFICERS.

McGarrity, Mrs. S. C.....	President
Woodman, Mrs. Edw.....	First Vice-Prest.

Sheehee, Mrs. Dan.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Brown, Mrs. D. E.....	Secretary
Harrel, Mrs. J. P.....	Treasurer
Fields, Mrs. Geo.....	Registrar

## BATON ROUGE

## Joanna Waddill Chapter No. 294

## OFFICERS.

Babin, Mrs. L. U.....	President
Bogan, Mrs. J. D.....	First Vice-Prest.
Ogden, Mrs. J. N., Sr.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Favrot, Mrs. St. Clair.....	Rec. Secretary
Miller, Mrs. A. P.....	Cor. Secretary
Grant, Mrs. A. G.....	Treasurer
Robertson, Mrs. M. P.....	Historian
Sterling, Miss Sallie.....	Librarian

## BAYOU CHICOT

## Ville Platte-Evangeline Chapter No. 1547

## OFFICERS.

Griffith, Mrs. Patton Irion.....	President
Helmer, Mrs. W. K.....	First Vice-Prest.
Robert, Mrs. W. A.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Campbell, Mrs. Davis.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Corsil, Mrs. T.....	Treasurer
Wall, Mrs. Kate B.....	Historian
Megnet, Mrs. Alfred H.....	Chorister

## BATON ROUGE

## Henry Watkins Allen Chapter No. 1252

## OFFICERS.

McGrath, Miss Mattie B.....	President
Breckenridge, Mrs. Lillian.....	First Vice-Prest.
Williams, Mrs. L. K.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Roseman, Mrs. Chas.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Fowler, Mrs. W. M.....	Cor. Secretary
Jenks, Mrs. Earle.....	Rec. Secretary
Laycock, Miss Adelia.....	Treasurer
Anderson, Mrs. J. A.....	Historian



**BENTON**

**Richard J. Hancock Chapter  
No. 280**

**OFFICERS.**

Scanland, Mrs. W. H. .... President  
Logan, Mrs. J. E. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Sentell, Mrs. J. M. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Alison, Mrs. J. S. .... Rec. Secretary  
Wyche, Mrs. R. E. .... Cor. Secretary  
Smith, Mrs. L. G. .... Treasurer  
Adger, Mrs. S. C. .... Historian

**BUNKIE**

**Bunkie Chapter No. 1384**

**OFFICERS.**

Pearce, Mrs. Marshall. .... President  
Mercier, Mrs. Geo. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Knoll, Mrs. C. F. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Carpenter, Mrs. C. M. .... Cor. Secretary  
Smart, Mrs. W. P. .... Rec. Secretary  
Archer, Mrs. S. S. .... Treasurer  
Stark, Mrs. H. O. .... Historian

**COUSHATTA**

**Henry Gary Chapter No. 776**

**OFFICERS.**

Stephens, Mrs. Ben. .... President  
Stephens, Mrs. John. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Boylston, Mrs. Dr. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Marston, Mrs. John. .... Rec. Secretary  
Stothart, Mrs. E. R. .... Cor. Secretary  
Lee, Mrs. J. P. .... Historian

**DONALDSONVILLE**

**Hubert Treille Chapter No. 307**

**OFFICERS.**

Michel, Miss Mary. .... President  
Landry, Miss Bella. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Michel, Miss Marie. .... Cor. Secretary  
Cire, Miss Amelie. .... Treasurer

**GRAND CANE**

**Gen. Dick Taylor Chapter No.  
428**

**OFFICERS.**

Bannerman, Mrs. M. M. .... President  
Dowling, Mrs. H. P. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Rogers, Mrs. Roach. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Pitard, Mrs. H. J. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
Abington, Mrs. W. H. .... Fourth Vice-Prest.  
Platt, Mrs. W. W. .... Rec. Secretary  
Rogers, Mrs. H. S. .... Cor. Secretary  
Long, Mrs. J. J. .... Treasurer  
Thomas, Mrs. M. E. .... Historian  
Richardson, Mrs. Lucille,  
Recorder of Crossees

**GUEYDAN**

**Vermilion Chapter No. 1589**

**OFFICERS.**

Babbett, Miss Mattie D. .... President  
Rowe, Mrs. S. D. .... Vice-President  
Pulliam, Miss Elma. .... Secretary-Treasurer  
Wayne, Mrs. S. T. .... Historian

**HOMER**

**Claiborne Guards Chapter No.  
1468**

**OFFICERS.**

Meadows, Mrs. .... President  
Fortson, Mrs. B. W. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Steineau, Mrs. H. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Meadows, Mrs. C. M. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
Ferguson, Mrs. J. L. .... Rec. Secretary  
Palmer, Mrs. L. P. .... Cor. Secretary  
McKenzie, Mrs. H. .... Treasurer  
Wilson, Mrs. T. W. .... Historian  
Fortson, Mrs. E. H. .... Custodian of Crossees

**HOPE VILLA**

**O. A. Boullion Chapter No. 1175**

**OFFICERS.**

Delaune, Mrs. J. N. .... President  
Webb, Mrs. M. J. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Marchland, Mrs. R. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
LeBlanc, Miss Anna. .... Cor. Secretary  
Duplessis, Miss Lucia. .... Rec. Secretary  
Osterberger, Mrs. A. V. .... Treasurer  
Daigle, Miss Alta. .... Historian  
Gonzales, Mrs. Jos. .... Recorder of Crossees

**JACKSON**

**Jackson-East Feliciana Chapter  
No. 620**

**OFFICERS.**

Jones, Miss Lily. .... President  
Schwing, Miss Lilah. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Mattingly, Miss Irma. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Dudley, Mrs. C. W. .... Secretary  
Lea, Mrs. J. W. .... Treasurer  
Keller, Mrs. G. G. .... Historian

**LAKE ARTHUR**

**Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 1345**

**OFFICERS.**

Miller, Mrs. Emma. .... President  
Mack, Mrs. Mary T. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Mitchell, Mrs. Nannie. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Brown, Mrs. Genevieve. .... Rec. Secretary  
McCall, Miss Laura. .... Cor. Secretary  
McCall, Miss Lissie. .... Treasurer

### LAKE CHARLES Calcasieu Chapter No. 1519

#### OFFICERS.

Richard, Mrs. C. M. .... President  
Sullivan, Mrs. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Plauche, Mrs. T. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Iles, Mrs. D. C. .... Secretary and Treasurer  
Hereford, Mrs. S. .... Historian

### LAKE CHARLES R. E. Lee Chapter No. 305

#### OFFICERS.

Wilcox, Mrs. Fred. .... President  
Krause, Mrs. Rudolph. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Winterhalter, Mrs. C. H. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Thompson, Mrs. J. S. .... Secretary & Treasurer  
Mitchell, Mrs. A. R. .... Historian  
Downes, Mrs. W. T. .... Custodian of Flags

### LAKE PROVIDENCE Edward Sparrow Chapter No. 407

#### OFFICERS.

White, Mrs. W. N. .... President  
Bass, Mrs. J. C. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Hill, Mrs. J. N. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Goldenberg, Mrs. Carrie. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
Rice, Mrs. T. M. .... Fourth Vice-Prest.  
White, Mrs. N. R. .... Rec. Secretary  
Guenard, Mrs. J. S. .... Cor. Secretary  
Byerly, Mrs. Frank. .... Treasurer  
Pearl, Miss Julia. .... Financial Secretary  
Akston, Mrs. J. D. .... Historian  
Decker, Miss Mary. .... Historian  
Hill, Mrs. J. N. .... Registrar

### LAFAYETTE General Alfred Mouton Chapter No. 1514

#### OFFICERS.

Mouton, Mrs. Chas. O. .... President  
Torian, Mrs. Walter S. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Ducrocq, Mrs. H. L. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Nickerson, Mrs. J. C. .... Secretary  
Buchanan, Miss Mary. .... Treasurer  
Judice, Mrs. L. L. .... Historian

### LEESVILLE Pickett Chapter No. 1539

#### OFFICERS.

Brown, Mrs. E. W. .... President  
Jones, Mrs. F. P. .... Secretary

### MANSFIELD Kate Beard Chapter No. 397

#### OFFICERS.

Pegues, Mrs. S. A. .... President  
Dubois, Mrs. Jos. .... First Vice-Prest.

Stone, Miss India. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Cook, Mrs. F. M. .... Cor. Secretary  
Stone, Mrs. Pryor. .... Treasurer  
Scales, Mrs. M. S. M. .... Historian

### MINDEN Minden Chapter U. D. C. No. 1471

#### OFFICERS.

Goodwill, Mrs. Ida V. .... President  
Murph, Mrs. R. B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Bell, Mrs. C. J. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Carrol, Mrs. Larilla. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
Martin, Mrs. S. F. .... Rec. Secretary  
Webb, Mrs. W. H. .... Cor. Secretary  
Hutton, Mrs. M. C. .... Treasurer  
Monsingo, Mrs. John. .... Historian

### NATCHITOCHES Natchitoches Chapter No. 1533

#### OFFICERS.

Russell, Miss Bessie. .... President  
Hill, Mrs. Lallah. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Breazeale, Mrs. D. W. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Keyser, Mrs. Cora Hill. .... Rec. Secretary  
Himel, Mrs. Bessie. .... Cor. Secretary  
Aaron, Mrs. Sam. .... Treasurer  
Chaplin, Miss Viva. .... Historian

### NAPOLÉONVILLE Katie Cabell Currie Chapter No. 253

#### OFFICERS.

Pugh, Mrs. T. B. .... President

### NEW ORLEANS General Francis T. Nicholls Chapter No. 1572

#### OFFICERS.

Harrison, Mrs. John G. .... President  
Blackman, Mrs. K. K. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Wright, Miss Jennie. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
Nolte, Mrs. Arthur. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
Frohman, Mrs. F. W. .... Rec. Secretary  
Grefer, Mrs. J. .... Fin. Secretary  
Hughes, Mrs. J. .... Cor. Secretary  
Urban, Mrs. A. S. .... Treasurer  
Ely, Miss Mary. .... Historian  
Hogan, Mrs. P. .... Registrar

### NEW ORLEANS New Orleans Chapter No. 72

#### OFFICERS.

Gautreaux, Miss Doriska. .... President  
4116 Prytania St.  
Cohen, Mrs. L. S. .... First Vice-Prest.  
Freret, Mrs. James. .... Second Vice-Prest.

Harper, Mrs. Wm.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Moore, Mrs. A. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Granger, Mrs. Chas.....Cor. Secretary  
 3907 Canal St.  
 Vaught, Mrs. D. A. S.....Fin. Secretary  
 Chinn, Miss Florence.....Treasurer

### NEW ORLEANS

#### Fitzhugh Lee Chapter No. 952 OFFICERS.

Longmire, Mrs. E. C. T.....President  
 Weber, Mrs. Arthur.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Keife, Mrs. I. E.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Freret, Mrs. Vincent R.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Rugg, Mrs. Eugene L.....Secretary  
 Bourcier, Miss Emma A.....Treasurer  
 Browne, Mrs. A. Oscar.....Historian  
 Stewart, Mrs. S. R.....Registrar

### NEW ORLEANS

#### Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 1135

##### OFFICERS.

Tompkins, Mrs. F. C.....President  
 1501 Sixth St.  
 Childress, Mrs. C. S.....First Vice-Prest.  
 3328 Chestnut St.  
 Behan, Mrs. W. J.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 1207 Jackson Ave.  
 Hughes, Mrs. David.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 2127 Dauphine St.  
 Lewin, Mrs. A. W.....Rec. Secretary  
 2110 Bayou Road.  
 Rainey, Mrs. James.....Cor. Secretary  
 1329 Burdette St.  
 Freidricks, Mrs. H.....Fin. Secretary  
 220 S. Pierce St.  
 Moore, Mrs. Geo.....Treasurer  
 2612 Marengo St.  
 Bankston, Mrs. M. B.....Historian  
 6321 Freret St.

### OPELOUSAS

#### Gordon Chapter No. 1470

##### OFFICERS.

Richard, Mrs. C. P.....President  
 Cyr, Mrs. A. D. St.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Jackson, Mrs. J. W.....Secretary & Treasurer  
 Young, Miss Carrie M.....Historian

### PLAQUEMINE

#### Plaquemine Chapter No. 739 OFFICERS.

Sherburne, Mrs. H. N.....President  
 Rocky, Mrs. C. J.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Cointment, Mrs. J. D.....Cor. Secretary  
 Levy, Mrs. J. H.....Treasurer

### RUSTON

#### Ruston Chapter No. 384

##### OFFICERS.

Childress, Mrs. A. C.....President  
 Allen, Mrs. W. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Andrews, Mrs. C. E.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Roberts, Mrs. N. F.....Rec. Secretary  
 Graham, Miss Mamie.....Cor. Secretary  
 Duncan, Mrs. W. K.....Treasurer  
 Bond, Mrs. J. L.....Historian

### ST. FRANCISVILLE

#### West Feliciana Chapter No. 693

##### OFFICERS.

Robinson, Mrs. May E.....President  
 Leopold, Mrs. Ben.....Secretary  
 Kilbourne, Mrs. Louise.....Treasurer

### SHREVEPORT

#### Shreveport Chapter No. 237

##### OFFICERS.

Youree, Mrs. Peter.....President  
 Young, Mrs. J. S.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Uts, Mrs. James.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Scott, Mrs. J. J.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Eiseman, Mrs. Amelia.....Rec. Secretary  
 Currie, Mrs. Andrew.....Treasurer  
 West, Mrs. May Jones.....Cor. Secretary  
 Williams, Mrs. M. H.....Historian

### TALLULAH

#### Madison Infantry Chapter No. 561

##### OFFICERS.

Holmes, Miss Amy.....President  
 Stone, Mrs. A. R.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Yerger, Mrs. J. C.....Treasurer  
 Harvey, Mrs. W. H.....Secretary  
 Long, Miss L. M.....Historian

### TANGPAHOA

#### Camp Moore Chapter No. 562

##### OFFICERS.

Anderson, Mrs. S. V.....Hon. President  
 Travis, Mrs. R. W.....President  
 Settoon, Mrs. D. T.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Lillard, Mrs. R. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Strickland, Mrs. H. T.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 McDaniel, Mrs. Arch, Rec. Sec'y and Treas.  
 Bowden, Mrs. L. H.....Cor. Secretary  
 Kolman, Mrs. Fred. C.....Historian  
 Buntin, Mrs. W. W.....Registrar

### THIBODAUX

#### Mildred Lee Chapter No. 296

##### OFFICERS.

Toups, Mrs. Edgar L.....President  
 Blake, Mrs. E. W.....Vice-President

Williams, Miss Edna.....Secretary  
 Tabor, Miss Laura.....Treasurer

**WINNFIELD**

**William Walker Chapter No. 976**

**OFFICERS.**

Nelson, Mrs. M. J.....President

Machen, Mrs. Anna.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Ogleby, Mrs. Carrie.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Smith, Mrs. A.....Rec. Secretary  
 Heard, Mrs. W. E.....Cor. Secretary  
 Jones, Mrs. Hattie.....Treasurer  
 Jones, Mrs. R. C.....Historian

**MARYLAND DIVISION****STATE OFFICERS.**

MRS. CHARLES E. PARR, 18 East Lafayette Ave., Baltimore, Md.....President  
 MRS. G. SMITH NORRIS, Belair, Md.....Honorary Vice-President  
 MRS. JOHN P. POE, 1204 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.....First Vice-President  
 MRS. J. M. LOUGHBOROUGH, 530 River Road, Chevy Chase, D. C.....Second Vice-President  
 MRS. J. FRANK WILSON, Kensington, Md.....Third Vice-President  
 MRS. W. M. BUCHANAN, 930 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.....Fourth Vice-President  
 MRS. WILLIAM H. TALBOTT, Rockville, Md.....Recording Secretary  
 MRS. EDWARD H. BASH, Baltimore, Md.....Corresponding Secretary  
 MRS. P. P. GOUGH, 1730 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.....Registrar  
 MRS. WINFIELD PETERS, 1117 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md.....Treasurer  
 MRS. THOMAS RANDOLPH HALL, Poolesville, Md.....Historian  
 MRS. SAMUEL T. BROWN, 1412 Bolton St., Baltimore.....State Recorder of Crosses of Honor  
 MRS. J. D. IGLEHART, 211 West Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.....Custodian and Press  
 MRS. JOHN JONES, Poolesville, Md.....Chaplain  
 MRS. J. H. BRANHAM, 230 Eutaw Place, Baltimore, Md.....Chairman of Education  
 MISS ZOLLINGER, Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md.....Chairman of Stationery  
 MRS. J. H. POWER, 145 W. Lafayette Ave., Baltimore, Md.....Director of C. of C.

**BALTIMORE**

**Baltimore Chapter No. 8**

**OFFICERS.**

Poe, Mrs. John P.....President  
 1204 N. Charles St.  
 McIntosh, Mrs. David G.....First Vice-Prest.  
 The Washington, Baltimore, Md.  
 Goodenow, Mrs. Rufus K.....2nd Vice-Prest.  
 813 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Grehmsa, Mrs. Thomas B.....Rec. Secretary  
 815 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Shriver, Mrs. C. C.....Cor. Secretary  
 1319 N. Calvert St., Baltimore.  
 Dammann, Mrs. J. Francis.....Registrar  
 811 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Marshall, Mrs. Charles.....Director  
 The Preston Apartments, Baltimore.  
 Hough, Mrs. S. J.....Director  
 1015 St. Paul St., Baltimore.  
 Beall, Mrs. S. E.....Director  
 Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Carey, Miss Jane M.....Director  
 223 W. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Bright, Miss G. G.....Director  
 814 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

Smith, Mrs. C. Coleman...First Vice-Prest.  
 Havre de Grace, Md.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Wm. E.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Broumel, Mrs. J. Wallace.....Secretary  
 Hopkins, Mrs. J. S.....Treasurer  
 Smith, Miss Goldie.....Historian  
 Havre de Grace, Md.

**FREDERICK**

**Fitzhugh Lee Chapter No. 279**

**OFFICERS.**

Baughman, Mrs. L. V.....Honorary President  
 Ott, Miss Mary C.....President  
 Smith, Mrs. F. F.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Brown, Mrs. Daisy Thomas,  
 Second Vice-Prest.  
 Floyd, Miss Anna Belle.....Rec. Secretary  
 Kindley, Mrs. J. Weeley.....Cor. Secretary  
 Keedy, Mrs. C. O.....Treasurer  
 Williamson, Miss Mary.....Registrar  
 Smith, Mrs. F. F.....Historian

**HYATTSVILLE**

**John F. Hickey Chapter No. 1677**

**OFFICERS.**

**BELAIR**  
**Harford Chapter No. 114**  
**OFFICERS.**  
 Preston, Mrs. Walter W.....President

Rogers, Mae A.....President  
 Wilson, Mrs. Leonard.....Rec. Secretary  
 Vandoren, Mrs. Theodore.....Treas. & Secy.

**ROCKVILLE****Ridgley Brown Chapter No. 1347****OFFICERS.**

Sellman, Miss F. May.....	President
206 Rockwell Terrace, Frederick, Md.	
Gittings, Mrs. Jed.....	First Vice-Prest.
Wilson, Mrs. J. Frank.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Talbott, Mrs. William H.....	Rec. Secretary
Waters, Miss Maria.....	Cor. Secretary
Waters, Mrs. C. C.....	Registrar
Fields, Miss Margaret.....	Treasurer
Bonifant, Mrs.....	Historian
Fields, Miss Margaret.....	Honorary President

**POOLESVILLE****E. V. White Chapter No. 1360****OFFICERS.**

Hoyle, Mrs. Jones.....	President
Dickerson, Md.	
Darby, Mrs. R. J.....	First Vice-Prest.
Buck Lodge, Md.	
Gott, Mrs. James P.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Buck Lodge, Md.	
Gray, Mrs. G. Robert.....	Treasurer
Poolesville, Md.	
Jones, Miss Medora.....	Cor. Secretary
Braddock Heights, Md.	
Jones, Mrs. John.....	Historian
Braddock Heights, Md.	
Price, Miss Clara.....	Registrar
Poolesville, Md.	
Woodward, Mrs. Casinne.....	Educator
Atlanta, Ga.	

**MASSACHUSETTS****BOSTON****Boston Chapter No. 1517****OFFICERS.**

Chesley, Mrs. R. H.....	President
11 Everett St., Cambridge.	
Ledyard, Mrs. W. H.....	First Vice-Prest.
Allston, Mass.	

Lawler, Mrs. W. P.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Lowell, Mass.	
Hammond, Mrs. W. H.....	Rec. Secretary
Dorchester, Mass.	
Lincoln, Mrs. E. Wilson.....	Cor. Secretary
Allston, Mass.	
Collier, Mrs. R. D.....	Treasurer
168 Winthrop Rd., Brookline.	
Murnan, Mrs. C. E.....	Registrar
25 Gibbs St., Brookline.	
Head, Mrs. J. M.....	Historian
Brookline.	

**MEXICO****MEXICO CITY****Father Ryan Chapter No. 908****OFFICERS.**

Tilman, Mrs. Celeste Hutchins....	President
6A Caled Ayuntamiento, No. 133.	
Tennant, Mrs. Geo. W.....	Vice-President
Fanugan, Miss Mary.....	Secretary
Clifton, Mrs. J. B.....	Treasurer
Johnson, Mrs. G. Wilfrid.....	Historian

**MINNESOTA****MINNEAPOLIS****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 1131****OFFICERS.**

Greaves, Mrs. Frank W.....	President
1821 Humboldt Ave., So.	
McCoy, Mrs. Clarence H.....	Vice-President
901 W. 28th St.	
Hopkins, Mrs. S. George....	Rec. Secretary
3310 Lyndale Ave., So.	
Greaves, Miss Leila E.....	Cor. Secretary
1821 Humboldt Ave., So.	
Milnor, Mrs. Walter S.....	Treasurer
3201 Lyndale Ave., So.	
Redmon, Mrs. George.....	Historian
Aberdeen Hotel, St. Paul, Minnesota.	

## MISSISSIPPI DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS

MRS. SARAH DABNEY EGGLESTON, Raymond.....	Honorary President
MRS. H. L. QUIN, West Point.....	President
MRS. MARY R. WALLACE, Biloxi.....	Honorary Vice-President
MRS. J. C. JOHNSTON, Friars Point.....	First Vice-President
MRS. H. F. SIMRALL, Columbus.....	Second Vice-President
MISS ALICE LAMKIN, McComb.....	Recording Secretary
MRS. T. J. DUKEMINIER, West Point.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. CORA MITCHELL Du BOSE, Charleston.....	Treasurer
MRS. N. D. GOODWIN, Gulfport.....	Historian
MRS. LLOYD MAGRUDER, Starkville.....	Registrar
MISS MADGE DURRETT BURNEY, Waynesboro.....	Organizer
MISS LAURA RUFF, Meridian.....	Recorder of Crosses
MRS. NETTIE STORY MILLER, Forest.....	Editor Official Organ
MRS. T. B. HOLLOWMAN, Jr., Itta Bena.....	Associate Editor Official Organ
MRS. EMMA MCGREGOR, Hattiesburg.....	Director of Children of Confederacy

## AMORY

## Amory Chapter No. 1585

## OFFICERS.

Rowan, Mrs. Charles.....	President
Davis, Mrs. Mamie.....	First Vice-Prest.
Johnson, Mrs. J. P.....	Second Vice Prest.
Bryan, Mrs. G. S.....	Treasurer
Gregory, Mrs. Ben.....	Cor. Secretary
Riggan, Mrs. Lucian.....	Rec. Secretary
Fraser, Mrs. W. E.....	Historian
Grady, Mrs. W. J.....	Musician
Fraser, Mrs. W. E.,	

Director for Children of the Confederacy  
Number of Members, 31.

## ABERDEEN

## R. E. Lee Chapter No. 116

## OFFICERS.

McWilliams, Mrs. Annie Lowe Jonas,	President
Ray, Mrs. G. G.....	Vice-President
Boyd, Mrs. R. M.....	Secretary & Treasurer
Jarman, Miss Lou.....	Historian

Number of members, 58.

## BALDWIN

## Baldwyn Chapter No.—

## OFFICERS.

Tison, Miss Nannie.....	President
Prather, Mrs. Vera Stocks.....	Vice-President
Youngblood, Mrs. Cora Buchanan,	
	Secretary
Stocks, Mrs. Loula Cullens.....	Treasurer

Number of members, 10.

## BATESVILLE

## Gen. Calvin Brooks Vance No.—

## OFFICERS.

Vance, Lida Butler.....	Honorary President
Jarratt, Ethel Kyle.....	President

Houston, Willie Brahan.....	First Vice-Prest.
Ward, Mable Miller.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Roberson, Kathleen Shuford.....	Rec. Secretary
Price, Courtney Freeman.....	Cor. Secretary
Wilson, Winnie Davis.....	Treasurer
Lamb, Lucy.....	Historian
O'Bryant, Fannie Alston.....	Custodian

Number of members, 31.

## BEULAH

## Gen. Charles Clark Chapter No. 1144

## OFFICERS.

Cassity, Mrs. Pat.....	President
Wright, Mrs. Prentiss.....	Vice-President
Lenoir, Mrs. H.....	Historian
Baskind, Mrs. Sam,	
	Cor. Secretary and Treasurer

Number of members, 25.

## BILOXI

## Beauvoir Chapter No. 623

## OFFICERS.

Wallace, Mary R.....	Honorary President
Wilts, Mittie Theobald.....	President
Mayberry, Mrs. J. T.....	Vice-President
Enochs, Cora Elmer.....	Secretary
Bolton, Olivia Sones.....	Treasurer

Number of members, 15.

## BOONEVILLE

## D. T. Beall Chapter No. 1185

## OFFICERS.

Norwood, Mrs. Mary L.....	President
Cross, Mrs. Mamie.....	Vice-President
Green, Mrs. Fannie.....	Treasurer
Reynolds, Miss Mattie.....	Historian
Gilbert, Mrs. Ida.....	Secretary

Number of members, 20.

**BLUE MOUNTAIN****Gen. M. P. Lowrey Chapter No. 1608****OFFICERS.**

Jones, Mrs. Margaret B.	President
Goodwin, Miss Annie Lee.	First Vice-Prest.
Miller, Mrs. G.	Second Vice-Prest.
Hutchins, Miss Lucy	Rec. Secretary
Gardner, Miss May	Cor. Secretary
Hardin, Mrs. Susie	Treasurer
Brown, Mrs. Addie	Historian
Gurney, Mrs. Bell G.	Custodian
Number of members, 34.	

**BOLTON****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 690****OFFICERS.**

Mellon, Mrs. May	President
Graham, Mrs. Lillian	Vice-President
Farr, Mrs. Daisy Bell	Secretary & Treasurer
Jones, Mrs. Bell Jones	Historian
Number of members, 13.	

**BROOKSVILLE****Noxubee Rifles Chapter No. 1264****OFFICERS.**

Parks, Mrs. Fannie Wilkins	President
McLew, Miss Edna	First Vice-Prest.
Peterson, Mrs. J. L. S.	Secretary
Cook, Miss Pearl	Treasurer
Stiles, Mrs. Alice Cook	Historian
Number of members, 17.	

**CANTON****Addison Harvey Chapter No. 920****OFFICERS.**

Jones, Mrs. William B.	President
Covington, Mrs. George W.	Vice-President
Anderson, Mrs. Charles M.	Historian
Kiser, Mrs. L. N.	Treasurer
Gilman, Miss J. W.	Secretary
Number of members, 30.	

**CALEDONIA****Caledonia Chapter No. 1606****OFFICERS.**

Vaughn, Mrs. O. P.	President
Darnell, Mrs. Samuel	First Vice-Prest.
Gaston, Mrs. Lucy	Second Vice-Prest.
Gaston, Mrs. Charles L.	Rec. Secretary
Egger, Miss Mittie	Cor. Secretary
Gregory, Mrs. L. E.	Treasurer
Lawrence, Mrs. O. M.	Historian
Egger, Mrs. Clyde	Custodian
Number of members, 11.	

**CARROLLTON****H. D. Money Chapter No. 350****OFFICERS.**

Hart, Mrs. Bell	Honorary President
Hays, Mrs. J. B.	Hon. Vice-President
Neill, Mrs. Eva	President
Redditt, Mrs. Carrie Mye	Vice-President
Neill, Mrs. Maidee	Rec. Secretary
Price, Mrs. Virginia Redditt	Cor. Secretary
Mohead, Mrs. Maggie	Treasurer
Neal, Mrs. Effie	Historian
Number of members, 31.	

**CHARLESTON****W. Scott Eskridge Chapter No. 1174****OFFICERS.**

Harrelson, Mrs. Alice Harris	President
Rice, Mrs. Lucy Mullen	First Vice-Prest.
Freeman, Mrs. Maud Farley	Second Vice-Prest.
Du Boee, Mrs. Cora Mitchell	Cor. Secretary
Matthews, Mrs. Sue Lee	Rec. Secretary
Rainey, Mrs. Tillie Lansdale	Treasurer
Smith, Mrs. Mary Banes	Historian
Number of members, 18.	

**CLEVELAND****Bolivar Troop Chapter No. 1067****OFFICERS.**

Todd, Mrs. Myrt E.	President
McLean, Mrs. Ida Lee	First Vice-Prest.
Guynes, Mrs. Ruth	Rec. Secretary
Sparkman, Mrs. Ella B.	Cor. Secy. & Treas.
Woolard, Mrs. Florence H.	Historian
Sparkman, Mrs. Lottie H.	Librarian
Number of members, 31.	

**COFFEEVILLE****Yalobusha Chapter No. 1033****OFFICERS.**

Woodall, Mrs. Susie B.	President
Sayle, Mrs. Aline B.	Vice-President
Provine, Mrs. Josie W.	Treasurer
Leonard, Mrs. Grace S.	Cor. Secretary
Beadles, Miss Clyde	Rec. Secretary
Enochs, Mrs. Kate	Historian
Number of members, 23.	

**CLINTON****Mississippi College Rifles Chapter No. 1003****OFFICERS.**

Provine, Mrs. Mary S.	President
Easterling, Mrs. Annie J.	Vice-President
Williams, Mrs. Kate F.	Rec. Secretary
Lipey, Mrs. Julia J.	Historian
Johnson, Miss Jessie R.	Treasurer
Number of members, 55.	

**COLLINS****Collins Chapter No. 1301****OFFICERS.**

Holloway, Mrs. Mary McRaney...President  
 Dent, Mrs. May Pickering...Vice-President  
 Allen, Mrs. Ada Spencer,  
     Cor. Secretary and Treasurer  
 Crump, Mrs. Lillian T. Sledge,  
     Rec. Secretary  
 Bond, Mrs. Nellie Champlin.....Historian  
 Harper, Mrs. Edwina McCormick...Musician  
 Number of members, 22.

**COLUMBIA****Dr. Zeno S. Goss Chapter No. 1330****OFFICERS.**

Foxworth, Mrs. Sophia Graves...Hon. Prest.  
 Denson, Mrs. Fleeda Goss.....President  
 Ball, Mrs. Mollie Rankin...First Vice-Prest.  
 Henderson, Mrs. Susan C.,  
     Second Vice-Prest.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Sophia Foxworth...Treasurer  
 Sylverstein, Mrs. Oizella Foxworth, Secy.  
 Foxworth, Mrs. Mary Yates.....Historian  
 Goss, Mrs. Louise B.....Custodian  
 Number of members, 15.

**COLUMBUS****Stephen D. Lee Chapter No. 34****OFFICERS.**

Owen, Mrs. B. L.....President  
 Sykes, Mrs. E. T.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Sherrod, Miss Ella.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Sanford, Mrs. J. T.....Rec. Secretary  
 Neuman, Mrs. G. R.....Cor. Secretary  
 Simrall, Mrs. H. F.....Custodian  
 Sykes, Mrs. E. T.....Historian  
 Number of members, 75.

**CORINTH****Corinth Chapter No. 333****OFFICERS.**

Inge, Mrs. Augusta.....Honorary President  
 Bynum, Mrs. Fannie D. Honorary President  
 Mason, Mrs. W. O.....President  
 Daniel, Mrs. Hallie S.....Vice-President  
 Billa, Mrs. Maggie C.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hensley, Mrs. Francis F.....Cor. Secretary  
 Hall, Mrs. May M.....Treasurer  
 Adams, Mrs. Loula R.....Historian  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Maggie H.....Asst. Historian  
 Hensley, Mrs. Francis F.....Dire. of Auxiliary  
 Henderson, Mrs. Jennie G...Parliamentarian  
 Number of members, 60.

**CRYSTAL SPRINGS****Julia Jackson Chapter No. 331****OFFICERS.**

Scott, Mrs. Ammie J.....President  
 Howell, Mrs. Emile Aby...First Vice-Prest.  
 Dampier, Mrs. J. M.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Andre, Mrs. Elizabeth P.....Rec. Secretary  
 Young, Mrs. Mattie Williams...Cor. Secretary  
 Puckett, Mrs. Lucy Didlake.....Treasurer  
 Hunter, Mrs. Gladys Haygood...Historian  
 Rhymes, Mrs. Bessie Flowers,  
     Supt. of Music  
 Number of members, 43.

**DURANT****Durant Daughters Chapter No. 973****OFFICERS.**

Cooper, Mrs. Ruby Pankey.....President  
 Hays, Mrs. Cora Megee...Hon. Vice-Prest.  
 Howard, Mrs. Florence C...First Vice-Prest.  
 Ramsey, Miss Cecile.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Ramsey, Mrs. Annie Pope.....Treasurer  
 Sweany, Mrs. Lucile Cargill...Rec. Secretary  
 DeLoach, Mrs. Kate Thomas, Cor. Secretary  
 King, Mrs. Elma Merritt.....Historian  
 Number of members, 28.

**EDWARDS****W. A. MONTGOMERY Chapter No. 787****OFFICERS.**

Birdsong, Mrs. Olivia Montgomery,  
     President  
 Pond, Mrs. H. I.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Barrett, Miss Arrah.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Montgomery, Mrs. Mattye Noblin...Secretary  
 Montgomery, Mrs. W. A.....Treasurer  
 Number of members, 12.

**ELLISVILLE****Jefferson Davis Chapter****OFFICERS.**

Welborn, Miss Mattie R.....President  
 Austin, Mrs. J. C.....Vice-President  
 Myer, Mrs. Charles S.....Rec. Secretary  
 Clark, Mrs. L. L.....Cor. Secretary  
 Hubbard, Mrs. F. J.....Historian  
 Craft, Mrs. S. L.....Treasurer  
 Number of members, 22.

**FAYETTE****Jefferson County Chapter No. 896****OFFICERS.**

Torrey, Mrs. J. E.....President  
 Harrison, Mrs. L. R.....Vice-President  
 Lewis, Mrs. W. H. H.....Cor. Secretary



Stewart, Mrs. Anabel.....Rec. Secretary  
 Harper, Mrs. G. B.....Treasurer  
 McNair, Mrs. J. C.....Historian  
 Number of members, 39.

### FOREST

#### Forest Chapter No. 1229

##### OFFICERS.

Miller, Mrs. Nettie Story.....President  
 Eastland, Mrs. Alma Austin.....Vice-President  
 Stevens, Mrs. Iva Hamilton.....Rec. Secretary  
 Johnson, Miss Mabel.....Cor. Sec'y. & Treas.  
 Pevey, Miss Milosent.....Historian  
 Number of members, 17.

### FRIARS POINT

#### Gen. Wirt Adams Chapter No. 767

##### OFFICERS.

Reid, Mrs. Lizzie T.....President  
 Johnston, Mrs. Calvin.....Vice-President  
 Cobb, Mrs. Minnie Lucas,  
     Cor. and Rec. Secretary  
 Fisher, Miss Daisy.....Treasurer  
 Robinson, Mrs. Mattie F,  
     Chairman of Cemetery Committee  
 Number of members, 17.

### GREENVILLE

#### Private Taylor Rucks Chapter No. 913

##### OFFICERS.

Jayne, Mrs. J. M.....President  
 Gillespie, Mrs. R. D.....Vice-President  
 Phelps, Mrs. V. T.....Historian  
 McMahon, Mrs. T. P.....Rec. Secretary  
 Dunn, Mrs. J. N.....Treasurer  
 Number of members, 30.

### GREENWOOD

#### Varina Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 892

##### OFFICERS.

Yerger, Mrs. L. P.....President  
 Kimbrough, Mrs. A. McC.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Whetstone, Mrs. T. M.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 McDonald, Mrs. O. M.....Rec. Secretary  
 Billingsley, Mrs. T. M.....Historian  
 Arnold, Mrs. S. L.....Treasurer  
 Number of members, 56.

### GREENWOOD

#### J. Z. George Chapter No. 228

##### OFFICERS.

Jones, Mrs. S. F.....President  
 Henderson, Mrs. Lizzie George,  
     First Vice-Prest.

Hall, Miss Blanche.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Wright, Mrs. Laeta.....Rec. Secretary  
 Arterbury, Mrs. Lee.....Cor. Secretary  
 Wilson, Mrs. S. G.....Treasurer  
 Kessler, Mrs. S. R.....Historian  
 Marye, Mrs. W. S.....Collector  
 Hicks, Miss Alice.....Clerk  
 Number of members, 159.

### GULFPORT

#### Beauvoir Chapter No. 620

##### OFFICERS.

Jones, Mrs. T. L.....President  
 Ramsey, Mrs. A. J.....Honorary President  
 Ballinger, Mrs. J. I.....Vice-President  
 Reeves, Mrs. G. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Foote, Mrs. George M.....Cor. Secretary  
 Murphy, Miss Harriet V.....Treasurer  
 Heiss, Mrs. J. L.....Historian  
 Yerger, Mrs. Rucks.....Custodian of Crosses  
 Colmer, Mrs. E. E,  
     Director of Children of the Confederacy

Number of members, 56.

### GULFPORT

#### Gulfport Chapter No. 1063

##### OFFICERS.

Kemp, Mrs. Robert.....Honorary President  
 Du Pont, Mrs. Susan Gee.....President  
 Caraway, Dr. Margaret.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Anderson, Mrs. R. A.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Todd, Henrietta Grimes.....Rec. Secretary  
 Posey, Miss Joe.....Cor. Secretary  
 Anderson, Mrs. Vaseer.....Treasurer  
 Shaw, Mrs. Olive Brown.....Historian  
 Harrison, Mrs. Edwinia McInnis,  
     Custodian of Crosses

Kemp, Mrs. G. R.....  
     Custodian of Historical Data  
 Number of members, 36.

### GUNNISON

#### Mary E. Snipes Chapter No. 855

##### OFFICERS.

Kirk, Mrs. J. M.....President  
 Gosa, Mrs. Mamie.....Vice-President  
 Lamb, Mrs. Polly K.....Treasurer  
 Burt, Mrs. Josie W.....Cor. Secretary  
 McKnight, Mrs. Cevilla P.....Rec. Secretary  
 Knowlton, Mrs. Susie G.....Historian  
 Number of members, 26.

### HATTIESBURG

#### Hattiesburg Chapter No. 422

##### OFFICERS.

Carter, Miss Annie.....President  
 O'Ferrall, Miss Mamie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Welburn, Mrs. Lurleen.....Second Vice-Prest.

Gay, Miss Annie.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 McGregor, Mrs. Emma.....Honorary President  
 O'Ferrall, Mrs. J. W.....Hon. Vice-President  
 Eure, Mrs. W. G.....Hon. Sec. Vice-President  
 Thomas, Mrs. Alma.....Rec. Secretary  
 Messer, Mrs. Helen B.....Cor. Secretary  
 Triggs, Mrs. Alice Oden.....Treasurer  
 McGregor, Mrs. Emma.....Historian  
 McGregor, Mrs. Emma,  
 Director of the Children of the Confederacy  
 Holmes, Mrs. Madge H.....Custodian  
 Number of members, 31.

### HATTIESBURG

#### Gen. N. B. Forrest Chapter No. 1295

##### OFFICERS.

Holmes, Mrs. Madge Hoskins.....President  
 Mixon, Miss Mabel.....Vice-President  
 Galbreath, Miss Vera.....Rec. Secretary  
 Galbreath, Miss Kathleen.....Treasurer  
 Number of members, 7.

### HAZLEHURST

#### Charles E. Hooker Chapter No. 1179

##### OFFICERS.

Taylor, Mrs. E. W.....President  
 Miller, Mrs. H. B.....Vice-President  
 Miller, Mrs. Carlile.....Rec. Secretary  
 Brown, Mrs. Frank.....Cor. Secretary  
 Ramsey, Mrs. Henry E.....Treasurer  
 Burka, Mrs. E. E.....Historian  
 Number of members, 110.

### HEIDELBERG

#### Jasper County Chapter No. 1221

##### OFFICERS.

McCormick, Mrs. Mary N.....President  
 Finlayson, Miss Callie.....Vice-President  
 Abney, Miss Grace.....Rec. Secretary  
 Lyon, Mrs. William.....Cor. Secy. & Treas.  
 Eddy, Mrs. Lurline.....Historian  
 Number of members, 15.

### HERMANVILLE

#### Frank H. Foote Chapter No. 1210

##### OFFICERS.

Fife, Mrs. Carrie Weeks.....President  
 Dudley, Mrs. Florence Chisholm,  
 Vice-President  
 Dudley, Mrs. Dell Hemphill.....Cor. Secretary  
 Clark, Mrs. Norma Moore.....Rec. Secretary  
 McCaleb, Miss Suttie.....Treasurer  
 Chapman, Mrs. Berta Maie Clark.....Historian  
 Number of members, 12

### HERNANDO

#### Bedford Forrest Chapter No. 48

##### OFFICERS.

Morgan, Mrs. R. E. L.....President  
 Weissinger, Mrs. A. J.....Vice-President  
 Williams, Miss Lady E.....Secretary  
 Emerson, Mrs. A. L.....Treasurer  
 Randle, Mrs. E. R.....Historian  
 Redding, Mrs. R. L.....Custodian of Crosses  
 Number of members, 43.

### HOLLY SPRINGS

#### Edward Cary Walthall Chapter No. 290

##### OFFICERS.

Freeman, Mrs. Kate W.....Hon. President  
 Billups, Mrs. John M.....Hon. Vice-President  
 Stephenson, Mrs. George.....President  
 Craft, Miss Cornelia C.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Fant, Miss Nettie G.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Craft, Miss Lizzie B.....Rec. Secretary  
 Mulcahey, Miss Bessie.....Cor. Secretary  
 Wells, Miss Lizzie.....Treasurer  
 Tyler, Mrs. Rosa B.....Historian & Registrar  
 Number of members, 52.

### ITTA BENA

#### Mildred Maury Humphreys Chapter No. 1198

##### OFFICERS.

Crowell, Mrs. Bertha S.....President  
 Oury, Mrs. Estelle R.....Vice-President  
 Holloman, Mrs. T. B.....Secretary  
 Haley, Mrs. Maude Reese.....Cor. Secretary  
 Godsey, Mrs. Minnie Manson.....Treasurer  
 Eliot, Mrs. Elizabeth.....Historian  
 Rucker, Mrs. Pauline Bowman,  
 Asst. Historian

\* Heard, Mrs. Sarah C.....Musician  
 Cockrell, Mrs. Annie Parks.....Registrar  
 Number of members, 31.

### IUKA

#### John Marshall Stone Chapter No. 394

##### OFFICERS.

McKnight, Mrs. Elsie.....Honorary President  
 Hyatt, Mrs. Ida.....President  
 Reed, Mrs. A. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Carmack, Mrs. Willa.....Vice-President  
 \* Martin, Mrs. B. L.....Treasurer  
 Adams, Mrs. C. D.....Cor. Secretary  
 McKnight, Mrs. Elsie.....Historian  
 Number of members, 20.

### JACKSON

#### W. D. Holder Chapter No. 458

##### OFFICERS.

Granberry, Mrs. M. L.....President  
 Dameron, Mrs. Minnie.....First Vice-Prest.

Bland, Mrs. H. O.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Tucker, Mrs. J. W.....Rec. Secretary  
 Rehfeldt, Mrs. F. E.....Cor. Secretary  
 Smith, Mrs. W. N.....Treasurer  
 Lusk, Miss Frances.....Recorder of Crosses  
 Patton, Mrs. John W.....Historian  
 Mitchell, Miss Henrietta.....Registrar  
 Number of members, 45.

### KILMICHAEL

#### Mounted Rangers Chapter No. 1258

##### OFFICERS.

Kent, Mrs. Maggie Spivey.....President  
 Kindred, Mrs. Lula Taylor.....Vice-President  
 Smith, Mrs. Mattie Basinger.....Secretary  
 Flowers, Mrs. May Holmes.....Treasurer  
 Ingram, Mrs. Mary Forrest.....Custodian  
 Number of members, 13.

### KOSCIUSKO

#### Kosciusko Chapter No. 634

##### OFFICERS.

Muscelwhite, Mrs. Ella.....President  
 Oldham, Mrs. Amanda.....Honorary President  
 Sanders, Mrs. Lena.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Wallace, Mrs. Lucy.....Hon. Vice-President  
 Ousley, Mrs. Nell.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Campbell, Mrs. Bettie.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Boswell, Mrs. Rosa.....Rec. Secretary  
 Guyton, Mrs. Annie D.....Cor. Secretary  
 Dew, Mrs. Mary.....Treasurer  
 Crawley, Mrs. Lucy.....Historian  
 Lewis, Mrs. Tophy.....Registrar  
 Sullivant, Mrs. Mollie.....Recorder of Crosses  
 McAdams, Mrs. Minnie,  
 Director of Children of Confederacy  
 Atkinson, Mrs. Clare.....Reporter  
 Number of members, 33.

### LAUREL

#### Stephen D. Lee Chapter No. 820

##### OFFICERS.

Justice, Mrs. H. B.....President  
 Walker, Mrs. W. L.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Windham, Mrs. Sam.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Brown, Mrs. I. H., Rec. Secy. and Treas.  
 Austin, Mrs. Iva.....Cor. Secretary  
 Brunson, Mrs. B. J.....Historian  
 Number of members, 36.

### LEXINGTON

#### Lexington Chapter No. 463

##### OFFICERS.

Noel, Mrs. E. F.....President  
 Povall, Mrs. Gretchen.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Stanfield, Mrs. E. D.....Second Vice-Prest.

Raynor, Miss Elizabeth.....Rec. Secretary  
 Watson, Mrs. F. D.....Treasurer  
 Pepper, Mrs. A. M.....Historian  
 Beall, Miss Loula.....Cor. Secretary  
 Number of members, 31.

### LULA

#### Lyda C. Moore Chapter No. 1568

##### OFFICERS.

Morgan, Mrs. Lizzie McKinney.....President  
 McGhee, Mrs. Lissie Rainey.....Vice-President  
 Scott, Mrs. Jessie Carter.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Dillard, Mrs. Mattie Leigh.....Cor. Secretary  
 Wilsford, Mrs. Lucile Brady.....Rec. Secretary  
 Perryman, Mrs. Mary Hunt.....Treasurer  
 Carnathan, Mrs. Cornelia Nelson.....Historian  
 Dillard, Miss Willie.....Post  
 Caldwell, Miss Esther.....Artist  
 Number of members, 45.

### MCCOMB

#### McComb Chapter No. 1442

##### OFFICERS.

Lamkin, Miss Alice.....President  
 Lenoir, Mrs. Gussie Hurst Lamkin,  
 Vice-President  
 Miller, Mrs. Agnes Williamson,  
 Rec. Secretary  
 McEwen, Mrs. Eva Hooper.....Cor. Secretary  
 Reid, Mrs. Susie Reid.....Treasurer  
 Baugh, Mrs. Carrie L.....Historian  
 Number of members, 57.

### MABEN

#### Maben Chapter No. 1180

##### OFFICERS.

Fondren, Mrs. Ina.....President  
 Sanders, Mrs. Alice.....Vice-President  
 Sanders, Mrs. Ada.....Secretary  
 Cooke, Mrs. Jennie.....Treasurer  
 Hartley, Mrs. Maggie.....Historian  
 Wax, Mrs. Lela.....Musician  
 Thomas, Mrs. Irene.....Custodian  
 Number of members, 21.

### MACON

#### Walter Barker Chapter No. 242

##### OFFICERS.

Brame, Mrs. T. W.....President  
 Swan, Mrs. Allie.....Vice-President  
 Holberg, Mrs. L. F.....Rec. and Cor. Secretary  
 Crigler, Mrs. T. W.....Treasurer  
 Dantsler, Mrs. E. E.....Historian  
 Number of members, 22.

**MAGNOLIA****Magnolia Chapter No. 563****OFFICERS.**

Robertson, Mrs. G. W.	President
Roberts, Mrs. Letitia	Vice-President
Mitchell, Mrs. Mollie Lee	Secretary
Carlson, Mrs. Ruth S.	Treasurer
Vaught, Mrs. Lillian Wroten	Historian

Number of members, 32.

**MARKS****Ben Humphreys Chapter****OFFICERS.**

Lowrey, Mrs. P. H.	President
Turner, Mrs. W. V.	Secretary
King, Mrs. Jennie	Treasurer
Tribble, Mrs. J. C.	Custodian
Jones, Mrs. G. C.	Historian

Number of members, 28.

**MERIDIAN****Col. H. M. Street Chapter No. 1359****OFFICERS.**

Newman, Miss Demmon	President
Crook, Mrs. R. E.	Rec. Secretary
Ray, Miss Bessie	Asst. Rec. Secretary
Boseman, Mrs. A. S.	Treasurer
Moore, Mrs. W. D.	Historian
Polk, Mrs. L. E.	Registrar
Cahn, Sr., Mrs. E.	Custodian

Number of members, 205.

**MERIDIAN****Winnie Davis Chapter No. 24****OFFICERS.**

McInnis, Mrs. J. D.	President
Covert, Mrs. Mary	Vice-President
Johnston, Mrs. Mary B.	Secy. & Treas.
Houston, Mrs. Mollie H.	Cor. Secretary
Mosby, Mrs. Fannie J.	Historian

Number of members, 55.

**MT. OLIVE****Capt. John T. Fairley Chapter No. 1156****OFFICERS.**

Bird, Mrs. Birdie Sue Goodwin	President
Rogers, Mrs. Mattie Walker	Vice-President
Rawls, Mrs. Bannia Dees	Rec. Secretary
Pentecost, Mrs. Lydia Holland	Cor. Secy.
Evans, Mrs. Victoria Rauer	Historian
Denman, Mrs. Sallie Lowery	Treasurer

Number of members, 23.

**NATCHEZ****Natchez Chapter****OFFICERS.**

Pintard, Page Morris	President
Foggo, Mrs. John	First Vice-Prest.
Guthrie, Mrs. Agnes	Second Vice-Prest.
Owings, Janie Preston	Rec. Secretary
Carson, Miss Lilly	Cor. Secretary
Rumble, Miss Annie	Treasurer
Beesac, Mrs. H. C.	Custodian of Crosses
Scudamore, Mrs. A.	Registrar
Frank, Mrs. Henry	Historian

Number of members, 65.

**NETTLETON****Nettleton Chapter No. 1586****OFFICERS.**

Roberts, Mrs. I. E.	President
Trapp, Mrs. Will	First Vice-Prest.
McCown, Mrs. C. B.	Second Vice-Prest.
Webb, Mrs. W. C.	Rec. Secretary
Francis, Mrs. W. G.	Cor. Secretary
Farrar, Mrs. C. O.	Treasurer
McInnis, Mrs. J. J.	Historian
Davis, Miss Berte	Asst. Historian
Gregory, Mrs. Nim	Musician

Number of members, 30.

**NEW ALBANY****New Albany Chapter No. 1528****OFFICERS.**

McBryde, Mrs. D. W.	President
Gassaway, Miss Mary	Secy. & Treas.

Number of members, 11.

**OKOLONA****Gen. W. F. Tucker Chapter No. 649****OFFICERS.**

Buchanan, Mrs. Jennie Tucker	President
Tucker, Mrs. W. F.	Honorary President
Hodges, Mrs. Lydia	Hon. Vice-President
Edens, Mrs. Hattie	First Vice-Prest.
Foster, Mrs. Minnie	Second Vice-Prest.
Hulsey, Mrs. Jennie	Rec. Secretary
Neubert, Mrs. Lucile	Cor. Secretary
Cox, Mrs. Dena	Treasurer

Number of members, 20.

**OKOLONA****Okolona Chapter No. 117****OFFICERS.**

Trimmier, Miss M.	President
McDowell, Mrs. M. E.	Vice-President
Love, Mrs. Susie	Honorary President
Murdock, Mrs. Laura	Hon. Vice-President
Gates, Mrs. Cora	Rec. Secretary



**STARKVILLE****Regina Harrison Lee Chapter  
No. 830****OFFICERS.**

Slaughter, Mrs. Lillie Scales.....	President
Hand, Mrs. Evie Nash.....	First Vice-Prest.
Pankey, Mrs. S. W.....	Second Vice-Prest.
McLeod, Mrs. M. L.....	Rec. Secretary
Cox, Miss Beatrice.....	Cor. Secretary
Smith, Miss Zadie.....	Historian
Smith, Mrs. H. G.....	Treasurer
Smith, Miss Ethel.....	Custodian
Davis, Mrs. Pearl Harvey.....	Registrar
Number of members, 58.	

**STARKVILLE****Starkville Chapter No. 1662****OFFICERS.**

Ames, Mrs. Florence N.....	President
Scales, Mrs. Hunter L.....	First Vice-Prest.
Sanders, Mrs. Groeie Ames,	
	Second Vice-Prest.
Sanders, Mrs. John S.....	Rec. Secretary
Uts, Mrs. Gabe.....	Cor. Secretary
Mullen, Miss Francis Lynn.....	Historian
Maxwell, Miss Janie May,	
	Recorder of Crosses
Sanders, Miss Bettie.....	Registrar
Gunn, Miss Ella Rages,	
	Chairman of Musical Committee
Number of members, 24.	

**SENATOBIA****P. M. B. Waite Chapter No. 1621****OFFICERS.**

Moore, Mrs. Marianna Buchanan.....	President
Canon, Mrs. Jessie Griffin.....	First Vice-Prest.
Campbell, Mrs. Lila Hardin,	
	Second Vice-Prest.
Bailey, Mrs. Mattie Waite.....	Rec. Secretary
Gilmore, Mrs. Irene Rowell.....	Cor. Secretary
Williams, Mrs. Bell Howard.....	Treasurer
Allen, Mrs. Lou Toombs.....	Historian
Waite, Miss Alice.....	Custodian
Number of members, 28.	

**TUPELO****Tupelo Chapter No.—****OFFICERS.**

Burckel, Mrs. Edward.....	President
Trice, Mrs. W. W.....	Vice-President
McClure, Mrs. J. W.....	Rec. Secretary
Cavett, Mrs. V. C.....	Cor. Secretary
Yates, Mrs. Carrie.....	Treasurer
Long, Mrs. C. P.....	Historian
Hutchinson, Mrs. Pattie.....	Parliamentarian
Spight, Mrs. F. L.....	Custodian
Number of members, 31.	

**UTICA****Col. S. B. Thomas Chapter No.  
1123****OFFICERS.**

Green, Mrs. L. C.....	President
Powell, Mrs. W. B.....	Vice-President
Chapman, Mrs. E. S.....	Treasurer
Weeks, Mrs. D. Q.....	Rec. Secretary
Leach, Mrs. John.....	Cor. Secretary
Moss, Mrs. Ella.....	Historian

**VAIDEN****Vaiden Chapter No. 978****OFFICERS.**

Phillips, Mrs. C. C.....	President
Kennedy, Mrs. T. B.....	Honorary President
Somerville, Mrs. James.....	Secretary
Flowers, Mrs. P. T.....	Vice-President
Bennette, Mrs. J. C.....	Treasurer
Armstrong, Mrs. T. H.....	Historian
Number of members, 11.	

**VERONA****Roman S. Thomas Chapter No.  
1222****OFFICERS.**

Thomas, Miss Mary Anna.....	President
Taylor, Mrs. S. D.....	Secretary & Treasurer
Thomas, Mrs. S. B.....	Historian
Cobb, Mrs. J. H.....	Custodian

**VICKSBURG****Vicksburg Chapter No. 77****OFFICERS.**

Duncan, Mrs. J. M.....	President
Hardenstein, Mrs. L. C.....	First Vice-Prest.
Penn, Mrs. W. H.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Dent, Mrs. R. L.....	Rec. Secretary
Barbour, Miss Evelyn.....	Cor. Secretary
Hunt, Mrs. E. C.....	Treasurer
Collier, Mrs. S. N.....	Historian
Drake, Mrs. C. B.....	Assistant Historian
Mabry, Miss Jessie.....	Recorder
Number of members, 103.	

**WATER VALLEY****Mollie Derden Brown Chapter  
No. 1371****OFFICERS.**

Hamilton, Mrs. Lillie W.....	President
Brown, Miss M. Lynn.....	Vice-President
Benson, Mrs. Lula B.....	Treasurer
Avent, Mrs. May Kellar.....	Rec. Secretary
Owens, Miss Ada C.....	Cor. Secretary
Chadwick, Mrs. Annie McAdams.....	Historian
Owens, Miss M. Virginia.....	Custodian
Number of members, 22.	

**WINONA****B. F. Ward Chapter No. 432****OFFICERS.**

Burroughs, Mrs. Minnie Witty.....President  
 Hart, Mrs. Melsena Ward.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Turner, Mrs. Irene Graves,

Second Vice-Prest.

Horne, Mrs. Louise Smith Vanis.....Treasurer  
 Purnell, Miss Jennie.....Historian  
 Campbell, Mrs. Minnie Hankins,

Rec. Secretary

Number of members, 25.

**WAYNESBORO****Lundy Gunn Chapter No. 1246****OFFICERS.**

Burney, Mrs. J. T.....President  
 Gray, Mrs. C. H.....Vice-President  
 Starling, Mrs. J. W.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Vick, Mrs. J. J.....Rec. Secretary  
 Lomax, Mrs. O. A.....Cor. Secretary  
 Pou, Sr., Mrs. J. F.....Historian  
 Pitts, Sr., Mrs. L. S.....Reporter

Number of members, 22.

**WEBB****William H. Fitzgerald Chapter No. 696****OFFICERS.**

Maynard, Mrs. Mattie Fitzgerald,  
 Honorary President  
 Barbee, Mrs. Lucy Turner,

Honorary Vice-President

Stephens, Mrs. Minnie Houston.....President  
 Webb, Mrs. Maggie Patterson.....Vice-Prest.  
 Catoe, Mrs. Mamie Coggins.....Secretary  
 Abbey, Mrs. Julia Cochran.....Treasurer  
 Goodson, Mrs. Neta Gentry.....Historian

Number of members, 18.

**WEST POINT****John M. Stone Chapter No. 380****OFFICERS.**

Dukeminier, Mrs. T. J.....President  
 Pryor, Mrs. J. T.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Heard, Miss Julia.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Ervin, Mrs. J. M.....Historian  
 Spragins, Mrs. M. K.....Rec. Secretary  
 Ivy, Mrs. T. G.....Cor. Secretary

Betty, Mrs. R. L.....Treasurer  
 Bryan, Mrs. G. W.....Registrar  
 Quinn, Mrs. H. L.....Recorder of Crosses  
 Carothers, Mrs. J. E.....Custodian of Flags  
 Yeates, Mrs. L. W.....Musician

Number of members, 59.

**WEST POINT****Laura Martin Rose Chapter No. 1425****WIGGINS****Frank Danley Chapter No. 1067****OFFICERS.**

Causey, Mrs. Z.....President  
 Shepherd, Mrs. W. M.....Vice-President  
 Hill, Mrs. J. M.....Secretary  
 Burnett, Mrs. F. A.....Treasurer  
 Covington, Mrs. J. D.....Historian

Number of members, 11.

**WOODVILLE****Carnot Posey Chapter No.—****OFFICERS.**

Lewis, Mrs. Robert.....President  
 Tucker, Mrs. William.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Simrall, Miss Nina.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Fugler, Miss Mittie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Gildhart, Mrs. Laura.....Cor. Secretary  
 Best, Miss Lizzie.....Treasurer  
 McGehee, Mrs. Howard,

Historian and Custodian

Number of members, 24.

**YAZOO CITY****Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 216****OFFICERS.**

Dent, Mrs. Annie Kinkad.....President  
 Roberts, Mrs. Rebecca Blundell,  
 First Vice-Prest..

Stubblefield, Mrs. L. E.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 O'Rielly, Miss Lucia.....Rec. Secretary  
 Wise, Mrs. Ida Cohen.....Cor. Secretary  
 Griffin, Miss Belle.....Treasurer  
 Bullock, Miss Annie.....Historian  
 Craig, Mrs. Lissie Barksdale.....Custodian  
 Graeber, Mrs. Pearl Eddleman.....Reporter  
 Parker, Miss Emma.....Collector

Number of members, 32.

## MISSOURI DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. THOS. WOOD PARRY, 4009 Harrison St., Kansas City.....	President
MRS. ELLIOTT SPALDING, 424 N. Ninth St., St. Joseph.....	First Vice-President
MRS. M. DOLAN, 1808 W. Broadway, Hannibal.....	Second Vice-President
MISS ADA POTTS, 206 Watts Ave., Fayette.....	Recording Secretary
MRS. W. E. ESTES, 4019 Main St., Kansas City.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. W. E. RHOADES, Slater.....	Treasurer
MRS. J. P. HIGGINS, 814 Clara Ave., St. Louis.....	Historian
MRS. W. W. POLLOCK, Mexico.....	Registrar
MRS. FRANK S. LEACH, Sodalia.....	Director of Children's Chapters
MRS. CARRIE D. McMAHAN, Blackwater.....	Recorder of Crosses
MRS. CHAS. P. NEOUGH, 400 E. Main St., Jefferson City.....	Editress
MRS. ANNA B. KOM, Trenton.....	Organizer
MRS. HARRIET E. RIGNEY, 1221 College St., Kansas City.....	Chaplain

## BLACKWATER

Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 1764  
OFFICERS.

Holman, Mrs. Ruth Staples.....	President
Abney, Mrs. W. L.....	Rec. Secretary
McMahan, Mrs. Percy B.....	Cor. Secretary
Martin, Mrs. Gervis.....	Treasurer

## BOWLING GREEN

General Joseph Shelby Chapter  
No. 1684

## OFFICERS.

Estes, Mrs. Maude Dale.....	President
Tinsley, Mrs. Janie.....	Vice-President
Creighton, Mrs. Florence.....	Chaplain
Strother, Mrs. Elisabeth.....	Rec. Secretary
Wilson, Mrs. Frank.....	Cor. Secretary
Griffith, Mrs. Ruby.....	Treasurer
Davis, Mrs. Nannie.....	Registrar
Faulk, Mrs. Pearl Dale.....	Historian
Bishop, Mrs. Maudie.....	Custodian of Crosses
Davis, Mrs. Laura.....	Musical Director

## CAPE GIRARDEAU

## Cape Girardeau Chapter No. 629

## OFFICERS.

Houck, Mrs. L. B.....	President
Wilson, Mrs. M. D.....	Vice-President
Harvey, Mrs. W. H.....	Rec. Secretary
Houck, Mrs. Louis.....	Cor. Secy. and Treas.
Waters, Mrs. George.....	Treasurer
Ealy, Mrs. Elma.....	Historian
Lilly, Mrs. E. S.....	Recorder of Crosses

## CARUTHERSVILLE

## Carleton-Joplin Chapter No. 729

## OFFICERS.

Cunningham, Mrs. F. J.....	President
708 Ward Ave.	

Reynolds, Mrs. S. P.....	Vice-President
Ninth St.	
Green, Mrs. W. A.....	Rec. Secretary
606 Carlton Ave.	
Sample, Mrs. John.....	Cor. Secretary
Eighth St.	
Stapleton, Mrs. L.....	Treasurer
Fourth St.	
Huffman, Mrs. E. S.....	Registrar
902 Carlton Ave.	

## CHILHOWEE

William Sweeney Chapter No.  
1675

## OFFICERS.

Howard, Mrs. Ida B.....	President
Moore, Mrs. Ora.....	First Vice-Prest.
Dunaway, Mrs. Mary.....	Second Vice-Prest.
McElwee, Mrs. Bessie Dillard, Rec. Secy.	
Russell, Mrs. Wyan.....	Cor. Secretary
Dunaway, Mrs. Mabel.....	Registrar
Huston, Mrs. Minnie.....	Treasurer
Sweeney, Mrs. William.....	Historian

## CLINTON

## Kate K. Salmon Chapter No. 631

## OFFICERS.

Weidemeyer, Mrs. J. M. Honorary President	
Allison, Mrs. E.....	President
Britts, Miss Annie.....	First Vice-Prest.
Blakemore, Mrs. George.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Middlecoff, Miss Kate.....	Rec. Secretary
Godwin, Mrs. W. M.....	Cor. Secretary
Gray, Miss Lena.....	Treasurer
Williams, Mrs. J. M.....	Registrar
Owen, Mrs. W. E.....	Historian



**COLUMBIA****John S. Marmaduke Chapter  
No. 713****OFFICERS.**

Hunt, Mrs. S. C.	President
804 Conly Ave.	
Dodd, Mrs. Nat.	First Vice-Prest.
Baker, Mrs. Hugh.	Second Vice-Prest.
306 Christian Ave.	
Smith, Mrs. S. E.	Rec. Secretary
104 College Ave.	
Scott, Mrs. W. W.	Cor. Secretary
Hunt, Mrs. B. C.	Treasurer
1411 Windsor.	
Bradford, Mrs. G. A.	Historian
Batterton, Mrs. J. M.	Registrar
W. Broadway.	
Summerville, Mrs. Margaret,	
Reorder of Crosses	

**FARMINGTON****James B. Gantt Chapter No.  
1584****OFFICERS.**

Rider, Mrs. Alma L.	President
Rotger, Mrs. Will.	First Vice-Prest.
Perkins, Miss Mollie.	Second Vice-Prest.
Marbury, Mrs. B. H.	Rec. Secretary
Watson, Mrs. J.	Cor. Secretary
Laakman, Mrs. E. M.	Treasurer
Dobbins, Mrs. Harry.	Registrar
Gruner, Miss Alice.	Historian

**FAYETTE****Richmond Grey Chapter No. 148****OFFICERS.**

Finks, Mrs. J. H.	President
Overall, Mrs. Mary.	Vice-President
Smith, Miss Nell.	Second Vice-Prest.
Settles, Mrs. Robt.	Rec. Secretary
Delaney, Mrs. J. B.	Treasurer
Potts, Miss Nell.	Registrar
Carson, Mrs. R. C.	Historian
Alsop, Mrs. T. V.	Custodian of Crosses

**HANNIBAL****Hannibal Chapter No. 1588****OFFICERS.**

Dolan, Mrs. M.	President
W. Broadway.	
Hornback, Mrs. E. T.	First Vice-Prest.
Center St.	
Mason, Mrs. Frank.	Second Vice-Prest.
W. Broadway.	
O'Hern, Mrs. Jos. P.	Rec. Secretary
324 N. Fourth.	
Tucker, Mrs. Bessie.	Cor. Secretary
S. Ninth St.	

Petter, Miss Margaret.	Registrar
N. Sixth St.	
Frasier, Miss Clara.	Treasurer
Withers Mill.	
Brown, Mrs. W. D.	Historian
2011 Grace St.	
Ellis, Mrs. Mary J.	Custodian
W. Broadway.	

**HIGGINSVILLE****Confederate Home Chapter No.  
203****OFFICERS.**

Hartman, Mrs. L. E.	President
Lake, Miss Tacie.	First Vice-Prest.
Elsae, Mrs. C. G.	Second Vice-Prest.
Corder, Miss Minnie.	Rec. Secretary
Campbell, Mrs. H. F.	Cor. Secretary
Smith, Mrs. Lee.	Treasurer
Walker, Mrs. John.	Registrar
Ridge, Mrs. Winnie.	Historian

**INDEPENDENCE****Independence Chapter No. 710****OFFICERS.**

Mercer, Mrs. J. W.	Life President
North Pleasant.	
McCoy, Mrs. Charles D.	President
312 North Pleasant.	
Berry, Mrs. L. A.	First Vice-Prest.
E. Ruby St.	
Zick, Mrs. Bernard.	Second Vice-Prest.
N. Delaware St.	
Wilkinson, Miss Virginia.	Rec. Secretary
R. F. D.	
Hearne, Miss Margaret.	Cor. Secretary
409 North Pleasant.	
Palmer, Mrs. W. L. C.	Treasurer
406 North Pleasant.	
Webb, Mrs. W. L.	Historian
Brown, Mrs. Walter.	Registrar
S. Pleasant.	
Wallace, Mrs. Nannie.	Custodian
North Main St.	

**JEFFERSON CITY****Winnie Davis Chapter No. 628****OFFICERS.**

Hough, Mrs. Charles P.	President
400 East Main St.	
Houchins, Mrs. James A.	Vice-President
611 East Main St.	
Standish, Mrs. Mildred.	Second Vice-Prest.
Barrett, Miss Alice T.	Rec. Secretary
Supreme Court Bldg.	
Holman, Mrs. R. H.	Cor. Secretary
105 West High.	
King, Mrs. Willard P.	Treasurer
East Main.	

Ramsey, Mrs. Frank.....Historian  
103 Jackson.  
Rader, Miss Isabel.....Registrar  
510 East Main.  
Mathews, Miss Katherine...Official Reporter  
510 East High.

**KANSAS CITY****Kansas City Chapter No. 149**  
OFFICERS.

Miller, Mrs. Hugh.....President  
917 West 38th St.  
Poindexter, Mrs. H. T.....First Vice-Prest.  
2303 Swope Parkway.  
Lewis, Mrs. A. B.....Second Vice-Prest.  
1809 Linwood Boulevard.  
Winstanley, Mrs. W. N.....Rec. Secretary  
Jenkins, Miss Pauline.....Cor. Secretary  
3303 St. John Ave.  
Flaherty, Mrs. T. F.....Treasurer  
3238 Agnes Ave.  
Alexander, Miss Mattie.....  
3627 Tracy Ave.

**KANSAS CITY****Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 639**  
OFFICERS.

Porter, Mrs. Allen J.....President  
3601 Central St.  
Thresher, Mrs. Robert J.....First Vice-Prest.  
26 West 53rd St.  
Rigney, Mrs. Harriet.....Second Vice-Prest.  
705 Fremont Ave.  
Wilson, Mrs. R. E.....Third Vice-Prest.  
Bonaventure Hotel.  
Pinkston, Mrs. Yandall...Fourth Vice-Prest.  
Bonaventure Hotel.  
Kirby, Mrs. H. N.....Rec. Secretary  
3810 Walnut St.  
Fugitt, Miss Elgiva.....Treasurer  
2619 Akew Ave.  
Kjerner, Mrs. S. H.....Cor. Secretary  
The Elsmere.  
Lasonby, Mrs. J. A.....Historian  
2 East 57th St.  
Bayne, Mrs. Charles H.....Registrar  
3614 Central St.  
Pitcher, Mrs. Matilda.....Custodian  
3019 Indiana Ave.

**KANSAS CITY****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 1245**  
OFFICERS.

Kelley, Mrs. Edward D.....President  
3724 Baltimore Ave.  
Wornall, Mrs. Roma J.....First Vice-Prest.  
61st and Wornall Road.

Baxter, Mrs. Laura V.....Second Vice-Prest.  
1827 Pendleton.  
Albritain, Mrs. J. W.....Rec. Secretary  
3243 Penn.  
Hill, Miss Mary.....Cor. Secretary  
3401 Harrison.  
Pence, Mrs. Charles R.....Registrar  
210 Linwood.  
Buford, Mrs. Lynn G.....Treasurer  
3205 East 31st St.  
Bryant, Mrs. T. C.....Historian  
3419 Coleman.  
Christian, Mrs. O. H.....Custodian  
2004 Montgall.

**KANSAS CITY****Upton Hays Chapter No. 1434**  
OFFICERS.

Blackburn, Miss Elizabeth.....President  
1603 Wyandotte St.  
Lipcomb, Mrs. J. D.....Rec. Secretary  
Watts, Miss Lizzie.....Cor. Secretary  
Imnile, Mrs. C. J.....Treasurer  
Bell, Miss Rena.....Registrar  
Padgett, Mrs. Minnie.....Historian

**KANSAS CITY****George Edward Pickett Chapter No. 1316**  
OFFICERS.

Baker, Mrs. J. Huston.....President  
1217 E. 31st St.  
Huppert, Mrs. E. A.....First Vice-Prest.  
3010 McGee St.  
Brown, Mrs. Dickerson...Second Vice-Prest.  
Hotel Woodlea.  
Nordyke, Mrs. I. B.....Treasurer  
3809 Virginia Ave.  
Denham, Mrs. D. D.....Rec. Secretary  
4400 Troost Ave.  
Anderson, Miss Lois.....Cor. Secretary  
3924 Warwick Blvd.  
Snow, Mrs. H. M.....Registrar  
3804 Virginia Ave.  
Meriwether, Mrs. Hunter M.....Historian  
St. Regis Hotel.  
Williams, Mrs. George W.....Custodian  
2701 E. 27th St.

**KANSAS CITY****Dixie Chapter No. 1647**  
OFFICERS.

Salisbury, Mrs. Mark.....President  
Independence.  
Maynard, Mrs. Medora.....Treasurer  
2838 E. 7th Kansas City.  
Liestalter, Mrs. B.....Secretary

**KEYTESVILLE****Sterling Price Chapter No. 1009****OFFICERS.**

Parks, Mrs. C. C. .... President  
 Anderson, Miss Jane ..... First Vice-Prest.  
 Sigloch, Mrs. H. M. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Montgomery, Mrs. J. E. .... Rec. & Cor. Secy.  
 Dameron, Mrs. O. G. .... Treasurer  
 Moore, Mrs. J. J. .... Custodian & Historian

**LEXINGTON****Sterling Price Chapter No. 213****OFFICERS.**

Rankin, Mrs. James ..... President  
 Hyde, Mrs. G. W. .... Vice-President  
 Taubman, Mrs. R. M. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Wilson, Mrs. M. D. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Steele, Mrs. N. C. .... Treasurer  
 Nicol, Miss Ella ..... Custodian  
 Hyde, Mrs. G. W. .... Historian

**LIBERTY****Liberty Chapter No. 147****OFFICERS.**

Miller, Miss Nelle ..... President  
 Williams, Mrs. C. M. .... Vice-President  
 Hopkins, Frances B. .... Secretary & Treasurer

**LINNEUS****Peter Creed Flournoy Chapter No. 1680****OFFICERS.**

Thompson, Mrs. Lelia Flournoy ..... President  
 Fetty, Mrs. Nellie Stephens ..... Vice-President  
 Bates, Mrs. Lillian Phillips ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Cornett, Miss Joe Lee ..... Cor. Secretary  
 Menefee, Miss Lydia ..... Treasurer  
 Phillips, Mrs. Minnie H. .... Registrar  
 Dryden, Mrs. Martha ..... Historian  
 Stephens, Mrs. Virginia C. .... Rec. of Crosses  
 (Deceased).  
 Chisholm, Mrs. Julia Stephens, .....  
 Musical Director  
 Home, Mrs. Elisa Moore ..... Chaplain

**MARSHALL****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 552****OFFICERS.**

Reynolds, Mrs. R. M. .... President  
 Taylor, Mrs. R. B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Sharp, Mrs. G. E. C. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Vawter, Mrs. T. P., Jr. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Waters, Mrs. Grover ..... Cor. Secretary  
 Naylor, Mrs. B. F. .... Historian  
 Mitchell, Mrs. E. H. .... Custodian  
 Jahns, Mrs. John ..... Treasurer

**MALDEN****Malden Chapter of Confederate Dames No. 1686****OFFICERS.**

Peck, Mrs. Elmer H. .... President  
 Davis, Mrs. Albert ..... Vice-President  
 Wade, Mrs. Robert L. .... Secretary  
 Penny, Mrs. Curtis ..... Treasurer  
 Youngblood, Mrs. T. E. .... Historian  
 Bellas, Mrs. George F. .... Registrar  
 Stokes, Mrs. Amsie L. .... Recorder of Crosses

**MEXICO****Fitzhugh Lee Chapter No. 1484****OFFICERS.**

Sanford, Mrs. F. P. .... President  
 King, Mrs. J. C. .... Vice-President  
 Nicholls, Miss Mary ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Robnett, Miss Willie ..... Treasurer  
 Burton, Mrs. E. Y. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Stoltz, Mrs. F. C. .... Registrar  
 Denser, Mrs. J. S. .... Historian  
 Cornett, Miss Lottie ..... Reporter  
 Mrs. W. L. Reed ..... Parliamentarian

**MOBERLY****Moberly Chapter No. 1124****OFFICERS.**

Noel, Mrs. W. P. .... President  
 617 W. Gilman St.  
 Witten, Mrs. Laura ..... First Vice-Prest.  
 604 W. Coates.  
 Harrison, Mrs. E. M. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Benson.  
 Barker, Mrs. M. S. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Fisk Ave.  
 McNinch, Mrs. J. W. .... Treasurer  
 Hagood.  
 Settle, Mrs. Edwin ..... Cor. Secretary  
 W. Carpenter.  
 Kingsbury, Mrs. Robert ..... Rec. Secretary  
 723 S. Williams.  
 Romans, Mrs. M. .... Custodian  
 514 S. 5th St.  
 McKinney, Mrs. Elizabeth ..... Historian  
 129 Thompson St.

**MONROE CITY****John L. Owen Chapter No. 963****OFFICERS.**

Davenport, Mrs. D. R. .... President  
 Meriwether, Mrs. Roy B. .... Vice-President  
 McFarland, Mrs. James ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Hord, Miss Lucile ..... Cor. Secretary  
 Bell, Miss Laura ..... Treasurer  
 Stevens, Mrs. D. H. .... Historian  
 Boulware, Mrs. Laura ..... Chaplain

**MONETT****Theodore Lee Harvey Chapter  
No. 1682****OFFICERS.**

Kirk, Mrs. Hal.....President  
Peel, Mrs. A. M.....Secretary

**NEVADA****Sterling Price Chapter No. 901****OFFICERS.**

Brannock, Mrs. T. Y.....President  
Austin St.  
Urner, Mrs. C. C.....First Vice-Prest.  
403 South Main St.  
Ewing, Mrs. Lee.....Second Vice-Prest.  
West Cherry.  
Harris, Mrs. J. B.....Rec. Secretary  
713 West Austin.  
Rogers, Mrs. S. R.....Cor. Secretary  
701 N. Main St.  
Ewing, Mrs. Gordon.....Treasurer  
929 West Cherry.  
Hallett, Mrs. Laverne.....Historian  
304 South West.  
Foster, Mrs. H. G.....Custodian  
1226 West Cherry.

**RICHMOND****Brown Rives Chapter No. 1375****OFFICERS.**

Powell, Mrs. C. C.....President  
Taylor, Mrs. C. D.....First Vice-Prest  
Allison, Mrs. W. M.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Child, Mrs. C. C.....Cor. Secretary  
Conrow, Miss Julia.....Rec. Secretary  
Bates, Mrs. R. E.....Historian  
Stinnett, Mrs. James.....Registrar  
Davis, Mrs. James, Jr.....Treasurer  
Rankin, Mrs. Paul.....Custodian

**SEDALIA****Emmett McDonald Chapter No.  
630****OFFICERS.**

Highleyman, Mrs. R. R.....President  
Collins, Mrs. John.....First Vice-Prest.  
Camp, Mrs. H. R.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Doyles, Mrs. C.....Third Vice-Prest.  
Griffith, Mrs. Robert.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
Leach, Mrs. Frank S.....Rec. Secretary  
O'Hannon, Mrs.....Cor. Secretary  
Ayers, Miss.....Treasurer  
Schaffer, Mrs. C. A.....Historian  
Harris, Mrs. E. R.....Registrar  
Broadus, Mrs. D. E.....Recorder of Crosses  
Higdon, Mrs. Dir. of Children's Chapters

**SEDALIA****John B. Gordon Chapter No.  
1420****OFFICERS.**

Momberg, Mrs. William.....President  
500 East 5th St.  
Hoffman, Mrs. Fred.....First Vice-Prest.  
410 West 7th St.  
Steele, Mrs. W. D.....Second Vice-Prest.  
600 W. Broadway.  
Lawson, Mrs. C. C.....Treasurer  
6th and Ohio Sts.  
Cannon, Mrs. H. L.....Cor. Secretary  
520 West 5th.  
McAninch, Mrs. Paul.....Historian  
Hughesville.  
Carville, Miss Ella.....Registrar  
620 West 5th St.

**SLATER****Dixie Chapter No. 1387****OFFICERS.**

Bucher, Mrs. J. C.....President  
Mead, Mrs. Lem.....First Vice-Prest.  
Storts, Mrs. C. P.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Schmidt, Mrs. Charles.....Rec. Secretary  
Goode, Miss Lizzie.....Cor. Secretary  
Rhoades, Mrs. W. R.....Treasurer  
Fowler, Miss Effie.....Historian  
Gilliam, Miss Maria.....Custodian  
Francis, Mrs. M. L.....Reporter  
Haynie, Mrs. Zeta.....Registrar

**SMITHVILLE****Elijah Gates Chapter No. 1291****OFFICERS.**

Wilkerson, Mrs. Mollie.....President  
Purdy, Mrs. Anna.....Vice-President  
Shikles, Mrs. Mabel.....Secretary  
McCracken, Mrs. Bettie.....Treasurer  
Woods, Mrs. Anna.....Historian  
Patterson, Mrs. John.....Custodian

**SPRINGFIELD****Spgrinfield Chapter No. 625****OFFICERS.**

Williams, Mrs. John W.....President  
924 W. Walnut.  
Heer, Mrs. F. X.....First Vice-Prest.  
458 E. Walnut.  
Baxter, Mrs. George.....Second Vice-Prest.  
805 Fremont.  
Nonemacher, Mrs. George W. Rec. Secretary  
509 E. Elm.  
Chapman, Miss Marie.....Cor. Secretary  
720 E. Walnut.  
Gottfried, Mrs. W. H.....Treasurer  
554 E. Walnut.

Tucker, Mrs. Mary Ward.....Historian  
800 Page.  
Kaylor, Miss Frances.....Registrar  
S. Boulevard.  
Burks, Mrs. John.....Librarian  
411 Market.

### ST. JOSEPH

#### Sterling Price Chapter No.—

##### OFFICERS.

Spalding, Mrs. Elliott.....President  
482 N. 9th St.  
Owen, Mrs. Herbert.....Vice-President  
1027 Henry St.  
Thomas, Mrs. J. P.....Second Vice-Prest.  
317 S. 17th.  
Ferlong, Mrs. Thomas.....Third Vice-Prest.  
218 N. 8th St.  
Spear, Mrs. Anna.....Rec. Secretary  
1711 Farron St.  
Selectman, Mrs. S. R.....Cor. Secretary  
15th and Francis.  
Millan, Mrs. W. R.....Treasurer  
709 N. 25th St.  
Stallard, Mrs. Myra.....Registrar  
North 3rd St.  
Gates, Mrs. Joe.....Recorder of Crosses  
9th and Locust.

### ST. LOUIS

#### Margaret A. E. McLure Chapter No. 119

##### OFFICERS.

Perkins, Mrs. O. L.....President  
4519 Washington Blvd.  
Bannon, Mrs. H. S.....First Vice-Prest.  
3200 School St.  
Griswold, Mrs. J. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
5245 Washington Blvd.  
Cole, Mrs. Kate.....Third Vice-Prest.  
Johnson, Mrs. Walter A.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
325 West Gate Ave.  
Beckley, Mrs. G. L.....Fifth Vice-Prest.  
6224 Marmaduke Ave.  
Phillippi, Miss Laura.....Rec. Secretary  
5245 Washington Blvd.  
Plummer, Miss Genevieve.....Cor. Secretary  
5900 Horton Place.  
Read, Mrs. George W.....Treasurer  
708 Clara Ave.  
Hurck, Mrs. John.....Historian  
5950 Hamilton Ter.  
Cocke, Mrs. E. W, Reg. and Rec. of Crosses  
5726 Cates Ave.  
Davis, Mrs. E. H,  
Directress of Children's Chapter  
Lewis, Mrs. W. L.....Custodian  
5079 Page Ave.

### ST. LOUIS

#### St. Louis Chapter No. 624

##### OFFICERS.

Meyer, Mrs. Adolph C.....President  
3954 Flora Boulevard.  
Higgins, Mrs. J. P.....First Vice-Prest.  
814 Clara Ave.  
Lyle, Mrs. C. H.....Second Vice-Prest.  
4362 Forst Park Boulevard.  
Hickok, Mrs. E. E.....Rec. Secretary  
5881 Cates Ave.  
Moore, Mrs. Hiram N.....Cor. Secretary  
5375 Cabanne Ave.  
Kline, Mrs. W. L.....Treasurer  
535 Clara Ave.  
Brown, Mrs. O. L.....Registrar  
5842 Clemens Ave.  
Calhoun, Mrs. J. G.....Historian  
1319 Clara Ave.  
White, Miss Elisabeth,  
Directress C. O. C. Chapter  
4359 Forest Park Boulevard.

### ST. LOUIS

#### Confederate Dames Chapter No. 1225

##### OFFICERS.

Henderson, Mrs. W. W.....President  
Bridgeton, Mo.  
Chew, Mrs. Phil.....First Vice-Prest.  
5280 Washington Boulevard.  
Fristoe, Mrs. J. W.....Secretary  
5257 Washington Boulevard.  
Whitaker, Mrs. A. E.....Treasurer  
Kirkwood, Mo.  
Hedgecock, Mrs. W. E.....Treasurer  
5064 Raymond Ave.

### TRENTON

#### Wade Hampton Chapter No. 1601

##### OFFICERS.

Briggs, Mrs. Catherine.....President  
Reed, Mrs. Mabel.....Vice-President  
Heiman, Mrs. Nannie.....Rec. Secretary  
Taylor, Mrs. Rhoda.....Cor. Secretary  
Moor, Mrs. Pearl.....Treasurer  
Conrad, Miss Claudia.....Registrar  
Hoover, Mrs. Mary.....Historian  
Callan, Mrs. Alice.....Director of Crosses

### WARRENSBURG

#### Francis M. Cockrell Chapter No. 482

##### OFFICERS.

Woodruff, Miss Laura.....President  
613 Highland Ave.  
Campbell, Mrs. R. L.....First Vice-Prest.  
209 Market St.

Garrison, Mrs. James.....Second Vice-Prest.  
204 South St.  
Yankee, Eunice.....Rec. Secretary  
311 Grover St.  
McFarland, Frances G.....Cor. Secretary  
401 S. Holden St.  
Witt, Mrs. H. E.....Treasurer  
212 E. Market St.  
Ross, Mrs. Frank.....Historian  
212 East Broad St.  
Seamonds, Mrs. Fred.....Registrar  
505 N. Holden St.

**WEBB CITY**

**Confederate Dames Chapter No.  
1642**

**OFFICERS.**

Wilfley, Mrs. O. S.....President  
Sellenger, Mrs. Owen.....Vice-President  
Hatler, Miss Ann.....Rec. Secretary  
Pritchett, Mrs. Stonewall.....Cor. Secretary  
Harrington, Mrs. A. J.....Treasurer  
Barton, Mrs. E. L.....Historian  
Craig, Mrs. C. H.....Registrar  
Gentry, Mrs. T. E.....Custodian

**WENTZVILLE**

**Mary Louise Dalton Chapter  
No. 1196**

**OFFICERS.**

Carr, Miss Patti.....President  
McCoy, Mrs. Dallis.....Vice-President  
Gannaway, Mrs. M. A.....Cor. Secretary  
Hoady, Miss Roberta.....Rec. Secretary  
Carr, Miss Lillian.....Registrar  
McCoy, Mrs. W. L.....Custodian  
Justus, Mrs. R. A.....Treasurer  
Foristell, Mrs. J. C. L.....Historian

**WEST PLAINS**

**Mattie E. Catron Chapter No.  
626**

**OFFICERS.**

Clark, Mrs. Attie M.....President  
Pitts, Harriet B.....Secretary

**MONTANA****HELENA**

**Winnie Davis Chapter No. 678  
OFFICERS.**

Gans, Mrs. M. L.....President  
417 W. Warren St., Helena, Mont.  
Pew, Mrs. C. E.....Vice-President  
Keene, Mrs. Elizabeth.....Secretary  
713 Rodney St., Helena, Mont.  
Aiken, Mrs. Will.....Treasurer  
26 Shiland, Helena, Mont.

**NEBRASKA****OMAHA**

**Omaha Chapter No. 794**

**OFFICERS.**

Covell, Mrs. George.....President  
Bradley, Mrs. G. W.....First Vice-Prest.  
Maxwell, Mrs. S. M.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Davis, Mrs. W. R.....Treasurer  
Livingston, Mrs. C.....Secretary  
1329 S. 31st St.

**NEW MEXICO****PORTALES**

**Varina Jefferson Davis Chapter  
U. D. C. No. 1022**

**OFFICERS.**

Jones, Mrs. H. F.....President  
Williamson, Mrs. G. M.....Vice-President  
Jordan, Mrs. P. E.....Cor. Secretary  
Howard, Mrs. Coe.....Rec. Secretary  
Mears, Mrs. T. E.....Treasurer  
McGhee, Mrs. Hugh.....Historian  
Wilcox, Mrs. Jack.....Press Reporter

## NEW YORK DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. JAMES HENRY PARKER, 18 East 69th St.	President
MRS. A. W. COCHRAN	First Vice-President
MRS. LEROY BROWN	Second Vice-President
MRS. CHARLES B. GOLDSBOROUGH	Third Vice-President
MRS. SILAS F. CATCHINGS, 84 Davis Ave.	Recording Secretary
West New Brighton, Staten Island, New York.	
MRS. HENRY H. MAC CORKLE, 780 West End Ave.	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. FRANK G. BURKE, 336 West 89th St.	Treasurer
MRS. J. HARVIE DEW, 322 West 57th St.	Registrar
MRS. J. D. BEALE, Great Northern Hotel.	Historian
MRS. R. A. LAU, 315 West 94th St.	Recorder of Crosses
MRS. L. D. ALEXANDER, 162 West 54th St.	Chairman of Education
MRS. L. R. CAUTLEY	Director
MRS. J. S. WISE	Director
MRS. L. D. ALEXANDER	Director

## NEW YORK

## New York Chapter No. 103

## OFFICERS.

Parker, Mrs. James Henry	President
18 E. 69th St.	
Jones, Mrs. R. W.	First Vice-Prest
Maffitt, Mrs. J. N.	Second Vice-Prest.
Sterrett, Mrs. J. R. S.	Rec. Secretary
527 W. 111th St.	
Wise, Mrs. John S.	Cor. Secretary
60 W. 76th St.	
Beason, Mrs. A. F.	Treasurer
The Elmwood, East Orange, New Jersey.	
Braun, Mrs. Le Roy	Registrar
148 W. 77th St.	
Beale, Mrs. J. D.	Historian
Great Northern Hotel.	
Renahan, Mrs. J. A.	Chairman of Education
924 W. End Ave.	
Grubbs, Mrs. H. B.	Recorder of Crosses
260 W. 101st St.	

## NEW YORK

Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter  
No. 1386

## OFFICERS.

Sullivan, Mrs. Algernon Sydney,	Honorary President
Phillips, Mrs. Elizabeth Buford,	Honorary President

Schuyler, Mrs. Livingston Rowe	President
567 W. 139th St.	
Catchings, Mrs. Silas F.	First Vice-Prest.
Collins, Mrs. Woolsey	Second Vice-Prest
Holmes, Mrs. Ann Mildred	Rec. Secretary
230 W. 105th St.	
Moses, Miss Rosa	Cor. Secretary
611 W. 137 St.	
Parsons, Mrs. B. Hewitt	Treasurer
490 Riverside Drive.	
Fraye, Mrs. Eugene	Registrar
323 W. 104th St.	
Cautley, Mrs. Lucy Randolph	Historian
419 W. 118th St.	
Williams, Mrs. William Henry,	

## NEW YORK

James Henry Parker Chapter  
No. 1583

## OFFICERS.

Packer, Mrs. James Henry	Hon. President
Goldsborough, Mrs. Chas. B.	President
Clarke, Mrs. Richard H.	First Vice-Prest.
Law, Mrs. Robins, A.	Second Vice-Prest.
Lawrence, Mrs. B. V.	Treasurer
Draper, Mrs. George E.	Rec. Secretary
Benthyson, Mrs. Hazel C. Van,	Cor. Secry.
Tupman, Mrs. Harry White	Registrar
Holmes, Mrs. William H.	Historian

## NORTH CAROLINA DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. JACKSIE DANIEL THRASH, Tarboro.....	President
MRS. J. E. PARROTT, Kinston.....	First Vice-President
MRS. Y. W. BICKETT, Raleigh.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. EUGENE GLENN, Asheville.....	Third Vice-President
MISS NANNIE GARY, Halifax.....	Recording Secretary
MISS MARY POWELL, Tarboro.....	Corresponding Secretary
MISS J. W. PLESS, Marion.....	Treasurer
MRS. HERBERT McCULLERS, Clayton.....	Registrar
MRS. R. L. GWYNN, Lenoir.....	Recorder of Crosses
MRS. J. A. FORE, Charlotte.....	Historian
MRS. A. H. WITHERINGTON, Faison.....	Chaplain
MRS. L. T. TOWNSEND, Lumberton.....	Director of Children's Chapters

## HONORARY OFFICERS.

MRS. W. M. PARSLEY, Wilmington.....	Honorary President
MRS. E. E. MOFFITT, Raleigh.....	Honorary President
MRS. WILLIAM DORSEY PENDER, Tarboro.....	Honorary President
MRS. JAMES M. TIERMAN, Salisbury.....	Honorary President
MRS. BRYAN GRIMES, Grimesland.....	Honorary President
MRS. WILLIAM P. ROBERTS, Gatesville.....	Honorary President
MRS. T. J. JARVIS, Greenville.....	Honorary Vice-President
MRS. RUFUS BARRINGER, Charlotte.....	Honorary Vice-President
MRS. JOHN H. THORPE, Rocky Mount.....	Honorary Vice-President
MRS. LEO D. HEARTT, Raleigh.....	Honorary Vice-President
MISS REBECCA CAMERON, Hillsboro.....	Honorary Historian

## ALBEMARLE

## Albemarle Chapter No. 1023

## OFFICERS

Brown, Mrs. J. M.....	President
Price, Mrs. J. R.....	First Vice-Prest.
Laton, Mrs. J. F.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Mabry, Miss Mary E.....	Secretary
Reynolds, Mrs. G. D.....	Registrar & Historian

## ASHEBORO

## Randolph Chapter No. 1031

## OFFICERS.

Moffitt, Mrs. John T.....	President
Hunter, Mrs. J. V.....	First Vice-Prest.
Moffitt, Mrs. E. L.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Underwood, Mrs. William A. Rec. Secretary	
Phillips, Miss Kate.....	Cor. Secretary
Ross, Mrs. J. D.....	Treasurer
Stedman, Mrs. W. D.....	Historian
McAllister, Miss May D.....	Honorary President

## ASHEVILLE

## Asheville Chapter No. 124

## OFFICERS.

Gudger, Mrs. J. M., Jr.....	President
Yates, Mrs. J. J.....	First Vice-Prest.
Glenn, Mrs. J. Fisher.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Stevens, Mrs. Robert Chapman,	
Rec. Secretary	

Stevens, Miss Nannie.....	Cor. Secretary
Cowan, Mrs. J. K.....	Treasurer
McDowell, Mrs. E. E.....	Registrar
Platt, Mrs. Lula Roberts.....	Historian
Morrisas, Mrs. G. H.....	Recorder of Crosses
Ray, Mrs. J. E.....	Honorary Historian

## BREVARD

## Transylvania Chapter No. 1353

## OFFICERS.

Gash, Miss Annie Jean.....	President
Shipman, Mrs. P. H.....	First Vice-Prest.
Allison, Miss Maud.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Patton, Mrs. T. E., Jr.....	Secretary
Breese, Miss Margaret W.....	Treasurer
Deavor, Miss Margaret M.....	Registrar
Boswell, Miss Martha.....	Historian
Breese, Miss Margaret W.....	Librarian

## BURLINGTON

## Charles F. Fisher Chapter No. 1640

## OFFICERS

Page, Mrs. J. W.....	President
Fogleman, Mrs. George.....	Vice-President
Fogleman, Miss Julia.....	Rec. Secretary
Sharpe, Mrs. C. V.....	Cor. Secretary
Martin, Mrs. W. J.....	Treasurer



Davis, Mrs. A. L.....Registrar  
 Carroll, Mrs. W. H.....Historian  
 Faucette, Mrs. T. S.....Recorder of Crosses

### BURGAW

#### Pender Chapter County Chapter No. 761

##### OFFICERS.

Bannerman, Mrs. J. R.....President  
 Moore, Mrs. M. M.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Croom, Mrs. W. D.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Herring, Mrs. D. F.....Cor. Secretary  
 Taylor, Mrs. W. I.....Rec. Secretary  
 Bryan, Mrs. C. C.....Treasurer  
 Moore, Mrs. M. M.....Registrar  
 Moore, Mrs. E. McN.....Custodian of Crosses  
 Best, Mrs. J. J.....Historian  
 Carroll, Mrs. R. W.....Honorary President  
 Porter, Mrs. Elisha.....Honorary President

### CHAPEL HILL

#### Leonidas Polk Chapter No. 556

##### OFFICERS.

Long, Mrs. W. S.....President  
 Venable, Mrs. F. P.....Vice-President  
 Moffatt, Mrs. J. S.....Secretary  
 Roberson, Mrs. A. B.....Treasurer  
 Patterson, Mrs. Fred.....Registrar  
 Barbee, Mrs. A. S.....Custodian  
 Manning, Miss Mary.....Historian  
 Wills, Mrs. H. C.....Recorder of Crosses

### CHARLOTTE

#### Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 220

##### OFFICERS.

London, Mrs. H. A., Jr.....President  
 Tillett, Mrs. C. W.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Murrill, Mrs. H. A.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Nicholson, Mrs. W. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Stephenson, Mrs. C. B.....Cor. Secretary  
 Blankenship, Mrs. Essie.....Treasurer  
 Nixon, Mrs. Brevard.....Registrar  
 Fore, Mrs. J. A.....Historian  
 Orr, Mrs. W. S.....Recorder of Crosses  
 Long, Miss Little.....Chaplain

### CHINA GROVE

#### China Grove Chapter No. 1494

##### OFFICERS.

Swink, Mrs. W. J.....President  
 Hoke, Miss Virginia.....Vice-President  
 Stirewalt, Miss Ada.....Secretary  
 Shuford, Mrs. B. S.....Treasurer  
 Thom, Mrs. J. A.....Historian

### CLAYTON

#### Ashely Horne Chapter No. 1481

##### OFFICERS.

McCullers, Mrs. Herbert.....President  
 Hocutt, Mrs. Battle.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Carter, Mrs. Clement.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Griffin, Mrs. Arthur.....Rec. Secretary  
 Gulley, Mrs. Charles.....Cor. Secretary  
 Barnes, Miss Cleve.....Treasurer  
 Young, Mrs. Joseph.....Registrar  
 Horne, Mrs. Ashley.....Historian  
 Noos, Mrs. Bennet, Jr.....Recorder of Crosses

### CLINTON

#### Ashford Sillers Chapter No. 1133

##### OFFICERS.

Grady, Mrs. H. A.....President  
 Hiatt, Mrs. J. R.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Pigford, Mrs. V. G.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Beaman, Miss Annie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Stewart, Mrs. H. L.....Cor. Secretary  
 Sink, Mrs. H. E.....Historian  
 Holmes, Mrs. Fannie.....Honorary President

### CONCORD

#### Dodson-Ramseur Chapter No. 214

##### OFFICERS.

Goodman, Mrs. J. F.....President  
 Lents, Mrs. A. E.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Coltrane, Mrs. L. D.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Caldwell, Mrs. D. G.....Secretary  
 Morrison, Mrs. D. B.....Treasurer  
 Ervin, Mrs. S. J.....Registrar  
 Gibson, Mrs. J. C.....Historian

### DILLSBORO

#### W. A. Enloe Chapter No. 1578

##### OFFICERS.

Daniels, Mrs. C. H.....President  
 Hall, Mrs. Hannah.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Hooper, Mrs. D. D.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Hall, Mrs. David.....Secretary  
 Hooker, Mrs. J. J.....Treasurer  
 Candler, Mrs. E. Y.....Historian  
 Broyles, Mrs. J. L.....Chaplain

### DUNN

#### Chcora Chapter No. 801

##### OFFICERS.

Pearsall, Mrs. R. M.....President  
 Tilgham, Mrs. G. M.....Rec. Secretary  
 Crockett, Mrs. J. E.....Cor. Secretary  
 Purdy, Miss Sallie.....Treasurer  
 Young, Mrs. T. H. L.....Historian  
 Lynch, Mrs. P. H.....Registrar

**DURHAM****Julian S. Carr Chapter No. 355****OFFICERS.**

Brooks, Mrs. E. C. .... President  
 Pusey, Mrs. E. D. .... Vice-President  
 Snow, Mrs. H. N., Jr. .... Secretary  
 Markham, Mrs. F. M. .... Treasurer  
 Bryant, Mrs. Victor ..... Registrar  
 Tyree, Mrs. B. L. .... Historian  
 Jones, Mrs. M. H. .... Custodian of Crosses

**EDENTON****Bell Battery Chapter No. 489****OFFICERS.**

Matthew, Mrs. Patrick ..... President  
 Woodward, Mrs. Jas. A. .... Vice-President  
 Pruden, Miss Mary ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Wood, Miss Sophia M. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Bueh, Mrs. A. T. .... Treasurer

**ELIZABETH CITY****D. H. Hill Chapter No. 1207****OFFICERS.**

McQueen, Mrs. Elizabeth Outlaw ..... President  
 Winslow, Mrs. J. N. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Davis, Mrs. Annie Simpson, ..... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Lumsden, Mrs. Sarah K. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Gregory, Mrs. Kate Dean ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Owens, Mrs. Mathias ..... Cor. Secretary  
 Pearson, Mrs. Ella C. .... Treasurer  
 Perry, Miss Sallie ..... Registrar  
 Hollowell, Miss Margaret ..... Historian

**ELLERBEE****Ellerbe Chapter No. 1555****OFFICERS.**

Everett, Mrs. W. N. .... President  
 Bennett, Mrs. J. R. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Farlow, Mrs. B. B. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Aydlette, Miss Irma ..... Secretary  
 Brady, Mrs. C. M. .... Treasurer  
 O'Brien, Miss Rosella ..... Registrar  
 Sanford, Mrs. K. .... Historian

**ENFIELD****Frank M. Parker Chapter No. 1096****OFFICERS.**

Bobbitt, Mrs. B. E. .... President  
 Hunt, Mrs. Cary ..... First Vice-Prest.  
 Holland, Miss Pat ..... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Bulluck, Mrs. R. B. .... Secretary  
 Riddick, Miss Katie ..... Treasurer  
 Whitaker, Miss Belle ..... Historian  
 Robertson, Mrs. John ..... Asst. Historian  
 Moore, Miss Bessye P. .... Registrar

Collins, Mrs. Mary ..... Custodian of Flags  
 Gregory, Mrs. Fred ..... Honorary President

**FAISON****Faison-Hicks Chapter No. 539****OFFICERS.**

Faison, Miss Winnifred ..... President  
 Witherington, Mrs. A. H. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Faison, Mrs. H. J. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Oates, Mrs. J. B. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Blount, Mrs. Z. V. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Lewis, Mrs. M. A. .... Treasurer  
 Simmons, Mrs. Mary F. .... Registrar  
 Hicks, Miss Georgia ..... Historian  
 Hines, Mrs. C. S. .... Custodian of Flags  
 Hicks, Mrs. Rachel McI ..... Hon. President  
 Hicks, Miss Georgia ..... Hon. Historian

**FAYETTEVILLE****J. E. B. Stuart Chapter No. 483****OFFICERS.**

Bidgood, Mrs. R. W. .... President  
 Smith, Mrs. Hunter G. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Hubbard, Mrs. A. L. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 McNeill, Mrs. J. W. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Robinson, Miss Katherine ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Lightfoot, Mrs. R. M. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Lilly, Mrs. J. M. .... Treasurer  
 Horne, Mrs. S. R. .... Registrar  
 Anderson, Mrs. J. H. .... Historian  
 Erambert, Mrs. Floyd, ..... Custodian of War Roster

**GASTONIA****Gastonia Chapter No. 955****OFFICERS.**

Clifford, Mrs. W. J. .... President  
 Kindley, Mrs. S. A. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Henderite, Mrs. J. H. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 McCombs, Mrs. C. J. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Love, Mrs. W. T. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Michael, Mrs. W. F. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Poole, Mrs. W. H. .... Treasurer  
 Wetzell, Mrs. L. F. .... Registrar  
 Wilson, Mrs. T. W. .... Historian  
 Eddleman, Mrs. H. M. .... Recorder of Crosses  
 Dixon, Mrs. J. K. .... Chaplain  
 Craig, Mrs. Thos. L. .... Honorary President

**GATESVILLE****William P. Roberts Chapter No. 1597****OFFICERS.**

Bell, Mrs. C. D. .... President  
 Cross, Mrs. W. T. .... Vice-President  
 Roberts, Mrs. E. R. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Riddick, Mrs. R. M. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Cowper, Mrs. W. R. .... Treasurer

Riddick, Mrs. T. M. .... Registrar  
 Roberts, Mrs. Wm. P. .... Honorary President

### GOLDSBORO

#### Thomas Ruffin Chapter No. 349

##### OFFICERS.

McGee, Mrs. Thomas. .... President  
 Jeffreys, Mrs. Z. L. M. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Slocumb, Mrs. T. W. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Lee, Mrs. M. L. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Giddens, Miss Mary Emma. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Henley, Mrs. T. A. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Winkelman, Dr. Lila. .... Treasurer  
 Collier, Mrs. Susan,  
     Registrar and Custodian of Crosses  
 Smith, Mrs. John R. .... Chaplain

### GRAHAM

#### Graham Chapter No. 944

##### OFFICERS.

Kernodle, Mrs. J. D. .... President  
 Scott, Mrs. J. L. .... Vice-President  
 Long, Mrs. J. Dolph. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Scott, Mrs. E. D. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Goley, Mrs. W. R. .... Treasurer  
 Parker, Miss Mamie,  
     Historian and Recorder of Crosses  
 Scott, Mrs. H. W. .... Reporter

### GREENSBORO

#### Guilford Chapter No. 301

##### OFFICERS.

Lindsay, Miss Lissie. .... President  
 Wright, Mrs. C. G. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 King, Mrs. J. L. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Young, Mrs. Cabell. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Houston, Mrs. Hall. .... Asst. Rec. Secretary  
 Patterson, Mrs. J. Will. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Nelson, Miss Olivia. .... Registrar  
 Daniel, Mrs. Garland. .... Historian  
 Michaux, Mrs. E. R. .... Treasurer

### HALIFAX

#### Halifax Chapter No. 1232

##### OFFICERS.

Gary, Miss Nannie M. .... President  
 Willcox, Mrs. W. A. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Gary, Mrs. S. M. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Stedman, Mrs. N. L. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Furguson, Mrs. H. B. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Bass, Mrs. John. .... Treasurer  
 Musselman, Mrs. Frank. .... Registrar  
 Merchant, Mrs. R. H. .... Historian  
     Weldon, N. C.  
 Gowan, Mrs. Annie H. .... Recorder of Crosses  
 Gilliam, Mrs. George. .... Honorary President

### HENDERSON

#### Vance County Chapter No. 142

##### OFFICERS.

Cooper, Mrs. Sydney P. .... President  
 Cooper, Mrs. C. N. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Zollicoffer, Mrs. A. C. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Bridgers, Mrs. J. H. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Watkins, Mrs. Kate. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Cooper, Mrs. Alex. .... Asst. Rec. Secretary  
 Lewis, Mrs. C. A. .... Cor. Secretary  
 O'Neil, Mrs. M. J. .... Treasurer  
 Manning, Mrs. T. R. .... Historian  
 Phelps, Mrs. Cora. .... Asst. Historian  
 Cooper, Mrs. Sydney P. .... Custodian

### HENDERSONVILLE

#### Margaret Davis Hayes Chapter No. 853

##### OFFICERS.

Brown, Mrs. J. Steven. .... President  
 Schenck, Mrs. Michael. .... Vice-President  
 Patterson, Mrs. Ethel. .... Secretary  
 Brooks, Mrs. G. W. .... Treasurer  
 Barnwell, Mrs. Lila Ripley. .... Historian

### HERTFORD

#### Perquimans Chapter No: 789

##### OFFICERS.

Gaither, Mrs. C. W. .... President  
 Small, Mrs. P. H. .... Secretary  
 Fleetwood, Mrs. J. J. .... Treasurer

### HICKORY

#### Abel A. Shuford Chapter No. 1211

##### OFFICERS.

Shuford, Mrs. E. L. .... President  
 Abernathy, Mrs. W. L. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Royster, Mrs. O. M. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Allen, Mrs. J. Frank. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Grimes, Mrs. R. A. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Mostella, Mrs. C. L. .... Treasurer  
 Martin, Mrs. J. A. .... Historian

### HIGH POINT

#### High Point Chapter No. 1036

##### OFFICERS.

Mendenhall, Mrs. Ottis. .... President  
 Kirkman, Mrs. J. E. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Norman, Mrs. Flem. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Farris, Mrs. J. J. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Dalton, Mrs. Carter. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Hayden, Mrs. J. F. .... Treasurer  
 Kirkman, Miss Avery. .... Asst. Treasurer  
 Gold, Mrs. T. J. .... Historian  
 Campbell, Miss Mary. .... Asst. Historian  
 Haskins, Mrs. Bascom. .... Registrar  
 Hart, Mrs. Albert. .... Recorder of Crosses  
 Kearns, Mrs. Thurlo. .... Custodian

**HILLSBORO****General George B. Anderson  
Chapter No. 335****OFFICERS.**

Cameron, Miss Rebecca.....	President
Webb, Miss S. F.....	Vice-President
Cameron, Miss Rebecca.....	Rec. Secretary
Hamilton, Miss Elisabeth R.....	Cor. Secretary
Collins, Miss H. P.....	Treasurer
Webb, Mrs. J. Cheshire.....	Registrar

**JACKSON****Harry Burgwin Chapter No. 808****OFFICERS.**

Flythe, Mrs. J. F.....	President
Hardy, Mrs. H. B.....	Vice-President
Harriss, Mrs. F. R.....	Rec. Secretary
Calvert, Miss May.....	Cor. Secretary
Reid, Miss Emma.....	Treasurer
Calvert, Mrs. S. J.....	Historian

**JACKSONVILLE****Onslow Guards Chapter No.  
1477****OFFICERS.**

Koonce, Mrs. E. M.....	President
Ward, Mrs. L. S.....	Vice-President
Gilman, Mrs. Lena.....	Rec. Secretary
Cox, Mrs. E. L.....	Cor. Secretary
Cappe, Mrs. Lora.....	Registrar
Cox, Mrs. W. T.....	Historian
Warlick, Mrs. R. C.....	Custodian

**KENANSVILLE****Williams Allen Chapter No. 936****OFFICERS.**

Beasley, Mrs. L. A.....	President
Williams, Mrs. Hal.....	First Vice-Prest.
Hinson, Miss Estelle.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Hinson, Miss Lula.....	Secretary
Gavin, Mrs. John A.....	Treasurer
Blount, Miss Emma.....	Registrar
Hinson, Miss Estelle.....	Historian

**KINGS MOUNTAIN****Kings Mountain Chapter No.  
1277****OFFICERS.**

Rhyne, Mrs. Claude Q.....	President
Neal, Mrs. L. S.....	First Vice-Prest.
Finger, Mrs. F. E.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Crouse, Mrs. Arthur.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Mauney, Mrs. Doris C.....	Rec. Secretary
Herndon, Mrs. M. E.....	Asst. Rec. Secretary
Simonton, Miss Bessie.....	Cor. Secretary
Ridenhour, Mrs. W. A.....	Treasurer
Aderhodt, Mrs. J. E.,	
Registrar and Custodian of Crosses	
Mauney, Miss Bonnie.....	Historian

**KINSTON****A. M. Waddell Chapter No. 382****OFFICERS.**

Turnley, Mrs. Anna.....	President
Shaw, Mrs. H. E.....	First Vice-Prest.
Hyatt, Mrs. H. O.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Quinerly, Mrs. Dan.....	Rec. Secretary
Sitterson, Mrs. S. C.....	Cor. Secretary
Lewis, Mrs. E. B.....	Treasurer
LaRoque, Mrs. W. D.....	Registrar
Mewborn, Mrs. L. J.....	Historian
Hines, Mrs. W. T.....	Recorder of Crosses

**KITTRELL****C. C. Blacknall Chapter No. 348****OFFICERS.**

Williams, Mrs. C. H.....	President
Crudup, Mrs. T. H.....	Vice-President
Blacknall, Miss Kate.....	Secretary
Smith, Mrs. P. B.....	Treasurer
Allen, Miss Nettie.....	Historian
Blacknall, Mrs. O. W.....	Historian & Director

**LAUTINBURG****Scotland Chapter No. 905****OFFICERS.**

Dixon, Mrs. J. H.....	President
Turner, Mrs. Bessie.....	First Vice-Prest.
McKinnon, Mrs. C.....	Second Vice-Prest.
McRae, Miss Effie.....	Secretary
Fairley, Mrs. A. M.....	Treasurer
Buchanan, Mrs. Ed.....	Registrar
Stewart, Miss Julia.....	Historian

**LENOIR****Z. B. Vance Chapter No. 334****OFFICERS.**

Craddock, Mrs. W. H.....	President
Martin, Mrs. H. C.....	First Vice-Prest.
Shell, Mrs. M. E.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Minish, Mrs. W. L.....	Rec. Secretary
Self, Mrs. J. W.....	Cor. Secretary
Rabb, Mrs. L. E.....	Treasurer
Gwynn, Mrs. R. L.....	Registrar
Caison, Miss Lina.....	Historian

**LEXINGTON****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 324****OFFICERS.**

Hunt, Miss Camille.....	President
Bowers, Mrs. John.....	First Vice-Prest.
Ulmer, Mrs. H. M.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Raper, Mrs. Paul.....	Rec. Secretary
Willis, Mrs. M. O.....	Cor. Secretary
Hunt, Mrs. John.....	Treasurer
Hunt, Mrs. C. A., Sr.....	Historian
Leonard, Mrs. J. C.....	Asst. Historian
Hunt, Mrs. C. A., Sr.....	Honorary President
Welborn, Mrs. Annie Fowle.....	Hon. President

**LILLINGTON****Harnett Chapter No. 1314****OFFICERS.**

Fuquay, Mrs. J. Neil.....	President
Hockaday, Mrs. W. F.....	Vice-President
Taylor, Miss Cordelia.....	Secretary
Baggett, Mrs. Hiram.....	Treasurer
Johnson, Mrs. John D.....	Historian

**LINCOLNTON****Southern Stars Chapter No. 477****OFFICERS.**

Saine, Mrs. John W.....	President
Rees, Mrs. John B.....	Vice-President
Moore, Mrs. John.....	Rec. Secretary
Rees, Mrs. John B.....	Cor. Secretary
Moore, Mrs. John.....	Treasurer
Mixon, Mrs. A.....	Historian

**LITTLETON****Roanoke Minute Men Chapter No. 928****OFFICERS.**

Johnston, Mrs. H. M.....	President
Miles, Mrs. T. J.....	First Vice-Prest.
Foster, Mrs. C. E.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Browning, Mrs. B. H.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Harrison, Mrs. Urtie.....	Rec. Secretary
Harrison, Mrs. T. N.....	Cor. Secretary
Spruill, Mrs. P. A.....	Registrar
Vinson, Miss Sadie.....	Treasurer
Sessoms, Mrs. C. E.....	Custodian
Leach, Mrs. J. P., Sr.....	Historian
Johnston, Mrs. Rosa.....	Asst. Historian
Ransom, Mrs. Matt W.....	Asst. Historian

**LOUISBURG****Joseph J. Davis Chapter No. 537****OFFICERS.**

Palmer, Mrs. James L.....	President
Cooke, Mrs. C. K.....	First Vice-Prest.
Smithwick, Mrs. D. T.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Beam, Mrs. G. M.....	Secretary
Uzzell, Mrs. W. E.....	Treasurer
Morton, Mrs. W. B.....	Registrar
Malone, Mrs. J. E.....	Historian
Jackson, Mrs. M. D.....	Chaplain

**LUMBERTON****Robeson Chapter No. 942****OFFICERS.**

McNeill, Miss Mary G.....	President
Proctor, Mrs. E. K.....	Vice-President
Norment, Miss Emma.....	Rec. Secretary
Brown, Mrs. E. V.....	Cor. Secretary
Russell, Mrs. J. P.....	Treasurer
Parmele, Mrs. A. T.....	Historian

**MARION****McDowell Chapter No. 1364****OFFICERS.**

Gilkey, Mrs. J. Q.....	President
Blanton, Mrs. Minnie.....	First Vice-Prest.
Tate, Miss Pinkie.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Burton, Mrs. R. F.....	Secretary
Neal, Mrs. A. C.....	Treasurer
Carr, Mrs. B. G.....	Historian
Price, Mrs. B. D.....	Registrar
Jonas, Mrs. J. F.....	Chaplain

**MAXTON****Major T. J. Wootten Chapter No. 1603****OFFICERS.**

McLean, Mrs. S. B.....	President
Bennett, Mrs. W. O.....	Vice-President
McGirt, Mrs. L. L.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Mayberry, Mrs. E. B.....	Secretary
McClelland, Mrs. J. O.....	Treasurer
McGregor, Miss Glennie.....	Registrar
Glass, Mrs. B. C.....	Recorder of Crosses
McElyea, Mrs. Bella.....	Historian

**MERRY HILL****Joseph B. Cherry Chapter No. 1565****OFFICERS.**

Smith, Mrs. W. R.....	President
Phelps, Miss Mittie.....	First Vice-Prest.
Phelps, Mrs. Asa.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Adams, Mrs. S. A.....	Rec. Secretary
Smith, Mrs. J. W.....	Cor. Secretary
Shields, Mrs. R. J.....	Treasurer

**MONROE****Monroe Chapter No. 761****OFFICERS.**

Blair, Miss Mary.....	President
Lee, Mrs. George S.....	First Vice-Prest.
Monroe, Mrs. A. L.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Houston, Mrs. D. A.....	Rec. Secretary
Meacham, Mrs. Cecil.....	Cor. Secretary
Snyder, Mrs. D. B.....	Treasurer
Redwine, Mrs. R. B.....	Historian

**MOORESVILLE****Battle of Bentonville Chapter No. 818****OFFICERS.**

Stirewalt, Miss Julia.....	President
Deaton, Mrs. Harry P.....	Vice-President
Gilmore, Mrs. Willis D.....	Rec. Secretary
Norman, Mrs. W. M.....	Cor. Secretary
Templeton, Mrs. R. B.....	Treasurer
Williams, Miss Hattie.....	Registrar
Matheeson, Mrs. W. L.....	Historian

**MOREHEAD CITY****Emeline J. Pigott Chapter No. 1047****OFFICERS.**

Bell, Mrs. D. G.	President
Morton, Mrs. J. C. B.	First Vice-Prest.
Wallace, Mrs. R. W.	Second Vice-Prest.
Giddens, Mrs. J. H.	Rec. Secretary
Davenport, Mrs. J. T.	Cor. Secretary
Headen, Mrs. Mary	Treasurer
Wallace, Mrs. C. S.	Registrar
Webb, Mrs. W. M.	Historian
Kornegay, Mrs. D. O.	Chaplain

**MORGANTON****Samuel McDowell Tate Chapter No. 302****OFFICERS.**

McDowell, Mrs. Manly	President
Wilson, Mrs. Mary	First Vice-Prest.
Scroggs, Mrs. F. M.	Second Vice-Prest.
Tate, Miss Sue Virginia	Rec. Secretary
Frisard, Miss Stephane	Cor. Secretary
Jeter, Mrs. I. P.	Historian

**MOUNT AIRY****Mount Airy Chapter No. 581****OFFICERS.**

Smith, Mrs. J. D.	President
McCollum, Mrs. J. D.	Vice-President
Hawkes, Mrs. P. L.	Secretary
Brock, Mrs. T. N.	Treasurer
Satterfield, Miss Annie	Registrar
Price, Miss Kathryn	Historian

**MOUNT OLIVE****Confederate Grays Chapter No. 834****OFFICERS.**

Kornegay, Miss Mabel	President
Ross, Mrs. Ellen McPhail	Vice-President
Watson, Mrs. E. T.	Second Vice-Prest.
Ricks, Mrs. E. N.	Secretary
Martin, Mrs. W. F.	Treasurer
Cox, Mrs. A. G.	Recorder of Crosses
Southerland, Mrs. A. A.	Chaplain

**MURFREESBORO****Norfleet-Harrell Chapter No. 1234****OFFICERS.**

Vaughan, Miss Sara	President
Wynn, Mrs. Thos. B.	Rec. Secretary
Nicholson, Mrs. R. C.	Cor. Secretary
Gardner, Mrs. C. W.	Treasurer
Pendergraft, Mrs. J. G.	Registrar
Lawrence, Mrs. F. W.	Historian
Wiggins, Mrs. Ella	Chaplain

**NEWBERN****Newbern Chapter No. 204****OFFICERS.**

Willis, Mrs. Geo. S.	President
Bryan, Mrs. W. P. M.	First Vice-Prest.
Hollister, Mrs. J. T.	Second Vice-Prest.
Roberts, Miss Lucretia L.	Rec. Secretary
Newell, Mrs. William	Cor. Secretary
Guion, Mrs. Owen H.	Treasurer
Wallace, Mrs. George	Registrar
Hyman, Mrs. Thomas	Historian

**NEWTON****Ransom-Sherrill Chapter No. 653****OFFICERS.**

Williams, Mrs. F. M.	President
Long, Mrs. L. F.	First Vice-Prest.
Lancaster, Mrs. J. S.	Second Vice-Prest.
Gaither, Mrs. J. A.	Secretary
Little, Mrs. G. C.	Treasurer
Yount, Mrs. J. P.	Registrar
Gaither, Mrs. W. B.	Historian
Wilfong, Mrs. Belle	Honorary President

**NORTH WILKESBORO****Wilkes Valley Guards Chapter No. 1376****OFFICERS.**

White, Mrs. J. W.	President
Finley, Mrs. A. A.	First Vice-Prest.
Hackett, Mrs. J. G.	Second Vice-Prest.
Hix, Mrs. J. R.	Rec. Secretary
Finley, Miss Bess Gordon	Cor. Secretary

**NORWOOD****Stanley Patriots Chapter No. 1618****OFFICERS.**

Pate, Mrs. Nell McMillan	President
Blalock, Mrs. Estelle Cowan	Vice-President
Surratt, Miss Zella	Secretary
Hart, Mrs. Mattie Lisk	Treasurer
Lisk, Mrs. Maude Harris	Registrar
Stinson, Mrs. Mary Bennett	Historian

**OXFORD****Granville Grays Chapter No. 409****OFFICERS.**

White, Mrs. W. H.	President
Landis, Mrs. Annie	First Vice-Prest.
Ballou, Mrs. W. B.	Second Vice-Prest.
Bryan, Mrs. W. D.	Rec. Secretary
Crenshaw, Mrs. E. H.	Cor. Secy. & Treas.
Ray, Mrs. C. D.	Registrar
Hicks, Mrs. A. A.	Historian

**PITTSBORO****Winnie Davis Chapter No. 259****OFFICERS.**

London, Mrs. Henry A.	President
Atwater, Mrs. J. B.	First Vice-Prest.
Noae, Mrs. B., Sr.	Second Vice-Prest.
Fearington, Mrs. E. D.	Third Vice-Prest.
Brooks, Mrs. George	Rec. Secretary
London, Mrs. Arthur	Cor. Secretary
Griffin, Mrs. James	Treasurer
London, Miss Camelia	Historian
Hill, Miss Asile	Registrar

**POLLOCKSVILLE****Colonel John N. Whiteford  
Chapter No. 1592****OFFICERS.**

Foy, Miss Salina Miles	President
Hughes, Mrs. Annie Whiteford	Vice-Prest.
Bender, Mrs. R. P.	Rec. Secretary
Creagh, Mrs. H. A.	Cor. Secretary
Simmons, Mrs. J. H.	Treasurer
Whitty, Mrs. Charles	Registrar
Daniel, Mrs. Annie Whitty	Historian

**RAEFORD****Raeferd Chapter No. 1279****OFFICERS.**

Moore, Mrs. J. W.	President
McLaughlin, Mrs. J. W.	First Vice-Prest.
McGill, Mrs. John	Second Vice-Prest.
McGougan, Mrs. J. A.	Rec. Secretary
Cromartie, Mrs. H. R.	Cor. Secretary
Gatling, Mrs. H. L.	Treasurer
Brown, Mrs. W. C.	Historian
McLaughlin, Mrs. W. V.	Registrar

**RALEIGH****Johnston-Pettigrew Chapter  
No. 95****OFFICERS.**

Briggs, Mrs. James A.	President
Hill, Mrs. D. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Marshall, Mrs. W. F.	Second Vice-Prest.
Weathers, Mrs. K. W.	Rec. Secretary
Hunter, Mrs. Rufus	Cor. Secretary
Smith, Mrs. Charles Lee	Treasurer
Samms, Mrs. E. E.	Registrar
Field, Mrs. A. J.	Custodian of Crosses
Calvert, Mrs. Thomas	Chaplain

**RED SPRINGS****Red Springs Chapter No. 536****OFFICERS.**

McMillan, Miss C. S.	President
Love, Mrs. J. A.	First Vice-Prest.
McEachern, Mrs. D. P.	Second Vice-Prest.

Townsend, Mrs. B. W.	Rec. Secretary
McEachern, Miss Mary	Cor. Secretary
Townsend, Miss Anna	Treasurer
Duvey, Mrs. George	Registrar
McCallum, Mrs. A. T.	Historian

**RED SPRINGS****Flora McDonald College-Major  
Vardell Chapter No. 1617****OFFICERS.**

Stainback, Miss Annie Burt	President
MacMillan, Miss Pollie	First Vice-Prest.
Evans, Miss Kate	Second Vice-Prest.
Arrowood, Miss Julia	Rec. Secretary
O'Brien, Miss Hazel	Cor. Secretary
Williams, Miss Mary Lou	Treasurer
Evans, Miss Jane	Historian
Manning, Miss Ruth	Registrar

**REIDSVILLE****Rockingham Chapter No. 586****OFFICERS.**

Hall, Mrs. E. F.	President
Irvin, Mrs. G. L.	First Vice-Prest.
Harris, Mrs. E. R.	Second Vice-Prest.
Williams, Mrs. Will	Rec. Secretary
Gladstone, Mrs. R. G.	Cor. Secretary
Allen, Mrs. D. R.	Treasurer
Mimms, Mrs. J. J.	Historian

**ROCKY MOUNT****Bethel Heroes Chapter No. 636****OFFICERS.**

Graveley, Mrs. J. O. W.	President
Brewer, Mrs. H. E.	First Vice-Prest.
Matthews, Mrs. J. W.	Second Vice-Prest.
Hicks, Mrs. Herman	Rec. Secretary
Smith, Mrs. G. T.	Cor. Secretary
Holt, Mrs. R. P.	Treasurer
Bulluck, Mrs. R. D.	Registrar
Battle, Mrs. M. P.	Historian
Bulluck, Miss Yettie	Asst. Historian
Cooper, Mrs. T. A.	Reporter

**ROSE HILL****Duplin Rifles Chapter No. 1635****OFFICERS.**

Boney, Mrs. H. J.	President
Henderson, Mrs. W. D.	Vice-President
Jerome, Miss Elizabeth	Rec. Secretary
Fussell, Mrs. Jessie	Cor. Secretary
Mallard, Mrs. J. C.	Treasurer
Johnson, Mrs. H. S.	Registrar
Southerland, Miss Lucy	Historian
Newton, Miss Emma	Asst. Historian
Carr, Miss Annie	Chaplain

**ROXBORO****Person County Chapter No. 943**  
**OFFICERS.**

Long, Mrs. J. A. .... President  
 Winstead, Mrs. S. B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Webb, Mrs. W. E. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Harriss, Mrs. W. H. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Davis, Mrs. S. B. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Austin, Mrs. T. E. .... Treasurer  
 Carver, Mrs. F. O. .... Registrar  
 Bradsher, Mrs. E. E. .... Historian  
 Carver, Mrs. Eliza. .... Chaplain

**RUTHERFORDTON****Davis-Dickenson-Mills Chapter**  
**No. 646**  
**OFFICERS.**

Carpenter, Mrs. K. J. .... President  
 Mills, Mrs. J. C. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Miller, Mrs. L. D. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Toms, Mrs. H. S. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Justice, Mrs. C. B. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Walker, Mrs. J. M. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Watkins, Mrs. W. O. .... Treasurer  
 Eaves, Mrs. R. S. .... Registrar  
 Grayson, Mrs. A. L. .... Historian  
 Harris, Mrs. E. B. .... Chaplain

**ST. PAUL****Highland Boys Chapter No. 1552**  
**OFFICERS.**

McGeachey, Miss Margaret. .... President  
 Thagard, Mrs. G. L. .... Vice-President  
 McEachern, Mrs. A. A. .... Secy. & Treas.  
 Evans, Miss Josephene. .... Historian

**SALISBURY****Robert F. Hoke Chapter No. 78**  
**OFFICERS.**

Murdoch, Mrs. F. J. .... President  
 Moore, Mrs. J. P. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Neave, Mrs. E. B. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Crouch, Miss Julia Frances. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Hobson, Mrs. Edwin. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Baker, Mrs. C. R. .... Treasurer  
 Hobson, Mrs. Henry. .... Historian  
 Henderson, Mrs. John S. .... Hon. President  
 Beall, Mrs. T. B. .... Hon. Historian

**SCOTLAND NECK****Scotland Neck Chapter No. 860**  
**OFFICERS.**

Herring, Mrs. C. H. .... President  
 Shackie, Mrs. R. G. .... Vice-President  
 Bowers, Mrs. J. E. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Butterworth, Mrs. W. F. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Woolard, Mrs. J. E. .... Treasurer

**SELMA****Henry L. Wyatt Chapter No. 882**  
**OFFICERS.**

Johnston, Mrs. W. B. .... President  
 Vick, Mrs. George. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Etheredge, Mrs. W. A. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Ward, Mrs. N. E. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Waddell, Mrs. Ellis. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Pearce, Mrs. Hughs. .... Treasurer  
 Ray, Mrs. Robert. .... Registrar  
 Richardson, Mrs. William. .... Historian

**SHELBY****Cleveland Guards Chapter No. 443**  
**OFFICERS.**

Smith, Mrs. J. C. .... President  
 Blanton, Mrs. Ceph. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Carl. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Hoey, Mrs. Frank. .... Secretary  
 Hamrick, Mrs. Olin. .... Treasurer  
 Hull, Mrs. J. H. .... Registrar

**SMITHFIELD****Edwin Sanders and E. J. Holt**  
**Chapter No. 1052**  
**OFFICERS.**

Sanders, Mrs. W. M. .... President  
 Abell, Mrs. Ed. S. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Stephenson, Mrs. J. W. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Honeycutt, Mrs. S. F. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Brooks, Mrs. F. H. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Austin, Mrs. W. H. .... Treasurer  
 Ellington, Mrs. H. D. .... Registrar  
 Holt, Mrs. E. J. .... Historian

**SPRAY****Chalmers Gleen Chapter No. 1129**  
**OFFICERS.**

Van Noppen, Mrs. J. J. .... President  
 Richardson, Mrs. E. E. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Lowe, Mrs. J. F. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Ivie, Mrs. J. W. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Walker, Miss Kathleen. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Ray, Mrs. J. B. .... Treasurer  
 Walker, Mrs. W. R. .... Historian

**STATESVILLE****Statesville Chapter No. 276**  
**OFFICERS.**

Carpenter, Mrs. F. A. .... President  
 Grier, Mrs. H. P. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 McElwee, Mrs. J. H. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Irvin, Mrs. J. C. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Hill, Mrs. J. H. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Russell, Mrs. B. F. .... Cor. Secretary



Brady, Miss Margaret.....Treasurer  
Gray, Miss Olive.....Registrar  
Eliaeson, Mrs. W. A.....Historian

**SYLVA****B. H. Cathay Chapter No. 1651**  
**OFFICERS.**

Allen, Mrs. C. L.....President  
McKee, Mrs. E. L.....Vice-President  
Wilson, Mrs. J. H.....Secretary  
Wilson, Mrs. T. O.....Treasurer  
Picklesimer, Mrs. Ellen.....Registrar  
Cowan, Mrs. M. D.....Historian

**TARBORO****William Dorsey Pender Chapter**  
**No. 633****OFFICERS.**

Wiggins, Mrs. J. W.....President  
Powell, Miss Mary.....First Vice-Prest.  
Bridgers, Mrs. John L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Baas, Mrs. Ada.....Rec. Secretary  
Cobb, Mrs. C. M.....Cor. Secretary  
Horton, Mrs. W. W.....Registrar  
Wooten, Mrs. W. S.....Treasurer  
Harrell, Mrs. S. N.....Historian  
Williams, Mrs. Blanche.....Custodian  
Pender, Mrs. Wm. Dorsey.....Hon. President  
Sugg, Mrs. Sue J.....Hon. Vice-Prest.

**THOMASVILLE****Briarfield Chapter No. 1151**  
**OFFICERS.**

Lambeth, Mrs. C. F.....President  
Cochrane, Mrs. G. T.....First Vice-Prest.  
Hoover, Miss Margaret.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Lambeth, Mrs. R. L.....Secretary  
Stone, Mrs. M. H.....Treasurer  
Yow, Miss Lillian.....Registrar  
Long, Mrs. Will.....Custodian

**TRENTON****Trenton Chapter No. 1472**  
**OFFICERS.**

Whitaker, Miss Bessie.....President  
McDaniel, Mrs. P. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
Heritage, Mrs. G. C.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Banks, Mrs. J. R.....Secretary  
Dixon, Mrs. D. J.....Treasurer  
Brown, Mrs. S. E.....Historian  
Smith, Mrs. Cornelia.....Registrar

**WADESBORO****Anson Chapter No. 357**  
**OFFICERS.**

Little, Mrs. R. E.....President  
Ingram, Mrs. L. J.....First Vice-Prest.

Dunlap, Mrs. J. I.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Huntley, Mrs. L. J.....Rec. Secretary  
Bennett, Mrs. Frank.....Cor. Secretary  
Howard, Mrs. George.....Historian  
Pinkston, Miss Ellen.....Treasurer

**WARRENTON****Warren County Chapter No. 939**  
**OFFICERS.**

Twitty, Mrs. S. D.....President  
Pendleton, Mrs. V. L.....First Vice-Prest.  
Alston, Mrs. W. T.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Hunter, Mrs. C. C.....Rec. Secretary  
Allen, Mrs. T. V.....Cor. Secretary  
Booker, Mrs. J. E.....Treasurer  
White, Mrs. W. J.....Historian

**WARSAW****James Kenan Chapter No. 538**  
**OFFICERS.**

Hill, Mrs. W. L.....President  
Cox, Mrs. J. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
Best, Mrs. L. P.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Wilson, Mrs. J. P.....Third Vice-Prest.  
Cox, Miss Bettie.....Rec. Secretary  
Brown, Mrs. Clarence.....Cor. Secretary  
Hill, Miss Sallie.....Treasurer  
Brown, Mrs. Isaac.....Registrar  
Womack, Mrs. Charles.....Historian  
Graham, Mrs. J. T.....Historian

**WASHINGTON****Pamlico Chapter No. 43**  
**OFFICERS.**

.....President  
Branch, Mrs. W. A. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
Carmalt, Mrs. Olivia.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Stewart, Mrs. E. S.....Rec. Secretary  
Myers, Miss Marcia.....Cor. Secy. & Registrar  
Betts, Mrs. Elisabeth.....Treasurer  
Windley, Miss Lena.....Custodian of Crosses  
Burbank, Miss Jennie.....Historian  
Giles, Mrs. M. E.....Asst. Historian  
Betts, Mrs. Elisabeth.....Asst. Historian  
Grimes, Mrs. Bryan.....Honorary President  
Blount, Mrs. Thomas.....Honorary President

**WAYNESVILLE****Haywood Chapter No. 940**  
**OFFICERS.**

Barber, Mrs. R. N.....President  
Hardin, Mrs. W. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
Garrison, Mrs. W. C.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Miller, Mrs. Clarence.....Rec. Secretary  
Nobeck, Mrs. V. N.....Treasurer  
Jones, Mrs. S. A.....Registrar  
Killian, Mrs. D. M.....Historian

**WELDON****Junius Daniel Chapter No. 600**  
**OFFICERS.**

Wilkins, Mrs. Ida.....	President
Johnson, Mrs. J. A.....	First Vice-Prest.
Turner, Mrs. J. S.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Allen, Mrs. W. C.....	Rec. Secretary
Pierce, Mrs. O. W.....	Cor. Secretary
Daniel, Mrs. W. E.....	Historian

**WHITEVILLE****Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 657**  
**OFFICERS.**

Powell, Mrs. Laura McK.....	President
Grady, Mrs. L. V.....	First Vice-Prest.
Smith, Miss Jessie V.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Richardson, Miss Maude.....	Rec. Secretary
McRackan, Mrs. W. R.....	Cor. Secretary
Baldwin, Miss Kathleen.....	Treasurer
Lyon, Mrs. H. L.....	Registrar
Powell, Mrs. Lee Ellis.....	Historian
Tucker, Mrs. I. B.....	Asst. Historian

**WILMINGTON****Cape Fear Chapter No. 3**  
**OFFICERS.**

Whitehead, Mrs. W. G.....	President
Woolvin, Mrs. James F.....	First Vice-Prest.
Sprunt, Mrs. T. E.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Hall, Mrs. A. M.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Beery, Miss Willena.....	Rec. Secretary
Bryan, Mrs. E. K.....	Cor. Secretary
Peck, Mrs. William.....	Registrar
Sternberger, Mrs. Sol.....	Treasurer
Howell, Mrs. A. J.....	Historian

**WILSON****John W. Dunham Chapter No. 374**  
**OFFICERS.**

Woodward, Mrs. Walter F.....	President
Branch, Mrs. A. P.....	First Vice-Prest.
Worthington, Mrs. S. W.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Walker, Mrs. P. B.....	Rec. Secretary
Winstead, Miss Belle.....	Cor. Secretary
Murray, Mrs. M. H.....	Treasurer
Connor, Mrs. H. G.....	Historian
Anderson, Mrs. W. S.....	Chaplain

**WINDSOR****Frank W. Byrd Chapter No. 635**  
**OFFICERS.**

Sawyer, Mrs. C. J.....	President
Gatling, Mrs. E. L.....	First Vice-Prest.
Lyon, Mrs. W. L.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Bell, Mrs. H. M.....	Rec. Secretary
Sutton, Mrs. L. B.....	Cor. Secretary
Ruth, Mrs. W. F.....	Treasurer
Dunston, Mrs. F. M.....	Historian
Gray, Mrs. E. W.....	Registrar

**WINSTON-SALEM****James B. Gordon Chapter No. 211**  
**OFFICERS.**

Riggins, Mrs. Henry L.....	President
Manly, Mrs. Clement.....	First Vice-Prest.
Hill, Mrs. William P.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Spencer, Mrs. W. O.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Owen, Mrs. Lewis.....	Rec. Secretary
Blum, Miss Boesie.....	Cor. Secretary
Sheppard, Miss Mary.....	Treasurer
Crutchfield, Mrs. Felix G.....	Registrar
Martin, Mrs. Frank.....	Historian
Bitting, Mrs. J. A.....	Honorary President
Norfleet, Mrs. W. E.....	Honorary President

**WINTON****Hertford County Chapter No. 1213**  
**OFFICERS.**

Taylor, Mrs. S. P.....	President
Knox, Mrs. H. B.....	Vice-President
Bridger, Mrs. R. C.....	Rec. Secretary
Clark, Miss Emily.....	Cor. Secretary
Boone, Mrs. J. W.....	Treasurer
Boone, Miss Willie.....	Registrar
Vann, Miss Blanche.....	Historian

**YANCEYVILLE****Caswell County Chapter No. 1152**  
**OFFICERS.**

Florance, Mrs. T. J.....	President
Womack, T. P.....	Vice-President
Harrelson, Mrs. F. G.....	Secretary
Upchurch, Mrs. E. F.....	Treasurer
Gwynn, Mrs. J. P.....	Registrar
Graves, Mrs. B. S.....	Historian
Williamson, Mrs. George.....	Chaplain

## OHIO DIVISION

Annual Convention to be held in Cincinnati, second Wednesday in October, 1918.

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. ELIZABETH T. SELLS, 63 Cleveland Ave., Columbus.....	President
MRS. WILLIE HUBERT ESTABROOK, 645 Superior Ave., Dayton.....	First Vice-President
MRS. DAN SMITH, Avondale Ave., and Winding Way, Cincinnati.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. JOHN JAMES PARKER, 3624 Euclid Ave., Cleveland.....	Third Vice-President
MRS. EDWARD L. WINSLOW, 3413 Whitfield Ave., Clifton, Cincinnati.....	Recording Secretary
MRS. MARCUS WADE CROCKER, 96 Lexington Ave., Columbus.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. LEROY ROSE, 729 Oakwood Ave., Columbus.....	Treasurer
MRS. JOSEPH HOSEA, 3457 Prospect Terrace, Cincinnati.....	Historian-Custodian
MRS. H. V. DUTROW, 18 Federal Street, Dayton.....	Registrar
MRS. JAMES BURTON DOAN, 3832 Dakota Ave., Cincinnati.....	Chairman of Education
MRS. ALBERT SIDNEY PORTER, 1204 St. Charles St., Lakewood, Cleveland.....	

Editor of Veteran

## CINCINNATI

## Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 738

## OFFICERS.

Conner, Mrs. H. L.....	President
2546 Ingleside Av., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	
Evans, Mrs. Charles W.....	First Vice-Prest.
21 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Ft. Thomas, Ky.....	
Porre, Mrs. Luttie D.....	Second Vice-Prest.
3457 Oxford Terrace, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	
Williams, Mrs. Philip.....	Rec. Secretary
21 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Ft. Thomas, Ky.....	
Bauer, Mrs. Emil.....	Cor. Secretary
2482 Paris St., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	
Miller, Mrs. John.....	Treasurer
2232 Burnet Ave., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	
Hosca, Mrs. J. C.....	Historian
3457 Oxford Terrace, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	

Annual meeting, First Monday in January.

Regular meeting, First Monday in each month.

## CINCINNATI

## Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter No. 1480

## OFFICERS.

Hoffman, Mrs. Frederick.....	President
2717 Madison Road, Hyde Park.....	
Crawford, Mrs. Wilmer H.....	First Vice-Prest.
318 Rockdale Ave., Avondale.....	
Shoe, Mrs. P. V.....	Second Vice-Prest.
3255 Delaware Ave., Avondale.....	
Ridgeley, Mrs. J. A.....	Treasurer
Augusta Building, Walnut Hills.....	
Winalow, Mrs. Edward L.....	Rec. Secretary
3413 Whitfield Ave., Clifton.....	

Shannon, Mrs. William T.....	Cor. Secretary
La Fayette Circle, Clifton.....	
Black, Mrs. Herbert.....	Historian
Morrison Ave., Clifton.....	
Wright, Mrs. Madelin Maury.....	Custodian
South Warwick, Avondale.....	
Lloyd, Mrs. John Uri.....	Registrar
La Fayette Ave., Clifton.....	
Stratton, Mrs. Mary E.....	Honorary Member
Fletcher, Mrs. Mary L.....	Honorary Member
Regular meetings, Third Tuesday of each month.....	

## CLEVELAND

## Alexander H. Stephens Chapter No. 1444

## OFFICERS.

MacBride, Mrs. W. Burt.....	President
2552 Kenilworth Rd. Euclid Heights.....	
Parker, Mrs. J. J.....	Vice-President
3624 Euclid Ave.....	
Kerr, Mrs. John Scott.....	Rec. Secretary
1689 Superior Rd. Cleveland Heights.....	
Levy, Mrs. S. M.....	Cor. Secretary
47 Allendale Ave., East Cleveland.....	
Roberts, Mrs. H. Melvin.....	Treasurer
3070 Monmouth Rd., Shaker Heights.....	
Ripley, Mrs. Charles S.....	Registrar
2221 Cummington Rd.....	
McGehee, Mrs. W. H. O.....	Historian
2124 Stearnes Rd.....	
Lindsay, Mrs. Robert.....	Custodian
2385 Kenilworth Rd. Euclid Heights.....	

## HONORARY MEMBERS.

Sells, Mrs. Elisabeth T, Life President.....	
Pickett, Mrs. LaSalle Corbell.....	
Miller, Mrs. Virginia Markham.....	
Members, 24. Charter members, 8.....	
Annual meeting, April (the third Tuesday.)	

**COLUMBUS****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 519****OFFICERS.**

Kertsinger, Mrs. Louis.....	President
1161 Atcherson St.	
Ulroy, Mrs. D. B.....	Vice-President
56 S. Warren Ave.	
Carl, Mrs. L. W.....	Rec. Secretary
112 S. Washington Ave.	
Rose, Mrs. Leroy.....	Cor. Secretary
729 Oakwood Ave.	
Rogers, Miss Callie I.....	Treasurer
56 S. Warren Ave.	
Carroll, Mrs. Danial.....	Registrar
63 Smith Place.	
Kitrell, Mrs. R. W.....	Historian
1671 Franklin Ave.	
Winans, Mrs. Freda Levy.....	Custodian
Oakwood Ave.	

Regular meetings, First Thursday in each month.

Annual meetings, First Thursday in December.

**COLUMBUS****Dixie Chapter No. 1546****OFFICERS.**

Crocker, Mrs. Marcus Wade.....	President
96 Lexington Ave.	
Magruder, Mrs. William Thomas.....	Vice-Prest.
342 West 9th Ave.	

Reamer, Miss Jeannette...Rec. & Cor. Secy.  
1751 Franklin Park South.

Kiser, Miss Martha Washington...Treasurer  
81 Miami Ave.

Regular meetings on the second Thursday of each month.

Annual meeting, second Thursday in November.

**DAYTON****General Joe Wheeler Chapter No. 1502****OFFICERS.**

Lair, Mrs. Bickham W.....	President
Box 616, Huffman Ave.	
Estabrook, Mrs. Willie Hubert.....	Vice-Prest.
645 Superior Ave.	
Smith, Mrs. Walter.....	Rec. Secretary
633 Homewood Ave.	
Kennedy, Mrs. Isaac G.....	Cor. Secretary
120 Lexington Ave.	
Harwood, Mrs. Charles.....	Treasurer
6 De Weese Apartments.	
Dutrow, Mrs. H. V.....	Registrar
18 Federal St.	
Wayman, Mrs. Chas. Ross.....	Historian
R. F. D. No. 1.	
Biggs, Mrs. Henry E.....	Custodian
48 Florence Ave.	

Meetings are held every Third Wednesday except in July and August.

## OKLAHOMA DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. F. W. PURDY, 734 South Peoria Ave., Tulsa.....	President
MRS. JAS. H. GILL, Box A. A., Atoka.....	First Vice-President
MRS. M. CONLAN, 230½ W. 9th St., Oklahoma City.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. MABEL W. ANDERSON, Pryor.....	Third Vice-President
MRS. J. H. McNEIL, 410 N. Highland, Altus.....	Fourth Vice-President
MRS. JEWELL HICKS, 517 N. 5th Ave., Durant.....	Recording Secretary
MRS. G. L. BRADFIELD, Wynnewood.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. J. D. WILSON, Talleguah.....	Treasurer
MRS. GRANK PLATO, 916 Texas Ave., Chickasha.....	Registrar
MRS. ELIZABETH K. COWGILL, Edmond.....	Historian
MRS. H. G. HANCOCK, Kiowa.....	Recorder of Crosses
MRS. R. A. MOORE, Weatherford.....	Custodian of Flags
MRS. D. B. WILLIAMS, Caddo.....	Auxiliary Director
MRS. G. B. HESTER, 307 S. 7th St., Muskogee.....	Chaplain
MRS. D. A. McDOUGAL, Sapulpa.....	Parliamentarian
MRS. A. G. EAKINS, 304 N. Park St., Shawnee.....	State Editor

## ALTUS

## Gen. S. J. Wilkins Chapter No. 842

## OFFICERS.

Wilson, Mrs. J. W.....	President
Hickman, Mrs. S. C.....	Vice-President
McNeil, Mrs. J. H.....	Cor. Secretary
McNeil, Mrs. J. H.....	Rec. Secretary
Howell, Mrs. T. A.....	Treasurer
Chilton, Mrs. Streith.....	Treasurer
Britol, Mrs. Lula.....	Registrar
McNeal, Mrs. J. H.....	Recorder of Crosses
Aycock, Mrs. F. M.....	Chaplain

Number members, 50.

## ANTLERS

## Antlers Chapter No. 1550

## OFFICERS.

Archer, Mrs. C. E.....	President
Miller, Mrs. Edgar.....	Vice-President
Lawrence, Mrs. S. S.....	Rec. Secretary
Lawrence, Mrs. S. S.....	Cor. Secretary
Hackworth, Mrs. Gertrude.....	Treasurer
Cornelius, Mrs. J. M.....	Historian
Powell, Mrs. W. W.....	Registrar
Locke, Mrs. Ben Davis.....	Recorder of Crosses
Ashley, Mrs. Neva Smith.....	Chaplain

Number members, 43.

## ARDMORE

## Chickasha Chapter No. 299

## OFFICERS.

Walcott, Mrs. Lutie Hayley.....	President
Bruce, Mrs. George H.....	Vice-President
Harris, Miss Eva.....	Rec. Secretary
Harris, Miss Eva.....	Cor. Secretary
Harris, Miss Eva.....	Treasurer
Galt, Mrs. John L.....	Historian

Number members, 14.

## ATOKA

## Stanley-Posey Chapter No. 1209

## OFFICERS.

Hail, Mrs. M. C.....	President
Elrod, Mrs. R. C.....	First Vice-Prest.
Rogers, Mrs. B. F.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Clinkscale, Mrs. W. W.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Vail, Miss Olive.....	Rec. Secretary
Vail, Miss Olive.....	Cor. Secretary
Vail, Miss Olive.....	Treasurer
Norwood, Mrs. Elizabeth H.....	Historian
Cole, Mrs. E. E.....	Chaplain
Cook, Mrs. Q. L.....	Custodian of Flag
Gill, Mrs. James.....	Auxiliary Director

Number members, 23.

## CADDO

## Gen. J. B. Lyle Chapter No. 1593

## OFFICERS.

Locke, Mrs. Vivia Nail.....	President
Williams, Mrs. D. B.....	Vice-President
Wallace, Miss Ita.....	Rec. Secretary
Carraway, Mrs. J. K.....	Cor. Secretary
Hill, Mrs. Nellie.....	Treasurer
Lyle, Mrs. J.....	Historian

Number members, 10.

## CHECOTAH

## Winnie Davis Chapter No. 752

## OFFICERS.

Cook, Mrs. W. I.....	President
Noble, Mrs. J. H.....	Vice-President
Gaines, Mrs. R. H.....	Cor. Secretary
Freeman, Mrs. Chas. R.....	Rec. Secretary
McDaniels, Mrs. A. J.....	Treasurer
Mann, Mrs. R. P.....	Historian

Number members, 11.

**CHICKASHA****Lee-Jackson Chapter No. 1229****OFFICERS.**

Grigsby, Mrs. H. L.	President
Harnem, Mrs. J. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Sanders, Mrs. L. A.	Second Vice-Prest.
Reynolds, Mrs. Lillian.	Rec. Secretary
Drigger, Mrs. W. H.	Treasurer
May, Mrs. M. E.	Cor. Secretary
Cothan, Mrs. Lissie.	Custodian of Flags
Lester, Mrs. Lissie.	Chaplain
Cavett, Mrs. R. M.	Historian

**DURANT****Julia Jackson Chapter No. 564****OFFICERS.**

Hicks, Mrs. Jewell.	President
Hanmon, Mrs. J. W.	First Vice-Prest.
Hudspeth, Mrs. J. H.	Second Vice-Prest.
Speaires, Mrs. Ed. L.	Rec. Secretary
Terrell, Mrs. E. C.	Cor. Secretary
White, Mrs. Eckie.	Treasurer
Work, Mrs. D.	Historian
Watson, Mrs. S. I.	Registrar
Mitchell, Miss Quincy.	Recorder of Crosses
Abbott, Mrs. Boyd.	Chaplain

**EDMOND****Cynthia Walker Chapter No. 1015****OFFICERS.**

Cowgill, Mrs. Elizabeth King.	President
McGaughy, Miss Ida.	Vice-President
Potts, Mrs. Elizabeth.	Rec. Secretary
Broad, Mrs. Laura.	Cor. Secretary
Burd, Mrs. Catherine.	Treasurer
Anglea, Mrs. Maud.	Historian
McGaughy, Miss Emma.	Chaplain
Number members, 25.	

**HOLDENVILLE****S. A. Cunningham Chapter No. 1540****OFFICERS.**

White, Mrs. N. D.	President
Welch, Mrs. Ralph.	Vice-President
Bell, Mrs. Harve.	Rec. Secretary
Rivers, Mrs. O. H.	Treasurer

**HUGO****Hugo Chapter No. 1542****OFFICERS.**

Hunter, Mrs. T. W.	President
316 E. Jackson St.	
Snodgrass, Mrs. John H.	Vice-President
302 E. Brown.	

Linthicum, Mrs. Ed.	Rec. Secretary
804 E. Jefferson.	
Linthicum, Mrs. Ed.	Cor. Secretary
Dorep, Mrs. J. C.	Treasurer
302 S. Ninth.	
Crawford, Mrs. E. A.	Historian
601 E. Brown.	
Weddington, Mrs. W. M.	Chaplain

**KIOWA****Ida Harris Culbertson Chapter No. 956****OFFICERS.**

Johnson, Mrs. Henry.	President
Elbertson, Mrs. C. E.	Vice-President
Hancock, Mrs. R. M.	Rec. Secretary
Millsaps, Mrs. J. W.	Cor. Secretary
Vaughn, Mrs. Robert.	Treasurer
Hancock, Mrs. H. G.	Historian
Number members, 23.	

**MANGUM****Jarett-Todd Chapter No. 1324****OFFICERS.**

Hamilton, Mrs. C. P.	President
Gentry, Mrs. F. S.	Vice-President
Funderburk, Mrs. W. T.	Rec. Secretary
Number members, 10.	

**MAYSVILLE****Mays Chapter No. 1367****OFFICERS.**

Mays, Mrs. J. H.	President
Swan, Mrs. C. C.	Vice-President
Williamson, Mrs. James.	Cor. Secretary
Williamson, Mrs. James.	Rec. Secretary
Bryant, Mrs. Vaughn.	Press Reporter
Bryant, Mrs. Vaughn.	Registrar
Number members, 11.	

**McALESTER****Choctaw Chapter No. 614****OFFICERS.**

Milwee, Mrs. Tal.	President
Barr, Mrs. George.	Vice-President
Barnett, Mrs. O. L.	Rec. Secretary
Daggett, Mrs. F. G.	Cor. Secretary
Woodliff, Mrs. W. J.	Treasurer
Miller, Mrs. J. R.	Historian
Griffin, Mrs. J. T.	Registrar
Gannaway, Mrs. J. M.	Parliamentarian

**McALESTER****Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 40****OFFICERS.**

Sterling, Mrs. Anna B.	President
Gotcher, Mrs. Susan E.	Vice-President

Wilkes, Mrs. Nellie.....	Rec. Secretary
Cook, Mrs. Myrtle Jean.....	Cor. Secretary
Lathim, Mrs. Gorace.....	Treasurer
Robeson, Mrs. S. J.....	Historian
Doyle, Mrs. P. A.....	Registrar
Norman, Mrs. B. L.....	Recorder of Crosses
Coleman, Mrs. R. B.....	Chaplain

**MUSKOGEE****Gen. Forrest Chapter No. 881****OFFICERS.**

Porter, Mrs. Franklin.....	President
Hayes, Mrs. R. L.....	Vice-President
Meredith, Mrs. L. H.....	Rec. Secretary
Campbell, Mrs. A. W.....	Cor. Secretary
Williams, Mrs. C. E.....	Treasurer
Reeves, Mrs. W. L.....	Historian
Rosser, Mrs. W. E.....	Registrar
Harrison, Mrs. W. W.....	Recorder of Crosses
Hester, Mrs. G. B.....	Chaplain

Number members, 92.

**NOWATA****Hollie Bell Chapter No. 1548****OFFICERS.**

Glass, Mrs. J. Wood.....	President
Croxdale, Miss Bessie.....	Vice-President
Birnes, Mrs. J. A.....	Rec. Secretary
Elliott, Mrs. Chester.....	Cor. Secretary
Heffner, Mrs. Lula.....	Treasurer
Roberts, Mrs. W. E.....	Historian

**OKLAHOMA CITY****Oklahoma City Chapter No. 1181****OFFICERS.**

Nelson, Berte W.....	President
516 W. 17th.	
Greenlee, Henrie Ball.....	Vice-President
524 W. 18th.	
Henderson, Sallie Lyday.....	Rec. Secretary
415 W. 29th.	
Armstrong, Bertha Scott.....	Cor. Secretary
309 W. 16th.	
Stanford, Mrs. Fleeta.....	Treasurer
1329 Classen Bldg.	
Preuett, Miss Louise.....	Historian
3256 5th.	
Richardson, Mrs. W. C.....	Recorder of Crosses

Number members, 100.

**PAUL'S VALLEY****Sam Davis Chapter No. 1368****OFFICERS.**

Robinson, Mrs. W. W.....	President
Gudger, Mrs. T. F.....	Vice-President
Van Hooser, Mrs. W. C.....	Rec. Secretary
Van Hooser, Mrs. W. C.....	Cor. Secretary

Pyle, Mrs. E. C.....	Treasurer
Edwards, Mrs. S. C.....	Historian
Shumate, Mrs. C. A.....	Registrar
Freeman, Mrs. W. M.....	Recorder of Crosses

Number members, 30.

**OLUSTEE****Lutie Halley Walcott Chapter No. 1648****OFFICERS.**

Moore, Mrs. Tom (Mattie Walcott).....	President
Walcott, Mrs. E. G. (Lucy Crutchfield).....	Vice-President
Gibbons, Mrs. Lou (Tommie Dickey).....	Rec. Secretary
Whicker, Mrs. Z. B. (Sudie Woodward).....	Treasurer
Bullock, Miss Merta.....	Historian
Bullock, Mrs. Mattie.....	Historian

Number members, 19.

**PYROR****Gen. Stand Watie No. 1450****OFFICERS.**

Anderson, Mrs. Mabel.....	President
Riddle, Mrs. W. E.....	Vice-President
Samuel, Mrs. S. E.....	Rec. Secretary
Samuel, Mrs. S. E.....	Cor. Secretary
Harrison, Mrs. J. J.....	Treasurer
Anderson, Miss Gladys.....	Historian
Anderson, Miss Gladys.....	Registrar
Vann, Miss Allie.....	Recorder of Crosses
Anderson, Miss Helen.....	Parliamentarian

Number members, 11.

**SALLISAW****Sequoyah Chapter No. 1646****OFFICERS.**

Burns, Mrs. Clayton R.....	President
Mays, Mrs. Dale.....	Vice-President
Candler, Mrs. Martha.....	Rec. Secretary
Candler, Mrs. Martha.....	Cor. Secretary
Pitchford, Mrs. J. I.....	Treasurer
McEachen, Mrs. John.....	Historian
Winter, Mrs. Henry C.....	Recorder of Crosses

Number members, 10.

**SAPULPA****Thos. Willis Chapter No. 1219****OFFICERS.**

Ritchey, Mrs. Virginia Lee.....	President
Graham, Mrs. Jennie G.....	Vice-President
Trotter, Hattie.....	Rec. Secretary
Trotter, Hattie.....	Cor. Secretary
Trotter, Hattie.....	Treasurer
Burke, Mrs. Vance Davis.....	Historian
McDougel, Mrs. D. G.....	Recorder of Crosses

Number members, 35.

**SHAWNEE****Shawnee Chapter No. 1443****OFFICERS.**

Eakins, Mrs. A. G.	President
Adams, Mrs. W. Q.	Vice-President
Hanck, Mrs. C. P.	Rec. Secretary
Thomas, Mrs. A. H.	Cor. Secretary
Cunyns, Mrs. F. M.	Treasurer
Newhouse, Mrs. Z. D.	Historian
Vinson, Mrs. S. C.	Registrar
Anderson, Mrs. R. M.	Recorder of Crosses
Brooks, Mrs. C. P.	Chaplain

Number members, 37.

**STIGLER****Chustenalah Chapter No. 1361****OFFICERS.**

Crittenden, Mrs. Laura	President
Fears, Mrs. W. B.	Vice-President
Bower, Mrs. Ernestine	Rec. Secretary
Milam, Mrs. May	Cor. Secretary
Cooke, Mrs. Frances C.	Historian
Cooper, Mrs. May	Recorder of Crosses
Hendrick, Mrs. Helen	Registrar
Johnston, Miss Cleo	Chaplain

**SULPHUR****Serena Carter Chapter No. 1142****OFFICERS.**

Southard, Mrs. E. E.	President
Fagan, Mrs. E. W.	Vice-President
Singletary, Mrs. C. P.	Rec. Secretary
Moreland, Mrs. Mollie C.	Cor. Secretary
Singletary, Mrs. C. P.	Treasurer
Harte, Mrs. J. A.	Historian
Sneed, Mrs. R. A.	Registrar
Hill, Mrs. T. S.	Chaplain

Number members, 10.

**TALEQUAH****Col. Wm. Penn Adair Chapter No. 1001****OFFICERS.**

Graham, Mrs. T. O.	President
Gable, Mrs. G. W.	Vice-President
Couch, Mrs. R. H.	Rec. Secretary
Wilson, Mrs. J. D.	Cor. Secretary
Lawrence, Mrs. J. A.	Treasurer
Covel, Miss Ella Mae	Historian
Thompson, Mrs. J. F.	Recorder of Crosses

Number members, 33.

**TECUMSEH****Myrtle George Deason Chapter No. 1280****OFFICERS.**

Applewhite, Mrs. B. F.	President
Cotten, Miss Mittie	Vice-President

Floyd, Mrs. Fredie	Rec. Secretary
Underwood, Mrs. Lydia	Cor. Secretary
Underwood, Mrs. Lydia	Treasurer
Durham, Mrs. W. F.	Historian
Durham, Mrs. W. F.	Auxiliary Director

**TULSA****Clement A. Evans Chapter No. 1204****OFFICERS.**

Upp, Mrs. Orta	President
Sykes, Mrs. James	Vice-President
Evans, Mrs. Harry A.	Rec. Secretary
Linn, Mrs. Conn	Cor. Secretary
Duckett, Mrs. Walter	Treasurer
Hayden, Mrs. E. Forrest	Historian
Rhodes, Mrs. R. E. Lee	Registrar
Bass, Mrs. Laura	Chaplain

Number members, 45.

**WAGONER****Gen. Joe Oheeler Chapter No. 919****OFFICERS.**

Harrill, Mrs. T. C.	President
Blake, Mrs. Harry	Vice-President
Carl, Mrs. G. D.	Second Vice-Prest.
Bates, Mrs. Hattie	Third Vice-Prest.
Morton, Mrs. Howard	Cor. Secretary
Leonard, Mrs. N. V.	Cor. Secretary
Ford, Mrs. Joe H.	Treasurer
Watts, Mrs. Chas.	Historian

Number members, 28.

**WEATHERFORD****Amanda V. Overstreet Chapter No. 1334****OFFICERS.**

Miller, Mrs. Emma	President
Burton, Mrs. Nellie Jarvis	Vice-President
Hand, Mrs. Elsie Denton	Rec. Secretary
Moore, Mrs. R. A.	Cor. Secretary
Moore, Mrs. Mollie	Treasurer
Witt, Mrs. Viola Jarvis	Historian
Eakridge, Mrs. J. B.	Registrar
Stewart, Miss Dora	Recorder of Crosses

Number members, 12.

**WILBURTON****Mary E. Baird Chapter No. 1449****OFFICERS.**

Baird, Mrs. Mary	President
Simmington, Mrs. Annie	Vice-President
Duncan, Mrs. Daisy	Rec. & Cor. Secretary
Clarke, Mrs. Delle	Treasurer
Rockett, Mrs. Ida	Historian



**WEWOKA****Bertie E. Davis Chapter No. 1551****OFFICERS.**

Stokes, Mrs. Pearl (W. N.).....President  
 Campbell, Mrs. Stephen (S. H.).....V-Prest.  
 Emmons, Mrs. Carrie Hall (Theo. P.),

Rec. Secretary

Nail, Mrs. Della.....Cor. Secretary  
 Barham, Mrs. Wlea (J. S.).....Treasurer  
 Tate, Mrs. Stella (H. M.).....Registrar  
 Tate, Mrs. Stella (H. M.).....Recorder of Crosses

Number members, 24.

**WYNNEWOOD****John H. Reagan Chapter No. 838****OFFICERS.**

Crump, Mrs. W. B.....President  
 Wilson, Mrs. H. P.....Vice-President  
 Bradfield, Mrs. G. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Kemp, Mrs. Vienna.....Treasurer

Number members, 13.

**OREGON****PORTLAND****Oregon Chapter No. 743****OFFICERS.**

Morton, Mrs. Serena.....President  
 409 E. 39th St., N.  
 Moses, Mrs. Annia Rountree.....Vice-President  
 1136 East Yamhill.

Williams, Mrs.....Rec. Secretary  
 56th St., North.

Magner, Mrs. Ola B.....Cor. Secretary  
 Garden Home.

Mellish, Mrs. Ruth Lee.....Treasurer  
 609 Ladd Ave.

**PENNSYLVANIA****PHILADELPHIA****Philadelphia Chapter No. 972****OFFICERS.**

Mason, Mrs. William Douglas.....President  
 8233 Seminole Ave., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

Davis, Mrs. George C.....First Vice-Prest.  
 4510 Chester Ave., Phila., Pa.

Hirst, Mrs. John Cook.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 1823 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

Best, Mrs. Harvey D.....Rec. Secretary  
 B 104 Monterey Apt., 43rd and Chester Ave.  
 Phila., Pa.

Huston, Mrs. Joseph M.....Cor. Secretary  
 Lehman Lane, Germantown, Pa.

Jones, Mrs. Constant.....Treasurer  
 4524 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

Hartman, Mrs. Herbert T.....Registrar  
 St. David's, Pa.

Lewis, Mrs. Louis.....Historian  
 4324 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

Rupert, Mrs. Frank,  
 Recorder of the Cross of Honor  
 1410 Delaware Ave., Wilmington, Del.

**PITTSBURGH****Pittsburgh Chapter No. 1605****OFFICERS.**

Cowan, Mrs. John Pryor.....President  
 307 South Charles St.

Hall, Mrs. J. Marvin.....First Vice-Prest.  
 421 Lloyd St.

Barrington, Mrs. Frank C, Sec. Vice-Prest.  
 342 South Highland Ave.

Taylor, Mrs. Walter B.....Rec. Secretary  
 1206 Berkshire Ave.

Smith, Mrs. Lothair.....Cor. Secretary  
 5640 Phillips Ave.

Steen, Mrs. J. Leslie.....Treasurer  
 211 South Dithridge St.

Tyler, Mrs. R. Welford.....Registrar  
 5721 Elwood St.

Oates, Mrs. E. Frederick.....Historian  
 5744 Kentucky Ave.

Hooff, Mrs. Fannie L,  
 Custodian Cross of Honor  
 2224 Sidney St.

## SOUTH CAROLINA DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. AUGUSTINE T. SMYTHE, Charleston.....	Honorary Life President
MRS. THOMAS TAYLOR, Columbia.....	Honorary Life President
MRS. JOHN CART, Orangeburg.....	President
MRS. C. J. MILLING, Darlington.....	First Vice-President
MRS. MOLLIE J. PERRY, Lancaster.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. F. M. FARR, Union.....	Third Vice-President
MRS. O. D. BLACK, Johnston.....	Fourth Vice-President
MRS. J. W. MIXSON, Union.....	Recording Secretary
MISS SARA GAVIN, St. George.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. D. M. McEACHAN, Florence.....	Treasurer
MRS. ST. J. ALLISON LAWTON, Charleston.....	Historian
MRS. T. R. TRIMMIER, Spartanburg.....	Registrar
MISS LILLIE COOPER, Denmark.....	Recorder of Crosses
MRS. S. S. FREW, Rock Hill.....	Auditor

## ABBEVILLE

## Abbeville Chapter No. 62

## OFFICERS.

Cheatham, Mrs. P. A.....	President
Gambrell, Mrs. C. C.....	First Vice-Prest.
Robertson, Miss Mae.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Moore, Mrs. J. Howard.....	Rec. Secretary
Douthart, Mrs. J. T.....	Cor. Secretary
Sherard, Mrs. W. C.....	Treasurer
King, Mrs. J. C.....	Historian
Russell, Miss Nettle.....	Registrar
Thompson, Mrs. Lucy.....	Recorder of Crosses
Members, 59.	

## AIKEN

## Edward Croft Chapter No. 144

## OFFICERS.

Emanuel, Mrs. P. A.....	President
Brunson, Mrs. Joseph.....	First Vice-Prest.
Dunbar, Miss Nonnie.....	Rec. Secretary
Gardner, Miss Katie.....	Cor. Secretary
Johnson, Mrs. Nelson J.....	Treasurer
Carter, Mrs. R. B.....	Historian
Members, 81.	

## ALLENDALE

## Hampton Legion Chapter No. 1436

## OFFICERS.

Darlington, Mrs. W. R., Jr.....	President
Gray, Mrs. W. D.....	First Vice-Prest.
Darlington, Miss Lucy.....	Rec. Secretary
Peoples, Mrs. E. H.....	Cor. Secretary
Wilson, Mrs. C. R.....	Treasurer
Darlington, Mrs. W. R., Sr.....	Historian
Chavons, Mrs. Warren.....	Registrar
Johns, Mrs. W. J.....	Recorder of Crosses
Oswald, Mrs. E. H.....	Auditor
Brabham, Mrs. Otis.....	Keeper of Relics
Members, 43.	

## ANDERSON

## Dixie Chapter No. 395

## OFFICERS.

Anderson, Mrs. James R.....	President
Cochran, Miss Nell.....	First Vice-Prest.
Watkins, Mrs. Eugene.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Riley, Miss Frances.....	Treasurer
Cochran, Mrs. Grace.....	Historian
Russell, Mrs. W. W.....	Registrar
Estes, Mrs. Lottie.....	Auditor
Members, 40.	

## ANDERSON

## Palmetto Chapter No. 638

## OFFICERS.

Sullivan, Mrs. Jim.....	President
Brownlee, Mrs. Irvin.....	First Vice-Prest.
Earle, Mrs. C. B.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Reed, Mrs. Frank.....	Rec. Secretary
Reed, Mrs. Frank.....	Cor. Secretary
Cooley, Miss Annie.....	Treasurer
Beaty, Mrs. W. S.....	Historian
Vandiver, Mrs. E. P.....	Registrar
Members, 32.	

## ANDERSON

## Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 146

## OFFICERS.

Webb, Mrs. R. C.....	President
Vandiver, Mrs. D. S.....	First Vice-Prest.
Nardin, Mrs. W. H., Jr.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Broyles, Miss Edna.....	Rec. Secretary
Milford, Mrs. Minnie.....	Cor. Secretary
Milford, Mrs. Minnie.....	Treasurer
Vandiver, Mrs. J. R.....	Historian
Broyles, Mrs. G. N.....	Registrar
Members, 65.	

**BAMBERG****Francis Marion Bamberg Chapter No. 1263****OFFICERS.**

Owens, Mrs. James R.	President
Ayer, Mrs. M. E.	First Vice-Prest.
Carter, Mrs. J. F.	Rec. Secretary
Bamberg, Mrs. G. F.	Cor. Secretary
Carter, Mrs. B. D.	Treasurer
Knight, Mrs. A. W.	Historian
Smoak, Mrs. M. P.	Registrar
Members, 71.	

**BARNWELL****Johnson Hagood Chapter No. 83****OFFICERS.**

Cave, Mrs. T. S.	President
Andrews, Mrs. Mary B.	First Vice-Prest.
Howard, Mrs. P. H.	Rec. Secretary
Thomas, Mrs. Bettie.	Cor. Secretary
Calhoun, Mrs. Eva.	Treasurer
Hayes, Mrs. Bettie.	Historian
Walker, Mrs. Maggie.	Recorder of Crosses
Members, 18.	

**BATESBURG****Batesburg Chapter No. 1071****OFFICERS.**

Mitchell, Mrs. L. M.	President
Gunter, Miss Nannie.	First Vice-Prest.
Holman, Mrs. J. B.	Second Vice-Prest.
Rawl, Mrs. Annie.	Rec. Secretary
Cullum, Miss Kate.	Cor. Secretary
Edwards, Mrs. I.	Treasurer
Kneese, Mrs. J. Frank.	Historian
Cullum, Mrs. J. C.	Registrar
Cartledge, Mrs. F. L.	Recorder of Crosses
Members, 34.	

**BEAUFORT****Stephen Elliott Chapter No. 1349****OFFICERS.**

Stuart, Mrs. Louise DeS.	President
Paul, Mrs. Amy B.	First Vice-Prest.
Rodgers, Mrs. Martha L.	Second Vice-Prest.
Thomas, Mrs. Tennessee C.	Rec. Secretary
Legare, Mrs. Gertrude.	Cor. Secretary
Foster, Mrs. Henrietta.	Treasurer
Jenkins, Mrs. Christine F.	Historian
Talbird, Miss Theres,	
Custodian and Registrar	
Members, 36.	

**BENNETTSVILLE****Marlboro Chapter No. 288****OFFICERS.**

Mathewson, Mrs. G. D.	President
Matheson, Mrs. A. D.	First Vice-Prest.
Whitner, Mrs. B. F.	Rec. Secretary
Whitner, Mrs. B. F.	Cor. Secretary
Rogers, Mrs. Frank.	Treasurer
Croeland, Miss Elisa.	Historian
Weatherby, Mrs. C. E.	Registrar
Members, 70.	

**BISHOPVILLE****Lottie Green Chapter No. 785****OFFICERS.**

Aman, Mrs. P. H.	President
Muldrow, Mrs. R. E.	First Vice-Prest.
Moore, Mrs. H. P.	Rec. Secretary
Bradley, Mrs. Samuel.	Cor. Secretary
Moore, Mrs. W. P.	Treasurer
Reid, Mrs. George H.	Historian
James, Mrs. W. A.	Registrar
Flowers, Mrs. Janie B.	Asst. Historian
Members, 37.	

**BLACKSTOCK****Michael Brice Chapter No. 1029****OFFICERS.**

Blain, Mrs. W. A.	President
Mobley, Mrs. S. D.	First Vice-Prest.
Douglass, Mrs. W. S.	Second Vice-Prest.
Kennedy, Mrs. Ed. M.	Rec. Secretary
Kennedy, Mrs. Ed. M.	Cor. Secretary
Bell, Miss Jane.	Treasurer
Robinson, Mrs. D. W.	Historian
Holder, Mrs. H. A.	Registrar
Members, 27.	

**BLACKVILLE****David Lee Chapter No. 1667****OFFICERS.**

Milbous, Mrs. Mary Perry.	President
Farrell, Mrs. Marie E.	First Vice-Prest.
Milbous, Miss Hattie Rena.	Rec. Secretary
Buist, Mrs. Ruby Andrews.	Cor. Secretary
Fishburn, Mrs. Nettie Chisolm.	Treasurer
Still, Mrs. Kathleen Minus.	Registrar
O'Gorman, Miss Carolina C.	Historian
Briggs, Mrs. Ida Dodenhoff,	
Recorder of Crosses	
Members, 36.	

**BRUNSON****William J. Gooding Chapter No. 1026**

Lightsey, Mrs. Emma.	President
Brabham, Mrs. Jessie.	First Vice-Prest.
Mole, Mrs. Alice.	Second Vice-Prest.

Miley, Mrs. Marie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Holladay, Mrs. Etha.....Cor. Secretary  
 Preacher, Mrs. Minnie.....Treasurer  
 Hogarth, Mrs. Maude.....Registrar  
 Connor, Mrs. Emmie.Custodian of Relics  
 Miley, Miss Isora.....Historian  
 Members, 34.

**CAMDEN****John D. Kennedy Chapter No. 308****OFFICERS.**

Nettles, Miss Louise.....President  
 Lenoir, Mrs. G. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Wallace, Mrs. James.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Cantey, Mrs. John.....Rec. Secretary  
 Zemp, Mrs. Frank.....Cor. Secretary  
 Sill, Mrs. E. E.....Treasurer  
 Goodale, Mrs. W. R.....Registrar  
 Shanon, Miss Leila.....Historian  
 Members, 90

**CARLISLE****Fish Dam Chapter No. 1479****OFFICERS.**

May, Mrs. W. B.....President  
 Thomas, Miss Sarah.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Jeter, Mrs. W. H.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Fleming, Mrs. J. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Deaver, Miss Aileen.....Cor. Secretary  
 Ratchford, Miss Mary.....Treasurer  
 Jeter, Mrs. C. A.....Registrar  
 Cornwell, Miss Lillie.....Historian  
 Members, 15.

**CENTRAL****James L. Orr Chapter No. 1687****OFFICERS.**

Perry, Mrs. G. Max.....President  
 Shirley, Mrs. L. T.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Ramsour, Mrs. J. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Morgan, Miss Mary.....Cor. Secretary  
 Bowen, Mrs. C. M.....Treasurer  
 Morgan, Mrs. J. M.....Historian  
 Clayton, Miss Grace.....Registrar  
 Members, 26.

**CHARLESTON****Charleston Chapter No. 4****OFFICERS.**

Washington, Miss Martha B.....President  
 Eason, Mrs. Marie Gary.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Moffett, Mrs. George H.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Porcher, Miss C. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Grace, Mrs. Edwin P., Jr.....Cor. Secretary  
 Ottolengue, Miss F. D.....Treasurer  
 Gourdin, Mrs. W. M.....Registrar  
 Blitch, Mrs. Norman H.....Historian  
 Washington, Miss M. B. Recorder of Crosses  
 Members, 290.

**CHARLESTON****Confederate College Chapter No. 1391****OFFICERS.**

Chandler, Miss Agnes C.....President  
 Kirk, Miss Marion.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Whaley, Miss Gladys.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Bigham, Miss Katherine.....Rec. Secretary  
 Cox, Miss Olive.....Cor. Secretary  
 Bull, Miss Mary.....Treasurer  
 Lightsey, Miss Ethel.....Registrar  
 Tuten, Miss Mabel.....Critic  
 Members, 7.

**CHERAW****Cheraw Chapter No. 84****OFFICERS.**

Duval, Miss M. E.....President  
 Lynch, Miss M. G.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Thrower, Mrs. M. T.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Huntley, Mrs. P. B.....Secy. & Treas.  
 Pone, Miss E. K.....Registrar  
 Pone, Miss E. K.....Historian  
 Kinsey, Mrs. J. H.....Historian  
 Members, 37.

**CHESTER****Chester Chapter No. 232****OFFICERS.**

Miss Marion Leckie.....President  
 Cox, Mrs. W. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Carter, Mrs. S. C.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Dawson, Mrs. George R.....Rec. Secretary  
 Dawson, Mrs. George R.....Cor. Secretary  
 Corkill, Mrs. W. A.....Treasurer  
 Walker, Mrs. James.....Historian  
 Newbold, Mrs. W. H.....Registrar  
 Carson, Mrs. J. R.....Director C. of C.  
 Members, 66.

**CHESTERFIELD****Stonewall Chapter No. 910****OFFICERS.**

Hannah, Miss Mary.....President  
 Laney, Mrs. G. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Hough, Mrs. M. J.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Williams.....Treasurer  
 Hannah, Mrs. S. A.....Cor. Secretary  
 Troth, Mrs. L. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Craig, Miss Cora.....Historian  
 Members, 18.

**CLEMSON****John C. Calhoun Chapter No. 945****OFFICERS.**

Mills, Mrs. W. H.....President  
 Clinkscales, Mrs. F. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Shanklin, Mrs. A. G.....Rec. Secretary

Sloan, Miss Jean B.....Cor. Secretary  
 Hunter, Mrs. J. E.....Treasurer  
 Porcher, Miss Anne.....Historian  
 Simpson, Miss Louise.....Registrar  
 Members, 46.

### CLINTON

#### Stephen D. Lee Chapter No. 1066 OFFICERS.

Adair, Mrs. E. J.....President  
 Copeland, Mrs. J. I.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Copeland, Mrs. T. D.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Bryson, Mrs. B. D.....Rec. Secretary  
 Pearson, Miss Maude M.....Cor. Secretary  
 Spencer, Mrs. E. A.....Treasurer  
 Copeland, Mrs. A. M.....Registrar  
 Scaifel, Mrs. H. L.....Historian  
 Farr, Mrs. W. B.....Press Correspondent  
 Members, 45.

### CLOVER

#### Andrew Jackson Chapter No. 1566

##### OFFICERS.

Smith, Mrs. M. L.....President  
 Beaumgard, Mrs. J. E. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Jackson, Mrs. R. A.....Rec. Secretary  
 Adame, Miss Bessie.....Cor. Secretary  
 Moore, Miss Mary.....Treasurer  
 Grier, Mrs. W. P.....Historian  
 Jackson, Mrs. Fred.....Registrar  
 Members, 34.

### COLUMBIA

#### Wade Hampton Chapter No. 29

##### OFFICERS.

Galloway, Mrs. W. H.....President  
 Swindell, Mrs. Shiipe.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Pratt, Mrs. J. W.....Rec. Secretary  
 Klugh, Mrs. W. C.....Treasurer  
 Laval, Mrs. Harry St. Pierre.....Registrar  
 Hoyt, Mrs. R. C.....Historian  
 Members, 114.

### COLUMBIA (Shandon)

#### M. C. Butler Chapter No. 1256

##### OFFICERS.

Brooks, Mrs. U. R.....President  
 Clarkson, Mrs. S. M.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Provost, Mrs. Stephen.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Drew, Mrs. B. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Gaston, Miss Allie.....Cor. Secretary  
 Etchison, Mrs. W. P.....Treasurer  
 Murray, Mrs. C. P.....Historian  
 Quattlebaum, Mrs. Theo H.....Registrar  
 Members, 69.

### CROSS HILL

#### B. W. Ball Chapter No. 712 OFFICERS.

Watts, Mrs. Perrin Ball.....President  
 Goodman, Miss Emile.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Austin, Miss Willijou.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hollingsworth, Miss Idalia.....Cor. Secretary  
 Davenport, Miss Theresa.....Historian  
 Simpson, Mrs. M. T.....Treasurer  
 Thompson, Miss Lola.....Registrar  
 Thompson, Miss Lou.....Librarian  
 Pinson, Mrs. J. B.....Musician  
 Members, 34.

### DARLINGTON

#### John R. McIver Chapter No. 92 OFFICERS.

Milling, Mrs. C. J.....President  
 Evans, Mrs. W. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Patton, Mrs. G. T.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Harrell, Mrs. N. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Harrell, Mrs. N. L.....Cor. Secretary  
 Lawson, Mrs. J. C.....Treasurer  
 Brown, Mrs. G. W.....Historian  
 Dargan, Mrs. G. E.....Registrar  
 Kollock, Mrs. A. G.....Director C. of C.  
 Members, 87.

### DENMARK

#### Graham's Chapter No. 1418 OFFICERS.

Guena, Miss Ruby.....President  
 Riley, Miss Carrie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Walker, Miss J. S. J.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Turner, Miss Pauline.....Rec. Secretary  
 James, Mrs. F. N.....Cor. Secretary  
 Spann, Mrs. L. E.....Registrar  
 Sohourner, Miss Alice.....Treasurer  
 Hightower, Mrs. G. W.....Historian  
 Turner, Mrs. George.....Auditor  
 Members, 40.

### DUE WEST

#### Moffatt Grier Chapter No. 610 OFFICERS.

Cowan, Mrs. C. B.....President  
 Moore, Mrs. Nell.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Staley, Mrs. J. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Clinkacales, Mrs. M. B.....Treasurer  
 Donald, Mrs. M.....Rec. Secretary  
 Donald, Mrs. M.....Cor. Secretary  
 Long, Mrs. Edgar.....Registrar  
 Clinkacales, Mrs. M. B.....Historian  
 Members, 25.

### EASLEY

#### William Easley Chapter No. 1350 OFFICERS.

Barr, Mrs. H. L.....President  
 O'Dell, Mrs. L. B.....First Vice-Prest.

Williams, Miss Iona	Rec. Secretary
Williams, Miss Iona	Cor. Secretary
Smith, Mrs. R. R.	Treasurer
Anderson, Mrs. William	Historian
Snider, Mrs. H.	Registrar
Members, 38.	

**EDGEFIELD****Edgefield Chapter No. 1018****OFFICERS.**

Felthan, Mrs. T. N.	President
Padgett, Miss Hortense	First Vice-Prest.
Nicholson, Mrs. B. E.	Rec. Secretary
Evans, Mrs. N. G.	Cor. Secretary
Jones, Mrs. E. Pendleton	Historian
DeLoach, Miss Annie	Treasurer
Mims, Mrs. Lovie	Registrar
Cantelou, Mrs. Bottis	Recorder of Crosses
Members, 66.	

**ELLENTON****Ellenton Chapter No. 1668****OFFICERS.**

Buckingham, Mrs. F. D.	President
Croeland, Miss Mary	First Vice-Prest.
Bailey, Mrs. Palm B.	Rec. Secretary
Turner, Mrs. Anna D.	Cor. Secretary
Bush, Miss Mamie	Historian
Dunbar, Mrs. Carolina J.	Registrar
Bush, Mrs. Mary D.	Recorder of Crosses
Members, 26.	

**EUTAWVILLE****Eutaw Chapter No. 1558****OFFICERS.**

Sinkler, Miss Anna L.	President
Stacker, Mrs. T. L.	First Vice-Prest.
Masyck, Mrs. H. DeC.	Rec. Secretary
Masyck, Mrs. H. DeC.	Cor. Secretary
Stroman, Mrs. W. T.	Treasurer
Fitzsimmons, Mrs. S. S.	Historian
Members, 40.	

**FAIRFAX****Fairfax Chapter No. 1250****OFFICERS.**

Durant, Miss Virginia	President
Youmans, Mrs. May	First Vice-Prest.
Anderson, Mrs. W. W.	Second Vice-Prest.
Young, Mrs. Ruth W.	Rec. Secretary
Best, Miss Sue	Cor. Secretary
Barber, Miss Maude	Treasurer
Youmans, Mrs. Lula Lewis	Historian
Harter, Mrs. J. E.	Registrar
Lightsey, Mrs. W. N.	Recorder of Crosses
Members, 38.	

**FLORENCE****Ellison Capers Chapter No. 70****OFFICERS.**

Jarrott, Mrs. C. E.	President
Barringer, Mrs. W. R.	First Vice-Prest.
Harlee, Miss Lissie	Second Vice-Prest.
Penney, Mrs. James H.	Rec. Secretary
Burch, Mrs. E. J.	Cor. Secretary
McEachin, Mrs. D. M.	Treasurer
Ayer, Mrs. Hartwell	Historian
Pettigrew, Mrs. W. D.	Registrar
Members, 65.	

**FLORENCE****Maxcy Gregg Chapter No. 1337****OFFICERS.**

Brunson, Mrs. J. W.	President
Lindsay, Mrs. W. D.	First Vice-Prest.
Brunson, Miss Mattie M.	Treasurer
Severance, Mrs. R. J.	Rec. Secretary
Brunson, Miss Mattie	Cor. Secretary
Members, 29.	

**FORT MILL****Florence Thornwell Chapter No. 246****OFFICERS.**

Mack, Mrs. J. B.	President
Grier, Mrs. R. F.	Vice-President
Culp, Mrs. Oscar	Secy and Treas.
Belk, Mrs. E. W.	Historian
Members, 35.	

**GAFFNEY****Moses Wood Chapter No. 469****OFFICERS.**

Brown, Mrs. H. M.	President
Huskey, Mrs. M. G.	First Vice-Prest.
Jefferies, Mrs. J. C.	Second Vice-Prest.
Westrope, Mrs. Thos. W.	Rec. Secretary
Westrope, Mrs. Thos. W.	Cor. Secretary
Robbins, Mrs. C. H.	Treasurer
Brown, Mrs. B. R.	Registrar
Wilkins, Mrs. R. R.	Historian
Sarratt, Mrs. R. C.	Custodian of Honor Rolls
Members, 52.	

**GEORGETOWN****Arthur Manigault Chapter No. 63****OFFICERS.**

Doard, Mrs. E. M.	President
Foxworth, Mrs. G. W.	First Vice-Prest.
Flaum, Mrs. F. J.	Second Vice-Prest.
Beaty, Miss Nannie	Rec. Secretary
Powell, Mrs. J. M.	Cor. Secretary
Ford, Mrs. C. L.	Treasurer
Doar, Mrs. J. W.	Historian
Murphy, Mrs. J. C.	Auditor
Members, 63.	

### GREENVILLE Greenville Chapter No. 51

#### OFFICERS.

Taylor, Mrs. G. W.	President
Tindal, Mrs. H. B.	First Vice-Prest.
Culbertson, Mrs. H. H.	Second Vice-Prest.
Allen, Mrs. C. O.	Treasurer
Richardson, Mrs. Marie.	Rec. Secretary
Durham, Mrs. D. N.	Cor. Secretary
Carter, Mrs. George.	Historian
Poag, Mrs. P. C.	Registrar

Members, 62.

### GREENVILLE Fort Sumter Chapter No. 1394

#### OFFICERS.

Ansel, Mrs. F. M.	President
Dean, Mrs. A. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Asbury, Miss Emily D.	Rec. Secretary
Hodges, Mrs. W. W.	Cor. Secretary
McKay, Miss Lillie Lee.	Treasurer
Perrin, Miss Kitty.	Historian
Pope, Miss Harrie K.	Registrar

Members, 62.

### GREENWOOD Robert A. Waller Chapter No. 687

#### OFFICERS.

Giles, Mrs. Annie Shadrack.	President
Sproles, Mrs. Janie Donald.	First Vice-Prest.
McCollough, Mrs. Leila P.	Sec. Vice-Prest.
Bishop, Mrs. Nancy M.	Rec. Secretary
Dean, Mrs. Sallie W.	Cor. Secretary
Pratt, Miss Maude.	Treasurer
Durst, Mrs. Annie C.	Registrar
Wooten, Mrs. S. J.	Historian

Members, 75.

### GREER Stonewall Chapter No. 1657

#### OFFICERS.

Walker, Mrs. J. H.	President
Westmoreland, Miss Malda.	First Vice-Prest.
Cunningham, Mrs. L. W.	Second Vice-Prest.
Hughes, Miss Janie.	Rec. Secretary
Johnson, Mrs. Bomar.	Treasurer
Dowling, Mrs. Joel.	Registrar
Marchant, Miss Lucile.	Historian

Members, 28.

### GREER Hampton-Lee Chapter No. 1281

#### OFFICERS.

Smith, Miss Bertie.	President
Dominick, Mrs. H. B.	First Vice-Prest.
Moon, Mrs. Eugene.	Second Vice-Prest.
Bates, Mrs. H. E.	Treasurer
Setsler, Mrs. R. B.	Rec. Secretary

Setsler, Mrs. R. B.	Cor. Secretary
Dillard, Mrs. Lemuel.	Historian
Hutchings, Miss Florence.	Registrar
Dobson, Mrs. E. S.	Gleaner
Childress, Mrs. E. A.	Director C. of C.

Members, 52.

### HAMPTON James W. Moore Chapter No. 1262

#### OFFICERS.

Mauldin, Mrs. W. C.	President
Mauldin, Mrs. L.	First Vice-Prest.
Hoover, Mrs. Helen M.	Second Vice-Prest.
Causey, Mrs. Mary B.	Third Vice-Prest.
Hiers, Mrs. Hattie C.	Secy. and Treas.
McSweeney, Mrs. Mattie P.	Cor. Secretary
Hoover, Miss Mary.	Registrar
Gooding, Mrs. Edgar.	Historian

Members, 33.

### HARTSVILLE Hartsville Chapter No. 1255

#### OFFICERS.

Nettles, Mrs. H. J.	President
Jordan, Mrs. Albert.	Vice-President
Beckham, Mrs. S.	Rec. Secretary
Baldy, Mrs. C. V.	Cor. Secretary
Ingram, Mrs. T. L.	Historian
McNair, Mrs. A. M.	Registrar
McCall, Mrs. W. M.	Treasurer

Members, 24.

### JAMES ISLAND Secessionville Chapter No. 1011

#### OFFICERS.

Rivers, Miss Cornelia.	President
Oswald, Mrs. R. L.	Vice-President
Rivers, Miss Lila S.	Rec. Secretary
McLeod, Miss Rosa.	Cor. Secretary
Bee, Mrs. Sandford.	Treasurer
Coker, Mrs. P. C.	Registrar
McLeod, Miss W. W.	Historian

Members, 35.

### JOHNSTON Mary Ann Buie Chapter No. 61

#### OFFICERS.

Turner, Mrs. M. F.	President
White, Mrs. J. H.	Vice-President
Bean, Mrs. Bessie.	Rec. Secretary
Black, Mrs. O. D.	Cor. Secretary
Wright, Mrs. John.	Treasurer
Payne, Miss Zena.	Historian
Crouch, Mrs. H. W.	Registrar
Lamb, Mrs. Charles.	Auditor
Kester, Mrs. M. L.	Asst. Treasurer

Members, 58.

**JONESVILLE****John Haynes Chapter No. 493****OFFICERS.**

Ellerbe, Mrs. F. M.	President
Hames, Mrs. H. T.	First Vice-Prest.
Colvert, Mrs. J. L.	Second Vice-Prest.
Chambers, Mrs. M. W.	Secretary
Wood, Mrs. W. W.	Treasurer
Spears, Mrs. Forest.	Historian
Southard, Mrs. W. O.	Registrar

Members, 44.

**KINGSTREE****Williamsburg Chapter No. 1065****OFFICERS.**

Eckmann, Miss Agnes.	President
Wallace, Mrs. R. K.	Vice-President
Gourdin, Mrs. P. G.	Rec. Secretary
Brockington, Mrs. W. E.	Cor. Secretary
Stemmingway, Mrs. T. S.	Treasurer
Taylor, Mrs. W. L.	Historian
Scott, Mrs. W. C.	Recorder of Crosse
Eckman, Miss Agnes.	Registrar

Members, 32.

**LANCASTER****Lancaster Chapter No. 462****OFFICERS.**

Derrick, Mrs. G. J.	President
Stewman, Mrs. John.	First Vice-Prest.
Riddle, Mrs. J. M.	Second Vice-Prest.
Davis, Mrs. W. P.	Rec. Secretary
Plylor, Mrs. G. M.	Cor. Secretary
Mackey, Mrs. R. B.	Registrar
Blackman, Mrs. O. C.	Treasurer
Witherspoon, Miss Annie.	Historian
McCordel, Mrs. Mattie.	Custodian

Members, 47.

**LAURENS****J. B. Kershaw Chapter No. 205****OFFICERS.**

Balle, Miss Beulah.	President
Jones, Miss Willie.	First Vice-Prest.
Hudgens, Mrs. Eugene.	Second Vice-Prest.
Roland, Miss Bessie.	Treasurer
Babb, Miss Minnie.	Rec. Secretary
Babb, Miss Minnie.	Cor. Secretary
Swygert, Mrs. Agnes Wright.	Historian
Copeland, Mrs. Mason L.	Registrar

Members, 50.

**LATTA****Pee Dee Chapter No. 1619****OFFICERS.**

Bethes, Mrs. Walter E.	President
Crumpler, Mrs. Isla.	First Vice-Prest.
George, Mrs. M. E.	Rec. Secretary
Stafford, Mrs. Jerome.	Cor. Secretary

Bethes, Mrs. W. Ellis.	Registrar
Finklea, Mrs. A. M.	Treasurer
Bethes, Miss Lillian.	Historian

Members, 31.

**LIBERTY****Keowee Chapter No. 1405****OFFICERS.**

Smith, Mrs. Bessie G.	President
Boggs, Mrs. J. C.	First Vice-Prest.
Sheldon, Mrs. W. A.	Second Vice-Prest.
Glenn, Mrs. W. B.	Rec. Secretary
Hunter, Mrs. Cleon.	Cor. Secretary
Cantrell, Mrs. E. F.	Treasurer
Long, Mrs. W. M.	Historian
Banister, Mrs. J. F.	Registrar

Members, 17.

**LOWDNESVILLE****Savannah Valley Chapter No. 1508****OFFICERS.**

Cooley, Mrs. Thomas.	President
Clinkcales, Mrs. C. M.	Historian
Harper, Miss Mattie Lee.	Secretary

Members, 8.

**MARION****Marion Chapter No. 38****OFFICERS.**

Montgomery, Mrs. W. J.	President
Woods, Mrs. M. C.	First Vice-Prest.
Mack, Miss Eva.	Rec. Secretary
Ellebre, Mrs. J. E.	Cor. Secretary
Lewis, Mrs. H. A.	Treasurer
Young, Mrs. M. F.	Registrar
McIntyre, Mrs. Duncan.	Historian
Watson, Mrs. Frank.	Director C. of C.

Members, 61.

**MULLINS****Isabelle D. Martin Chapter No. 1613****OFFICERS.**

Gasque, Miss Alice.	President
Smith, Mrs. H. B.	Vice-President
McCall, Miss Irene.	Rec. Secretary
Harrelson, Mrs. M. C.	Treasurer
Platt, Mrs. J. L.	Registrar
Godbold, Miss Ethel.	Historian

Members, 10.

**NEWBERRY****Drayton Rutherford Chapter No. 152****OFFICERS.**

Wright, Mrs. R. D.	President
Floyd, Mrs. L. W.	First Vice-Prest.
Hunt, Mrs. W. H.	Second Vice-Prest.



Hunter, Mrs. F. A. .... Rec. Secretary  
 All, Mrs. S. B. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Fant, Mrs. Mary T. .... Treasurer  
 Brown, Mrs. A. T. .... Registrar  
 West, Mrs. J. H. .... Historian  
 Keith, Mrs. T. W. .... Second Historian  
 Carwile, Mrs. W. H. .... Press Reporter  
 Members, 57.

**NEWBERRY****Calvin Crozier Chapter No. 1191****OFFICERS.**

Wright, Miss Mary. .... President  
 Holmes, Mrs. Butler S. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Poole, Miss Mary Frances. .... Sec. Vice-Prest.  
 Goggans, Miss Ruby. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Johnson, Mrs. Thomas H. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Wright, Mrs. R. H. .... Treasurer  
 Mayes, Mrs. Lucile W. .... Historian  
 Schumpert, Mrs. H. W. .... Registrar

Members, 40.

**NINETY-SIX****Mary Carroll Brooks Chapter No. 1623****OFFICERS.**

Rogers, Mrs. H. B. .... President  
 Stewart, Mrs. W. B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Blake, Mrs. J. W. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Holland, Mrs. George. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Johnson, Mrs. G. C. .... Treasurer  
 Holland, Mrs. W. H. .... Historian  
 Haltiwanger, Mrs. W. S. Recorder of Crosses  
 Gaillard, Miss M. A. .... Registrar  
 Lipscomb, Mrs. D. M. .... Auditor

Members, 38.

**ORANGEBURG****Paul McMichael Chapter No. 31****OFFICERS.**

Niegnious, Mrs. E. O. .... President  
 Owens, Mrs. B. B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Oliver, Mrs. J. M. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Rosenger, Mrs. O. B. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Kortjohn, Miss Meta. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Smoak, Mrs. H. L. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Slater, Miss Masie. .... Treasurer  
 Salley, Miss Marion. .... Registrar  
 Wannamaker, Mrs. J. D., Sr. .... Custodian  
 Ligon, Mrs. A. C. .... Auditor  
 Smith, Mrs. D. N. .... Recorder of Crosses

Members, 144.

**PICKENS****Pickens Chapter No. 656****OFFICERS.**

Mauldin, Mrs. C. J. .... President  
 McFall, Mrs. W. T. .... Vice-President  
 Hendricks, Mrs. G. R. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Bowen, Miss Florence. .... Cor. Secretary

Carey, Mrs. J. P., Jr. .... Treasurer  
 Young, Belle Miss. .... Historian  
 Knight, Miss Elinor. .... Registrar  
 Members, 28.

**PROSPERITY****William Lester Chapter No. 1042****OFFICERS.**

Haynes, Mrs. Thornwell. .... President  
 Hawkins, Miss Effie. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 May, Mrs. J. L. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Brown, Miss Clara. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Bedenbaugh, Mrs. J. I. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Wheeler, Mrs. J. S. .... Treasurer  
 Counts, Miss Ethel. .... Historian  
 Crossen, Mrs. A. N. .... Registrar

Members, 62.

**PINOPOLIS****Black Oak Chapter No. 734****OFFICERS.**

Cain, Miss Catherine M. .... President  
 Porcher, Mrs. Henry F. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Cain, Mrs. William. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Stoney, Mrs. S. Porcher. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Stoney, Miss Charlotte M. .... Treasurer  
 Fishburne, Mrs. W. K. .... Historian  
 Lucas, Mrs. L. S. .... Registrar

Members, 28.

**RICHBERG****Lafayette Strait Chapter No. 1538****OFFICERS.**

Kitchen, Mrs. Ida J. .... President  
 Lyle, Mrs. Grace Y. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Reid, Mrs. Marvin. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Hollis, Mrs. Annabel. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Gaston, Mrs. Annie. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Lynn, Mrs. Anna H. .... Treasurer  
 Gaston, Mrs. Sue. .... Registrar  
 Reid, Mrs. Lizzie. .... Historian

Members, 16.

**RIDGE SPRINGS****Ridge Springs Chapter No. 1115****OFFICERS.**

Watson, Mrs. M. W. .... President  
 Holstein, Mrs. J. M. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Beavers, Mrs. W. R. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Asbell, Mrs. B. M. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Boatwright, Mrs. C. B. .... Treasurer  
 Cato, Mrs. Henry. .... Registrar  
 Asbell, Mrs. F. G. .... Historian  
 Villiard, Miss Kate. .... Recorder of Crosses

Members, 40.

**ROCK HILL****Ann White Chapter No. 123****OFFICERS.**

Cloud, Mrs. E. E.	President
Blankenship, Mrs. B. B.	Vice-President
Graham, Mrs. W. A.	Rec. Secretary
O'Neil, Mrs. John W.	Cor. Secretary
Moore, Mrs. S. E.	Treasurer
Reid, Mrs. James F.	Historian
Frew, Mrs. S. S.	Registrar

Members, 48.

**ROCK HILL****S. D. Barron Chapter No. 234****OFFICERS.**

Hicklin, Mrs. W. C.	President
Miller, Mrs. A. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Massey, Mrs. M. B.	Second Vice-Prest.
Barron, Mrs. S. W.	Cor. Secretary
Barron, Mrs. T. A.	Rec. Secretary
Barron, Mrs. A. A.	Treasurer
Miller, Mrs. W. W.	Historian
Stewart, Mrs. C. A.	Registrar

Members, 75.

**ROCK HILL****Winthrop College Chapter No. 292****OFFICERS.**

Adams, Miss Lucile	President
Hartsell, Miss Gertrude	Vice-President
Cooper, Miss Susette	Rec. Secretary
Black, Miss Nell	Cor. Secretary
Black, Miss Nell	Historian
May, Miss Josephine	Registrar
Brown, Miss Roselyn	Treasurer

Members, 75.

**SALUDA****Lucinda Horne Chapter No. 947****OFFICERS.**

Hasel, Mrs. N. D.	President
Smith, Mrs. J. M.	Vice-President
Hasel, Mrs. W. G.	Rec. Secretary
Hare, Mrs. B. B.	Cor. Secretary
Witt, Miss Allie	Treasurer
Perry, Mrs. E. A.	Historian
Wise, Miss Lucile	Registrar
Rammage, Mrs. C. J.	Recorder of Crosses

Members, 23.

**SPARTANBURG****Spartan Chapter No. 54****OFFICERS.**

Stepp, Mrs. J. B.	President
Ravenel, Mrs. H. E.	First Vice-Prest.
Johnson, Mrs. J. T.	Second Vice-Prest.
Byers, Mrs. E. D.	Rec. Secretary

Law, Mrs. P. H.	Cor. Secretary
Hearon, Mrs. Charles	Treasurer
Maxwell, Mrs. William	Historian
Wilson, Mrs. Jess O.	Registrar

Members, 65.

**STARR****Stephen D. Lee Chapter No. 587****OFFICERS.**

Dean, Miss Lula	President
Watson, Mrs. C. D.	First Vice-Prest.
Hearon, Claudia	Second Vice-Prest.
Matthews, Miss May	Rec. Secretary
Dean, Mrs. S. E.	Treasurer
Hearon, Miss Aileen	Historian
Land, Mrs. J. M.	Gleaner
Bowie, Mrs. Clyde	Registrar

Members, 14.

**ST. MATTHEWS****St. Matthews Chapter No. 958****OFFICERS.**

James, Mrs. C. R.	President
Murray, Mrs. J. A.	First Vice-Prest.
Salley, Mrs. Robert	Second Vice-Prest.
Pou, Miss Blanche	Rec. Secretary
Paulling, Miss Marian	Cor. Secretary
Loryea, Miss Edith	Historian
Cannon, Mrs. G. V.	Treasurer
Welch, Mrs. William	Registrar

Members, 64.

**ST. MATTHEWS****Olin M. Dantzler Chapter No. 1414****OFFICERS.**

Owens, Mrs. S. E.	President
Wannamaker, Mrs. W. W.	First Vice-Prest.
Hilderbrand, Miss Eloise	Rec. Secretary
Hilderbrand, Miss Eloise	Cor. Secretary
Dantzler, Mrs. T. W.	Treasurer
Baxter, Mrs. Arthur	Historian

Members, 38.

**ST. GEORGE****St. George Chapter No. 1035****OFFICERS.**

Reed, Mrs. J. Otey	President
Moorer, Mrs. F. A.	First Vice-Prest.
Beagling, Mrs. J. P.	Second Vice-Prest.
Weeks, Mrs. R. Lon	Rec. Secretary
Dukes, Mrs. C. D.	Historian
Appleby, Mrs. F. V.	Treasurer
Parler, Mrs. Fits U.	Registrar

Members, 33.

**SUMMERVILLE****C. Irvine Walker Chapter No. 190****OFFICERS.**

.....	President
Pendarvis, Mrs. J. T. ....	Vice-President
Simons, Miss Kate Drayton. ....	Rec. Secretary
Long, Mrs. R. ....	Cor. Secretary
Brownfield, Miss Mary H. ....	Treasurer
Simons, Miss Kate Drayton. ....	Historian
Members, 18.	

**SUMTER****Dick Anderson Chapter No. 75****OFFICERS.**

Moses, Miss Armida. ....	President
Brunson, Mrs. W. L. ....	First Vice-Prest.
Hodge, Mrs. E. E. ....	Secretary
Moses, Miss Minnie. ....	Treasurer
Stubbs, Mrs. S. W. ....	Historian
Flaum, Mrs. M. H. ....	Registrar
Members, 96.	

**TIMMONSVILLE****Mercer Keith Chapter No. 1351****OFFICERS.**

Ragsdale, Miss Julia. ....	President
Smith, Mrs. C. A. ....	First Vice-Prest.
Palmer, Mrs. George. ....	Second Vice-Prest.
Harris, Mrs. W. B.,	Rec. and Cor. Secretary
Masyck, Mrs. H. B. ....	Treasurer
Garner, Mrs. A. R. ....	Registrar
Keith, Mrs. W. H. ....	Historian
Members, 58.	

**UNION****William Wallace Chapter No. 660****OFFICERS.**

Farr, Mrs. F. M. ....	President
Jeffries, Mrs. Davis. ....	First Vice-Prest.
Perrin, Mrs. George C. ....	Second Vice-Prest.
Gilliam, Mrs. W. F. ....	Rec. Secretary
Duncan, Mrs. T. C. ....	Cor. Secretary
Williams, Miss Mattie. ....	Treasurer
James, Mrs. B. B. ....	Registrar
Mixon, Mrs. J. W. ....	Historian
Fant, Mrs. John A. ....	Recorder of Crosses
Members, 86.	

**VARNVILLE****Wade Hampton Chapter No. 1248****OFFICERS.**

Ginn, Mrs. E. R. ....	President
Ruth, Mrs. A. M. ....	Vice-President

Guesz, Mrs. W. O. ....	Rec. Secretary
Thomas, Mrs. C. V. ....	Cor. Secretary
Murdaugh, Mrs. Annie M. ....	Treasurer
Gooding, Mrs. M. R. ....	Historian
Varn, Mrs. S. G. ....	Registrar
Members, 15.	

**WALTERBORO****Micah Jenkins Chapter No. 1516****OFFICERS.**

Murray, Mrs. P. M. ....	President
Sanders, Mrs. Paul. ....	First Vice-Prest.
Witsell, Mrs. Mitchell. ....	Second Vice-Prest.
Black, Mrs. Henry W., Jr. ....	Rec. Secretary
Jones, Miss Ray. ....	Cor. Secretary
Fishburne, Mrs. C. C. ....	Treasurer
Jefferies, Mrs. R. M. ....	Historian
Ackerman, Mrs. Riddock. ....	Registrar
Jones, Mrs. E. M. ....	Reporter
Members, 39.	

**WARE SHOALS****B. L. Henderson Chapter No. 1633****OFFICERS.**

Workman, Mrs. J. B. ....	President
Smith, Mrs. Willmot. ....	First Vice-Prest.
Dallas, Mrs. J. J. ....	Second Vice-Prest.
Graham, Mrs. G. L. ....	Rec. Secretary
Lokey, Mrs. C. F. ....	Cor. Secretary
Boland, Mrs. G. M. ....	Treasurer
Oliver, Mrs. R. S. ....	Historian
Gambrell, Mrs. J. G. ....	Registrar
Members, 19.	

**WESTMINSTER****Robert A. Thompson Chapter No. 1504****OFFICERS.**

Anderson, Mrs. Anna J. ....	President
Lewis, Mrs. J. W. ....	First Vice-Prest.
Stribling, Mrs. J. P. ....	Second Vice-Prest.
Gray, Mrs. C. E. ....	Rec. Secretary
Breaseale, Mrs. O. K. ....	Cor. Secretary
Butler, Mrs. D. P. ....	Treasurer
Dickerson, Mrs. J. E. ....	Recorder
Watkins, Mrs. J. A. ....	Historian
Members, 49.	

**WILLISTON****Harts Battery No. 1243****OFFICERS.**

Mixon, Mrs. R. M. ....	President
Kennedy, Mrs. Q. A. ....	First Vice-Prest.
Matthews, Mrs. G. C. ....	Rec. Secretary
Matthews, Mrs. G. C. ....	Cor. Secretary
Harley, Miss Marie. ....	Registrar
Weathersbee, Mrs. M. F. ....	Treasurer

Hair, Mrs. T. C. .... Historian  
 Smith Mrs. J. Louis ..... Auditor  
 Members, 38.

### WINNSBORO

#### John Bratton Chapter No. 925

##### OFFICERS:

Flenniken, Mrs. W. H. .... President  
 Doty, Mrs. M. W. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Cathcart M<sup>s</sup>. J. H. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Jennings M<sup>s</sup>. J. M. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Ellison, Miss Mary Y. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Willingham, Mrs. W. H. .... Treasurer  
 Gooding, Mrs. R. C. .... Historian  
 Pearson, Miss E. M. .... Registrar  
 Members, 62.

### WOODWARD

#### Catherine Ladd Chapter No. 1598

##### OFFICERS.

Brice, Mrs. Macie M. .... President

Patrick, Mrs. W. M. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Stewart, Mrs. J. C. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Harvey, Miss Esther ..... Secretary  
 Traylor, Miss Leila ..... Treasurer  
 Stirling, Miss Ella ..... Historian  
 Traylor, Mrs. T. W. .... Registrar  
 Members, 20

### YORK

#### Winnie Davis Chapter No. 286

##### OFFICERS.

Glenn, Mrs. W. G. .... President  
 Ashe, Mrs. S. C. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 O'Leary, Miss Annie ..... Rec. Secretary  
 Cartwright, Miss Mary ..... Cor. Secretary  
 Barron, Miss Bessie ..... Treasurer  
 Fowler, Mrs. W. H. .... Historian  
 Hart, Mrs. G. W. S. .... Registrar  
 Members, 60.

Number of Chapters, 80.

Number of Members, 4 343.

## TENNESSEE DIVISION

### STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. JOHN C. BROWN ..... Honorary President  
 MRS. WILLIAM HUME, Spring Hill ..... Honorary President  
 MRS. N. V. RANDOLPH, Richmond, Va. .... Honorary President  
 MRS. BIRDIE A. OWEN, Jackson ..... President  
 MRS. J. L. MANIRE, Memphis ..... First Vice-President  
 MRS. OWEN WALKER, Franklin ..... Second Vice-President  
 MRS. E. O. WELLS, Harriman ..... Third Vice-President  
 MISS MIRANDA E. YEARWOOD, Sweetwater ..... Recording Secretary  
 MRS. A. B. PATTON, Jackson ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 MRS. W. W. HARGRAVE, 106 Park Circle, Nashville ..... Treasurer  
 MRS. T. N. GREER, Shelbyville ..... Registrar  
 MRS. W. J. BARTON, Johnson City ..... Historian  
 MISS EMMA HARLAN, Columbia ..... Custodian of Flags  
 MRS. FRED LATTA, Columbia ..... Recorder of Crosses  
 MRS. SARAH BEAUMONT KENNEDY, Memphis ..... Poet Laureate  
 MISS LIBBIE MORROW, Nashville ..... Press Representative

### BOLIVAR

#### Neeley Chapter No. 981

##### OFFICERS.

(Note.—The officer named as Secretary is Recording Secretary.)

Wellons, Mrs. C. M. .... President  
 Foster, Mrs. J. A. .... Secretary  
 Miller, Miss Lissie Lee ..... Treasurer  
 Fentress, Mrs. James ..... Historian

### BROWNSVILLE

#### Forrest Chapter No. 206

##### OFFICERS.

King, Mrs. T. B. .... President  
 Moses, Mrs. R. Y. .... First Vice-Prest.

Wagner, Mrs. W. W. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Livingstone, Mrs. A. W. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Hay, Mrs. Ruth ..... Rec. Secretary  
 White, Mrs. J. W. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Smith, Mrs. Sam ..... Treasurer  
 Wilder, Mrs. J. A. .... Registrar  
 Haywood, Miss May ..... Historian

### CHATTANOOGA

#### Gen. A. P. Stewart Chapter No. 81

##### OFFICERS.

Frasier, Miss Sarah Ruth ..... President  
 Kavanaugh, Mrs. Mollie ..... First Vice-Prest.  
 Smartt, Mrs. G. M. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Buchanan, Mrs. E. M. .... Rec. Secretary

Abernathy, Mrs. T. E. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Stewart, Mrs. S. B. .... Treasurer  
 Embrey, Mrs. E. H. .... Registrar  
 Fenton, Mrs. E. .... Historian  
 Oehmig, Mrs. W. G. .... Custodian of Crosses

**CAMDEN****John Watson Morton Chapter No. 1171****OFFICERS.**

Odle, Miss Nannie D. .... President  
 Steele, Mrs. A. C. .... Secretary  
 Durdin, Miss Rosa. .... Treasurer  
 Morris, Mrs. W. T. .... Historian

**COOKEVILLE****Cookeville Chapter No. 608****OFFICERS.**

Quarles, Miss Sue. .... President

**CLARKSVILLE****Caroline M. Goodlett Chapter No. 326****OFFICERS.**

Daniel, Mrs. W. M., Jr. .... President  
 Warfield, Miss Dora. .... Secretary  
 Killibrew, Mrs. Joe. .... Treasurer  
 Leech, Mrs. Herbert. .... Historian

**CLARKSVILLE****Clay Stacker Chapter No. 1271****OFFICERS.**

Buckner, Mrs. Elliott. .... President  
 Watts, Miss Cornelia. .... Secretary  
 Leech, Miss Sarah. .... Treasurer  
 Buckner, Miss Annie. .... Historian

**CLEVELAND****Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 900****OFFICERS.**

Taylor, Mrs. J. W. .... President  
 Harris, Mrs. M. L. .... Secretary  
 Rogers, Mrs. Herbert. .... Treasurer  
 Mee, Mrs. C. A. .... Historian

**COLLIERVILLE****Louisa Bedford Chapter No. 642****OFFICERS.**

Cowan, Mrs. B. M. .... President  
 Humphreys, Miss Ann T. .... Secretary  
 Cartwright, Miss Irene. .... Treasurer  
 Holden, Mrs. W. H. .... Historian

**COLUMBIA****Maury Chapter No. 42****OFFICERS.**

Farris, Mrs. Mora B. .... President

Latta, Mrs. Fred. .... Secretary  
 Jones, Mrs. T. M. .... Treasurer  
 White, Mrs. Annie. .... Historian

**COLUMBIA****Winnie Davis Chapter No. 447****OFFICERS.**

Hatcher, Mrs. C. P. .... President  
 Elam, Miss Nettie. .... Vice-President  
 Fowler, Mrs. W. J. .... Secretary  
 Erskine, Miss Laura. .... Treasurer  
 Ridley, Miss Mary. .... Custodian of Flags

**COVINGTON****Baker-Lemmon Chapter No. 251****OFFICERS.**

Poindexter, Miss Vivian. .... President  
 Frazier, Miss Dora. .... Secretary  
 O'Neil, Mrs. J. P. .... Treasurer

**COTTAGE GROVE****Rassie Hoskins White Chapter No. 1075**

(No officers reported.)

**DAYTON****V. C. Allen Chapter No. 1270****OFFICERS.**

Andrews, Mrs. A. B. .... President  
 Robinson, Mrs. Will. .... Secretary  
 Haggard, Mrs. A. P. .... Treasurer  
 Darwin, Mrs. J. B. .... Historian

**DICKSON****Old Hickory Chapter No. 747****OFFICERS.**

McMurray, Mrs. W. H. .... President  
 Payne, Mrs. Eugene. .... Secretary  
 Boyle, Mrs. Robert. .... Treasurer  
 Guerin, Mrs. Claude. .... Historian

**DOVER****Fort Donelson Chapter No. 1582****OFFICERS.**

Howell, Mrs. W. C. .... President  
 Dobson, Mrs. Florence. .... Secretary  
 Smith, Mrs. Henry. .... Treasurer  
 Vinson, Mrs. H. C. .... Historian

**DRESDEN****Dresden Chapter No. 1074****OFFICERS.**

Ewing, Mrs. Charles M. .... President  
 Killibrew, Mrs. William. .... Secretary  
 Mayor, Mrs. William B. .... Treasurer  
 Mooney, Mrs. Sue T. .... Historian

**DYERSBURG****John Lauderdale Chapter No. 356****OFFICERS.**

Dawson, Mrs. C. C.	President
McCaleb, Mrs. Lou	Secretary
Smith, Mrs. Ode	Treasurer
Powell, Mrs. W. W.	Historian

**FAYETTEVILLE****Zollicoffer-Fulton Chapter No. 16****OFFICERS.**

Newman, Mrs. Jean Holman	President
Sutton, Mrs. George W.	Secretary
Noblin, Mrs. Denny	Treasurer
Newman, Mrs. T. W.	Historian

**FRANKLIN****Franklin Chapter No. 14****OFFICERS.**

Richardson, Mrs. R. N.	President
Lupton, Mrs. W. B.	Secretary
Hanner, Mrs. Mary P.	Treasurer
Howlett, Mrs. S. K.	Historian

**GALLATIN****Clark Chapter No. 13****OFFICERS.**

Bell, Mrs. Bennett D.	President
Hitchcock, Miss Prudie	Secretary
Blue, Mrs. W. T.	Treasurer
Boyers, Mrs. Thomas	Historian

**HARRIMAN****Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter No. 1396****OFFICERS.**

Watts, Mrs. J. H.	President
Williams, Miss Willette	Secretary
Foster, Mrs. Eva	Treasurer
Dickey, Mrs. F. P.	Historian

**HUMBOLT****Nathan Bedford Forrest Chapter No. 926****OFFICERS.**

James, Miss Emma	President
Senter, Mrs. J. D.	Secretary
Adams, Mrs. G. J.	Treasurer
Shyrock, Mrs. Elisabeth	Historian

**JACKSON****Musidora C. McCorry Chapter No. 5****OFFICERS.**

Owen, Mrs. Birdie A.	President
----------------------	-----------

Phillips, Mrs. R. F.	Secretary
Allen, Mrs. Claude	Treasurer
Felsenthal, Mrs. J. G.	Historian

**JOHNSON CITY****Johnson City Chapter No. 754****OFFICERS.**

Gilbreath, Mrs. Norma H.	President
Belton, Mrs. W. M.	Secretary
Lyle, Mrs. H. W.	Treasurer
Perkins, Miss Elmo	Historian

**KENTON****Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 1352****OFFICERS.**

Odom, Mrs. Belle F.	President
Wade, Mrs. Eugene	Secretary
Ramsey, Miss Mary	Treasurer

**KINGSTON****Roane County Chapter No. 1278****OFFICERS.**

Martin, Miss Olive	President
--------------------	-----------

**KNOXVILLE****Knoxville Chapter No. 89****OFFICERS.**

Seymour, Mrs. Charles Milne	President
Barnett, Mrs. H. McNutt	Secretary
Earnest, Miss Eleanor	Treasurer
Rogers, Miss May	Historian

**KNOXVILLE****Abner Baker Chapter No. 1404****OFFICERS.**

Cunningham, Mrs. Robert L.	President
914 S. Gay.	
Watson, Mrs. A. L.	Secretary
989 N. Central.	
Maiden, Mrs. Elizabeth	Treasurer
Watauga Bldg.	
Blevins, Mrs. R. L.	Historian
1009 Riverside Drive.	

**LAWRENCEBURG****Frank Matthews Chapter No. 1078****OFFICERS.**

Sims, Mrs. N. B.	President
------------------	-----------

**LEBANON****Lebanon Chapter No. 329****OFFICERS.**

McKnight, Mrs. Horde McGregor	President
Elam, Miss Bessie	Secretary
Martin, Mrs. A. B.	Treasurer
Martin, Mrs. Bashie Lindsay	Historian

**LEWISBURG****Lewisburg Chapter No. 111****OFFICERS.**

Lloyd, Mrs. James A.....President  
 Davis, Miss Olivia.....Secretary  
 Huston, Mrs. C. C.....Treasurer

**LYNNVILLE****Lynnville Chapter No. 814****OFFICERS.**

Harris, Miss Mattie.....President  
 Gilbreath, Mrs. W. A.....Secretary  
 Buford, Mrs. Mary B.....Treasurer  
 Tate, Mrs. C. B.....Historian

**McKENZIE****Ab Dinwiddie Chapter No. 613****OFFICERS.**

Thorne, Mrs. William.....President  
 Mullins, Mrs. J. D.....Secretary  
 Nelson, Mrs. Linnie.....Treasurer  
 McFarland, Mrs.....Historian

**MANCHESTER****Manchester Chapter No. 1385****OFFICERS.**

Ewell, Mrs. Joe L.....President  
 Vaughn, Mrs. E. P.....Secretary  
 Chumbley, Mrs. Wm.....Treasurer  
 Wilkerson, Miss Minnie.....Historian

**MARTIN****Martin Chapter No. 834****OFFICERS.**

Taylor, Mrs. L. E.....President  
 Warmath, Mrs. Clarence.....Secretary  
 Burchard, Mrs. A. C.....Treasurer

**MEMPHIS****Sarah Law Chapter No. 110****OFFICERS.**

Schwalmeyer, Mrs. W. C.....President  
 Shores, Mrs. F. F.....Secretary  
 Reese, Mrs. M. E.....Treasurer

**MEMPHIS****Mary Latham Chapter No. 474****OFFICERS.**

Jordan, Mrs. Robert L.....President  
 1531 Peabody Ave.  
 Allen, Mrs. J. D., Jr.....Secretary  
 Day, Mrs. J. V.....Treasurer  
 N oell, Mrs. Fred.....Historian

**MEMPHIS****J. Harvey Mathes Chapter No. 835****OFFICERS.**

Collier, Mrs. W. A.....President  
 538 Poplar.  
 Marable, Mrs. C. C.....Secretary  
 711 McLemore.  
 Patton, Mrs. Perry H.....Treasurer  
 818 Washington.  
 Browne, Mrs. Joseph.....Historian

**MEMPHIS****Gen. Forrest Chapter No. 1195****OFFICERS.**

Bradley, Mrs. T. J.....President  
 187 Summit St.  
 House, Mrs. W. L.....Secretary  
 144 S. Main St.  
 Howell, Mrs. W. S.....Treasurer  
 1619 Monroe Ave.  
 Highsaw, Mrs. J. L.....Historian  
 1677 Waverly Place.

**MEMPHIS****Gen. Frank Cheatham Chapter No. 1251****OFFICERS.**

Walworth, Mrs. Ernest.....President  
 1918 Peabody Ave.  
 Thompson, Mrs. E. D.....Secretary  
 137 N. Bellevue Ave.  
 Crumpton, Miss Alice.....Treasurer  
 602 N. 5th St.  
 Rogers, Miss Emma.....Historian  
 1073 Peach Ave.

**MEMPHIS****Gen. Braxton Bragg Chapter No. 1338****OFFICERS.**

Hudspeth, Mrs. Lillian Kline.....President  
 Gause, Mrs. Thompson.....Secretary  
 Schwalmeyer, Miss Isabel.....Treasurer

**MEMPHIS****Col. Casey Young Chapter No. 1460****OFFICERS.**

Campbell, Mrs. Casey Y.....President  
 2271 Maidson.

**MILAN****Lee-Davis Chapter No. 1190****OFFICERS.**

Mills, Miss Lena.....President

**MONTEAGLE**

**John W. Thomas Chapter No. 1024**

**OFFICERS.**

Bryan, Mrs. M. E. .... President  
 Lewis, Mrs. M. H. .... Secretary  
 Cox, Mrs. Bryant. .... Treasurer  
 Sayles, Mrs. K. P. .... Historian

**MOUNT PLEASANT**

**Bigby-Bray Chapter No. 632**

**OFFICERS.**

Jenkins, Mrs. J. Tate. .... President  
 Goodloe, Mrs. John P. .... Secretary  
 Ward, Mrs. A. L. .... Treasurer  
 Kitrell, Mrs. Agnes. .... Historian

**MORRISTOWN**

**Sam Davis Chapter No. 410**

**OFFICERS.**

Helm, Mrs. John E. .... President  
 McGimpsey, Mrs. J. L. .... Secretary  
 McCandless, Mrs. M. C. .... Treasurer  
 Riggs, Miss Lora. .... Historian

**MULBERRY**

**Mulberry Chapter No. 996**

**OFFICERS.**

Shofner, Mrs. Ada McM. .... President  
 Allison, Mrs. Ethlene J. .... Secretary  
 Ward, Mrs. Mary. .... Treasurer  
 Waggoner, Mrs. Bolan M. .... Historian

**MURFREESBORO**

**Murfreesboro Chapter No. 91**

**OFFICERS.**

Spence, Miss Sara. .... President  
 Gebers, Mrs. Hans. .... Secretary  
 Covington, Mrs. W. C. .... Treasurer  
 Cranon, Mrs. George. .... Historian

**NASHVILLE**

**Nashville Chapter No. 1**

**OFFICERS.**

White, Miss Mary Lou. .... President  
 202 16th Ave. S.  
 Abernathy, Mrs. Robert L. .... Secretary  
 Polk Flats.  
 Pardue, Mrs. A. H. .... Treasurer  
 2005 Convent Place.  
 Beaty, Mrs. L. F. .... Historian  
 720 Bently.

**NASHVILLE**

**Wm. B. Bate Chapter No. 245**

**OFFICERS.**

Davis, Mrs. W. T. .... President  
 940 Russell St.

Hall, Mrs. E. T. .... Secretary  
 1306 Ordway.

Love, Mrs. James R. .... Treasurer  
 516 Russell.

Orr, Mrs. Robert. .... Historian  
 401 Woodland.

**NASHVILLE**

**Kate Litton Hickman Chapter No. 597**

**OFFICERS.**

Shelton, Mrs. W. B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Talbot, Miss Mabry. .... Secretary  
 McMurphy, Mrs. L. A. .... Treasurer  
 Selph, Mrs. Fannie E. .... Historian

**NASHVILLE**

**Harriett Overton Chapter No. 1058**

**OFFICERS.**

House, Miss Mary. .... President  
 1817 East Broad Street.  
 Pittman, Miss Alma. .... Secretary  
 915 18th Ave. S.  
 Chatham, Miss Mattie Lee. .... Treasurer  
 1007 Eastland Ave.  
 Gunn, Miss Daisy. .... Historian  
 1040 Seymour Ave.

**NASHVILLE**

**First Tennessee Regiment Chapter No. 1064**

**OFFICERS.**

Folk, Mrs. Reau E. .... President  
 Roach, Mrs. J. J. .... Secretary  
 Parman, Mrs. R. E. L. .... Treasurer  
 Blake, Mrs. George. .... Historian

**NASHVILLE**

**Capt. A. J. Harris Chapter No. 1341**

**OFFICERS.**

Handley, Miss Martha. .... President  
 Seaton, Mrs. H. Edw. .... Secretary  
 Tucker, Mrs. R. M. .... Treasurer  
 Hodges, Mrs. B. J. .... Historian

**NASHVILLE**

**Mary Frances Hughes Chapter No. 1430**

**OFFICERS.**

Harrison, Mrs. Mark. .... President  
 Kenelworth Apartments.  
 Beal, Mrs. R. B. .... Secretary  
 2405 Oakland Ave.  
 King, Mrs. Percy. .... Treasurer  
 Woodward, Mrs. Murry. .... Historian  
 Lebanon Road.



**NASHVILLE****Annie Humphreys Morton  
Chapter No. 1577****OFFICERS.**

Morton, Mrs. West Humphreys	President
Melrose Ave.	
Base, Mrs. Maud Viverette	First Vice-Prest.
2605 Capers Ave.	
Sullivan, Mrs. Claud C.	Treasurer
1705 Grand Ave.	
Clarke, Miss Olivia R.	Rec. & Cor. Secry.
1019 3rd Ave., South.	
Clarke, Miss Virginia	Registrar
1019 3rd Ave., South.	
Lee, Mrs. Harry	Historian
210 Fall St.	
Shepperson, Mrs. W. H.	Custodian of Flags
710 McGavock St.	
Powell, Mrs. Robert S.	
Custodian of Crosses of Honor	
120 Foster St.	

**PARIS****Fifth Tennessee Regiment  
Chapter No. 535****OFFICERS.**

Dobbins, Mrs. S. C.	President
Ham, Mrs. M. R.	Secretary
Walker, Mrs. T. B.	Treasurer
Rison, Mrs. A. E.	Historian

**PULASKI****Giles County Chapter No. 257****OFFICERS.**

Newbill, Mrs. Grace M.	President
Butler, Mrs. Ruby	Secretary
Butler, Mrs. Delia T.	Treasurer
Montgomery, Miss M. E.	Historian

**PETERSBURG****Dixie Chapter No. 953****OFFICERS.**

Moore, Mrs. W. B.	President
-------------------	-----------

**PURYEAR****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 924****OFFICERS.**

Pitman, Mrs. C. P.	President
--------------------	-----------

**RIPLEY****John Sutherland Chapter No.  
1019****OFFICERS.**

DeVinney, Mrs. J. L.	President
Montague, Mrs. Lela Sue	Secretary
Gray, Mrs. Pauline	Treasurer
Young, Miss Anna	Historian

**ST. ELMO****Francis M. Walker Chapter No.  
784****OFFICERS.**

Barnes, Mrs. J. R.	President
646 McCallie Ave.	
Gillepie, Mrs. J. H.	Secretary
1100 Whiteside St.	
Burnett, Mrs. John	Treasurer
Rossville Ave.	
Gamble, Mrs. Sam	Historian
107 Vine St.	

**SAVANNAH****Shiloh Chapter No. 371****OFFICERS.**

Irwin, Mrs. James W.	President
Patterson, Mrs. A. M.	Secretary
Welch, Mrs. D. A.	Treasurer
Broyles, Mrs. D. W.	Historian

**SEWANEE****Kirby-Smith Chapter No. 237****OFFICERS.**

Kirby, Mrs. L. D.	President
Seldon, Mrs. M. J.	Vice-President
Cravens, Mrs. D. G.	Treasurer
West, Mrs. H. A.	Secretary
Hunt, Mrs. John	Rec. Secretary
Eggleston, Mrs. Robert	Historian
Eggleston, Mrs. John	Director Childrens

**SHELBYVILLE****Agnes L. Whiteside Chapter No.  
102****OFFICERS.**

Woolsey, Mrs. H. L.	President
Greer, Mrs. T. N.	Secretary
Blakemore, Mrs. Eugene	Treasurer
Green, Mrs. Aaron	Historian

**SPRING HILL****Mary Leland Hume Chapter  
No. 961****OFFICERS.**

Odil, Mrs. W. F.	President
Odil, Miss Bessie	Secretary
Moore, Miss Bessie	Treasurer
McKisack, Mrs. O. P.	Historian

**SPRING CITY****Col. John R. Neal Chapter No.  
1153****OFFICERS.**

Blanchard, Mrs. S. C.	President
Reid, Miss Ophelia	Secretary
Reid, Mrs. Mabel	Treasurer
Mills, Mrs. C. H.	Historian

**SOUTH PITTSBURG**  
**Fifteenth Chapter No. 15**

## OFFICERS.

Ferguson, Mrs. G. T. .... President  
 Dunwoody, Mrs. S. A. .... Secretary  
 McCrea, Miss Irene. .... Treasurer

**STAUNTON**  
**Joe Wheeler Chapter No. 1077**

## OFFICERS.

Nash, Mrs. H. M., Jr. .... President  
 Jones, Mrs. G. F. .... Secretary  
 Ragland, Mrs. J. F. .... Treasurer

**SWEETWATER**  
**Gen. John C. Vaughn Chapter**  
**No. 1244**

## OFFICERS.

Yearwood, Miss Miranda. .... President  
 Heiskell, Mrs. E. B. .... Secretary  
 Carter, Mrs. F. A. .... Treasurer  
 Jones, Mrs. John M. .... Historian

**TRENTON**  
**Russell Hill Chapter No. 390**

## OFFICERS.

Tyler, Mrs. H. M. .... President  
 McKenzie, Mrs. H. S. .... Secretary  
 Little, Mrs. A. B. .... Treasurer  
 Rankin, Mrs. Q. .... Historian

**UNION CITY**  
**John B. Gordon Chapter No. 455**

## OFFICERS.

Burchard, Mrs. Charles. .... President

**UNION CITY**  
**Leonidas Polk Chapter No. 616**

## OFFICERS.

Brevard, Mrs. A. L. .... President  
 Massey, Mrs. T. R. .... Secretary  
 Hassler, Mrs. Henry. .... Treasurer  
 Beck, Miss Bess. .... Historian

**WHITEVILLE**  
**Gordon-Lee Chapter No. 1632**

## OFFICERS.

Rhodes, Mrs. A. H. .... President  
 Cross, Mrs. W. R. .... Secretary  
 Mitchell, Miss Alma. .... Treasurer  
 Stewart, Mrs. E. L. .... Historian

## TEXAS DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. OSCAR BARTHOLD, Weatherford.....	President
MRS. M. D. TILSON, 803 Wood St., Texarkana.....	First Vice-President
MRS. J. O. SEASTRUNK, 916 North Fannin St., Tyler.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. C. E. BRYAN, 3817 McKenney Ave., El Paso.....	Third Vice-President
MRS. J. K. BIVINS, Longview.....	Fourth Vice-President
MRS. MATHIAS MENDER, Navasota.....	Recording Secretary
MRS. H. C. SHROPSHIRE, Weatherford.....	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. E. W. BOUNDS, Marlin.....	Treasurer
MRS. MILTON MORRIS, 605 W. 19th St., Austin.....	Registrar
MRS. J. W. WILKERSON, 206 Stratford, Ave., Houston.....	Historian
MRS. FOREST FARLEY, Austin.....	Custodian
MRS. S. M. FIELD, 223 N. Ewing Ave., Dallas.....	Recorder of Crosses
MRS. M. E. BRYAN, 1619 LaBranch St., Houston.....	Poet Laureate

## HONORARY PRESIDENTS.

MRS. KATIE CABELL MUSE.....	Dallas
MRS. CORNELIA BRANCH STONE.....	Galveston
MRS. ADELIA DONOVANT.....	Houston
MRS. CONE JOHNSON.....	Tyler
MISS KATIE DAFFAN.....	Austin
MRS. J. B. DIBRELL.....	Seguin
MRS. VALERY EDWARD AUSTIN.....	Galveston
MRS. A. R. HOWARD.....	Houston
MRS. HAL W. GREER.....	Larode
MRS. CHAS. L. HAMIL.....	Dallas
MRS. E. O. SPENCER.....	San Antonio
MRS. T. C. WESTBROOK.....	Hearne
MRS. M. D. FARRIS.....	Huntsville
MISS MARY JANE LANE.....	Marshall
MRS. MARGARET L. WATSON, Galveston.....	Historian Emeritus

## ABILENE

General Tom Green Chapter  
No. 1604

## OFFICERS.

Bass, Mrs. Henry.....	President
Walshe, Mrs. S. H.....	First Vice-Prest.
Cunningham, Mrs. J. F.....	Secretary-Treasurer

## ANGLETON

Emma Gray Cobbs Chapter No.  
1062

## OFFICERS.

Jessup, Mrs. J. J.....	President
Munson, Mrs. H. A.....	First Vice-Prest.
Bennett, Mrs. Jeanette S.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Gains, Mrs. R. C.....	Rec. Secretary
Gains, Mrs. R. C.....	Cor. Secretary
Roberson, Miss Ruth.....	Treasurer
Rucks, Mrs. Pearl J.....	Historian
Greecks, Mrs. Mary K.....	Registrar

## ALVIN

## Lamar Fontaine Chapter No. 33

## OFFICERS.

Stockwell, Mrs. J. T.....	President
---------------------------	-----------

King, Mrs. E. S.....	First Vice-Prest.
Frank, Mrs. Minnie.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Wright, Mrs. L. S.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Arnold, Mrs. Florence S.....	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Y.....	Rec. Secretary
Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Y.....	Cor. Secretary
Bruner, Mrs. Frances Hill.....	Treasurer
Arnold, Mrs. Frances S.....	Historian
Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Yard.....	Registrar

## AMARILLO

## Will A. Miller Chapter No. 1372

## OFFICERS.

Hopkins, Mrs. W. P.....	President
Harris, Mrs. M. B.....	First Vice-Prest.
Parks, Mrs. Henry.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Ratliff, Mrs. J. B.....	Rec. Secretary
Beard, Mrs. J. B.....	Cor. Secretary
Cousins, Mrs. Oscar.....	Treasurer
Hopkins, Mrs. W. P.....	Historian

## AUSTIN

Albert Sidney Johnston Chap-  
ter No. 195

## OFFICERS.

Bowman, Mrs. F. H.....	President
------------------------	-----------

Preston, Mrs. John.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Prane, Mrs. Paulina.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Thaxton, Mrs. W. H.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Gill, Mrs. M. J.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hewlett, Mrs. Dave.....Cor. Secretary  
 Maddox, Mrs. Frank.....Treasurer  
 Haygood, Mrs. S. B.....Historian  
 Pannell, Mrs. J. S.....Registrar  
 Carlisle, Mrs. Mary.....Custodian  
 Gains, Mrs. W. P.....Reporter  
 Doom, Mrs. Dave.....Parliamentarian

**BROWNWOOD****Winnie Davis Chapter No. 283****OFFICERS.**

Wilkes, Mrs. J. K.....President  
 Kunetz, Mrs. Oscar.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Newby, Mrs. H. A.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Talbot, Mrs. W. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Wilson, Mrs. Ed.....Cor. Secretary  
 Scott, Mrs. Zona.....Historian  
 Noel, Mrs. Pinkie.....Registrar  
 Wilson, Mrs. Ed.....Treasurer

**BRYAN****L. S. Ross Chapter No. 100****OFFICERS.**

Taliferro, Mrs. W. G.....President  
 Cline, Mrs. W. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Harris, Mrs. W. N.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Stevenson, Mrs. J. B.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Higga, Mrs. W. J.....Rec. Secretary  
 Cole, Mrs. Houston.....Cor. Secretary  
 Wilson, Mrs. W. S.....Historian  
 Myers, Mrs. Allen.....Treasurer

**BEAUMONT****Dick Bowling Chapter No. 404****OFFICERS.**

Wiess, Mrs. Perry.....President  
 Buen, Mrs. E. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Wynne, Mrs. R. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 McDowell, Mrs. E. A.....Rec. Secretary  
 Garner, Mrs. T. H.....Cor. Secretary  
 Sawyer, Mrs. O. B.....Treasurer  
 Wheat, Mrs. D. P.....Historian  
 Smith, Mrs. C. F.....Registrar

**BELTON****Bell County Chapter No. 101****OFFICERS.**

Everett, Mrs. E. R.....President  
 Fischer, Mrs. R. C.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Easton, Mrs. E. R.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Caskey, Mrs. G. W.....Rec. Secretary  
 Yarrell, Mrs. Thos., Sr.....Cor. Secretary  
 Saunders, Mrs. W. K.....Treasurer  
 Means, Mrs. L. L.....Historian  
 Walker, Mrs. S. S.....Registrar

**BELTON****Baylor College Chapter No. 726****OFFICERS.**

Howard, Mrs. C. C.....President  
 Dowell, Miss Martha.....Cor. Secretary

**BRENHAM****Minnie B. Williams Chapter No.****531****OFFICERS.**

Anderson, Mrs. E. P.....President  
 Chisolm, Mrs. W. M.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Raif, Mrs. Will.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Watson, Mrs. A. W.....Rec. Secretary  
 Giddings, Mrs. D. C.....Treasurer  
 Pennington, Mrs. R. E.....Historian  
 Dixon, Mrs. Mary.....Registrar

**BASTROP****T. C. Cain Chapter No. 1020****OFFICERS.**

Orgain, Mrs. B. D.....President  
 Rector, Mrs. T. M.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Morris, Mrs. A. T.....Rec. Secretary  
 Jenkins, Mrs. E. H.....Cor. Secretary  
 Meyer, Mrs. R. A.....Treasurer  
 Orgain, Mrs. S. J.....Historian  
 Gill, Mrs. Robert.....Registrar

**BAY CITY****Capt. E. S. Rugeley Chapter No.****542****OFFICERS.**

Rugeley, Mrs. H. L.....President  
 Moore, Mrs. Kate.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Moore, Mrs. G. A.....Rec. Secretary  
 Carrington, Miss Callie.....Cor. Secretary  
 Rugeley, Mrs. Henry.....Treasurer  
 Rochefort, Mrs. E.....Historian  
 White, Mrs. John.....Registrar

**CAMERON****Jeff. D. Rogers Chapter No. 1513****OFFICERS.**

Kemp, Mrs. Lina Rogers.....President  
 Shaw, Mrs. Katie Gaston.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Acre, Mrs. S. F.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Baskin, Mrs. Sue D.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Monroe, Mrs. Ellen C.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Sharpe, Mrs. Nell Reno.....Rec. Secretary  
 Gillis, Miss Bessie.....Cor. Secretary  
 Davis, Mrs. Willis L.....Treasurer  
 Joslin, Miss Jewel.....Historian  
 Gillon, Mrs. Lora H.....Registrar

**CHAPPEL HILL****Terry's Texas Rangers Chapter  
No. 768****OFFICERS.**

Crockett, Mrs. W. D.....President

Chappel, Mrs. B. C.....Rec. Secretary  
 Liele, Mrs. Annie Ayers.....Historian  
 Chappel, Mrs. B. C.....Registrar

**CISCO****Martha Stout Chapter No. 833****OFFICERS.**

France, Mrs. Sidney Lee.....President  
 Rose, Mrs. T. A.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Holcomb, Mrs. Elisabeth.....Sec. Vice-Prest.  
 Mason, Mrs. Augusta.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hooks, Mrs. J. C.....Treasurer  
 Pulley, Mrs. W. P.....Historian  
 Byrne, Mrs. J. W.....Registrar

**CLEBURNE****Pat Cleburne Chapter No. 68****OFFICERS.**

Cyrus, Mrs. Jennie.....President  
 Waltney, Mrs. G.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Driver, Mrs.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Boone, Mrs.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Kembro, Mrs. Paul.....Rec. Secretary  
 Terrell, Mrs. R. W.....Cor. Secretary  
 Simmonds, Mrs. Ben.....Historian

**COLEMAN****Lee Jackson Chapter No. 1325****OFFICERS.**

Wood, Mrs. R. V.....President  
 Dumas, Mrs. C. F.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Stevens, Mrs. Frank.....Rec. Secretary  
 Padgett, Mrs. J. F.....Treasurer  
 Snodgrass, Mrs. F. L.....Historian  
 Henderson, Mrs. J. F.....Registrar

**COLUMBUS****Shropshire-Upton Chapter No. 361****OFFICERS.**

Mahon, Mrs. F. G.....President  
 Payne, Mrs. J. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Tart, Mrs. Will.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Gordon, Mrs. E. C.....Rec. Secretary  
 Gordon, Mrs. E. C.....Cor. Secretary  
 Burtshell, Mrs. E.....Treasurer  
 Brigham, Mrs. J.....Historian  
 Hilmer, Mrs. Jack.....Registrar  
 Quinn, Mrs. C. K.....Music Director  
 Wooten, Mrs. J.....Standard Bearer

**COLORADO****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 1114****OFFICERS.**

Dry, Miss Mozelle.....President  
 Gustine, Mrs. Carrie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Callam, Mrs. M.....Second Vice-Prest.

Allen, Mrs. Wees.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Haley, Mrs. J. H.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Annis, Mrs. J. B.....Rec. Secretary  
 Merrett, Mrs. J. G.....Cor. Secretary  
 Dry, Miss Joe.....Treasurer  
 Dupree, Mrs. Ed.....Historian  
 Smith, Mrs. Geo.....Registrar

**CORPUS CHRISTI****Corpus Christi Chapter No. 1437****OFFICERS.**

Rankin, Mrs. Sam.....President  
 Hopkins, Mrs. W. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Russ, Mrs. Jennie.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Carroll, Mrs. Janie.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Roberts, Mrs. Clay.....Rec. Secretary  
 Woods, Miss Mary.....Cor. Secretary  
 Tomkins, Mrs. Frank.....Treasurer  
 Carroll, Miss Mary.....Historian  
 Cronkey, Miss Annie.....Registrar

**CORSICANA****Navarro Chapter No. 108****OFFICERS.**

Tonsend, Mrs. Emma H.....President  
 Callicut, Mrs. E. J.....First Vice-Prest.  
 McKee, Mrs. Kate Stitler.....Sec. Vice-Prest.  
 Lea, Miss Lida L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Lea, Miss Lida L.....Cor. Secretary  
 Burns, Mrs. W. R.....Treasurer  
 Goodman, Miss Mattie.....Historian  
 Walton, Mrs. C. C.....Registrar

**CROCKETT****D. A. Nunn Chapter No. 676****OFFICERS.**

Page, Mrs. W. B.....President  
 Shivers, Mrs. J. S.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Morris, Mrs. W. W.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Lipscomb, Mrs. W. C.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Arledge, Mrs. D. F.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Lacy, Mrs. Hal.....Rec. and Cor. Secretary  
 LeGory, Mrs. John.....Treasurer  
 Nunn, Mrs. D. A.....Historian  
 Nunn, Mrs. D. A.....Registrar

**DALLAS****Dallas Chapter No. 6****OFFICERS.**

Muse, Mrs. J. C.....President  
 Farris, Mrs. Ellen D.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Thomson, Mrs. E. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Downs, Mrs. J. T.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Donavant, Mrs. J. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Self, Mrs. J. F.....Cor. Secretary  
 Hudnall, Mrs. J. W.....Treasurer  
 Goode, Mrs. L. R.....Historian  
 McDermott, Mrs. R. P.....Registrar

**DALLAS****Confederate States Army Chapter No. 946****OFFICERS.**

Murdock, Mrs. Moore	President
McK Vaughn, Mrs. Emmie	First Vice-Prest.
Lamar, Mrs. H. C.	Second Vice-Prest.
Lowery, Mrs. E. L.	Third Vice-Prest.
McGlatheery, Mrs. Sallie S.	Fourth V.-Prest.
Lowery, Mrs. E. L.	Rec. Secretary
Lewis, Mrs. L. D.	Treasurer
Blevins, Mrs. Petunia	Historian
Cunningham, Mrs. Paul	Registrar

**DEL RIO****Del Rio Chapter No. 538****OFFICERS.**

Barton, Mrs. S. H.	President
Howard, Mrs. Bessie	First Vice-Prest.
LaCrosse, Mrs. L. J.	Second Vice-Prest.
Garner, Miss Verda	Rec. Secretary
Chastang, Mrs. C. A.	Treasurer
Stone, Mrs. Harry	Historian

**DENTON****Katie Daffan Chapter No. 933****OFFICERS.**

Yancy, Mrs. C. C.	President
Owsley, Mrs. A. C.	First Vice-Prest.
Stroud, Mrs. Truman	Rec. Secretary
Dushey, Mrs. S. A.	Treasurer
Berry, Mrs. T. E.	Historian
Neely, Mrs. Bishop	Registrar

**DODD CITY****Forest Chapter No. 206****OFFICERS.**

Organ, Mrs. J. C.	President
Farr, Mrs. G. W.	First Vice-Prest.
Mills, Mrs. Simon	Rec. Secretary
Grav, Mrs. Tom	Treasurer
Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	Historian

**ENNIS****Daffan Latimer Chapter No. 37****OFFICERS.**

Loggins, Winnie M.	President
Latimer, Mrs. M.	First Vice-Prest.
Mays, Mrs. Sam	Second Vice-Prest.
Newton, Mrs. Chas	Third Vice-Prest.
Daffan, Mrs. L. A.	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Mann, Mrs. S. R.	Rec. Secretary
Mann, Mrs. S. R.	Cor. Secretary
Connell, Miss Sallie	Treasurer
Gatewood, Mrs. B.	Historian
Botsler, Mrs. Geo.	Registrar

**ELGIN****William Owens Chapter No. 1438****OFFICERS.**

Wood, Mrs. W. E.	President
Rivers, Mrs. W. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Brown, Mrs. W. C.	Rec. Secretary
Rivers, Mrs. M. L.	Cor. Secretary
Wade, Mrs. F. S.	Treasurer
Smith, Mrs. H. B.	Historian
Carter, Mrs. R. L.	Registrar

**EDNA****Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 659****OFFICERS.**

Radkey, Mrs. O. H.	President
Palmer, Mrs. T. C.	First Vice-Prest.
Saunders, Mrs. R. C.	Second Vice-Prest.
Fenner, Mrs.	Rec. Secretary
Manly, Mrs. W. M.	Cor. Secretary
Bolling, Mrs. Tom	Treasurer
Laughter, Mrs. L.	Historian
Ward, Mrs. L. E.	Registrar

**ELPASO****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 1060****OFFICERS.**

Allen, Mrs. N. H.	President
Farrar, Mrs. B. L.	First Vice-Prest.
Owen, Mrs. W. T.	Second Vice-Prest.
Caples, Mrs. William	Third Vice-Prest.
Warrick, Mrs. Mary Van	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Lander, Mrs. Robert	Musical Director
Ely, Mrs. J. I.	Rec. Secretary
Boomer, Mrs. M. A.	Cor. Secretary
Stevenson, Mrs. Fred	Treasurer
Hurxthal, Mrs. J. H.	Historian
Gatlin, Mrs. S. J.	Registrar
Hudspeth, Mrs. E. B.	Parliamentarian

**ELPASO****Wade Hampton Chapter No. 1658****OFFICERS.**

Lawrence, Mrs. E. M.	Honorary President
Harper, Mrs. J. H.	President
Crocker, Mrs. W. J.	First Vice-Prest.
Dyer, Mrs. H. G.	Second Vice-Prest.
Cane, Mrs. W. U.	Third Vice-Prest.
Grace, Mrs. W. T.	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Hannon, Miss Grace Lee	Rec. Secretary
Huber, Mrs. C. J.	Cor. Secretary
Casey, Miss Velma	Treasurer
McLean, Mrs. J. T.	Historian
Mitchell, Mrs. E. A.	Registrar
Schrock, Mrs. A. H.	Custodian

**ELCAMPO****Stephen H. Darden Chapter No. 1021****OFFICERS.**

Glasner, Mrs. Kittie Porter	President
Jaeger, Miss Maggie	First Vice-Prest.
Bell, Mrs. S. F.	Rec. Secretary
Roten, Miss Laura Bell	Cor. Secretary
Hahn, Mrs. H. A.	Treasurer
Menefee, Mrs. J. W.	Historian

**FLORESVILLE****Floresville Chapter No. 765****OFFICERS.**

Myers, Mrs. W. E.	President
Matlock, Mrs. W. O.	First Vice-Prest.
Hughes, Miss Edna	Cor. Secretary
Mays, Mrs. E. D.	Treasurer
King, Mrs. J. A.	Historian

**GALVESTON****Veuve Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 17****OFFICERS.**

Tucker, Miss Cecil	President
Fox, Mrs. Louise	First Vice-Prest.
Guess, Mrs. Sam	Second Vice-Prest.
Falkenhagen, Mrs. A. H.	Third Vice-Prest.
Campbell, Mrs. Joseph	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Schulto, Mrs. Fred	Rec. Secretary
Stone, Mrs. E. B.	Parliamentarian
Tate, Mrs. Albert	Treasurer
Reicher, Mrs. E. B.	Historian

**GALVESTON****Immortal Six Hundred Chapter No. 600****OFFICERS.**

Bader, Ruth	President
Boddker, Celeste	First Vice-Prest.
Gernand, Lucile	Second Vice-Prest.
Murry, Orville	Flag Bearer
Hutchins, Cecil	Rec. Secretary
Eiband, Ursula	Treasurer
Hutchind, Estelle	Historian
McFarland, Mary Agnes	Parliamentarian
Bader, Madero	Usher

**GONZALES****Gonzales Chapter No. 545****OFFICERS.**

Glass, Mrs. W. W.	President
Hoskins, Mrs. B. B.	First Vice-Prest.
Lincecum, Mrs. G. D.	Second Vice-Prest.
Walker, Mrs. R. H.	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Mack, Mrs. G. W.	Rec. Secretary
Smith, Miss Bessie	Cor. Secretary

Crockett, Mrs. J. G.	Treasurer
Barbour, Mrs. A. T.	Historian
Jones, Mrs. J. D.	Registrar

**GREENVILLE****Deo Vindici Honore Chapter No. 322****OFFICERS.**

Nelson, Mrs. R. P.	President
Starnes, Mrs. L. D.	First Vice-Prest.
Worden, Miss Nora	Second Vice-Prest.
Dunn, Mrs. O. R.	Rec. Secretary
Norman, Mrs. W. H.	Cor. Secretary
Munroe, Mrs. Geo.	Treasurer
Ellis, Mrs. J. F.	Historian
McGalliard, Mrs. S. M.	Registrar

**FT. WORTH****Julia Jackson Chapter No. 141****OFFICERS.**

McCauley, Mrs. Lelia G.	President
Marle, Mrs. R. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Terrell, Mrs. B. H.	Rec. Secretary
Duff, Mrs. E. T.	Cor. Secretary
Benton, Mrs. M. A.	Treasurer
Hightower, Mrs. Claudia	Historian
Dunlany, Mrs. J. H.	Registrar

**FALTONIA****R. O. Farris Chapter No. 641****OFFICERS.**

Farris, Mrs. R. O.	President
Harrison, Mrs. W. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Scott, Mrs. Frances	Second Vice-Prest.
Arnin, Mrs. E. A.	Third Vice-Prest.
McOmmons, Mrs. T. T.	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Brown, Mrs. A. J.	Rec. Secretary
Kerr, Mrs. Sarah	Cor. Secretary
Crockett, Mrs. J. R.	Registrar
Tutwiler, Mrs. H. A.	Treasurer
Kerr, Mrs. W. H.	Historian

**GEORGETOWN****Samuel D. Sanders Chapter No. 799****OFFICERS.**

Peaslee, Mrs. T. R.	President
Sanders, Mrs. Mary	First Vice-Prest.
Hutton, Miss Mittie	Second Vice-Prest.
Kealrey, Miss Anna M.	Rec. Secretary
Dimmitt, Mrs. Beaulah	Cor. Secretary
Keller, Mrs. I. N.	Treasurer
Price, Mrs. Geo.	Historian
DeCrow, Mrs.	Registrar

**GRAHAM****Fitzhugh Lee Chapter No. 255****OFFICERS.**

Manning, Mrs. Mary	President
Logan, Mrs. W. H.	First Vice-Prest.

Stewart, Mrs. Buck.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Stoffers, Mrs. H. C.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Sloan, Miss Mary.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Mathews, Miss Pearl.....Rec. Secretary  
 Stoffers, Miss Frances.....Cor. Secretary  
 Price, Mrs. Nat.....Treasurer  
 Herron, Miss Linnie.....Historian

**HAMILTON****John H. Regan Chapter No. 1275****OFFICERS.**

Manning, Mrs. L. V.....President  
 Watson, Annie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Carlton, Mrs. S. C.....Rec. Secretary  
 Fugua, Mrs. E. W.....Cor. Secretary  
 Linton, Miss Clara.....Historian  
 Poston, Mrs. Joe.....Registrar

**HEARNE****T. N. Waul Chapter No. 479****OFFICERS.**

Westbrook, Mrs. T. C.....President  
 Parnell, Mrs. L. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Beckham, Mrs. S. C.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Hanna, Mrs. William.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Smith, Mrs.....Rec. Secretary  
 Smith, Mrs.....Cor. Secretary  
 Cole, Mrs. R. R.....Treasurer  
 Hall, Mrs. I. D.....Historian and Registrar

**HOUSTON****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 186****OFFICERS.**

Bryan, Mrs. Mary E.....President  
 Parker, Mrs. J. W.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Walker, Mrs. Carter.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Rowan, Mrs. W. A.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Salter, Miss Lou.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Clarke, Mrs. Bell Finn.....Musical Director  
 Black, Mrs. Gordon.....Rec. Secretary  
 Boyles, Mrs. J. S.....Cor. Secretary  
 Fall, Mrs. Phillip.....Treasurer  
 Burton, Mrs. J. F.....Historian  
 Henry, Mrs. A. G.....Registrar  
 Bryan, Mrs. J. A.....Custodian

**HOUSTON****Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 1637****OFFICERS.**

Hansen, Mrs. Will.....President  
 Burns, Mrs. Uvalde.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Hoover, Mrs. John.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Noble, Mrs. R. F.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Castell, Mrs. J. J.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 McLerd, Miss Madie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Noble, Miss Katherine.....Cor. Secretary  
 Boyd, Mrs. Whit.....Historian  
 McLaughlin, Miss Mary.....Registrar

**HOUSTON****Oran M. Roberts Chapter No. 440****OFFICERS.**

Knolle, Mrs. B. B.....President  
 Taylor, Mrs. W. W.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Hatch, Mrs. Hattie S.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Hyndman, Mrs. John.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Brown, Mrs. S. A.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 McClellan, Mrs. A. F.....Rec. Secretary  
 Clarke, Mrs. Lucy.....Cor. Secretary  
 Nevell, Mrs. F. I.....Historian  
 Bond, Miss Viola.....Treasurer  
 Ames, Mrs. R. H.....Registrar

**INDIAN CREEK****Major Geo. W. Littlefield Chapter No. 254****OFFICERS.**

Posey, Miss Cora.....President  
 Grady, Miss Maggie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Embry, Mrs. Jeff.....Rec. Secretary  
 Posey, Mrs. Wm.....Treasurer  
 Grady, Mrs. W. G.....Registrar  
 Garrett, Miss Nannie.....Historian

**JONAH****Magee Brigham Chapter No. 1098****OFFICERS.**

Starnes, Mrs. J. L.....President  
 Thornton, Mrs. W. E.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Burris, Mrs. J. H.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Rowlett, Mrs. R. B.....Rec. Secretary  
 Percy, Mrs. N. H.....Cor. Secretary  
 Ransom, Mrs. T. A.....Treasurer  
 Baird, Mrs. C. A.....Historian  
 Cook, Mrs. W. L.....Registrar

**LAGRANGE****LaGrange Chapter No. 336****OFFICERS.**

Thomas, Mrs. W. H.....President  
 Alexander, Miss Gertrude.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Byrnes, Miss Delphine.....Cor. Secretary  
 Caldwell, Mrs. W. A.....Treasurer  
 Willerich, Mrs. Geo.....Historian

**LOCKHART****Gen. X. B. DeBray Chapter No. 303****OFFICERS.**

French, Mrs. Mattie.....President  
 Cardell, Mrs. M. S.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Smith, Mrs. Emma.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Clarke, Mrs.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Nelson, Mrs.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Smith, Miss Lottie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Smith, Miss Bessie.....Treasurer  
 Jeffrey, Mrs. Alta.....Historian



**MARSHALL****Marshall Chapter No. 412****OFFICERS.**

Elgin, Mrs. T. A.	President
Heidelberg, Mrs. Fred	First Vice-Prest.
Alford, Mrs. Addie	Second Vice-Prest.
Sutton, Mrs.	Third Vice-Prest.
Gilliam, Mrs. Emma	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Moore, Mrs. Ruth	Rec. Secretary
Moore, Mrs. Ruth	Cor. Secretary
DeLisle, Mrs. Mary P.	Treasurer
Moore, Mrs. Ruth	Historian
Turner, Mrs. Henry	Registrar
Lane, Miss Mary Jane	Hon. Past President
Owens, Mrs. T. B.	Parliamentarian

**McKINNEY****Scott Dickson Chapter No. 197****OFFICERS.**

Kimbrough, Miss Mary	President
Reinhardt, Mrs. Geo.	First Vice-Prest.
Harris, Mrs. J. P.	Rec. Secretary
Muse, Mrs. Florence	Cor. Secretary
Holsombroke, Mrs. Rufus	Treasurer
Kimbrough, Mrs. R. P.	Historian
Wiggs, Mrs. F. F.	Registrar

**MERIDIAN****Bosque Chapter No. 372****OFFICERS.**

Dunlap, Mrs. Teel W.	President
Turner, Mrs. G. W.	First Vice-Prest.
Odle, Mrs. Jerry	Second Vice-Prest.
Moore, Miss Alice	Rec. Secretary
Moore, Miss Alice	Cor. Secretary
Moore, Miss Alice	Treasurer
Hale, Mrs. P. S.	Historian

**MEMPHIS****Winnie Davis Chapter No. 1239****OFFICERS.**

Wheat, Mrs. W. L.	President
Crain, Mrs. Lucy	First Vice-Prest.
Wilson, Mrs.	Second Vice-Prest.
Wells, Mrs.	Third Vice-Prest.
Weight, Mrs. Frank	Rec. Secretary
Whaley, Mrs. J. A.	Cor. Secretary
Whaley, Mrs. J. A.	Treasurer
Gates, Mrs. J. R.	Historian

**LONGVIEW****R. B. Levy Chapter No. 1070****OFFICERS.**

Bivins, Mrs. J. K.	President
Dickard, Mrs. Ray	First Vice-Prest.
Young, Mrs. Fannie S.	Second Vice-Prest.
Williams, Mrs. H. A.	Third Vice-Prest.

Foreman, Mrs. N. O.	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Miles, Mrs. C. F.	Rec. Secretary
Grimes, Mrs. Hattie	Cor. Secretary
White, Mrs. Frank	Treasurer
Ware, Mrs. A. J.	Historian
Shaw, Mrs. Dushee	Registrar

**LUFKIN****Beauvoir Chapter No. 1400****OFFICERS.**

Warren, Miss Ruby	President
Weaver, Mrs. C. W.	First Vice-Prest.
Gossett, Mrs. Tom	Rec. Secretary
Cochran, Mrs. J. S.	Treasurer
Long, Miss Virginia	Historian
Leach, Mrs. W. R.	Registrar

**MARLIN****John M. Jolly Chapter No. 481****OFFICERS.**

Hutching, Miss Mae Irene	President
Oltorf, Mrs. S. R.	First Vice-Prest.
Batson, Mrs. J. L.	Second Vice-Prest.
Phillips, Mrs. R. W.	Third Vice-Prest.
Summers, Mrs. P. S.	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Hodges, Mrs. Milton	Rec. Secretary
Reed, Mrs. W. A.	Cor. Secretary
Lockerd, Mrs. J. R.	Treasurer
Bounds, Mrs. E. W.	Historian
Hutchings, Mrs. E. P.	Registrar

**MART****Thomas P. Stone Chapter No. 1050****OFFICERS.**

Waddell, Mrs. J. E.	President
Gladdish, Mrs. H. A.	First Vice-Prest.
Harris, Mrs. J. E.	Second Vice-Prest.
Criswell, Mrs. F. F.	Third Vice-Prest.
White, Mrs. Kate D.	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Cook, Mrs. J. E.	Rec. Secretary
Hammer, Mrs. Jas.	Cor. Secretary
Murry, Mrs. R. G.	Treasurer
Proctor, Mrs. B. W.	Historian
Bennett, Mrs. J. W.	Registrar

**NAVASOTA****Hannibal Boone Chapter No. 523****OFFICERS.**

Menger, Mrs. Mathias	President
Gooch, Mrs. Ira	First Vice-Prest.
Craig, Mrs. W. S.	Second Vice-Prest.
Woodward, Mrs. E. K.	Third Vice-Prest.
Hurt, Mrs. T. B.	Rec. Secretary
Bednar, Mrs. J. F.	Treasurer
Camp, Mrs. Ella	Historian
Perry, Mrs. E. M.	Registrar

Franklow, Mrs. J. D.....Custodian  
 Harris, Mrs. E. A.....Reporter  
 Brosig, Mrs. J. W.....Parliamentarian

**ORANGE****Pelham Chapter No. 402****OFFICERS.**

Sholers, Mrs. S. W.....President  
 Sells, Miss Annie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Breazeale, Mrs. Augusta.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Malone, Mrs. Alma.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Ford, Mrs. E. R.....Rec. Secretary  
 Ford, Mrs. E. R.....Cor. Secretary  
 Middleton, Miss Kate.....Treasurer  
 Fling, Mrs. Mary.....Registrar

**OAKWOOD****Carrie Hannon Chapter No. 935****OFFICERS.**

Colbert, Miss Ophelia.....President  
 Briton, Mrs. Pearl.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Mayes, Mrs. Carrie.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Miller, Mrs. Mattie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Knowles, Mrs. Effie.....Cor. Secretary  
 Knowles, Mrs. Lorena.....Treasurer  
 McMillian, Mrs. Ella Belle.....Historian  
 Hagler, Mrs. Nettie.....Registrar

**PALESTINE****Benedette B. Tobin Chapter No. 588****OFFICERS.**

Person, Mrs. Wm.....President  
 Goodrich, Mrs. M. A.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Doyle, Mrs. Houston.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Smith, Miss Mary O.....Rec. Secretary  
 Cone, Mrs. Susye Dupuy.....Treasurer  
 Normington, Mrs. Goldie W.....Registrar

**PARIS****Lamar Chapter No. 258****OFFICERS.**

Dickson, Mrs. Pearl Connor.....President  
 McConkin, Mrs. Wm.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Yates, Mrs. Millie.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Schroder, Mrs. Roxie.....Third Vice-Prest  
 Pierce, Mrs. Daise Connor.....Rec. Secretary  
 Wells, Mrs. Nina Simmons.....Cor. Secretary  
 Harms, Mrs. Minnie Henderson.....Treasurer  
 Means, Mrs. Mary Van Gent.....Historian

**PORT LAVACA****Cornelia Branch Stone Chapter No. 1013****OFFICERS.**

McFarland, Mrs. Carrie Jayne.....President  
 Wilson, Mrs. W. F.....First Vice-Prest.

Henderson, Mrs. Franklin.....Sec. Vice-Prest.  
 Hawes, Mrs.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Thomson, Mrs. Rosie.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Cherry, Miss Olivia.....Rec. Secretary  
 Dudgeon, Mrs. F. M.....Cor. Secretary  
 Cherry, Miss Olivia.....Treasurer  
 Cherry, Miss Josie.....Historian  
 McFarland, Miss Belle.....Registrar

**RUSK****Frank Taylor Chapter No. 686****OFFICERS.**

Beall, Mrs. M. C.....President  
 Cobble, Mrs. Sallie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Reagan, Mrs. J. B.....Rec. Secretary  
 Vining, Mrs. A. M.....Cor. Secretary  
 Cavet, Mrs. Annie.....Treasurer  
 Manning, Mrs. Gertrude.....Historian  
 Meredith, Mrs. Ella.....Registrar

**SAN ANTONIO****Barnard E. Bee Chapter No. 86****OFFICERS.**

Spencer, Mrs. E. O.....President  
 Clegg, Mrs. L. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Hill, Mrs. Joe L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Dinwiddie, Mrs. H. H.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Gohmert, Mrs. S. G.....Chaplain  
 Wright, Mrs. Martin.....Rec. Secretary  
 Cushing, Mrs. D. N.....Cor. Secretary  
 Northrup, Mrs. P. B.....Treasurer  
 Shirley, Mrs. J. A.....Historian  
 Surkey, Miss Elma.....Registrar

**SAN MARCOS****Lone Star Chapter No. 189****OFFICERS.**

Thompson, Mrs. W. A.....President  
 Watkins, Mrs. Callie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Lee, Mrs. T. B.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Gassaway, Mrs. W. L.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Iglehart, Mrs. Jennie.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Thorpe, Mrs. Ed.....Custodian of Crosses  
 Davis, Mrs. A. L.....Chaplain  
 Geisen, Mrs. Ed. W.....Rec. Secretary  
 Geisen, Mrs. Ed. W.....Cor. Secretary  
 Ivey, Mrs. Alf.....Treasurer  
 Davis, Mrs. J. S.....Historian  
 McKay, Mrs. Jennie.....Registrar

**SAN ANGELO****San Angelo Chapter No. 1223****OFFICERS.**

Fields, Mrs. C. R.....President  
 Fetlock, Mrs. Oscar.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Magruder, Mrs. E. G.....Rec. Secretary  
 Magruder, Mrs. E. G.....Cor. Secretary  
 Magruder, Mrs. E. G.....Treasurer  
 Burns, Mrs. J. A.....Historian

**SINTON****Forest Stone Chapter No. 1475****OFFICERS.**

Vermillion, Mrs. M. E.	President
Elkins, Mrs. H. L.	First Vice-Prest.
Hunter, Miss Florence	Rec. Secretary
McGloria, Miss Irma	Cor. Secretary
Ford, Mrs. H. M.	Treasurer
Neal, Mrs. A. L.	Historian
Johnson, Mrs. Percy L.	Registrar

**SMITHVILLE****John Tom Hill Chapter No. 1659****OFFICERS.**

Dees, Mrs. W. Wayne	President
Davis, Mrs. Floyd	First Vice-Prest.
Tidwell, Mrs. Harry	Second Vice-Prest.
Chapman, Mrs. Phillip	Third Vice-Prest.
Nichols, Mrs. Mary D.	Rec. Secretary
Nichols, Mrs. Mary D.	Cor. Secretary
Young, Mrs. Mark	Treasurer
Bashan, Miss Lillian	Historian

**TAYLOR****Lloyd Woodall Chapter No. 991****OFFICERS.**

Prewitt, Mrs. Ira	President
Wallace, Mrs. W. A.	First Vice-Prest.
Blanton, Mrs. T. B.	Second Vice-Prest.
Waldon, Mrs.	Third Vice-Prest.
Baty, Mrs. J. B.	Rec. Secretary
Robertson, Mrs. P. N.	Cor. Secretary
Coneley, Mrs. M. B.	Treasurer
Nunnery, Mrs. J. W.	Historian
Hargis, Mrs. D.	Registrar

**TEMPLE****Lavinia Porter Talley Chapter No. 229****OFFICERS.**

Talley, Mrs. L. F.	President
Wilcox, Mrs. Geo. E.	First Vice-Prest.
Lackney, Mrs. Paul	Second Vice-Prest.
McGregor, Miss Lucy	Custodian
McKelham, Mrs. J. C.	Rec. Secretary
Sloan, Miss Kate	Cor. Secretary
White, Mrs. M. H.	Treasurer
Baugh, Mrs. B. D.	Historian
Rudd, Mrs. Jas.	Registrar

**TEXARKANA****Texarkana Chapter No. 568****OFFICERS.**

Tilson, Mrs. M. D.	President
Wathington, Mrs. W. A.	First Vice-Prest.
Cook, Mrs. J. N.	Second Vice-Prest.
Firnin, Mrs. Harry	Third Vice-Prest.

Henry, Mrs. S. J.	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Brits, Miss Nittie	Rec. Secretary
Bousch, Miss Fannie Sue	Cor. Secretary
Christopher, Mrs. Bruce	Treasurer
Henry, Mrs. F. G.	Historian
Rodgers, Miss Frances	Registrar

**TYLER****Mollie Moore Davis Chapter No.****217****OFFICERS.**

Seastrunk, Mrs. J. O.	President
Baughton, Mrs. Jas. B.	Rec. Secretary

**VERNON****L. S. Ross Chapter No. 782****OFFICERS.**

Ferrell, Mrs. W. S.	President
Rhodes, Mrs. H. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Massie, Mrs. F. L.	Second Vice-Prest.
Sewell, Mrs. S.	Third Vice-Prest.
Shive, Mrs. T. M.	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Kerr, Mrs. J. W.	Rec. Secretary
Collins, Mrs. J. E.	Cor. Secretary
Nethery, Mrs. M. G.	Treasurer
Collins, Mrs. J. E.	Historian

**VICTORIA****Wm. P. Rogers Chapter No. 44****OFFICERS.**

Priselle, Mrs. M.	President
Sterne, Mrs. T. J.	First Vice-Prest.
Mahon, Mrs. Peter	Second Vice-Prest.
Cox, Miss Ruth	Rec. Secretary
Carroll, Mrs. J. V.	Cor. Secretary
Stevenson, Mrs. J. V.	Treasurer

**WACO****Mary West Chapter No. 26****OFFICERS.**

Crouch, Mrs. H. H.	President
Stair, Mrs. J. T.	First Vice-Prest.
Dolson, Mrs. E. M.	Second Vice-Prest.
Ryan, Mrs. S. F.	Third Vice-Prest.
Threadgill, Mrs. Mary	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Alexander, Mrs. R. J.	Rec. Secretary
McKenney, Miss B. S.	Cor. Secretary
Smart, Mrs. J. F.	Treasurer
Garland, Mrs. B. C.	Historian
Stettler, Mrs. O. K.	Registrar

**WAXAMACHIE****Sims Watson Chapter No. 512****OFFICERS.**

Herring, Mrs. J. S.	President
Fears, Mrs. W. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Sweatt, Mrs. Geo.	Second Vice-Prest.

Brownlow, Mrs. J. M.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 McGee, Mrs.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Killebrew, Mrs. R. B.....Rec. Secretary  
 McRea, Mrs. J. D.....Cor. Secretary  
 Pierce, Mrs. H. A.....Treasurer  
 Kelley, Mrs. G. W.....Historian  
 Farley, Mrs. Theo.....Registrar

**WEATHERFORD****Sam Lanham Chapter No. 733****OFFICERS.**

Walker, Mrs. Lee.....President  
 Akard, Mrs. B. W.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Massie, Miss Janie.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 McQuinn, Mrs. S. B.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Shropshire, Mrs. H. C.....Rec. Secretary  
 Richards, Mrs. W. E.....Cor. Secretary  
 Leach, Miss Ida Bell.....Treasurer  
 Evans, Mrs. Anna Binkley.....Historian  
 Bonner, Mrs. R. W.....Registrar  
 Barthold, Mrs. Oscar.....Custodian

**WHARTON****J. E. B. Stuart Chapter No. 230****OFFICERS.**

Belton, Mrs. M. B.....President  
 Hall, Mrs. N. L.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Barbee, Mrs. W. B.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Outlar, Mrs. L. B.....Rec. Secretary  
 Estell, Mrs. J. F.....Treasurer  
 Pickard, Miss Willie.....Historian  
 McCamley, Miss Rosa.....Registrar

**WILLS POINT****Mrs. Cone Johnson Chapter No. 492****OFFICERS.**

Kimbrough, Mrs. T. H.....President

Falls, Miss Minnie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Grizzle, Mrs. J. F.....Rec. Secretary  
 Funderburk.....Cor. Secretary  
 Meridith, Mrs. A. W.....Treasurer  
 Dawson, Mrs. W. M. C.....Registrar

**YOAKUM****Frank Lubbock Chapter No. 520****OFFICERS.**

Schrimsher, Mrs. J. S.....President  
 Young, Mrs. J. M.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Hicks, Miss Mollie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hicks, Miss Addie.....Cor. Secretary  
 Fink, Mrs. J. P.....Treasurer  
 Schrimsher, Mrs. J. S.....Historian  
 Hicks, Miss Mollie.....Registrar

**UTAH****SALT LAKE CITY****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 737****OFFICERS.**

Day, Mrs. Sarah M.....Honorary President  
 Prosser, Mrs. Mattie B.....President  
 955 E. 11th St.  
 Bodell, Mrs. Mary Louise.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Sharer, Mrs. Elisabeth.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Keyes, Mrs. Willie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Sharer, Mrs. Elisabeth.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Keyes, Mrs. Willie Clay.....Rec. Secretary  
 Cullen Hotel.  
 Farrell, Mrs. Agnes C.....Cor. Secretary  
 Silvers, Mrs. Katie S.....Treasurer  
 463 E. Fifth St.  
 Schooling, Mrs. Ada A.....Historian

## VIRGINIA DIVISION

## STATE OFFICERS.

MRS. JAMES MERCER GARNETT, Baltimore, Md.	Honorary President
MRS. E. H. O'BRIEN, Alexandria, Va.	Honorary President
MRS. F. G. THRASHER, Pearisburg, Va.	Honorary President
MRS. J. E. B. STUART, Norfolk, Va.	Honorary President
MISS MARY CUSTIS LEE, Lexington, Va.	Honorary President
MRS. JOHN M. PRESTON, Seven-Mile Ford, Va.	Honorary President
MRS. JAMES Y. LEIGH, Norfolk, Va.	Honorary President
MRS. WILLIAM CABELL FLOURNOY, Bay View, Va.	President
MISS NANNIE DRYDEN KENSETT, Norfolk, Va.	First Vice-President
MRS. W. D. CARDWELL, Ashland, Va.	Second Vice-President
MRS. CHAS. W. SUMPTER, Christiansburg, Va.	Third Vice-President
MRS. J. K. BOWMAN, Richmond, Va.	Fourth Vice-President
MRS. EMMETT WALL, Farmville, Va.	Recording Secretary
MRS. C. B. TATE, Max Meadows, Va.	Treasurer
MISS WINIFRED D. GOODWIN, Stuart's Draft, Va.	Corresponding Secretary
MRS. J. F. F. CASSELL, Staunton, Va.	Registrar
MRS. H. A. ALEXANDER, Big Stone Gap, Va.	Historian
MRS. N. H. HAIRSTON, Roanoke, Va.	Custodian
MRS. JAMES E. ALEXANDER, Alexandria, Va.	Recorder of Crosses
MRS. JAMES MERCER GARNETT, 1310 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.,	Custodian Virginia Division Badge
MRS. CABELL SMITH, Martinsville, Va.	Correspondent for the Veteran

## ABINGDON

## Anna Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 180

## OFFICERS.

Kreger, Mrs. J. M.	President
Mason, Mrs. T. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Stuart, Mrs. Alexander	Rec. Secretary
White, Miss Madge	Treasurer
Graham, Miss Tommie	Historian
Members, 64.	

## ACCOMAC

## Jefferson Davis Chapter No. 1072

## OFFICERS.

Bell, Mrs. William P.	President
Oldham, Mrs. Robt. H.	First Vice-Prest.
Hopkins, Mrs. John P. L.	Sec. Vice-Prest.
Fisher, Mrs. B. T.	Third Vice-Prest.
Derby, Mrs. Landon B.	Rec. Secretary
Fletcher, Miss Hardenia	Treasurer
Turlington, Mrs. S. James	Cor. Secretary
Coard, Miss Bettie	Registrar
Colona, Mrs. John W.	Historian
Members, 81.	

## ALEXANDRIA

## Mary Custis Lee Chapter No. 7

## OFFICERS.

Morton, Mrs. Wm. J.	President
King, Mrs. Frank T.	First Vice-Prest.
Howell, Mrs. D. J.	Second Vice-Prest.
O'Brien, Mrs. E. H.	Rec. Secretary

Boush, Miss Constance	Treasurer
Zimmerman, Mrs. J. R.	Cor. Secretary
Alexander, Mrs. J. E.	Registrar
Members, 97.	

## ALEXANDRIA

## 17th Virginia Regiment Chapter No. 41

## OFFICERS.

Reid, Mrs. L. Wilber	President
Ogden, Mrs. Wm. T.	First Vice-Prest.
Simpson, Mrs. George L.	Sec. Vice-Prest.
Howell, Mrs. Charles	Third Vice-Prest.
McCaffery, Mrs. W. W.	Rec. Secretary
Ogden, Mrs. Kenneth W.	Treasurer
Mays, Mrs. Geo.	Cor. Secretary
Kelly, Mrs. Mary	Registrar
Stansbury, Mrs. D. S.	Historian
Members, 87.	

## ALTAVISTA

## Rosser-Dearing Chapter No. 1491

## OFFICERS

Jenks, Miss Gertrude	Rec. Secretary
Lane, Miss Maggie	Treasurer
Bowman, Miss Ruth	Cor. Secretary
Cundiff, Mrs. Emory	Registrar
Fauntleroy, Miss Gladys	Historian
Members, 46.	

**AMELIA****Amelia Chapter No. 504****OFFICERS.**

Hardaway, Mrs. Thos. R. .... President  
 Eaton, Mrs. Sue. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Lacy, Mrs. S. A. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Wingo, Miss Althea. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Eggleston, Mrs. J. C. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Wootton, Mrs. S. A. .... Treasurer  
 Thomas, Miss M. E. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Thomas, Miss M. E. .... Registrar  
 Bruce, Mrs. R. H. .... Historian  
 Members, 64.

**APPOMATTOX****Appomattox Chapter No. 11****OFFICERS.**

Burke, Eula May. .... President  
 Caldwell, Clara. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Flood, Mrs. J. W. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Pretlow, Mrs. T. P. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Steele, Mrs. William. .... Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Hunter, Mrs. C. W. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Abbitt, Mrs. Jas. B. .... Treasurer  
 Caldwell, Mrs. W. B. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Morris, Mrs. Dillard. .... Registrar  
 Crawley, Mrs. Lindsey. .... Historian  
 Members, 38.

**ASHLAND****Hanover Chapter No. 1399****OFFICERS.**

Cardwell, Mrs. W. D. .... President  
 Smithey, Mrs. R. B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Cardwell, Mrs. C. P. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Cox, Mrs. James. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Vaughan, Mrs. Ward. .... Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Lane, Miss Lula. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Shelton, Mrs. Wm. P. .... Treasurer  
 Cox, Miss Annie D. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Hoofnagle, Mrs. James A. .... Registrar  
 Haw, Miss Mary O. .... Historian  
 Members, 118.

**BARHAMSVILLE****New Kent Chapter No. 1489****OFFICERS.**

Garland, Mrs. Lucy Richardson. .... President  
 Farinholt, Mrs. Mattie. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Keys, Mrs. Annie B. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Apperson, Mrs. Mollie. .... Treasurer  
 Richardson, Miss Parrish. .... Registrar  
 Woodward, Mrs. Hester B. .... Historian  
 Members, 39.

**BEDFORD****Wm. R. Terry Chapter No. 584****OFFICERS.**

Burks, Mrs. John S. .... President  
 Phillips, Mrs. W. J. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Saunders, Mrs. P. L. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Oliver, Mrs. T. T. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Hurt, Miss Mary. .... Treasurer  
 Thomas, Miss Belle. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Graves, Mrs. Sallie. .... Registrar  
 Gregory, Mrs. E. D. .... Historian  
 Members, 50.

**BERRYVILLE****Stonewall Chapter No. 176****OFFICERS.**

Thomas, Miss Nannie. .... President  
 Moore, Miss Jane C. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Whitaker, Mrs. T. W. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Hardesty, Mrs. Geo. N. .... Treasurer  
 Neill, Mrs. John B. .... Historian  
 Members, 25.

**BIG STONE GAP****Big Stone Gap Chapter No. 1413****OFFICERS.**

McCormick, Mrs. J. L. .... President  
 Smith, Mrs. Malcolm. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Long, Mrs. C. C. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Bailey, Mrs. S. A. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Goodloe, Mrs. W. T. .... Treasurer  
 Cochran, Mrs. C. C. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Skeen, Mrs. H. A. W. .... Registrar  
 Pettit, Mrs. L. O. .... Historian  
 Members, 32.

**BLACKSBURG****Dr. Harvey Black Chapter No. 174****OFFICERS.**

Keister, Mrs. Y. B. .... President  
 Miller, Miss Laura B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Gardner, Mrs. J. I. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Pack, Mrs. Henry. .... Treasurer  
 Price, Miss Nellie. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Thomas, Mrs. Wm. .... Historian  
 Black, Mrs. C. M. .... Asst. Historian  
 Members, 37.

**BLACKSTONE****Blackstone Chapter No. 1482****OFFICERS.**

Anderson, Mrs. Gilliam. .... President  
 Hardaway, Mrs. Mary. .... Sec. Vice-Prest.  
 Robertson, Mrs. J. E. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. Carrie. .... Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Jones, Mrs. H. B. .... Rec. Secretary

Atkins, Miss Lula.....Treasurer  
 Harris, Miss Helen.....Cor. Secretary  
 Martin, Mrs. J. H.....Registrar  
 Upson, Mrs. D. I.....Historian  
 Members, 61.

### BLAND

#### Bland Chapter No. 1154

##### OFFICERS.

Finley, Miss Lute.....President  
 Kegley, Mrs. Fulton.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Geo.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Dunn, Mrs. J. T.....Rec. Secretary  
 Newberry, Miss Mary.....Treasurer  
 Dunn, Mrs. J. T.....Cor. Secretary  
 Wylie, Mrs. E. N.....Registrar  
 Walker, Mrs. J. N.....Historian  
 Members, 27.

### BOWLING GREEN

#### Bowling Green Chapter No. 810

##### OFFICERS.

Smoot, Mrs. Otho.....President  
 Hoskins, Mrs. J. Calvin.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Jordan, Mrs. J. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Miller, Mrs. Wm. Pettis.....Rec. Secretary  
 Norfolk, Miss Lucy.....Treasurer  
 Coghill, Miss Blanche.....Cor. Secretary  
 Broadbuss, Mrs. W. L.....Registrar  
 Broadbuss, Miss Mignonette.....Historian  
 Members, 37.

### BOYDTON

#### Boydton Chapter No. 1624

##### OFFICERS.

Homes, Mrs. L. J.....President  
 Finch, Mrs. G. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Boyd, Mrs. J. B.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Bryson, Mrs. R. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Humrickhouse, Mrs. J. J.....Treasurer  
 Beales, Mrs. M. H.....Cor. Secretary  
 Newcomb, Mrs. F. G.....Registrar  
 Townes, Miss Laura V.....Historian  
 Members, 49.

### BRISTOL

#### Bristol Chapter No. 1163

##### OFFICERS.

Lewis, Mrs. H. F.....President  
 Slaughter, Mrs. N. V.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Fitzpatrick, Mrs. F. B.....Sec. Vice-Prest.  
 Koester, Mrs. H. J.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Clendenen, Miss Mary.....Rec. Secretary  
 Turner, Mrs. George.....Treasurer  
 Wagner, Mrs. D. W.....Cor. Secretary  
 Fain, Mrs. J. M.....Registrar  
 Norvell, Mrs. J. W.....Historian  
 Members, 97.

### BUENA VISTA

#### Winnie Davis Chapter No. 1289

##### OFFICERS.

Speck, Mrs. G. M.....President  
 Heiser, Miss Eva.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Amole, Mrs. H. C.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Parrish, Mrs. J. W.....Rec. Secretary  
 Potter, Mrs. C. A.....Treasurer  
 Knight, Mrs. J. L.....Cor. Secretary  
 Hall, Mrs. W. W.....Registrar  
 Knight, Mrs. B. P.....Historian  
 Members, 36.

### CAPE CHARLES

#### Henry A. Wise Chapter No.

##### OFFICERS.

Willis, Mrs. E. C.....President  
 Parsons, Mrs. R. A.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Parsons, Mrs. J. R.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Fitchett, Miss Flora.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Goffigon, Mrs. Edwin.....Rec. Secretary  
 Moore, Mrs. J. V.....Treasurer  
 Goffigon, Mrs. Edwin.....Cor. Secretary  
 Williams, Miss N. B.....Registrar  
 Williams, Mrs. Aubrey.....Historian  
 Members, 38.

### CARRSVILLE

#### Beaver Dam Chapter No. 1553

##### OFFICERS.

Bradshaw, Mrs. Claude J.....President  
 Rawls, Miss Christine D.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Daughtrey, Mrs. Eva L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Holland, Mrs. Edward W.....Treasurer  
 Freeman, Mrs. Luther.....Cor. Secretary  
 Bradshaw, Mrs. J. J.....Registrar  
 Daughtrey, Miss Blanche.....Historian  
 Members, 32.

### CHARLOTTE COURT HOUSE

#### H. A. Carrington Chapter No. 1055

##### OFFICERS.

Norvell, Mrs. J. H.....President  
 Carrington, Mrs. J. C.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Payne, Mrs. R. W.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Williams, Mrs. W. G.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Hutcheson, Mrs. C. M.....Rec. Secretary  
 Guthrie, Mrs. Chas. C.....Treasurer  
 Carrington, Miss Ruth.....Cor. Secretary  
 Salley, Mrs. M. E.....Registrar  
 Russell, Mrs. Geo. B.....Historian  
 Members, 70.

### CHARLOTTESVILLE

#### Albemarle Chapter No. 154

##### OFFICERS.

Fitzhugh, Mrs. Glassell.....President  
 Doewell, Miss Sallie.....First Vice-Prest

Turner, Mrs. Lawson.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Moomaw, Mrs. John.....Rec. Secretary  
 Perkins, Mrs. George.....Treasurer  
 Schneider, Mrs. Irwin.....Cor. Secretary  
 Williams, Mrs. J. Fulton.....Registrar  
 Doswell, Miss Sallie.....Historian  
 Members, 143.

### CHASE CITY

#### Armistead-Goode Chapter No. 1403

##### OFFICERS.

Boswell, Mrs. A. L. Jeffress.....President  
 Finch, Mrs. A. T.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Roberts, Mrs. B. A.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Jeffress, Mrs. Thomas D. Third Vice-Prest.  
 Edmunds, Mrs. S. M.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Saunders, Mrs. C. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hardy, Mrs. M. E.....Treasurer  
 Jeffreys, Mrs. R. L.....Cor. Secretary  
 Taylor, Mrs. T. J.....Registrar  
 Johnson, Miss Nellie.....Historian  
 Members, 40.

### CHATHAM

#### Rawley Martin Chapter No. 68

##### OFFICERS.

Sanford, Mrs. M. J. F.....President  
 Goolsby, Mrs.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Brown, Mrs.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Watson, Miss Nannie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Watson, Miss Nannie.....Cor. Secretary  
 Marshall, Mrs.....Treasurer  
 Petty, Miss Mamie.....Registrar  
 Hart, Mrs.....Historian  
 Members, 44.

### CHESTER

#### Chesterfield Chapter No. 851

##### OFFICERS.

Hurt, Mrs. A. J.....President  
 Chester, Va.  
 Allen, Mrs. Walter.....First Vice-Prest.  
 2515 W. Grace, Richmond.  
 Dorset, Mrs. C. H.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Forest Hill, Va.  
 Perdue, Mrs. J. S.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Richmond, Va.  
 Hancock, Mrs. B. A.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Forest Hill, Va.  
 Bronaugh, Miss Mae.....Rec. Secretary  
 South Richmond.  
 Drew, Mrs. Ada T.....Treasurer  
 Richmond, Va.  
 Shepherd, Mrs. T. J.....Cor. Secretary  
 Chester.

Schults, Mrs. J. P.....Registrar  
 South Richmond, Va.  
 Shepherd, Mrs. George.....Historian  
 Chester, Va.  
 Members, 63.

### CHERITON

#### Ye Olde Arlington Chapter No. 1441

##### OFFICERS.

Haley, Mrs. J. Long.....President  
 Holland, Mrs. G. W.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Thompson, Miss Helen. Second Vice-Prest.  
 Goffigon, Mrs. J. Milton.....Rec. Secretary  
 Taylor, Mrs. William.....Treasurer  
 Goffigon, Mrs. James.....Cor. Secretary  
 Scott, Mrs. James.....Registrar  
 Hall, Mrs. Howard.....Historian  
 Members, 55.

### CHILHOWIE

#### Smyth County Chapter No. 183

##### OFFICERS.

Vance, Mrs. Balfour.....President  
 Saunders, Miss Ada.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Greever, Mrs. R. B.....Rec. Secretary  
 Greever, Mrs. R. B.....Treasurer  
 Cole, Mrs. R. L.....Cor. Secretary  
 Beattie, Mrs. A. C.....Registrar  
 Preston, Mrs. Jno. M., Sr.....Historian  
 Members, 12.

### CHRISTIANSBURG

#### Hamilton-Wade Chapter No. 940

##### OFFICERS.

Kippe, Mrs. H. R.....President  
 Rowsie, Mrs. Ora.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Flanagan, Mrs. W. F.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Simpkins, Mrs. J. N.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Shelburn, Mrs. Silas.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. J. S.....Rec. Secretary  
 Phlegar, Mrs. B. C.....Treasurer  
 Miller, Mrs. T. S.....Cor. Secretary  
 Allen, Miss Edith.....Registrar  
 Roop, Mrs. R. I.....Historian  
 Members, 66.

### CLARENDON

#### Arlington Chapter No.—

##### OFFICERS.

Everett, Mrs. Lloyd.....President  
 Ballston, Va.  
 Everett, Miss Lelia.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Ballston, Va.  
 Maynard, Mrs. J. N.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Ballston, Va.  
 Sutton, Mrs. J. W.....Rec. Secretary  
 Ballston, Va.



Rucker, Mrs. Geo. H. .... Treasurer  
 Clarendon, Va.  
 Caldwell, Mrs. .... Registrar  
 Clarendon, Va.  
 McCann, Mrs. Richard. .... Historian  
 Clarendon, Va.

### CLIFTON FORGE

#### Julia Jackson Chapter No. 982 OFFICERS.

Robertson, Mrs. Kinnis B. .... President  
 Pendleton, Mrs. P. C. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Farrar, Mrs. G. M. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Zimmerman, Mrs. W. W. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Calhoun, Mrs. W. R. .... Treasurer  
 Zimmerman, Mrs. W. W. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Cauthorn, Mrs. C. C. .... Registrar  
 Huddleston, Mrs. M. E. .... Historian  
 Members, 49.

### COVINGTON

#### Alleghany Chapter No. 416 OFFICERS.

Revercomb, Mrs. Geo. A. .... President  
 Bowie, Miss Mary. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Peck, Mrs. Eva. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Brinkley, Mrs. C. C. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Vowles, Miss Nan. .... Treasurer  
 Rollins, Mrs. J. E. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Payne, Mrs. Forrest. .... Registrar  
 Skeen, Miss Jessie. .... Historian  
 Members, 80.

### CREWE

#### Nottoway Chapter No. 1412 OFFICERS.

Smithson, Mrs. H. L. .... President  
 Oliver, Mrs. T. B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Yingling, Mrs. W. J. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Lipscomb, Miss Eunice. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Richardson, Mrs. Geo. .... Treasurer  
 Hubbard, Miss Irma S. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Henson, Mrs. H. F. .... Registrar  
 Hines, Mrs. J. H. .... Historian  
 Members, 36.

### CROXTON

#### Carolina Chapter No. 166 OFFICERS.

Smith, Mrs. C. T. .... President  
 Dillard, Mrs. R. T. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Davis, Mrs. A. W. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Parr, Mrs. M. D. .... Rec. Secretary  
 White, Miss Lizzie. .... Treasurer  
 Wallace, Miss Margaret. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Members, 15.

### COLUMBIA

#### Cumberland Chapter No. 1681 OFFICERS.

Cragwall, Miss Linda. .... President  
 Trice, Mrs. P. B. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Baker, Mrs. H. P. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Talley, Mrs. Joe. .... Treasurer  
 Carrington, Mrs. Collie. .... Registrar  
 Trice, Mrs. P. J. .... Historian  
 Members, 11.

### CULPEPER

#### Culpeper Chapter No. 72 OFFICERS.

Yowell, Miss Adella. .... President  
 Chelf, Mrs. W. W. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Bowman, Mrs. Frank. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Porter, Mrs. Fred. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Covington, Mrs. John. .... Treasurer  
 Leavell, Mrs. Byrd. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Perry, Miss Kate. .... Registrar  
 Petty, Mrs. W. C. .... Historian  
 Members, 60.

### DANVILLE

#### Ann Eliza Johns Chapter No. 164 OFFICERS.

Temple, Mrs. B. B. .... President  
 Brown, Mrs. W. U. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Harvie, Mrs. L. E. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 McGill, Mrs. Agnes. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Brown, Mrs. J. B. .... Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Perkinson, Mrs. M. R. .... Treasurer  
 Carrington, Mrs. A. B. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Leigh, Mrs. William. .... Historian  
 Members, 127.

### DANVILLE

#### Danville Chapter No. 1235 OFFICERS.

Watkins, Mrs. W. W. .... President  
 Graham, Mrs. David. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Boisseau, Mrs. P. H. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Farley, Mrs. J. J. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Ruffin, Mrs. W. N.,  
 (Hon.) Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Cheatham, Mrs. A. B. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Douthat, Mrs. F. Lewis. .... Treasurer  
 Toot, Miss Kate. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Lea, Mrs. Frank. .... Registrar  
 Robinson, Mrs. W. P. .... Historian  
 Members, 101.

### DANVILLE

#### Raphael Semmes Chapter No. 1634 OFFICERS.

James, Harriet. .... President  
 Wyllie, Frances. .... First Vice-Prest

Wyllie, Kate.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Armistead, Mary.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Carrington, Mary.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Anthony, Charles.....Rec. Secretary  
 Laird, Elizabeth.....Treasurer  
 Cook, Helen.....Cor. Secretary  
 Spencer, Mary.....Registrar  
 Talbott, Olivia.....Historian

Members, 23.

### DENBIGH

#### Warwick Beauregard Chapter No. 1000 OFFICERS.

Curtis, Mrs. W. O.....President  
 Garrow, Mrs. Jas. T.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Hubbard, Mrs. C. A.....Treasurer  
 Hubbard, Mrs. C. A.....Cor. Secretary  
 Members, 14.

### DIANA MILLS

#### Diana Mills Chapter No. 1196 OFFICERS.

Williams, Miss Janie.....President  
 Mosley, Mrs. M. L. A.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Patteson, Mrs. H. C.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Steger, Mrs. C. E.....Rec. Secretary  
 Norvell, Mrs. C. S.....Treasurer  
 Williams, Mrs. Wm., Jr.....Cor. Secretary  
 Patteson, Miss Ella J.....Registrar  
 Patteson, Miss Mary L.....Historian  
 Members, 38.

### DUBLIN

#### Pulaski Chapter No. 99 OFFICERS.

Cecil, Mrs. W. B.....President  
 Withron, Mrs. E. D.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Glendy, Mrs. C. D.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Kent, Mrs. J. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Kent, Mrs. J. H.....Treasurer  
 Spoffs, Mrs. A. C.....Registrar  
 Members, 37.

### EAST RADFORD

#### New River Grays Chapter No. 513

#### OFFICERS.

Kearsley, Mrs. Lily Patton.....Hon. Prest.  
 Caldwell, Mrs. C. M.....President  
 Jennings, Mrs. H. C.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Deal, Mrs. Louisa.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Noblin, Mrs. Josephine.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Roby, Mrs. Chas.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Beamer, Mrs. G. T.....Rec. Secretary  
 Noell, Mrs. A. V.....Treasurer  
 Pile, Mrs. Annie.....Registrar  
 Gravatt, Mrs. Thos.....Historian  
 Members, 80.

### EMORY

#### Mary Glenn Buchanan Chapter No. 1645

#### OFFICERS.

Handy, Mrs. T. R.....President  
 Buchanan, Miss Mattie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Peters, Mrs. Wiley B.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hardin, Mrs. J. L.....Treasurer  
 Akers, Mrs. Charles.....Cor. Secretary  
 Bowyer, Mrs. H. L.....Registrar  
 Buchanan, Miss Ella.....Historian  
 Members, 17.

### EMPORIA

#### Greensville Chapter No. 1,247 OFFICERS.

Turner, Miss Mary Ellen.....President  
 Tillar, Mrs. W. T.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Palmer, Mrs. F. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Stevens, Mrs. W. E.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Dew, Mrs. W. D.....Rec. Secretary  
 Weaver, Mrs. W. C.....Treasurer  
 Goodwyn, Mrs. E. E.....Cor. Secretary  
 Wood, Mrs. G. B.....Registrar  
 Goodwyn, Mrs. W. B.....Historian  
 Members, 61.

### FAIRFAX

#### Fairfax Chapter No. 1410 OFFICERS.

Wiley, Mrs. Claude.....President  
 Fletcher, Mrs. Howard.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Jones, Mrs. Frank.....Rec. Secretary  
 Henry, Mrs. N. C.....Treasurer  
 Jones, Mrs. Frank.....Cor. Secretary  
 Wharton, Miss Georgia.....Registrar  
 Allison, Mrs.....Historian  
 Members, 47.

### FARMVILLE

#### Farmville Chapter No. 49 OFFICERS.

Spencer, Mrs. J. A.....President  
 Paulett, Mrs. R. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Burger, Mrs. W. H.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Walton, Miss Lockett.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Stokes, Mrs. Herbert.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Hobson, Mrs. W. B.....Rec. Secretary  
 Gilliam, Mrs. B. H.....Treasurer  
 Hobson, Mrs. W. B.....Cor. Secretary  
 Thackston, Miss Elizabeth.....Registrar  
 Wall, Mrs. H. E.....Historian  
 Members, 101.

### FALLS CHURCH

#### Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 233 OFFICERS.

Birch, Mrs. R. W.....President  
 Payne, Mrs. H. T.....First Vice-Prest

Mankin, Mrs. A. V.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Smyth, Mrs. P. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Green, Miss Nellie.....Treasurer  
 Smyth, Mrs. P. H.....Cor. Secretary  
 Thorne, Mrs. Spencer.....Registrar  
 Barbor, Mrs. A. H.....Historian  
 Members, 43.

### FINCASTLE

#### Fincastle Chapter No. 797

##### OFFICERS.

McDowell, Mrs. Turner.....President  
 Breckenridge, Mrs. W. N. First Vice-Prest.  
 Walshe, Mrs. B. T.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Farris, Mrs. John T.....Rec. Secretary  
 Crush, Mrs. S. B.....Treasurer  
 McDowell, Miss Emily B....Cor. Secretary  
 Jennings, Mrs. A. R.....Registrar  
 Thompson, Mrs. Harry L.....Historian  
 Members, 44.

### FISHERVILLE

#### C. R. Mason Chapter No. 1611

##### OFFICERS.

Goodwin, Miss Winfred.....President  
 Thompson, Mrs. R. F.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Morehead, Mrs. Clyde.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Dickerson, Miss Nettie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Todd, Mrs. J. W.....Treasurer  
 Harper, Mrs. Geo.....Cor. Secretary  
 Hodge, Mrs. T. H.....Registrar  
 Caldwell, Miss Laura.....Historian  
 Members, 37.

### FLOYD

#### Floyd Chapter No. 723

##### OFFICERS.

Howard, Mrs. Nannie Harmon....President  
 Lawrence, Mrs. F. L.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Pedige, Mrs. B. S.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Dalton, Mrs. M. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Cockram, Mrs. A. A.....Treasurer  
 Dalton, Mrs. M. L.....Cor. Secretary  
 Tompkins, Miss E. Kate.....Registrar  
 See, Mrs. R. Gamble.....Historian  
 Members, 20.

### FORT DEFIANCE

#### Elizabeth Hill Brown Chapter No. 517

##### OFFICERS.

Johnston, Mrs. Millard.....President  
 Parkins, Mrs. S. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Roller, Miss Maggie Bell....Rec. Secretary  
 Parkins, Miss Mary.....Treasurer  
 Dudley, Mrs. Emma.....Historian  
 Members, 71.

### FRANKLIN

#### Agnes Lee Chapter No. 168

##### OFFICERS.

Knight, Mrs. J. R.....President  
 Webb, Miss Gattie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Bryant, Miss Nettie.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Fagan, Mrs. Lee Oliver.....Rec. Secretary  
 Eley, Mrs. E. S.....Treasurer  
 Fagan, Mrs. Lee Oliver.....Cor. Secretary  
 Jones, Mrs. L. R.....Registrar  
 Webb, Miss Fanny.....Historian  
 Members, 40.

### FREDERICKSBURG

#### Fredericksburg Chapter No. 163

##### OFFICERS.

Barney, Miss Esther N.....President  
 Brannan, Mrs. W. L.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Shepherd, Miss Margaret Sec. Vice-Prest.  
 Kishpaugh, Mrs. Alfred.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Rawlings, Mrs. Florence V.,  
 Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Eckenrode, Miss Elizabeth.....Rec. Secretary  
 Bowman, Mrs. D. C.....Treasurer  
 Hundley, Mrs. Alwyn.....Cor. Secretary  
 Rowe, Mrs. Alvin T.....Registrar  
 Goolrick, Miss V. M.....Historian  
 Members, 185.

### FREDERICKSBURG

#### Marye's Heights Chapter No. 1614

##### OFFICERS.

Goolrick, Mrs. John T.....President  
 Wallace, Mrs. Chas.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Hart, Mrs. Ferdinand.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Lee, Miss Edmo C.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Stearns, Mrs. Franklin.....Rec. Secretary  
 Phillips, Mrs. W. J.....Treasurer  
 Chesley, Mrs. M. L.....Cor. Secretary  
 Masters, Mrs. J. W.....Registrar  
 Stearnes, Mrs. Florence.....Historian  
 Members, 59.

### FRONT ROYAL

#### Warren Rifles Chapter No. 934

##### OFFICERS.

Leathers, Mrs. Lucy M.....President  
 Simpson, Mrs. M. O.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Pritchard, Mrs. C. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Harrison, Mrs. A. L.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Woodward, Mrs. E. M.....Rec. Secretary  
 Burtsfield, Mrs. R. W.....Treasurer  
 Weaver, Mrs. W. Cass.....Cor. Secretary  
 Weaver, Mrs. W. Cass.....Historian  
 Members, 50.



Gibeon, Miss Bartie.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Hyatt, Miss Cora.....Rec. Secretary  
 Gibson, Mrs. C. B.....Treasurer  
 Sewell, Mrs. D. C.....Cor. Secretary  
 Orr, Mrs. J. W.....Registrar  
 Orr, Mrs. J. W.....Historian  
 Members, 24.

### KEYSVILLE VA.

#### Sumeon T. Walton Chapter No. 1402

##### OFFICERS.

Watkins, Mrs. M. L.....President  
 Peters, Mrs. H. D.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Hammer, Mrs. F. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Hudgins, Mrs. Mollie.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Priddy, Mrs. J. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Morton, Mrs. L. W.....Cor. Secretary  
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. E. S.....Registrar  
 Osborne, Mrs. Chas. A.....Historian  
 Members, 00.

### KINSALE

#### W. & L. of Westmoreland Chapter No. 1189

##### OFFICERS.

Norris, Mrs. R. M.....President  
 Mundy P. O., Va.  
 Bailey, Mrs. R. M.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Kinsale, Va.  
 Pennington, Mrs. E. M. Second Vice-Prest.  
 Kinsale, Va.  
 Atwill, Mrs. B. B.....Rec. Secretary  
 Acorn, Va.  
 Bailey, Mrs. J. H.....Treasurer  
 Kinsale, Va.  
 Parks, Mrs. W. D.....Registrar  
 Kinsale, Va.  
 Mays, Miss Emily.....Historian  
 Hague, Va.  
 Members, 35.

### KING GEORGE COURT HOUSE

#### King George Chapter No. 1616

##### OFFICERS.

Mason, Mrs. Kate Harvey.....President  
 Gouldman, Miss Lucy.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Gore, Mrs. Harry Knox.....Sec. Vice-Prest.  
 Bevan, Mrs. Charles T.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Hunter, Mrs. F. C. S.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hunter, Mrs. Thomas.....Treasurer  
 Rice, Mrs. Willie.....Cor. Secretary  
 Boggs, Mrs. R. W.....Registrar  
 Hogan, Mrs. Basil Duke.....Historian  
 Members, 26.

### LEESBURG

#### Loudoun Chapter No. 178

##### OFFICERS.

Murray, Mrs. Sterling.....President  
 Wise, Mrs. W. N.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Boulchler, Mrs. J. R.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Boulchler, Mrs. H. D.....Rec. Secretary  
 Littlejohn, Mrs. H. C.....Treasurer  
 Harrison, Mrs. Powell.....Cor. Secretary  
 Jackson, Mrs. Edgar.....Registrar  
 Members, 85.

### LEXINGTON

#### Mary Custis Lee Chapter No. 157

##### OFFICERS.

Pendleton, Miss Mary.....President  
 Witt, Mrs. R. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Easter, Mrs. D. B.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Burwell, Mrs. T. S.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 White, Miss Annie.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Jones, Mrs. G. A.....Rec. Secretary  
 Wade, Mrs. T. M.....Treasurer  
 Jones, Mrs. G. A.....Cor. Secretary  
 Stuart, Miss Nettie.....Registrar  
 Anderson, Mrs. Wm. A.....Historian  
 Members, 87.

### LILIAN

#### Lee-Jackson Chapter No. 1284

##### OFFICERS.

Haynie, Mrs. John A.....President  
 Reedsville, Va.  
 Broun, Mrs. R. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Browns Store, Va.  
 Dawson, Mrs. A.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Reedsville, Va.  
 Marsh, Mrs. T. J.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Lewisetta, Va.  
 Cowart, Mrs. Virgie.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Cowarts, Va.  
 Hudnall, Mrs. W. M.....Rec. Secretary  
 Sunnybank, Va.  
 Pearson, Mrs. John W.....Treasurer  
 Reedsville, Va.  
 Crowther, Miss Laura O.....Cor. Secretary  
 Tibitha, Va.  
 Downing, Mrs. T. E.....Registrar  
 Burgess Store, Va.  
 Flynt, Mrs. W. E.....Historian  
 Horse Head, Va.  
 Members, 104.

### LOUISA

#### Louisa Chapter No. 1643

##### OFFICERS.

Barrett, Mrs. Annie K.....President  
 Puryear, Mrs. John W.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Kean, Miss Barbara.....Second Vice-Prest.

Pendleton, Mrs. Eugene.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Baker, Miss Minnie M.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Gordon, Mrs. A. T.....Rec. Secretary  
 Chiles, Mrs. W. D.....Treasurer  
 Flannagan, Miss Elizabeth.....Cor. Secretary  
 Bibb, Mrs. W. E.....Registrar  
 Walker, Mrs. D. N.....Historian  
 Members, 40.

### LYNCHBURG

#### Kirkwood Otey Chapter No. 10

##### OFFICERS.

Scott, Mrs. Norvell Otey.....President  
 Poindexter, Mrs. S. F.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Fisher, Mrs. S. O.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Ramey, Mrs. Betty.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Isbell, Mrs. A. F.....Rec. Secretary  
 Mays, Mrs. Walker.....Treasurer  
 Peak, Mrs. M.....Cor. Secretary  
 Northington, Mrs. I. S.....Registrar  
 Evans, Mrs. Chas. H.....Historian  
 Members, 150.

### LYNCHBURG

#### Old Dominion Chapter No. 69

##### OFFICERS.

Davis, Mrs. John H.....President  
 Stokes, Mrs. W. M.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Early, Miss Ruth H.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Carter, Mrs. Stuart.....Rec. Secretary  
 Evans, Mrs. A. J.....Treasurer  
 McNamara, Mrs. W. T., Jr. Cor. Secretary  
 Taylor, Mrs. Wallace.....Registrar  
 Booth, Mrs. Richard.....Historian  
 Members, 00.

### LUNENBURG

#### Lunenburg Chapter No. 1654

##### OFFICERS.

Hardy, Mrs. J. E.....President  
 Orgain, Mrs. Theo.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Hunter, Mrs. W. A.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Duprist, Mrs.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Kendig, Mrs. E. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Allen, Miss Flora.....Treasurer  
 Phelps, Miss Fannie.....Cor. Secretary  
 Bragg, Miss Minnie.....Registrar  
 Allen, Mrs. C. T.....Historian  
 Members, 24.

### MADISON

#### Madison Chapter No. 1093

##### OFFICERS.

Smith, Mrs. F. P.....President  
 Thrift, Miss Elsie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Cave, Mrs. A. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Teaseley, Miss Rebecca.....Treasurer

Cave, Miss Norma.....Cor. Secretary  
 Clare, Mrs. J. N.....Registrar  
 Wade, Mrs. D. C.....Historian  
 Members, 25.

### MANASSAS

#### Manassas Chapter No. 175

##### OFFICERS.

Speiden, Mrs. Albert.....President  
 Hynson, Mrs. R. S.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Moxley, Miss Lou.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Byrd, Mrs. R. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Ashford, Mrs. T. J.....Treasurer  
 Hutchison, Miss Susan.....Cor. Secretary  
 Meredith, Mrs. J. C.....Registrar  
 Sinclair, Mrs. A. W.....Historian  
 Members, 85.

### MARION

#### Holston Chapter No. 1183

##### OFFICERS.

Buchanan, Mrs. B. F.....President  
 Sexton, Mrs. John R.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Alexander, Mrs. S. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Francis, Miss Hazel.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hull, Mrs. John.....Treasurer  
 Francis, Miss Hazel.....Cor. Secretary  
 Seaver, Mrs. M. M.....Registrar  
 Soott, Miss Mattie.....Historian  
 Members, 49.

### MARTINSVILLE

#### Mildred Lee Chapter No. 74

##### OFFICERS.

Smith, Mrs. O. C.....President  
 Glenn, Mrs. S. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Simmons, Mrs. J. W.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Kearfott, Mrs. J. C.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Mullins, Mrs. M. M.....Rec. Secretary  
 Lester, Mrs. A. J.....Treasurer  
 Koesee, Mrs. C. B.....Cor. Secretary  
 Williams, Mrs. H. S.....Registrar  
 Smith, Mrs. Cabell.....Historian  
 Members, 48.

### MATHEWS

#### Sallie Tompkins Chapter No. 1170

##### OFFICERS.

Miller, Mrs. F. Theo.....President  
 Williams, Mrs. Chas.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Cayle, Mrs. Lucy.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Forrest, Mrs. C. E.....Rec. Secretary  
 Weston, Mrs. N. B.....Treasurer  
 Fitchet, Mrs. W. E.....Historian  
 Members, 19.

**MONTEREY****Highland Chapter No. 1469****OFFICERS.**

Bradshaw, Mrs. J. W.	President
McDowell, Va.	
Jones, Mrs. C. P.	First Vice-Prest.
Monterey, Va.	
Wilson, Mrs. S. W.	Second Vice-Prest.
Headwaters, Va.	
Wood, Mrs. H. B.	Rec. Secretary
Monterey, Va.	
Wilson, Mrs. Sidney	Treasurer
Doe Hill, Va.	
Eagle, Miss Martha	Cor. Secretary
Doe Hill, Va.	
McNulty, Mrs. E. A.	Registrar
McDowell, Va.	
Boyer, Mrs. J. W.	Historian
Monterey, Va.	
Members, 32.	

**MIDDLEBURG****Middleburg Chapter No. 181****OFFICERS.**

Duffey, Miss Anna	President
Luck, Mrs. S. P.	First Vice-Prest.
Smith, Mrs. D. K.	Second Vice-Prest.
Fred, Miss Nannie	Rec. Secretary
Martin, Mrs. J. M.	Treasurer
Fred, Miss N.	Cor. Secretary
Members, 31.	

**MOLUSK****Lancaster County Chapter No. 1406****OFFICERS.**

Poole, Mrs. Eugene A.	President
Hathaway, Mrs. Walter E.	
	First Vice-Prest.
Steuart, Mrs. Geo. H.	Rec. Secretary
Stoneham, Mrs. L. D.	Treasurer
Towles, Miss Marian I.	Registrar
Connellee, Miss L. G.	Historian
Members, 43.	

**MT. JACKSON****Mt. Jackson Chapter No. 132****OFFICERS.**

Wine, Mrs. Mary Hardie	President
Bowers, Mrs. S. M.	First Vice-Prest.
Wunder, Mrs. R. M.	Second Vice-Prest.
Wunder, Mrs. H. S.	Third Vice-Prest.
Hepner, Mrs. J. H.	Rec. Secretary
Rinker, Mrs. R. R.	Treasurer
Members, 21.	

**NEW CASTLE****Craig Chapter No. 1296****OFFICERS.**

Spessard, Mrs. N. E.	President
Layman, Mrs. G. W.	First Vice-Prest.
Reynolds, Mrs. Lucille	Second Vice-Prest.
Caldwell, Mrs. H. C.	Third Vice-Prest.
Tripp, Mrs. George	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Camper, Mrs. E. W.	Rec. Secretary
Baker, Mrs. J. H.	Treasurer
Martin, Mrs. W. O.	Cor. Secretary
Webb, Mrs. W. W.	Registrar
Geison, Mrs. Lillian	Historian
Members, 50.	

**NEWPORT NEWS****Bethel Chapter No. 185****OFFICERS.**

Rucker, Mrs. W. B.	President
Vest, Mrs. W. B.	Financial Secretary
Powell, Mrs. R. W.	First Vice-Prest.
Semmes, Mrs. B. B.	Second Vice-Prest.
Williams, Mrs. Frank	Custodian
Pugh, Mrs. L. E.	Rec. Secretary
Saunders, Mrs. W. H.	Treasurer
Pugh, Mrs. L. E.	Cor. Secretary
Anderson, Mrs. B. R.	Registrar
Ashby, Mrs. Charles	Historian
Members, 80.	

**NEWPORT NEWS****John W. Daniel Chapter No. 876****OFFICERS.**

Brown, Mrs. Geo. W.	President
Walker, Mrs. H. B.	First Vice-Prest.
Sutherland, Mrs. C. N.	Second Vice-Prest.
Leath, Mrs. John	Third Vice-Prest.
Parker, Mrs. Chas.	Rec. Secretary
Stringfield, Mrs. C. C.	Treasurer
Finnegan, Mrs. Philip	Cor. Secretary
Bartlett, Mrs. W. R.	Registrar
Chandler, Mrs. R. A.	Historian
Members, 86.	

**NOFROLK****Pickett-Buchanan Chapter No. 21****OFFICERS.**

Leigh, Mrs. Jas. Y.	Hon. President
Slack, Mrs. Norman H.	President
Curd, Mrs. F. W.	First Vice-Prest.
Allyn, Mrs. Jos. T.	Second Vice-Prest.
Harris, Mrs. J. Somerville	Third Vice-Prest.
Fentress, Mrs. J. M.	Fourth Vice-Prest.
Dodamead, Mrs. C. H.	Rec. Secretary
Goodwyn, Miss Fannie L.	Treasurer
Wales, Miss Annie L.	Cor. Secretary

Woodward, Miss Mary M.....Registrar  
 Letcher, Mrs. John D.....Historian  
 Keeling, Mrs. J. P.....Custodian  
 Members, 218.

### NORFOLK

#### Hope Maury Chapter No. 857 OFFICERS.

Walke, Mrs. Frank Anthony.....President  
 Ives, Miss Lila.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Daughton, Mrs. Ralph.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Pegues, Mrs. H.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Thompson, Mrs. John.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Daughton, Mrs. Ralph.....Rec. Secretary  
 Fairer, Mrs. A. W.....Acting Secretary  
 Foster, Mrs. Custis Lee.....Cor. Secretary  
 Little, Mrs. W. W.....Registrar  
 White, Mrs. Wilson W.....Historian  
 Bass, Mrs. Robert.....Custodian  
 Members, 240.

### BERKLEY-NORFOLK

#### Neimeyer-Shaw Chapter No. 595 OFFICERS.

Tatem, Miss M. S.....President  
 McCoy, Mrs. R. A.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Ashburn, Mrs. W. B.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Tatem, Miss L. C.....Rec. Secretary  
 Cory, Miss M. L.....Treasurer  
 Johnson, Mrs. W. W.....Cor. Secretary  
 Tatem, Miss M. E.....Registrar  
 Keeling, Mrs. H. W.....Historian  
 Members, 67.

### NORTON

#### Salyer-Lee Chapter No. 1417 OFFICERS.

Porter, Mrs. J. M.....President  
 Martin, Mrs. Mary S.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Taylor, Mrs. S. N.....Rec. Secretary  
 Miller, Mrs. H. C.....Treasurer  
 McKelvey, Mrs. T. S.....Cor. Secretary  
 Chapman, Miss Lucy L.....Registrar  
 Allen, Mrs. J. M.....Historian  
 Members, 34.

### ORANGE

#### 13th Virginia Regiment Chapter No. 441

#### OFFICERS.

Johnson, Mrs. Wesiter.....President  
 Clark, Miss Callie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Warren, Mrs. A. B.....Rec. Secretary  
 Browning, Mrs. C. J.....Treasurer  
 Briggs, Mrs. A. G.....Cor. Secretary  
 Shackelford, Mrs. G. T.....Registrar  
 Members, 40.

### PEARISBURG

#### McComas Chapter No. 66

#### OFFICERS.

Duncan, Mrs. W. T.....President  
 Ripplemead, Va.  
 Easley, Mrs. M. C.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Gibboney, Mrs. Wm.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Thrasher, Mrs. F. G.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Mason, Mrs. Bernard.....Rec. Secretary  
 Strother, Mrs. A. P.....Treasurer  
 Booth, Mrs. J. A.....Registrar  
 Pearson, Miss Kate.....Historian  
 Members, 42.

### PETERSBURG

#### Petersburg Chapter No. 155

#### OFFICERS.

Seward, Mrs. Harvey.....President  
 Jones, Mrs. Pryor.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Prince, Mrs. J. B.....Rec. Secretary  
 Budd, Mrs. R. D.....Treasurer  
 Roper, Mrs. Bartlett.....Cor. Secretary  
 Gill, Mrs. R. S.....Registrar  
 Mann, Miss Annie.....Historian  
 Davidson, Mrs. Nora.....Custodian  
 Members, 00.

### PHILADELPHIA

#### Gen. Dabney H. Maury Chapter No. 179

#### OFFICERS.

Dillard, Mrs. H. K., Jr.....President  
 234 S. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Duer, Mrs. S. Naudain.....First Vice-Prest.  
 1916 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Wapples, Miss Sophie.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Wilmington, Del.  
 Barklie, Mrs. Archibald.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Wayne, Pa.  
 Register, Mrs. E. G.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 409 W. Strafford St.  
 Miller, Mrs. Frank King.....Rec. Secretary  
 Haverford, Pa.  
 Register, Mrs. E. G.....Treasurer  
 409 W. Strafford St.  
 Keim, Mrs. Geo. deB.....Cor. Secretary  
 Edgewater Park, N. J.  
 Reichner, Mrs. L. Irwing.....Registrar  
 Rittenhouse Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Rhoads, Mrs. Wm. G.....Historian  
 2302 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Members, 00.

### PORTSMOUTH

#### Portsmouth Chapter No. 30

#### OFFICERS.

Parrish, Mrs. George R.....President  
 White, Mrs. E. V.....First Vice-Prest.





**ROANOKE****William Watts Chapter No. 809****OFFICERS.**

Hartman, Mrs. B. Mercer.....President  
 Hairston, Mrs. N. H.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Keyser, Mrs. E. L.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Pace, Mrs. S. B.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Sherman, Mrs. John.....Cor. Secretary  
 Taylor, Mrs. R. Frank.....Rec. Secretary  
 Patsel, Mrs. M. J.....Treasurer  
 Kelly, Miss Byrd.....Registrar  
 Fry, Mrs. R. W.....Historian  
 Hodges, Mrs. J. W.....Custodian  
 Barbour, Mrs. W. F.....Chaplain  
 Kelly, Miss Byrd.....Director of Juniors  
 Members, 00.

**ROCKY MOUNT****Jubal Early Chapter No. 553****OFFICERS.**

Williams, Mrs. J. M.....President  
 Strayer, Miss Mary Nelson,  
     First Vice-Prest.  
 Robbins, Mrs. A. W.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Edmundson, Mrs. A. L.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hutcherson, Mrs. N. B.....Treasurer  
 Edmundson, Mrs. A. L.....Cor. Secretary  
 Shoaf, Miss Loline.....Registrar  
 Dillard, Mrs. H. N.....Historian  
 Members, 44.

**SALEM****Southern Cross Chapter No. 746****OFFICERS.**

Corbett, Mrs. C. L.....President  
 McClung, Mrs. W. W.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Chelf, Mrs. P. H.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Thomason, Mrs. J. A.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Townes, Mrs. J. E.....Rec. Secretary  
 Allen, Mrs. L. B.....Treasurer  
 Board, Mrs. C. F.....Cor. Secretary  
 Campbell, Miss Mary.....Historian  
 Members, 77.

**SALTVILLE****Saltville Preston Chapter No. 1426****OFFICERS.**

Lyons, Mrs. J. A.....President  
 Porterfield, Mrs. W. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Kibblinger, Mrs. C. O.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Buchanan, Mary A.....Rec. Secretary  
 Smyth, Mrs. H. S.....Treasurer  
 Buchanan, Miss Nancy.....Registrar  
 Robertson, Mrs. E. B.....Historian  
 Members, 20.

**SALUDA****Middlesex Chapter No. 1054****OFFICERS.**

Segar, Mrs. Wm. C.....President  
 Street, Mrs. Mary.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Stubbs, Mrs. Rob. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hillard, Miss Lizzie.....Treasurer  
 Blakey, Mrs. John.....Cor. Secretary  
 Saunders, Mrs. John R.....Registrar  
 Haskins, Mrs.....Historian  
 Members, 72.

**SCOTTSVILLE****Scottsville Chapter No. 1167****OFFICERS.**

Hill, Miss N. M.....President  
 Tompkins, Miss Cary.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Jones, Miss Mary V.....Rec. Secretary  
 Briggs, Mrs. G. W.....Treasurer  
 Jones, Miss Mary V.....Cor. Secretary  
 Davis, Miss Lula K.....Registrar  
 Hill, Mrs. Jas. C.....Historian  
 Members, 16.

**SMITHFIELD****Isle of Wight Chapter No. 699****OFFICERS.**

Simpson, Mrs. F. B.....President  
 Chapman, Mrs. Walter.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Stott, Mrs. Walter.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Gay, Mrs. B. P.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Warren, Mrs. J. E.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Gray, Mrs. J. D.....Rec. Secretary  
 Sykes, Mrs. Henry.....Treasurer  
 Cox, Mrs. Sidney.....Cor. Secretary  
 Chapman, Mrs. Jack.....Registrar  
 Riddick, Mrs. S. A.....Historian  
 Members, 82.

**SOUTH BOSTON****Halifax Chapter No. 1321****OFFICERS.**

Vaughan, Mrs. A. H.....President  
 Stover, Mrs. J. McN.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Lawson, Mrs. J. J.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Johnson, Mrs. J. L.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Willingham, Miss Sue.....Rec. Secretary  
 Willingham, Mrs. E. W.....Treasurer  
 Watkins, Mrs. T. C.....Cor. Secretary  
 Bass, Mrs. C. C.....Registrar  
 Conn, Miss Alleyne.....Historian  
 Members, 64.

**SPOTTSYLVANIA****Spottsylvania Chapter No. 1461****OFFICERS.**

Waller, Mrs. R. H.....President  
 Waller, Mrs. A.....First Vice-Prest.

Dew, Mrs. T. W. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Colbert, Mrs. L. R. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Andrews, Mrs. C. R. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Coleman, Mrs. Tom. .... Treasurer  
 Fraser, Mrs. T. A. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Fraser, Miss Iva. .... Registrar  
 Palmer, Mrs. Geo. .... Historian  
 Members, 00.

### STAUNTON

#### J. E. B. Stuart Chapter No. 156

##### OFFICERS.

Ranson, Mrs. Thos. D. .... President  
 Ware, Mrs. L. C. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Howison, Mrs. A. M. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Guy, Mrs. Robt. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Wonson, Mrs. Roy. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Sprinkel, Mrs. A. H. .... Treasurer  
 Hall, Mrs. W. H. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Grattan, Miss Virgie. .... Registrar  
 Goode, Miss Elizabeth. .... Historian  
 Members, 115.

### STRASBURG

#### Stover Camp Chapter No. 863

##### OFFICERS.

Jenkins, Miss Frances. .... President  
 Stover, Miss Edmonia. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Fravel, Mrs. C. A. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Fletcher, Miss Mary. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Crawford, Mrs. G. G. .... Treasurer  
 Fletcher, Miss Mary. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Stickley, Miss Lissie. .... Registrar  
 Ramey, Mrs. H. H. .... Historian  
 Members, 66.

### SUFFOLK

#### Suffolk Chapter No. 173

##### OFFICERS.

Riddick, Miss A. M. .... President  
 Smith, Mrs. J. C. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Paine, Mrs. M. E. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Eggleston, Mrs. Sue. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Joyner, Mrs. M. W. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Hines, Mrs. W. E. .... Treasurer  
 Harper, Mrs. L. P. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Woolford, Mrs. Aultine. .... Historian  
 Members, 39.

### SURRY

#### Surry Chapter No. 498

##### OFFICERS.

Edwards, Mrs. A. S. .... President  
 Spratley, Mrs. E. S. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Rogers, Mrs. J. E. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Bell, Mrs. W. J. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Cokes, Mrs. O. J. .... Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Green, Mrs. J. B. .... Rec. Secretary

Spratley, Miss Mabel. .... Treasurer  
 Astrop, Mrs. C. W. .... Registrar  
 Shewmake, Mrs. N. C. .... Historian  
 Members, 47.

### SUSSEX

#### Sussex Chapter No. 1268

##### OFFICERS.

Dobie, Miss Mary Emmerson. .... President  
 Price, Mrs. B. F. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Parker, Mrs. J. S. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Stephenson, Mrs. R. H. .... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Dobie, Miss Laura Briggs. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Chappell, Mrs. Bettie M. .... Treasurer  
 Dobie, Miss Laura Briggs. .... Cor. Secretary  
 Wrenn, Miss Effie. .... Registrar  
 Chappell, Miss Estelle. .... Historian  
 Members, 45.

### TAPPAHANNOCK

#### Essex Chapter No. 239

##### OFFICERS.

Brockenbrough, Mrs. B. B. .... President  
 Wright, Mrs. E. M. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Blakey, Mrs. Mattie. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Sale, Mrs. Charles. .... Treasurer  
 Ronsie, Miss Lissie. .... Historian  
 Members, 40.

### TAZEWELL

#### Tazewell Chapter No. 1092

##### OFFICERS.

Thompeon, Mrs. C. A. .... President  
 Kiser, Mrs. A. C. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Gillispie, Mrs. Geo. W. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Jones, Mrs. C. W. .... Rec. Secretary  
 Moss, Mrs. Barbara. .... Treasurer  
 Tynes, Miss Elisa. .... Cor. Secretary  
 May, Mrs. A. J. .... Registrar  
 Gillespie, Mrs. Geo. W. .... Historian  
 Dock, Mrs. G. W. .... Historian  
 Members, 34.

### TOANO

#### James City Chapter No. 1476

##### OFFICERS.

Farinholt, Mrs. R. N. .... President  
 Warren, Mrs. M. S. .... First Vice-Prest.  
 Taylor, Miss Kitty. .... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Marston, Miss Ann Elizabeth, .... Rec. Secretary  
 Trice, Mrs. L. P. .... Treasurer  
 Marston, Miss Ann Elizabeth, .... Cor. Secretary  
 Farthing, Miss Mary. .... Historian  
 Members, 33.

**UPPERVILLE****Welby Carter Chapter No. 1610**  
**OFFICERS.**

Richardson, Sophie Carter..... President  
 Gochnauer, Virginia..... First Vice-Prest.  
 Fletcher, Marion Carter..... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Gochnauer, Pearl F..... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Slater, Tracie G. F..... Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Burwell, Lucy G..... Rec. Secretary  
 Glascock, Lula R..... Treasurer  
 Marshall, Fanny C..... Cor. Secretary  
 Peach, Ann..... Registrar  
 Carter, Mary D..... Historian  
 Members, 44.

**VINITA****The Goochland Chapter No. 1467**  
**OFFICERS.**

Johnson, Mrs. Bradley S..... President  
 Laurence, Mrs. R. H..... First Vice-Prest.  
 Stokes, Miss Margaret P..... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Barras, Mrs. M. L..... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Wickham, Mrs. T. Ashby..... Rec. Secretary  
 Buchanan, Mrs. Horace M..... Treasurer  
 Loyall, Mrs. E. H..... Cor. Secretary  
 Wickham, Mrs. T. Ashby..... Registrar  
 Parrish, Mrs. H. T..... Historian  
 Members, 48.

**WARM SPRINGS****Bath County Chapter No. 1446**  
**OFFICERS.**

Byrd, Mrs. H. H..... President  
 Anderson, Miss Somers..... First Vice-Prest.  
 McAllister, Mrs. W. M..... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Payne, Miss E. Virginia..... Rec. Secretary  
 Payne, Miss E. Virginia..... Treasurer  
 Payne, Miss E. Virginia..... Cor. Secretary  
 LaRue, Mrs. F. L..... Registrar  
 Campbell, Mrs. L. B..... Historian  
 Members, 31.

**WARRENTON****Black Horse Chapter No. 9**  
**OFFICERS.**

Scott, Mrs. R. Taylor..... President  
 Skinker, Mrs. Garland..... First Vice-Prest.  
 Smith, Mrs. George..... Rec. Secretary  
 Tiffany, Mrs. C. E..... Treasurer  
 Parkinson, Mrs. W. U..... Registrar  
 Gaskins, Miss Isabel Van Meta..... Historian  
 Members, 48.

**WAYNESBORO****Elliott G. Fishburne Chapter No. 160**  
**OFFICERS.**

Fishburne, Mrs. E. G..... President Emeritus  
 Fishburne, Miss Annie B..... President

Bush, Mrs. Albert S..... First Vice-Prest.  
 Arbuckle, Mrs. Nannie M..... Sec. Vice-Prest.  
 Cook, Miss Martha E..... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Palmer, Mrs. J. E..... Rec. Secretary  
 Pratt, Mrs. Julian G., Jr..... Treasurer  
 Wright, Mrs. Robert..... Cor. Secretary  
 Arbuckle, Miss Marian D..... Registrar  
 Caldwell, Miss Nettie M..... Historian  
 Members, 72.

**WEST POINT****West Point Chapter No. 769**  
**OFFICERS.**

Palmer, Mrs. R. J..... President  
 Howerton, Miss Kate..... First Vice-Prest.  
 Carlton, Mrs. Camilla..... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Robinson, Mrs. A..... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Hargrave, Mrs. A. F..... Rec. Secretary  
 Marshall, Mrs. J. W..... Treasurer  
 Hughes, Mrs. T. B..... Cor. Secretary  
 Broadus, Mrs. W. R..... Registrar  
 Field, Mrs. Geo..... Historian  
 Members, 20.

**WIDE WATER****Stafford Rangers Chapter No. 1600**  
**OFFICERS.**

Bell, Eva Elgin..... President  
 Lee, Nannie Mason..... First Vice-Prest.  
 Boszell, Fannie D. E..... Second Vice-Prest.  
 Pyke, Mrs. Alfred..... Third Vice-Prest.  
 Moncure, Mrs. Henry..... Fourth Vice-Prest.  
 Waller, Picket..... Rec. Secretary  
 Powers, Temple C..... Treasurer  
 Moncure, Julia W..... Cor. Secretary  
 Moncure, Margaret W..... Registrar  
 Powers, Rebecca F..... Historian  
 Members, 22.

**WILLIAMSBURG****Williamsburg Chapter No. 637**  
**OFFICERS.**

Warburton, Miss Letty Gregory..... President  
 Vaiden, Miss Lucy..... First Vice-Prest.  
 Watts, Mrs. Robert..... Rec. Secretary  
 Davis, Mrs. C. H..... Treasurer  
 Geddy, Mrs. T. H..... Cor. Secretary  
 Bridges, Mrs. H. L..... Registrar  
 Christian, Mrs. Virginia..... Historian  
 Members, 59.

**WINCHESTER****Turner Ashby Chapter No. 184**  
**OFFICERS.**

Conrad, Mrs. Holmes..... President  
 Barton, Mrs. R. T..... First Vice-Prest.  
 Conrad, Miss Augusta..... Rec. Secretary

Russell, Miss Lucy.....Treasurer  
Kurts, Miss Elisabeth.....Cor. Secretary  
Members, 37.

**WOODSTOCK****Shenandoah Chapter No. 32****OFFICERS.**

Clower, Mrs. J. H.....President  
Williams, Mrs. W. T.....First Vice-Prest.  
Paxton, Mrs. J. C.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Magruder, Miss Lula.....Third Vice-Prest.  
Walton, Mrs. M. L.....Fourth Vice-Prest.  
Wisman, Mrs. J. L.....Rec. Secretary  
Pence, Mrs. G. E.....Treasurer  
Bowman, Mrs. James.....Cor. Secretary  
Donaldson, Miss Bettie.....Registrar

Grabill, Miss Mary C.....Historian  
Members, 81.

**WYTHEVILLE****Wythe Grey Chapter No. 136****OFFICERS.**

Campbell, Mrs. A. A.....President  
Williams, Mrs. G. C.....First Vice-Prest.  
Whitman, Mrs. J. A.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Sayers, Mrs. Robert.....Rec. Secretary  
Umberger, Mrs. E. W.....Treasurer  
Browning, Mrs. Walter.....Cor. Secretary  
Main, Miss Josephine.....Registrar  
Kelly, Mrs. J. M.....Historian  
Members, 90.

**WASHINGTON DIVISION****STATE OFFICERS.**

MISS JULIA W. FLETCHER, 907 North G. St., Tacoma.....President  
MRS. EMMA HANSMAN, 9th Ave. and Columbia St., Seattle.....First Vice-President  
MRS. J. B. MACHIN, 1123 W. 19th Ave., Spokane.....Second Vice-President  
MRS. ALBERT E. JONES, Seattle.....Recording Secretary  
MRS. KURT SCHLUSS, Tacoma.....Corresponding Secretary  
MRS. F. G. SUTHERLAND, 209 East Nova Ave., Spokane.....Treasurer  
MRS. SARAH WARREN, Seattle.....Registrar  
MRS. GEORGE A. LIBBEY, Tacoma.....Historian  
MRS. R. C. BLACKMORE, 1608 W. 14th Ave., Spokane.....Recorder of Crosses

**TACOMA****Dixie Chapter No. 1103****OFFICERS.**

Fulkerson, Mrs. R. P.....President  
1727 North Fife St.  
Clark, Mrs. Harry.....First Vice-Prest.  
Cheney, Mrs. Robert.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Schloss, Mrs. Kate.....Rec. Secretary  
White, Mrs. Eugene.....Cor. Secretary  
4318 N. Cheyenne St.  
Ollar, Mrs. A. W.....Treasurer  
1724 N. Oakes St.  
King, Mrs. C. C.....Historian  
Fletcher, Miss Florence.....Registrar  
907 N. G St.

**SEATTLE****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 885****OFFICERS.**

Hausman, Mrs. Emma A.....President  
9th Ave. and Columbia St.  
Worthington, Mrs. E. K.....First Vice-Prest.  
Carroll, Mrs. P. P.....Second Vice-Prest.  
Greenwell, Mrs. J. L.....Rec. Secretary  
1419 Queen Ann Ave.

Barr, Mrs. K. H.....Cor. Secretary  
327 East 5th Ave.  
Wilkins, Mrs. Wil iam.....Treasurer  
3701 Alki Ave.  
Smith, Mrs. Hume.....Registrar  
Jones, Mrs. A. E.....Historian  
Dowd, Mrs. James.....Custodian of Cross

**SPOKANE****Mildred Lee Chapter No. 967****OFFICERS.**

Blackman, Mrs. R. C.....President  
1608 Fourteenth St.  
Maclin, Mrs. J. B.....First Vice-Prest.  
1023 Nineteenth St.  
Darby, Mrs. G. W.....Second Vice-Prest.  
1722 Shannon St.  
Hull, Mrs. Verne.....Rec. Secretary  
San Marco Apartments.  
Sutherlin, Mrs. F. G.....Cor. Secretary  
209 East Nora Ave.  
McInnes, Mrs. John, Jr.....Treasurer  
1915 South Lincoln St.  
McBride, Mrs. J. R.....Historian  
102 East Tenth St.

**WEST VIRGINIA DIVISION****STATE OFFICERS.**

MRS. WILLIAM E. R. BYRNE, Charleston.....	President
MRS. JOHN J. CORNWELL, Romney.....	First Vice-President
MISS KINNIE E. SMITH, Parkersburg.....	Second Vice-President
MRS. C. L. REED, Huntington.....	Recording Secretary
MISS FRANCIS CAMPBELL, Charles Town.....	Corresponding Secretary
MISS MARY C. STRIBLING, Martinsburg.....	Treasurer
MISS ORRA TOMILNSON, Charles Town.....	Historian
MRS. BRUCE YOKUM, Beverly.....	Registrar
MISS ANNA K. FIFE, Buffalo.....	Director of Children's Auxiliaries
MRS. T. N. READ, Hinton.....	Custodian of Cross of Honor

**ALDERSON****Alderson Chapter No.****OFFICERS.**

Alderson, Mrs. Emma C.....	President
Campbell, Mrs. E. H.....	Secretary
Alderson, Miss Bettie M.....	Historian
Members, 41.	

**BEVERLY****Randolph Chapter No. 267****OFFICERS.**

Kump, Mrs. H. G.....	President
Allen, Mrs. James.....	First Vice-Prest.
Bent, Mrs. James A.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Downing, Mrs. B. C.....	Rec. Secretary
Collett, Mrs. Alba.....	Cor. Secretary
Talbott, Mrs. E. D.....	Treasurer
Hoover, Mrs. B. M.....	Historian
Members, 73.	

**BLUEFIELD****Bluefield Chapter No. 172****OFFICERS.**

Adkins, Mrs. Paul.....	President
Campbell, Mrs. R. V.....	First Vice-Prest.
Pankey, Mrs. W. A.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Sluss, Mrs. J. H.....	Third Vice-Prest.
Lynch, Mrs. J. H.....	Rec. Secretary
Matthews, Mrs. G. A.....	Cor. Secretary
Webb, Miss Etta.....	Treasurer
Bowen, Mrs. Reese.....	Historian
Hunter, Miss Madge.....	Registrar
Witten, Mrs. M. G.....	Chairman Fin. Com.
Members, 107.	

**BUFFALO****William E. Fife Chapter No. 1168****OFFICERS.**

Fife, Mrs. Robert.....	President
McCoy, Miss Maggie.....	Vice-President
Sterrett, Miss Evelyn.....	Secretary
Sterrett, Miss Katherine.....	Treasurer
Fife, Miss Anna K.....	Historian
Members, 33.	

**CHARLESTON****Charleston Chapter No. 151****OFFICERS.**

Green, Mrs. S. S.....	President
Coyle, Mrs. G. F.....	First Vice-Prest.
Chilton, Mrs. G. B.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Von Schlechtendal, Mrs. E.....	Rec. Secretary
Williams, Mrs. W. D.....	Cor. Secretary
Payne, Mrs. C. K.....	Treasurer
Steele, Mrs. J. D.....	Historian
Byrne, Mrs. W. E. R.....	Registrar
Members, 111.	

**CHARLES TOWN****Lawson Botts Chapter No. 261****OFFICERS.**

Aisquith, Mrs. C. N.....	President
Merchant, Miss Julia.....	First Vice-Prest.
Fouke, Miss Ella.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Howell, Miss Hannah J.....	Treasurer
Tomlinson, Miss Orra F.....	Historian
Coleman, Mrs. C. N.....	Secretary
Members, 92.	

**CLARKSBURG****Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 1333****OFFICERS.**

West, Mrs. G. M.....	President
Brown, Miss Effie.....	First Vice-Prest.
Wade, Mrs. T. S.....	Second Vice-Prest.
Wade, Mrs. H. M.....	Rec. Secretary
Bogges, Miss Maude.....	Cor. Secretary
Owens, Mrs. W. T.....	Treasurer
Freeman, Miss Minnie.....	Historian
Sutton, Mrs. Charles.....	Registrar
Members, 76.	

**FAIRMONT****Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 1218****OFFICERS.**

Abbott, Mrs. J. H.....	President
Peddicord, Mrs. A. F.....	First Vice-Prest.
Hall, Miss Sue.....	Second Vice-Prest.

Robinson, Mrs. Edwin.....Rec. Secretary  
 McMillan, Mrs. O. E.....Cor. Secretary  
 Hite, Mrs. R.....Registrar  
 Henshaw, Mrs. John.....Historian  
 Members, 39.

### FAYETTEVILLE

#### Julia Beckwith Neale Chapter No. 1070

##### OFFICERS.

Cartern, Mrs. S. T.....President  
 Nuckols, Mrs. E. L.....Vice-President  
 Smith, Mrs. A. D., Jr.....Secretary  
 Summerville, Mrs. S. R.....Treasurer  
 St. Clair, Miss Georgia.....Historian  
 Hubbard, Mrs. R. T.....Asst. Historian  
 Members, 32.

### HEDGESVILLE

#### Hedgesville Chapter No. 263

##### OFFICERS.

Harris, Mrs. Ruth Lewis..Hon. President  
 Bramham, Mrs. W. E.....President  
 Slyer, Mrs. Elisabeth.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Lingfelter, Mrs. Walter..Sec. V-Prest.  
 Ropp, Mrs. W. D.....Rec. Secretary  
 Bodine, Mrs. William.....Cor. Secretary  
 Speck, Mrs. T. H.....Treasurer  
 Wilhelm, Mrs. D. H.....Historian  
 Landis, Mrs. L. F.

Director Children's Auxiliaries  
 Members, 23.

### HINTON

#### Hinton Chapter No. 1559

##### OFFICERS.

Read, Mrs. T. N.....President  
 Pence, Miss Nellie.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Jones, Miss Reina.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Miller, Miss Faye.....Rec. Secretary  
 Hinton, Miss Ethel.....Cor. Secretary  
 Graham, Mrs. O. H.....Treasurer  
 Miller, Miss Jean.....Historian  
 Members, 35.

### HUNTINGTON

#### Huntington Chapter No. 150

##### OFFICERS.

Buffington, Mrs. L. G.....President  
 Davis, Mrs. B. T.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Harvey, Mrs. H. T.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Marcum, Mrs. John.....Third Vice-Prest.  
 Bowman, Mrs. S. H.....Rec. Secretary  
 Boswell, Mrs. B. E.....Cor. Secretary  
 Thompson, Mrs. C. L.....Registrar  
 Wilson, Mrs. Lee,

Director Children's Auxiliaries  
 Members, 160.

### KEYSER

#### McNeill Charter No. 948

##### OFFICERS.

Jordon, Mrs. S. Hamilton.....President  
 Sheets, Miss Sue.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Shelley, Mrs. C. W.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Frey, Mrs. W. H.....Treasurer  
 Frye, Miss Maria Vase.....Secretary  
 Kuykendall, Miss Nancy Blue.....Historian  
 Members, 50.

### LEETOWN

#### Leetown Chapter No. 231

##### OFFICERS.

Lucas, Mrs. C. C.....President  
 Shaull, Mrs. Kate.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Wiltshire, Miss Jane.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Engle, Miss Julia.....Secretary  
 Strider, Mrs. J. W.....Treasurer  
 Tabb, Miss Virginia.....Historian  
 Hoyle, Mrs. John.....Registrar  
 Members, 45.

### LEWISBURG

#### Lewisburg Chapter No. 316

##### OFFICERS.

Dice, Mrs. John C.....President  
 Hunter, Mrs. Henry F.....First Vice-Prest.  
 Slaven, Mrs. W. D.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 McLaughlin, Mrs. W. B.....Secretary  
 Price, Miss Jennie S.....Treasurer  
 Buster, Mrs. C. B.....Historian  
 Members, 52.

### MARTINSBURG

#### Berkeley County Chapter No. 264

##### OFFICERS.

McSherry, Mrs. J. W.....President  
 Peterman, Miss Rebecca..First Vice-Prest.  
 Roush, Mrs. Charles.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Roush, Miss Carrie.....Rec. Secretary  
 Snodgrass, Miss Emma.....Cor. Secretary  
 Doll, Mrs. John.....Treasurer  
 Stribling, Miss Mary.....Historian  
 Thatcher, Miss Nannie.....Registrar  
 Members, 147.

### MOOREFIELD

#### Moorefield Chapter No. 263

##### OFFICERS.

Gilkerson, Mrs. J. W.....President  
 Van Meter, Mrs. Garrett..First Vice-Prest.  
 Chambers, Mrs. John.....Second Vice-Prest.  
 Brown, Mrs. W. B.....Secretary  
 Gamble, Miss Alice.....Treasurer  
 Gilkerson, Mrs. John.....Historian  
 Welton, Mrs. Page.....Asst. Historian  
 Members, 54.

**MORGANTOWN****Morgantown Chapter No. 950****OFFICERS.**

McNeil, Mrs. Edward W.	President
McKinley, Mrs. Anna	First Vice-Prest.
Evans, Mrs. Thomas	Second Vice-Prest.
Rogers, Mrs. George	Treasurer
Kerr, Mrs. R. E.	Rec. Secretary
Cramer, Mrs. C. W.	Cor. Secretary
Wotring, Miss Minnie L.	Historian
Anderson, Mrs. M. E.	Registrar
Rogers, Mrs. George	Custodian

Members, 40.

**PARKERSBURG****Parkersburg Chapter No. 383****OFFICERS.**

Hall, Mrs. T. M.	President
Powell, Mrs. Simms	First Vice-Prest.
Despard, Mrs. Charles	Second Vice-Prest.
White, Miss Bertha E.	Secretary
Samuel, Mrs. J. B.	Treasurer
Neptune, Miss Daisy	Historian

Members, 60.

**ROMNEY****Stonewall Jackson Chapter No. 290****OFFICERS.**

Brady, Miss Kate	President
Harrison, Mrs. M. G.	Vice-President
Stump, Miss Virginia	Secretary
Harrison, Miss Elisabeth	Treasurer
Harper, Mrs. S. L.	Historian
Heiskell, Miss Annie	Registrar

Members, 35.

**SHEPHERDSTOWN****Shepherdstown Chapter No. 128****OFFICERS.**

Powell, Miss Sallie Lee	President
Harrison, Mrs. B. F.	First Vice-Prest.
Beckenbaugh, Mrs. Nannie,	Second Vice-Prest.
Folk, Mrs. Mollie	Secretary
Van Meter, Mrs. Charles	Treasurer
Folk, Miss Sara	Registrar

Members, 58.

**UNION****Union Chapter No. 1233****OFFICERS.**

Leach, Mrs. J. B.	President
Walker, Mrs. A. M.	Vice-President
Neer, Mrs. E. S.	Secretary
Campbell, Miss Nettie	Historian

Members, 18.

**WEBSTER SPRINGS****Webster Springs Chapter No. 1516****OFFICERS.**

Lamb, Miss Minnie Camden	President
Morton, Mrs. Mary McCray	First V-Prest.
Hoover, Mrs. Saloma A.	Second Vice-Prest.
Hoover, Mrs. Emma Boggs	Rec. Secretary
Wysong, Mrs. Mattie Woddell	Cor. Secy.
McCutcheson, Mrs. W. H.	Treasurer
O'Dell, Miss Margaret	Registrar
Thurmond, Miss Fay	Custodian

Members, 21.

Total number of Chapters, 23.

Total membership, 1,402.



**STATE PRESIDENTS AND PRESIDENTS OF CHAPTERS IN STATES WHERE THERE ARE NO DIVISIONS—1917-1918**

---

Alabama—Mrs. J. A. Rountree, 1800 Eleventh avenue, S. Birmingham.

Arizona—Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter, Mrs. A. T. Hoy, Bisbee; Robert E. Lee Chapter, Mrs. Ruth Biddings, Phoenix; Dixie Chapter, Mrs. Nell Hyatt Woods, Tempe.

Arkansas—Mrs. J. T. Beal, 1701 Centre street, Little Rock.

California—Mrs. Andrew M. Davis, 2425 College avenue, Berkeley.

District of Columbia—Mrs. J. E. Mulcare, 1507 Rhode Island avenue, Washington.

Florida—Mrs. H. H. McCreary, Gainesville.

Georgia—Mrs. H. M. Franklin, Tennille.

Illinois—Miss Ida F. Powell, 1447 E. Marquette Road, Chicago.

Indiana—Fitzhugh Lee Chapter, Mrs. F. A. Owen, 1020 Upper First street, Evansville; Evansville Chapter, Mrs. J. S. Montague, 1212 Chandler avenue, Evansville.

Kansas—Robert E. Lee Chapter, Mrs. Lillie R. Kackley. Parsons.

Kentucky—Mrs. James B. Camp, Weisinger Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville.

Louisiana—Mrs. M. M. Bannerman, Grand Cane.

Maryland—Mrs. Chas. E. Parr, 18 E. Lafayette avenue, Baltimore.

Massachusetts—Boston Chapter, Mrs. R. H. Chesley, 11 Everett street, Cambridge.

Mexico—Father Ryan Chapter, Mrs. C. H. Tilman, 6 A. Cale'd Aguntamento, 128 Mexico City.

Minnesota—Robert E. Lee Chapter, Mrs. F. W. Greaves, 1821 Humboldt avenue, South Minneapolis.

Mississippi—Mrs. H. L. Quin, West Point.

- Missouri—Mrs. T. W. Parry, 4009 Harrison street, Kansas City.
- Montana—Winnie Davis Chapter, Mrs. M. L. Gans, 417 W. Warren street, Helena.
- Nebraska—Omaha Chapter, Mrs. George Cavell, Omaha.
- New Mexico—Varina Jefferson Davis Chapter, Mrs. H. F. Jones, Portales.
- New York—Mrs. James Henry Parker, 18 East Sixty-ninth street, New York.
- North Carolina—Mrs. Jacksie D. Thrash, Tarboro.
- Ohio—Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells, 63 Cleveland avenue, Columbus.
- Oklahoma—Mrs. F. W. Purdy, 734 S. Peoria avenue, Tulsa.
- Oregon—Oregon Chapter, Mrs. Serena Morton, 409 E. Thirty-ninth street, Portland.
- Pennsylvania—Philadelphia Chapter, Mrs. W. D. Mason, 8233 Seminole avenue, Chestnut Hill; Pittsburgh Chapter, Mrs. John P. Cowan, 307 South Charles street, Pittsburgh.
- South Carolina—Mrs. John Cart, Orangeburg.
- Tennessee—Mrs. Birdie A. Owen, Jackson.
- Texas—Mrs. Oscar Barthold, Weatherford.
- Utah—Robert E. Lee Chapter, Mrs. Mattie B. Prosser, 955 E. Eleventh street, Salt Lake City.
- Virginia—Mrs. Cabell Flournoy, Bay View.
- Washington—Miss Julia W. Fletcher, 907 N. G St., Tacoma.
- West Virginia—Mrs. W. E. R. Byrne, 1422 Inanier street, Charleston.

## GENERAL OFFICERS U. D. C., 1894-1917

(For the benefit of the Recording Secretaries General, in issuing duplicate charters, the official signature of the President General and Recording Secretaries General is given beneath their names, where two different signatures are used.)

### THE OFFICERS OF THE UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY ELECTED AT

**Nashville, Tenn., September 10, 1894.**

Mrs. Caroline Meriwether Goodlett, Nashville, Tenn.,  
President  
Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga. . . . . First Vice-President  
Mrs. Katie Cabell Currie, Dallas, Texas,  
Second Vice-President  
Miss White May, Nashville, Tenn. . . . . Third Vice-President  
Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn., Recording Secretary  
Mrs. J. B. Lindsley, Nashville Tenn., Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. W. B. Maney, Nashville, Tenn. . . . . Treasurer

**Atlanta, Ga., November 8, 1895.**

Mrs. John C. Brown, Nashville, Tenn. . . . . President  
Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga. . . . . Vice-President  
Mrs. J. Jefferson Thomas, Atlanta, Ga., Recording Secretary  
Mrs. I. M. Clark, Nashville, Tenn. . . . . Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Lottie Preston Clark, Lynchburg, Va. . . . . Treasurer

**Nashville, Tenn., November 11, 1896.**

Mrs. Fitzhugh Lee, Alexandria, Va. . . . . President  
(Ellen Bernard Lee)  
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright, Baltimore, Md.. First Vice-President  
Mrs. A. T. Smythe, Charleston, S. C.. Second Vice-President  
Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn., Recording Secretary  
Miss Kate Mason Rowland, Alexandria, Va.,  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. J. Jefferson Thomas, Atlanta, Ga. . . . . Treasurer

**Baltimore, Md., November 10, 1897.**

Mrs. Katie Cabell Currie, Dallas, Texas. . . . . President  
Mrs. D. Giraud Wright, Baltimore, Md.. First Vice-President  
Mrs. Helen C. Plane, Atlanta, Ga. . . . . Second Vice-President

**Hot Springs, Ark., November 9, 1898.**

**Richmond, Va., November 8, 1899.**

**Montgomery, Ala., November 14, 1900.**

**Wilmington, N. C., November 13, 1901.**

Digitized by Google

**New Orleans, La., November 12, 1902.**

Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Rome, Ga. . . . . President  
(Hallie A. Rounsaville)  
Mrs. M. R. M. Rosenberg, Galveston, Texas,  
First Vice-President  
Mrs. T. J. Latham, Memphis, Tenn. . . Second Vice-President  
Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn., Recording Secretary  
Mrs. V. F. McSherry, Martinsburg, W. Va.,  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Norfolk, Va. . . . . Treasurer  
Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Atlanta, Ga. . . . . Custodian

**Charleston, S. C., November 11, 1903.**

Mrs. A. T. Smythe, Charleston, S. C. . . . . President  
Mrs. Basil W. Duke, Louisville, Ky. . . . First Vice-President  
Mrs. J. D. Beale, Montgomery, Ala. . . . Second Vice-President  
Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn., Recording Secretary  
Mrs. V. F. McSherry, Martinsburg, W. Va.,  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Norfolk, Va. . . . . Treasurer  
Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Atlanta, Ga. . . . . Custodian

**St. Louis, Mo., October 4, 1904.**

Mrs. A. T. Smythe, Charleston, S. C. . . . . President  
Mrs. Basil W. Duke, Louisville, Ky. . . . First Vice-President  
Mrs. J. D. Beale, Montgomery, Ala. . . . Second Vice-President  
Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn., Recording Secretary  
Mrs. V. F. McSherry, Martinsburg, W. Va.,  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Norfolk, Va. . . . . Treasurer  
Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Atlanta, Ga. . . . . Custodian

**San Francisco, Cal., October 3, 1905.**

Mrs. Lizzie George Henderson, Greenwood, Miss.,  
President General

Mrs. A. H. Voorhies, San Francisco, Cal.,  
First Vice-President General

Mrs. D. A. S. Vaught, New Orleans, La.,  
Second Vice-President General

Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Recording Secretary General

Mrs. A. W. Rapley, St. Louis, Mo.,  
Corresponding Secretary General

Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Norfolk, Va. . . . . Treasurer General

Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Atlanta, Ga.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor

Mrs. Sidney M. VanWyck, San Francisco, Cal.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Gulfport, Miss., November 14, 1906.**

Mrs. Lizzie George Henderson, Greenwood, Miss.,  
President General  
Mrs. A. H. Voorhies, San Francisco, Cal.,  
First Vice-President General  
Mrs. D. A. S. Vaught, New Orleans, La.,  
Second Vice-President General  
Mrs. Andrew L. Dowdell, Opelika, Ala.,  
(Anne Whitfield Dowdell)  
Recording Secretary General  
Mrs. A. W. Rapley, St. Louis, Mo.,  
Corresponding Secretary General  
Mrs. L. Eustace Williams, Anchorage, Ky. Treasurer General  
Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor  
Miss Mary Leigh, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Norfolk, Va., November 13, 1907.**

Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, Galveston, Texas,  
President General  
Mrs. Martin S. Willard, Wilmington, N. C.,  
First Vice-President General  
Mrs. John P. Poe, Baltimore, Md.,  
Second Vice-President General  
Mrs. Andrew L. Dowdell, Opelika, Ala.,  
(Anne Whitfield Dowdell)  
Recording Secretary General  
Mrs. R. C. Cooley, Jacksonville, Fla.,  
Corresponding Secretary General  
Mrs. L. Eustace Williams, Anchorage, Ky., Treasurer General  
Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor  
Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Atlanta, Ga., November 11, 1908**

Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, Galveston, Texas,  
President General  
Mrs. Martin S. Willard, Wilmington, N. C.,  
First Vice-President General  
Mrs. John P. Poe, Baltimore, Md.,  
Second Vice-President General

**Houston, Texas, October 19 to 22, 1909.**

**Little Rock, Ark., November 8 to 12, 1910.**

Digitized by Google

- Mrs. Thos. T. Stevens, Atlanta, Ga.,  
Third Vice-President General
- Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, Paducah, Ky.,  
(May M. Faris McKinney)  
Recording Secretary General
- Mrs. Eduard Carl Schnabel, New Orleans, La.,  
(Katie Childress Schnabel)  
Corresponding Secretary General
- Mrs. C. B. Tate, Draper, Va. . . . . Treasurer General
- Mrs. James Britton Gantt, Jefferson City, Mo.,  
Registrar General
- Mrs. J. Enders Robinson, Richmond, Va. . . Historian General
- Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor
- Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Richmond, Va., November 7 to 11, 1911.**

- Mrs. Alexander B. White, Paris, Tenn. . . . President General
- Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, Jessup, Md.,  
First Vice-President General
- Mrs. Drury C. Ludlow, Washington, D. C.,  
Second Vice-President General
- Mrs. J. J. McAlester, McAlester, Okla.,  
Third Vice-President General
- Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, Paducah, Ky.,  
(May M. Faris McKinney)  
Recording Secretary General
- Mrs. Eduard Carl Schnabel, New Orleans, La.,  
(Katie Childress Schnabel)  
Corresponding Secretary General
- Mrs. C. B. Tate, Pulaski, Va. . . . . Treasurer General
- Mrs. James G. Gantt, Jefferson City, Mo. . Registrar General
- Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens, Ga. . . . Historian General
- Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor
- Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Washington, D. C., November 13 to 16, 1912.**

- Mrs. Alexander B. White, Paris, Tenn. . . . President General
- Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, Jessup, Md.,  
First Vice-President General
- Mrs. Drury C. Ludlow, "The Concord," Washington, D. C.,  
Second Vice-President General
- Mrs. I. W. Faison, Charlotte, N. C.,  
Third Vice-President General



- Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, Paducah, Ky.,  
(May M. Faris McKinney)  
Recording Secretary General
- Mrs. Eduard Carl Schnabel, New Orleans, La.,  
(Kate Childress Schnabel)  
Corresponding Secretary General
- Mrs. C. B. Tate, Pulaski, Va.....Treasurer General
- Mrs. Orlando Halliburton, Little Rock, Ark.,  
Registrar General
- Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens, Ga.....Historian General
- Mrs. L. H. Raines, 908 Duffy St., Savannah, Ga.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor
- Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

### **New Orleans, La., November 12 to 15, 1913.**

- Mrs. Daisy McLaurin-Stevens, Brandon, Miss.,  
President General
- Mrs. B. B. Ross, Auburn, Ala...First Vice-President General
- Mrs. W. T. Culbertson, Kiowa, Okla.,  
Second Vice-President General
- Mrs. I. W. Faison, Charlotte, N. C.,  
Third Vice-President General
- Mrs. F. M. Williams, Newton, N. C.,  
(Fannie Ransom Williams)  
Recording Secretary General
- Mrs. Eduard Carl Schnabel, Box 1654, New Orleans, La.,  
(Katie Childress Schnabel)  
Corresponding Secretary General
- Mrs. C. B. Tate, Pulaski, Va.....Treasurer General
- Mrs. Orlando Halliburton, Little Rock, Ark.,  
Registrar General
- Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens, Ga.....Historian General
- Mrs. J. W. Tench, Gainesville, Fla.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor
- Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

### **Savannah, Ga., November 11 to 14, 1914.**

- Mrs. Daisy McLaurin-Stevens, Brandon, Miss.,  
President General
- Mrs. B. B. Ross, Auburn, Ala...First Vice-President General
- Mrs. W. T. Culbertson, Kiowa, Okla.,  
Second Vice-President General
- Mrs. I. W. Faison, Charlotte, N. C.,  
Third Vice-President General

Mrs. F. M. Williams, Newton, N. C.,  
 (Fannie Ransom Williams) Recording Secretary General  
 Mrs. W. F. Baker, Savannah, Ga., Corresponding Secretary General  
 Mrs. C. B. Tate, Pulaski, Va. . . . . Treasurer General  
 Mrs. Orlando Halliburton, Little Rock, Ark., Registrar General  
 Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens, Ga. . . . Historian General  
 Mrs. J. W. Tench, Gainesville, Fla., Custodian of Crosses of Honor  
 Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va., Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**San Francisco, Cal., October 20 to 23, 1915.**

Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, Washington, D. C.,  
 (Cordelia Powell Odenheimer) President General  
 Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Los Angeles, Cal., First Vice-President General  
 Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, Troy, Ala., Second Vice-President General  
 Mrs. Lula A. Lovell, Denver, Colo., Third Vice-President General  
 Mrs. F. M. Williams, Newton, N. C.,  
 (Fannie Ransom Williams) Recording Secretary General  
 Mrs. W. F. Baker, Savannah, Ga., Corresponding Secretary General  
 Mrs. C. B. Tate, Pulaski, Va. . . . . Treasurer General  
 Mrs. Orlando Halliburton, Little Rock, Ark., Registrar General  
 Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens, Ga. . . . Historian General  
 Mrs. J. W. Tench, Gainesville, Fla., Custodian of Crosses of Honor  
 Mrs. Wm. K. Beard, Philadelphia, Pa., Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Dallas, Texas, November 8 to 11, 1916.**

Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, Washington, D. C.,  
 (Cordelia Powell Odenheimer) President General  
 Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Los Angeles, Cal., First Vice-President General  
 Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, Troy, Ala., Second Vice-President General



## CONVENTIONS OF THE UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY

---

Organized Nashville, Tenn., September 10, 1894; Mrs. C. M. Goodlett presiding.

First Convention, Nashville, Tenn., March 30, 1895; Mrs. C. M. Goodlett, President, presiding.

Second Convention, Atlanta, Ga., November 8, 1895; Mrs. C. M. Goodlett, President, presiding.

Third Convention, Nashville, Tenn., November 11, 1896; Mrs. John C. Brown, President, resigned; Mrs. L. H. Raines, First Vice-President, presiding.

Fourth Convention, Baltimore, Md., November 10 to 12, 1897; Mrs. Fitzhugh Lee, President, absent; Mrs. D. Giraud Wright, First Vice-President, presiding.

Fifth Convention, Hot Springs, Ark., November 9 to 12, 1898; Mrs. Katie Cabell Currie, President, presiding.

Sixth Convention, Richmond, Va., November 8 to 11, 1899; Mrs. Katie Cabell Currie, President, presiding.

Seventh Convention, Montgomery, Ala., November 14 to 17, 1900; Mrs. Edwin G. Weed, President, presiding.

Eighth Convention, Wilmington, N. C., November 13 to 16, 1901; Mrs. Edwin G. Weed, President, presiding.

Ninth Convention, New Orleans, La., November 12 to 15, 1902; Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, President, presiding.

Tenth Convention, Charleston, S. C., November 11 to 14, 1903; Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, President, presiding.

Eleventh Convention, St. Louis, Mo., October 4 to 8, 1904; Mrs. Augustine T. Smythe, President, presiding.

Twelfth Convention, San Francisco, Cal., October 3 to 7, 1905; Mrs. Augustine T. Smythe, President, presiding.

Thirteenth Convention, Gulfport, Miss., November 14 to 17, 1906; Mrs. Lizzie G. Henderson, President, presiding.

Fourteenth Convention, Norfolk, Va., November 13 to 16, 1907; Mrs. Lizzie G. Henderson, President, presiding.

Fifteenth Convention, Atlanta, Ga., November 11 to 14, 1908; Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, President, presiding.

Sixteenth Convention, Houston, Texas, October 19 to 22, 1909; Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, President, presiding.

Seventeenth Convention, Little Rock, Ark., November 8 to 12, 1910; Mrs. Virginia Faulkner McSherry, President, presiding.

Eighteenth Convention, Richmond, Va., November 7 to 11, 1911; Mrs. Virginia Faulkner McSherry, President, presiding.

Nineteenth Convention, Washington, D. C., November 13 to 16, 1912; Mrs. Alexander B. White, absent; Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, First Vice-President, presiding.

Twentieth Convention, New Orleans, La., November 12 to 15, 1913; Mrs. Alexander B. White, President, presiding.

Twenty-first Convention, Savannah, Ga., November 11 to 14, 1914; Mrs. Daisy McLaurin-Stevens, President, presiding.

Twenty-second Convention, San Francisco, Cal., October 20 to 23, 1915; Mrs. Daisy McLaurin-Stevens, President, presiding.

Twenty-third Convention, Dallas, Texas, November 8 to 11, 1916; Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, presiding.

Twenty-fourth Convention, Chattanooga, Tenn., November 14 to 17, 1917; Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, President, presiding.

MINUTES  
OF THE  
Twenty-Fifth Annual Convention



United Daughters of the  
Confederacy

HELD IN  
LOUISVILLE, KY. APRIL 1-5, 1919  
(Postponed from November 12-16, 1918)

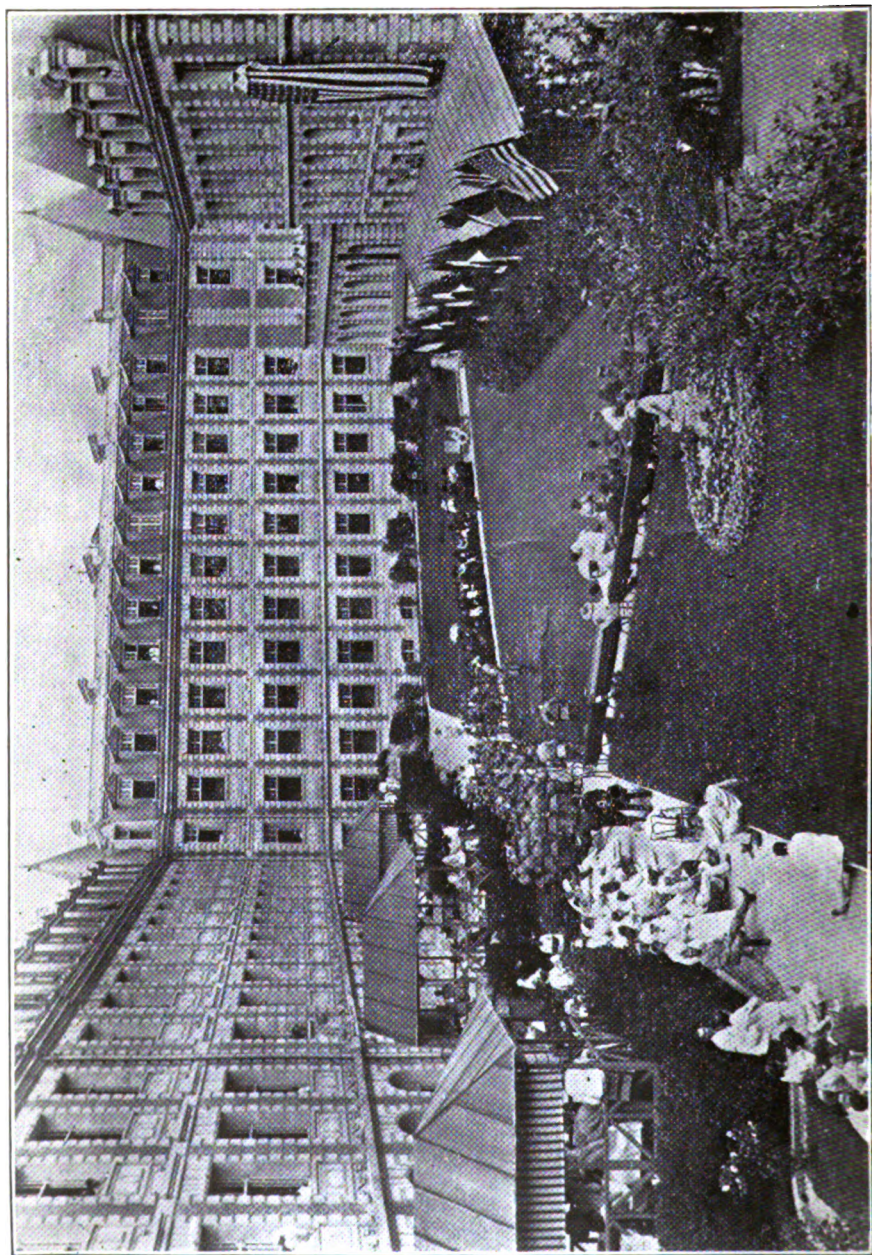


MARY B. POPPENHEIM, PRESIDENT GENERAL  
MAUDE E. MERCHANT, SECRETARY GENERAL  
(MRS W. C. N. MERCHANT)









"Inner Court." American Military Hospital No. 1, Naully, France. The United Daughters of the Confederacy endowed seventy beds in this hospital at a cost of \$42,000 per annum from January 8th, 1918, to December 25th, 1918.

**MINUTES**  
**OF THE**  
**Twenty-Fifth Annual Convention**  
**OF THE**  
**United Daughters of the**  
**Confederacy**

---

**HELD IN**  
**LOUISVILLE, KY. APRIL 1-5, 1919**  
(Postponed from November 12-16, 1918)

**MARY B. POPPENHEIM, PRESIDENT GENERAL**

**MAUDE E. MERCHANT, SECRETARY GENERAL**  
(MRS. W. C. N. MERCHANT)

---

**Kellogg-Baxter Printing Co.**  
**301 Admiral Blvd.**  
**Kansas City, Mo.**

## GENERAL OFFICERS

---

- MISS MARY B. POPPENHEIM.....31 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.  
President General
- MRS. PETER YOUREE.....Shreveport, La.  
First Vice-President General
- MRS. C. M. ROBERTS.....2128 Central Ave., Hot Springs, Ark.  
Second Vice-President General
- MISS JENNIE PRICE.....Lewisburg, W. Va.  
Third Vice-President General
- MRS. THOMAS WOOD PARRY.....4009 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.  
Recording Secretary General
- MRS. WALLACE STREATER.....District of Columbia  
Corresponding Secretary General
- MRS. R. E. LITTLE.....Wadesboro, N. C.  
Treasurer General
- MRS. CHARLES L. TRABERT.....Berkeley, Cal.  
Registrar General
- MRS. CHARLES R. HYDE.....229 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Historian General
- MRS. ELIZABETH T. SELLS.....63 Cleveland Ave., Columbus, O.  
Custodian of Crosses
- MRS. HERBERT M. FRANKLIN.....Tennille, Ga.  
Custodian Flags and Pennants
- 

## HONORARY PRESIDENTS

- MRS. WM. PRITCHARD.....San Francisco, Cal.
- MRS. SARAH D. EGGLESTON.....Raymond, Miss.
- MRS. C. HELEN PLANE.....Atlanta, Ga.
- MRS. NORMAN V. RANDOLPH.....Richmond, Va.
- MRS. JOHN W. TENCH.....Gainesville, Fla.
- MRS. DAISY HAMPTON TUCKER.....Washington, D. C.
- MRS. JOHN B. RICHARDSON.....New Orleans, La.
- MRS. CORNELIA BRANCH STONE.....Galveston, Texas
- MRS. ELECTRA SEMMES COLSTON.....Mobile, Ala.
- MRS. WILLIAM M. PARSLEY.....Wilmington, N. C.
- MRS. J. E. B. STUART.....Norfolk, Va.
- MISS MILDRED LEWIS RUTHERFORD.....Athens, Ga.
- MRS. ALGERNON SIDNEY SULLIVAN.....New York

## INDEX

### Committee Reports:

On Credentials. . . . .	13-56
On Finance. . . . .	175-177
Executive Committee. . . . .	257-263
On Education. . . . .	265-309
On Award University Prize . . . . .	311-312
On Relief. . . . .	313-315
On Transportation. . . . .	316
On Shiloh Monument (Final) . . . . .	316-318
On Confederate Seals . . . . .	318-319
On War Between States . . . . .	319-320
On Jefferson Davis Highway . . . . .	321-330
On Cunningham Monument . . . . .	331
On War Relief . . . . .	338-361
On Monument to Jefferson Davis . . . . .	375-376
On Design for Children's Chapter Badge. . . . .	378-379
On Constitution on Children's Chapters, U. D. C. . . . .	380-381
On Cotton Tax . . . . .	389-391
On the Peace 1917-1918 . . . . .	392-393
On the Bar for Ex-Presidents, U. D. C. . . . .	395-396
On Southern Literature . . . . .	397-402
On Red Cross Window . . . . .	406
On Reading Matter for Grandsons of Veterans. . . . .	406-408
Executive Committee (Supplemental Report). . . . .	408
On Resolution of Thanks . . . . .	417

### Committees 1919:

Standing Committees . . . . .	542-545
Special Committees . . . . .	545-552

### Officers' Reports:

President General . . . . .	59-92
Recording Secretary General . . . . .	106-109
Corresponding Secretary General . . . . .	110
Treasurer General . . . . .	110-175
Registrar General . . . . .	181-183
Historian General . . . . .	183-196
Custodian of Crosses . . . . .	237-239
Custodian of Flags . . . . .	239-241
Custodian of Badges . . . . .	241-242

### "Inner Court" American Military Hospital No. 1,

Neully, France. . . . .	Frontispiece
General Officers . . . . .	2
Honorary Presidents . . . . .	2
Election of Officers . . . . .	206-219
Historical Evening . . . . .	219-220
Amendments to Constitution and By-Laws, U. D. C. . . . .	221-227
Report of Confederate Museum . . . . .	243-254
Report of Editor U. D. C. Dept. "Confederate Veteran". . . . .	405
Social Features . . . . .	419
State Division Reports . . . . .	419-506
Table of Divisions . . . . .	507
Memorial Hour . . . . .	508-538
Greetings Sent and Received. . . . .	538-542
Pages to the President General, 1918. . . . .	552
Local Pages—Pages in General . . . . .	552-553
Staff and Pages for 1919 for President General. . . . .	553
Southern Cross of Honor. . . . .	553-558
Program for Memorial Days of Observance. . . . .	558-560
Constitution and By-Laws U. D. C. . . . .	560-578
Standing Rules . . . . .	578-579
Constitution of Children's Chapters, U. D. C. . . . .	579-581
State Presidents and Presidents of Chapters in States Where There Are No Divisions . . . . .	581-582
General Officers of U. D. C., 1894-1918. . . . .	583-593
Conventions of U. D. C., 1894-1918. . . . .	593-595

# IMPORTANT

## GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

### Remittances

All money sent to the General Officers must be by Exchange, Check, or Post-Office Money Order. Stamps are of great annoyance to officers.

### Blanks Furnished Without Cost

The following blanks issued by the United Daughters of the Confederacy may be obtained without cost by applying to Mrs. Thomas Wood Parry, Recording Secretary General, 4009 Harrison Street, Kansas City, Mo.; Membership Transfers, Charter Applications.

### Application Blanks

The Secretary General also issues Application Blanks at 1 cent each or 75 cents per hundred. \$7.50 per thousand.

### Certificates of Membership

The Registrar General, Mrs. Charles L. Trabert, Berkeley, California, issues Certificates of Membership at a cost of 15 cents each.

### Cross of Honor Blanks, Etc.

The congestion of transportation is such that the Custodian General asks all Division Recorders of the Cross of Honor to estimate as nearly as possible the supplies to be used by them during the coming year, so that all certificates, record sheets and President's orders can be sent at one time. These will be furnished by Mrs. E. T. Sells, Columbus, Ohio, to State Recorders to whom Chapter Presidents shall apply for needed supplies. See Cross of Honor Rules for bestowal.

Owing to advanced prices of material, the price of Cross of Honor will be fifteen (15) cents.

Please do not send stamps.

### Official Stationery

Official stationery may be obtained by applying to Mrs. F. M. Williams, Chairman of Stationery Committee, Newton, N. C.

### U. D. C. Badges and Medals

United Daughters of Confederacy Badges may be purchased from Mrs. C. M. Roberts, Second Vice-President General, 2128 Central Avenue, Hot Springs, Ark. Badge with bar, \$4.50; without bar, \$3.75. The U. D. C. Official Medal can also be secured from Mrs. Roberts, cost \$6.00. With every order it is necessary to enclose 15 cents additional for registering and postage.

### Credentials

The Chairman of the Credential Committee shall present to the other members of the Committee two working days before the Convention a complete list of all credentials received by her, with the report of the Treasurer General, on the per capita tax paid, showing the number of chapters, members and votes accredited to each Division and to chapters where there are no Divisions.

This shall constitute a partial Credential report presented at the opening of the Convention and to it shall be added the number of General Officers, Chairman of Standing Committee and State President, after roll call of officers.

### Confederate Women's Relief Work

is in the hands of a committee of which Mrs. N. V. Randolph, Richmond, Va., is Chairman.

### Minutes of the Annual Conventions of United Daughters of the Confederacy

are furnished upon receipt of postage, at the rate of 15 cents per copy, by the Recording Secretary General.

According to ruling made at San Francisco, hereafter all orders for back minutes should be sent to Mrs. F. M. Williams, Newton, N. C., she having been made custodian of them. Cost, 15 cents each.

**MINUTES**  
**OF THE**  
**TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION**  
**OF THE**  
**United Daughters of the Confederacy**

---

The opening ceremonies of the twenty-fifth annual convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy were held in the Assembly Hall, Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, Tuesday evening, April 1st, 1919, Mrs. John E. Slaughter, President Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter 120, presiding, with George B. Easton, Camp No. 803, U. C. V., guest of honor. The following program was rendered:

**Music, "Star Spangled Banner"**

**Mr. E. B. Jenkins, Director.**

**Audience joined in singing.**

**Invocation—Very Reverend Richard L. McCready,  
Dean Christ Church Cathedral.**

**Viewpoints of Kentucky History**

**Mrs. Andrew M. Sea.**

Mrs. Slaughter welcomed the officers and the United Daughters of the Confederacy and members of the convention as follows:

*Madame President-General and Daughters of the Confederacy:—*

It is indeed gratifying to have this distinguished body of women, representative of our beloved Southland, in this city. History has recorded nothing more heroic than the triumphs and defeats, the joys and suffering, the pride and the patience achieved and sustained by the Confederate soldiers, and nothing more inspiring than the willing sacrifice made by Southern women during the war between the States.

It was said of an ancient people: "That all of the men were brave and all the women were virtuous," but I pay you as great a tribute today, when I say of you, that, these are the daughters of Southern soldiers, who offered and gave their lives on their country's altar.

You need no other pass-port in Kentucky. Here it's the guarantee of the charm that is yours, the grace that you possess, and that yours is a heart of gold. Knowing this, we would ask no further question. Knowing this, we know your loyalty to principle, faithfulness to every trust, the gentle kindness of your hearts, and the tenderness of your inflexible love.

The noble sacrifice made by the Southern soldier, who bravely followed the stars and bars, and by the splendid women of the South, in the tragic conflict enacted from 1861 to 1865, will live forever, in history, song and story, and these I do not now stop to recount. The genius of her generals, the dauntless bravery of her soldiers, the honor of her statesmen and the fidelity of her women have given to our Southland a distinction all her own.

Our knowledge of this is your sign-manual in this city, your latch-key to our homes and firesides and an open sesame to our hearts.

On behalf of the Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter, U. D. C., of this city, I bid you a joyous welcome.

**Addresses of Welcome.**

Hon. A. O. Stanley, Governor of Kentucky.

Hon. Geo. Weissenger Smith, Mayor of Louisville.

Music—Mr. John Rapley.

Mrs. Frank Gentry, First Vice-President, Kentucky Division.

Col. E. Polk Johnson, "Secession, North and South."

Hon. Robert W. Bingham, Commander in Chief Ky. U. C. V.

Music—Mrs. Clarence Penniman (Soprano Solo).

Response to Address of Welcome,  
Mrs. Peter Youree.

Mrs. Youree's address follows:

On every side of us tonight we have heard such splendid words of welcome that we feel sure nothing could have prompted them but the pure spirit of welcome. We expected this in Louisville, Ky., and we thank you. There are degrees in gratitude as in everything else—always the greater and the lesser. So when you Kentuckians who have each stood for right, justice, humanity and pure patriotism—when you Kentuckians come forward and welcome us so generously, then indeed do we thank you from the depths of our hearts! We are glad to be here. Love brought us here from every State where the furled flag of the Southern Confederacy is still loved and cherished. And now, being here, we wish to open up our minds and hearts to you, and to join with you once again in a renewal of our vows of duty and helpfulness to all mankind!

Since the beginning of this vicious and bloody war, no women in the whole world have made a finer record than these United Daughters of the Confederacy. We have watched on our knees the sublime and supernatural courage of France, England, Belgium and Italy, and from our own firesides we have sent, with feelings too deep for tears, our sons, husbands, fathers and brothers.



From the high tower of thought we have watched the battle front—we have seen our ships go sailing over the oceans; we have counted army after army, advance, retreat—advance, retreat—and then advance again; and we have watched and prayed and toiled unceasingly, for justice and liberty, right and humanity—and lo! Justice and Liberty, Right and Humanity have prevailed—as we knew in our hearts they would prevail!

And now, although the actual warfare has ceased, and that nameless stimulant to actual fighting is removed, we know full well the task before us is greater than before. Reconstruction is here, and we know something of Reconstruction. Duty, with calm and resolute face, walks through the land today, pointing inexorably to the tremendous work before us, and I know these women will not falter in finishing, in completing the work they have begun. Europe and America are now at the beginning of the greatest Reconstruction period that the world has ever known. Since time began there have been periods of construction, annihilation and reconstruction. We of the South, can recall very vividly, the reconstruction period which immediately followed the war between the States. We look back upon it as the very darkest chapter in American history; it was a hard, long, cruel discipline for us, but it was followed by a splendid development! The best elements of Southern life had to unite to preserve Southern integrity; and this union of the best forces in Southern life brought about a stability and unfaltering strength in this blessed Southland, which makes her today, the dearest and the greatest country in the whole world.

The present Reconstruction is indeed a Herculean task—one that taxes to the uttermost the powers of the great nations of the world. It is the most gigantic reconstruction because, the annihilation was the most complete that the race has ever known. However, the task, great as it is, is not too great to be accomplished by the united effort of the nations that stand at the highest point

of civilization. The strength of the Allies is sufficient; the wealth of the Allies is sufficient; their courage and will are sufficient, and together they will create and construct a new earth, in which a higher standard of liberty—personal and national—will be developed. When we look back through the centuries and realize the accomplishments of the Allied nations, individually and collectively, we do not doubt for a moment that they are equal to the task that now lies before them. A nation that has produced Alfred the Great, Shakespeare, Milton, Gladstone and a host of other immortals, has power sufficient to discharge the duty of reconstruction that she now faces. And a nation that has given to the world Charlemagne, Joan of Arc, Richelieu and many, many more, has reserve force sufficient, even after supernatural sacrifices, to take up the task and complete it, with credit to herself and with satisfaction to the whole world. Belgium and Italy have given to the world Reubens, Maeterlink, Gallileo, Dante, Columbus; they will not be found wanting in ability or courage to do their part in reconstruction; and America, OUR OWN AMERICA, that has given the race Washington, Franklin, Jefferson—our own immortal Robert E. Lee and Woodrow Wilson—will be found as ever, at the post of duty, glad to dispense her untold wealth among the needy of the earth; happy to propagate her high principles of right and justice and liberty for all men, and eager to make this globe Safe for Democracy, and a happier, sweeter home for the race.

History, however, ancient, medieval or modern, is not necessary to prove to us the Greatness of the Allied Nations. We've seen with our own eyes, heard with our own ears, touched with our own hands, the courage and bravery and strength of their soldiery.

During the war, swift as the lightning flash, this vast country of ours was organized for support, for succor and for sustenance; and the same forces are with us today, and the same powers are ours to will and to do. During the war, America organized as

never before in her history, and the same systematic organization is necessary. There are in Northern France, Belgium, Italy, Serbia, Poland and Russia, countless towns, villages, communities—in partial or complete ruin. These communities must be restored. There are tens of thousands, yea millions, of people in Europe, without homes or property—these must be aided to regain a footing in the world. To give an accurate estimate of the material losses caused by the Great War is a task beyond the power of the most skilled statistician, and to attempt a partial estimate of the mental and spiritual anguish of the warring people, would baffle the wisest philosophers of all ages and races. Adjustments and readjustments must be made in every department of human life, and of all the nations of the earth, America is best prepared, best fitted to give assistance—material, mental and spiritual! In the light of what America has been, has done, and in the full knowledge of what she is at present, we can say with certainty that the claim on her of the reconstruction period will be answered nobly and completely, and as the whole nation rallied to the support of President Wilson in time of war, the whole nation will rally, and is rallying to the support of President Wilson to assist and relieve a stricken humanity.

“America, the world has waited long  
For thee to prove thyself in heart and mind.  
And now, at last, the voice of all mankind  
Is ringing with thy name, in praise and song.  
Autocracy, with all its ancient wrong,  
And tyranny, with all its forces blind—  
Thy hands have crushed, for thou art just and kind—  
Art just to all, and freedom makes thee strong;  
Lift higher, still, thy torch of liberty,  
And at it shine, as stars in heaven shine,  
And let the smiling land and singing sea  
Rejoice anew in freedom’s voice sublime;

America, thou art, in truth, today

The hope of all mankind—the hope and stay.”

Presentation of the President General, Miss Mary B. Poppenheim and the Ex-Presidents General by Mrs. John L. Woodbury.

The presentation was responded to gracefully by Miss Poppenheim.

Presentation of President General U. D. C. Bars by Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, Chairman of the Committee.

After the singing of Dixie, audience standing at attention, the assembly adjourned to meet Wednesday morning, April 2nd, at 9 o'clock.

---

### WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

The twenty-fifth annual national convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy was called to order at 9:50 o'clock a. m., Wednesday, April 2nd, by Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General, in the assembly room at the Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky.

Invocation—Dr. W. W. Landrum.

The ritual of the organization was read, being led by the President General.

The President General invited all active U. D. C. officers to the platform; and, in addition, requested that the following former officers, and women prominently associated with the cause, be brought forward.

Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, Texas, escorted by Mrs. Cash of South Carolina; Mrs. Lizzie George Henderson, of Mississippi, by Mrs. Thrash, of North Carolina; Mrs. Alexander B. White, Tennessee, by Mrs. Flournoy, Virginia; Mrs. Simon Bollivar Buckner, Kentucky, by Mrs. Parry, Missouri; Mrs. Luke Blackburn, Kentucky, by Mrs. Coleman, Georgia; Mrs. Sam C. Henning (daughter of General and Mrs. Basil Duke), escorted by Mrs. Streater, District of Columbia; Mrs. Sallie Archer Anderson, President Confederate Memorial Literary Society, by Mrs. Franklin, Georgia; Mrs. A. McD. Wilson, Georgia, President General Confederated Southern Memorial Association, escorted by Mrs. Granger, Louisiana.

The President General also introduced the parliamentarian, Mrs. Emma A. Fox, Detroit; and the convention official reporter, Mr. F. W. Hoss.

The report of the Credential Committee was called for, and Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, Kentucky, announced ready to report, and needed no extension of time to make a complete report.

Upon inquiry by the President General, Mrs. Cory, Alabama, moved that the state totals of chapters,

members and votes be read, without further detail; with the understanding that any corrections may be made by division presidents later, if necessary; and that the report be now accepted as partial, so that the convention may proceed.

Motion seconded by Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, and unanimously carried.

The report of the Credential Committee follows:

*Madame President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:—*

Your Committee on Credentials respectfully submits the following report, and gives herein the authorized voting strength of this convention:

STATE	CHAPTERS	MEMBERS	VOTES
Alabama.....	48	2,505	116
Arizona.....	1	23	1
Arkansas.....	29	1,563	73
California.....	19	1,184	54
Colorado.....	4	190	9
District of Columbia.....	9	727	31
Florida.....	27	1,269	59
Georgia.....	58	4,258	180
Illinois.....	3	122	6
Indiana.....	2	40	2
Kentucky.....	33	1,646	76
Louisiana.....	21	1,202	58
Maryland.....	5	647	28
Minnesota.....	1	33	2
Massachusetts.....	1	42	2
Mississippi.....	38	1,670	74
Missouri.....	37	2,118	97
New York.....	3	461	19
North Carolina.....	40	2,337	104
Ohio.....	7	194	10
Oklahoma.....	21	678	32
Pennsylvania.....	2	178	8
South Carolina.....	81	3,937	185
Tennessee.....	23	1,967	85
Texas.....	39	1,969	92
Utah.....	1	30	1
Virginia.....	67	5,694	275
Washington.....	3	86	4

West Virginia.....	16	1,073	47
	639	37,843	1,730
General Officers .....			11
State Presidents .....			18
Chairmen of Standing Committees.....			7
			36
Total Vote of Convention.....			1,765

### GENERAL OFFICERS

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim.....	President General
Mrs. Peter Youree.....	First Vice-President General
Mrs. C. M. Roberts.....	Second Vice-President General
Miss Jennie Price.....	Third Vice-President General
Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant.....	Recording Secretary General
Mrs. Lutie Haley Walcott.....	Corresponding Sec. Gen.
Mrs. R. E. Little.....	Treasurer General
Mrs. Chas. L. Trabert.....	Registrar General
Mrs. Chas. R. Hyde.....	Historian General
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells.....	Custodian of Crosses of Honor
Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke.....	Cus. Flags and Pennants

### DIVISION PRESIDENTS

Alabama.....	Mrs. J. A. Rountree
Arkansas.....	Mrs. J. T. Beal
District of Columbia.....	Mrs. Gibson Fahnestock
Florida.....	Mrs. Amos H. Norris
Georgia.....	Mrs. H. M. Franklin
Kentucky.....	Mrs. James B. Camp
Louisiana.....	Mrs. Chas. Granger
Maryland.....	Mrs. Chas. E. Parr
Mississippi.....	Mrs. H. L. Quin

Missouri.....	Mrs. Thos. Wood Parry
North Carolina.....	Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash
Ohio.....	Mrs. J. B. Doan
Oklahoma.....	Mrs. Michael Conlan
South Carolina.....	Mrs. John Cart
Tennessee.....	Mrs. Berdie A. Owen
Texas.....	Mrs. Oscar Barthold
Virginia.....	Mrs. Wm. Cabell Flournoy
West Virginia.....	Mrs. Wm. E. R. Byrne

### STANDING COMMITTEES

History.....	Mrs. Chas. R. Hyde
Educational.....	Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky
Award University Prize Confederate Essay.....	
.....	Mrs. L. R. Schuyler
Relief Work.....	Mrs. N. V. Randolph
Finance.....	Mrs. Jas. B. Camp
Credentials.....	Mrs. Roy W. McKinney
Transportation.....	Mrs. Wallace Streater

### ALABAMA DIVISION

**Mrs. J. A. Rountree, President**

Members	Votes
82 <b>Alexander City</b> —Sidney LaNier Chapter, No. 777.....	4
75 <b>Anniston</b> —Wm. Henry Forney Chapter, No. 468.....	3
12 <b>Attalla</b> —N. B. Forrest Chapter, No. 1653.....	1
32 <b>Ashland</b> —J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, No. 1575..	2



<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
38 <b>Asheville</b> —Asheville Chapter, No. 1488.....	2
20 <b>Auburn</b> —Raphael Semmes Chapter, No. 57..	1
Proxy: Mrs. J. H. Crenshaw.	
32 <b>Avondale</b> —Avondale Chapter, No. 1200.....	2
82 <b>Bessemer</b> —Bessemer Chapter, No. 1602.....	4
155 <b>Birmingham</b> —Pelham Chapter, No. 67.....	6
Delegate: Mrs. C. A. Hardwick.	
129 <b>Birmingham</b> —W. L. Yancey Chapter, No. 722	5
Delegates: Mrs. Chappell Cory, Mrs. S. L. Ledbetter.	
51 <b>Blocton</b> —L. C. Pratt Chapter.....	2
35 <b>Centerville</b> —Bibb Graves Chapter, No. 1370	2
18 <b>Cherokee</b> —Cherokee Confederates Chapter, No. 1203.....	1
21 <b>Childersburg</b> —Childersburg Chapter .....	1
56 <b>Clayton</b> —Clayton Chapter, No. 465.....	2
35 <b>Cropwell</b> —Jno. W. Jones Chapter, No. 1543	2
25 <b>Decatur</b> —Joe Wheeler Chapter, No. 291.....	1
Delegate: Miss Mary Lou Dancey.	
41 <b>Demopolis</b> —Marengo Rifles Chapter, No. 312.....	2
11 <b>Evergreen</b> —P. D. Bowles Chapter, No. 1521	1
22 <b>Fitzpatrick</b> —Fitzpatrick Chapter, No. 1457..	1

Members	Votes
20 Fayette—Fayette Chapter .....	1
35 Ft. Payne—DeKalb County Chapter, No. 1456	2
61 Florence—Florence Chapter, No. 309.....	3
21 East Lake—Alex Stephens Chapter.....	1
36 Ensley—Stonewall Chapter, No. 724.....	2
19 Headland—Headland Chapter, No. 1673.....	1
90 Huntsville—Virginia Clay Clopton Chapter, No. 1107 .....	4
18 Jacksonville—Jno. H. Forney Chapter, No. 554.....	1
30 Livingston—Sumter Chapter, No. 470.....	1
11 Lownesboro—Lownesboro Chapter, No. 1486	1
21 Luverne—Steven D. Lee Chapter, No. 1201..	1
30 Midway—Midway Guards Chapter, No. 1323	1
Proxy: Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky.	
129 Mobile—Electra Semmes Colston Chapter, No. 193 .....	5
Delegates: Mrs. W. S. Pugh, Mrs. Horace Turner, Mrs. Stonewall Boulet.	
17 Mobile—Mobile Chapter .....	1
132 Montgomery—Cradle of Confederacy Chap- ter, No. 94 .....	6
Proxy: Mrs. Chappell Cory.	

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
32 <b>Montgomery</b> —Dixie Chapter, No. 411.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. H. Crenshaw.	
230 <b>Montgomery</b> —Sophie Bibb Chapter, No. 65..	9
Delegate: Mrs. J. H. Crenshaw.	
32 <b>Opelika</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter, No. 192.....	2
40 <b>Ozark</b> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter, No. 667	2
Delegate: Mrs. Allie Garner.	
99 <b>Selma</b> —Selma Chapter, No. 53.....	4
38 <b>Sylacauga</b> —Jno. Piney Oden Chapter, No. 1266.....	2
64 <b>Talledega</b> —Jno. T. Morgan Chapter, No. 376	3
57 <b>Troy</b> —Troy Chapter, No. 236.....	3
Delegate: Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky.	
74 <b>Tuscumbia</b> —Tuscumbia Chapter .....	3
94 <b>Tuscaloosa</b> —R. E. Rodes Chapter, No. 64.....	4
32 <b>Union Springs</b> —Union Springs Chapter.....	2
39 <b>Uniontown</b> —Canebrake Rifles Guards Chap- ter, No. 1599 .....	2
37 <b>Wetumpka</b> —Jno B. Gordon Chapter, No. 716	2

### ARKANSAS DIVISION

**Mrs. J. T. Beal, President**

48 <b>Arkadelphia</b> —Harris Flanigan Chapter .....	2
--	---

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
24 <b>Atkins</b> —Jno. C. Dodd Chapter.....	1
62 <b>Batesville</b> —Sidney Johnston Chapter .....	3
32 <b>Benton</b> —J. F. Fagan Chapter.....	2
29 <b>Bentonville</b> —J. H. Berry Chapter.....	1
31 <b>Blytheville</b> —Elliott Fletcher Chapter .....	1
70 <b>Camden</b> —H. L. Grinstead Chapter.....	3
49 <b>Clarksville</b> —Felix I. Batson Chapter.....	2
18 <b>Dardanelle</b> —Joe Wheeler Chapter .....	1
19 <b>DeWitt</b> —Margaret Hayes Chapter .....	1
40 <b>Helena</b> —Seven Generals Chapter .....	2
18 <b>Fordyce</b> —B. H. Holmes Chapter.....	1
25 <b>Fulton</b> —C. E. Royston Chapter.....	1
108 <b>Fort Smith</b> —V. J. Davis Chapter.....	5
83 <b>Fayetteville</b> —Mildred Lee Chapter .....	4
16 <b>Hamburg</b> —Hamburg Chapter .....	1
60 <b>Hope</b> —Pat Cleburn Chapter .....	3
40 <b>Hot Springs</b> —Hot Springs Chapter.....	2
Delegate: Mrs. C. M. Roberts.	
150 <b>Little Rock</b> —T. J. Churchill Chapter.....	6
60 <b>Little Rock</b> —K. M. Keller Chapter.....	3

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
257 <b>Little Rock</b> —Memorial Chapter .....	11
Delegates: Mrs. J. T. Beal, Mrs. F. V. Holmes, Mrs. Geo. E. Cunningham, Mrs. T. N. Doyle.	
32 <b>Malvern</b> —Malvern Chapter .....	2
52 <b>Marianna</b> —D. C. Govan Chapter.....	2
33 <b>Morrilton</b> —R. A. Dowdel Chapter.....	3
20 <b>Paragould</b> —J. B. Gordon Chapter.....	1
82 <b>Pine Bluff</b> —Ella K. Newson Chapter.....	4
40 <b>Prairie Grove</b> —Prairie Grove Chapter.....	2
48 <b>Van Buren</b> —Mary Lee Chapter .....	2
42 <b>Walnut Ridge</b> —Charles Coffin Chapter.....	2

### ARIZONA DIVISION

23 <b>Tempe</b> —Dixie Chapter .....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Jno. L. Woodbury.	

### COLORADO DIVISION

**Mrs. Lela Wade Lewis, President**

114 <b>Denver</b> —M. D. Hayes Chapter.....	5
37 <b>Denver</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter.....	2
23 <b>Pueblo</b> —N. B. Forrest Chapter.....	1
16 <b>Grand Junction</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter.....	1
Proxy for Division: Mrs. R. E. Little.	

**Members****Votes****CALIFORNIA DIVISION****Mrs. Andrew M. Davis, President**

38	<b>Alhambra</b> —Southland Chapter .....	2
41	<b>Bakersfield</b> —Mildred Lee Chapter .....	2
	Delegate: Mrs. Herbert Schick.	
84	<b>Berkeley</b> —Jos. LeConte Chapter .....	4
	Delegates: Mrs. Chas. L. Trabert, Mrs. W. M. Lucas.	
35	<b>Fresno</b> —Gen. Tyree H. Bell Chapter.....	2
	Mrs. Geo. Shishmanian.	
48	<b>Long Beach</b> —J. E. Wheeler Chapter.....	2
217	<b>Los Angeles</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter.....	9
	Proxy: Mrs. Herbert Shick.	
88	<b>Los Angeles</b> —Los Angeles Chapter.....	4
	Delegate: Mrs. W. B. Scarborough.	
57	<b>Los Angeles</b> —Wade Hampton Chapter.....	3
41	<b>Los Angeles</b> —Jno. H. Reagan Chapter.....	2
39	<b>Riverside</b> —J. E. B. Stuart Chapter.....	2
22	<b>Oakland</b> —C. M. Goodlett Chapter.....	1
	Proxy: Mrs. W. B. Scarborough.	
16	<b>Oakland</b> —S. A. Cunningham Chapter.....	1
	Proxy: Mrs. W. M. Lucas.	
15	<b>San Bernardino</b> —Kirby Smith Chapter.....	1
42	<b>San Diego</b> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter.....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
183 <b>San Francisco</b> —A. S. Johnston Chapter.....	8
145 <b>San Francisco</b> —Jefferson Davis Chapter..... Delegate: Mrs. Nora Queen.	6
14 <b>San Jose</b> —Jno. B. Gordon Chapter.....	1
47 <b>Santa Anna</b> —Emma Sansom Chapter.....	2
30 <b>Santa Monica</b> —Bay Cities Chapter.....	1
24 <b>Stockton</b> —Sterling Price Chapter .....	1
16 <b>Visalia</b> —N. B. Forrest Chapter..... Chairman State Delegation: Mrs. W. B. Scarborough.	1

### **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA DIVISION**

**Mrs. Gibson Fahnestock, President**

224 <b>Washington</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter.....	9
184 <b>Washington</b> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter.....	8
75 <b>Washington</b> —Dixie Chapter .....	3
67 <b>Washington</b> —Beauregard Chapter .....	3
65 <b>Washington</b> —Jefferson Davis Chapter .....	3
36 <b>Washington</b> —Alex. R. Lawton Chapter.....	2
31 <b>Washington</b> —Winnie Davis Chapter .....	1
25 <b>Washington</b> —A. S. Johnston Chapter.....	1
20 <b>Washington</b> —Southern Cross Chapter .....	1
Represented by Mrs. Gibson Fahnestock, President, and Mrs. Wallace Streater, Chairman of Committee on Transportation.	

**Members****Votes****FLORIDA DIVISION****Mrs. Amos H. Norris, President**

28	<b>Apalachicola</b> —Apalachicola Chapter .....	1
31	<b>Bartow</b> —Father Ryan Chapter .....	1
35	<b>Bradentown</b> —Judah P. Benjamin Chapter..	2
50	<b>Brooksville</b> —Brooksville Chapter .....	2
33	<b>Clear Water</b> —M. C. Lee Chapter.....	2
44	<b>Fort Myers</b> —L. A. Nutt Chapter.....	2
46	<b>Gainsville</b> —J. J. Finley Chapter.....	2
	Delegates: Mrs. J. D. Stringfellow, Mrs. Fred King.	
159	<b>Jacksonville</b> —Martha Reed Chapter .....	7
80	<b>Jacksonville</b> —Jacksonville Chapter .....	3
70	<b>Jacksonville</b> —Annie P. Sebring Chapter.....	3
17	<b>Key West</b> —Steven Mallory Chapter.....	1
29	<b>Kissimee</b> —Will Bryan Chapter .....	1
33	<b>Lakeland</b> —Lakeland Chapter .....	2
	Delegate: Mrs. Mary Conrad.	
15	<b>Little River</b> —Jefferson Davis Chapter.....	1
36	<b>Leesburg</b> —Confederate Gray Chapter .....	2
32	<b>Madison</b> —Elizabeth Harris Chapter .....	2
26	<b>Marianna</b> —W. H. Milton Chapter.....	1
47	<b>Miami</b> —Southern Cross Chapter .....	2



<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
21 <b>Monticello</b> —Kate D. Scott Chapter.....	1
41 <b>Ocala</b> —Dickson Chapter .....	2
60 <b>Orlando</b> —Annie Coleman Chapter .....	3
15 <b>Oviedo</b> —Wade Hampton Chapter .....	1
35 <b>Palatka</b> —Patten Anderson Chapter .....	2
77 <b>Pensacola</b> —Pensacola Chapter .....	3
Delegate: Mrs. Frank Tracy.	
16 <b>Stark</b> —W. T. Weeks Chapter.....	1
33 <b>Tallahassee</b> —Anna Jackson Chapter .....	2
160 <b>Tampa</b> —Tampa Chapter .....	7
Delegate: Mrs. Amos H. Norris.	

### **GEORGIA DIVISION**

**Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin, President**

40 <b>Abbeville</b> —Abbeville Chapter .....	2
100 <b>Americus</b> —Americus Chapter .....	4
420 <b>Atlanta</b> —Atlanta Chapter .....	17
Delegates: Mrs. Jno. A. Purdue, Mrs. W. S. Coleman, Mrs. T. T. Stevens, Mrs. D. F. Stevison, Mrs. A. McD. Wilson.	
111 <b>Athens</b> —Laura Rutherford Chapter .....	5
28 <b>Barnsville</b> —Willie H. Smith Chapter.....	1
50 <b>Buena Vista</b> —Marion County Chapter.....	2
39 <b>Butler</b> —Wallace Edwards Chapter .....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
32 <b>Canton</b> —Helen Plane Chapter .....	2
43 <b>Carrollton</b> —Annie Wheeler Chapter .....	2
60 <b>Cartersville</b> —Bartow County Chapter .....	3
50 <b>Cedartown</b> —Cedartown Chapter .....	2
41 <b>College Park</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter.....	2
59 <b>Cordele</b> —Cordele Chapter .....	3
55 <b>Covington</b> —Oxford & Covington Chapter....	2
22 <b>Crawfordsville</b> —Alexander Stevens Chapter	1
77 <b>Dalton</b> —B. M. Thomas Chapter.....	3
89 <b>Dawson</b> —Mary Brantley Chapter .....	4
18 <b>Decatur</b> —Agnes Lee Chapter .....	6
60 <b>Dublin</b> —Oconee Chapter .....	3
80 <b>Eastman</b> —Fannie Gordon Chapter .....	3
45 <b>Forsyth</b> —Cabiness Chapter .....	2
20 <b>Ft. Gaines</b> —Julia T. Sharp Chapter.....	1
45 <b>Fitzgerald</b> —Ben Hill Chapter .....	2
60 <b>Griffin</b> —Jas. S. Boynton Chapter.....	3
40 <b>Hartwell</b> —Hartwell Chapter .....	2
200 <b>Hawkinsville</b> —O. C. Horne Chapter .....	8
30 <b>Hepzibah</b> —Walter A. Clark Chapter .....	1
38 <b>Hinesville</b> —Liberty Co. Chapter .....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
71 <b>Jackson</b> —Larkin D. Watson Chapter .....	3
30 <b>Jefferson</b> —Jefferson Chapter .....	1
40 <b>LaFayette</b> —Chickamauga Chapter .....	2
59 <b>LaGrange</b> —LaGrange Chapter .....	3
47 <b>Lexington</b> —Lexington Chapter .....	2
35 <b>Louisville</b> —J. B. Gordon Chapter .....	2
52 <b>Marshallville</b> —J. D. Frederick Chapter .....	2
100 <b>Marietta</b> —Kennesaw Chapter .....	4
20 <b>Maysville</b> —Thyrza David Chapter .....	1
57 <b>McRae</b> —Winnie Davis Chapter .....	3
65 <b>Milledgeville</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter.....	3
85 <b>Newman</b> —Newman Chapter .....	4
36 <b>Norcross</b> —L. P. Thomas Chapter .....	2
47 <b>Oglethroe</b> —Ogelethrope Chapter .....	2
50 <b>Pelham</b> —Pelham Chapter .....	2
89 <b>Quitman</b> —Quitman Chapter .....	4
30 <b>Richland</b> —Richland Chapter .....	1
100 <b>Rome</b> —Rome Chapter .....	4
325 <b>Savannah</b> —Savannah Chapter .....	13
50 <b>Sandersville</b> —Mary Ann Williams Chapter....	2
32 <b>Sparta</b> —Sparta Chapter .....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
42 <b>Springfield</b> —Salzburger Chapter .....	2
59 <b>Sylvania</b> —Screven Co. Chapter .....	3
63 <b>Tennille</b> —J. D. Franklin Chapter .....	3
Delegate: Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin.	
50 <b>Thomson</b> —Ida Evans Eve Chapter .....	2
66 <b>Thomaston</b> —Sharman of Upton Chapter .....	3
24 <b>Vienna</b> —Vienna Chapter .....	1
49 <b>Washington</b> —Last Cabinet Chapter .....	2
35 <b>Waycross</b> —F. H. Bartow Chapter .....	2
90 <b>Waynesboro</b> —Margaret Jones Chapter .....	4
150 <b>West Point</b> —Fort Tyler Chapter.....	6

### ILLINOIS DIVISION

**Mrs. Ida F. Powell, President**

12 <b>Chicago</b> —Raphael Semmes Chapter .....	1
50 <b>Chicago</b> —Chicago Chapter .....	2
Delegate: Mrs. Walton Angier.	
60 <b>Chicago</b> —Stonewall Chapter .....	3
Delegates: Mrs. E. S. Bell, Mrs. J. C. Haffler, Mrs. Jno. A. Lee.	

### INDIANA

20 <b>Evansville</b> —Fitzhugh Lee Chapter .....	1
Delegate: Mrs. J. D. Sullivan. Alternate: Mrs. Mark H. Steele.	
20 <b>Evansville</b> —Evansville Chapter .....	1
Proxy: Mrs. F. A. Owen.	

**Members****Votes****KENTUCKY DIVISION****Mrs. James B. Camp, President**

- |    |   |   |
|----|---|---|
| 59 | <b>Bardstown</b> —Creeps Wickliffe Chapter .....    | 3 |
|    | Delegates: Mrs. Laura Summers, Mrs. Hugh Cox.       |   |
| 34 | <b>Bloomfield</b> —Joshua Gore Chapter .....        | 2 |
|    | Delegates: Mrs. Florida Young, Mrs. Willis Dawson.  |   |
|    | Alternate; Mrs. Alex. McMakin.                      |   |
| 10 | <b>Bowling Green</b> —Bowling Green Chapter .....   | 1 |
|    | Proxy: Miss Jeanne Blackburn.                       |   |
| 35 | <b>Carrollton</b> —Col. Tandy Pryor Chapter .....   | 2 |
| 64 | <b>Cynthiana</b> —Joe Desha Chapter .....           | 3 |
| 30 | <b>Cadiz</b> —Alex. Poston Chapter .....            | 1 |
|    | Delegate: Mrs. A. L. Burnett.                       |   |
|    | Alternate: Mrs. Henry Lawrence.                     |   |
| 40 | <b>Danville</b> —Kate M. Breckenridge Chapter ....  | 2 |
|    | Delegates: Mrs. Geo. Spilman, Mrs. Thos. F. Durham. |   |
| 16 | <b>Elkton</b> —Ned Merriwether Chapter.....         | 1 |
|    | Proxy: Mrs. Roy W. McKinney.                        |   |
| 29 | <b>Frankfort</b> —Jos. H. Lewis Chapter.....        | 1 |
|    | Delegates: Mrs. W. J. Stone, Miss Anna Belle Fogg.  |   |
| 15 | <b>Fairview</b> —Jefferson Davis Home Chapter....   | 1 |
|    | Delegate: Mrs. R. J. Downer.                        |   |

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
32 <b>Fort Thomas</b> —Mrs. Basil Duke Chapter.....	2
Delegate: Miss Mary Davis.	
107 <b>Fulton</b> —Col. Ed. Crossland Chapter.....	5
51 <b>Ghent</b> —Tom Barrett Chapter .....	2
16 <b>Harrodsburg</b> —J. Q. Chenowith Chapter.....	1
Delegate: Mrs. Chas. Hardin.	
43 <b>Hickman</b> —Private Robt. Tyler Chapter.....	2
Delegates: Mrs. C. L. Walker, Miss Frank Reid.	
60 <b>Hopkinsville</b> —Christian Co. Chapter .....	3
Delegates: Mrs. R. T. Stowe, Mrs. W. T. Fowler, Mrs. A. H. Tunks.	
107 <b>Lexington</b> —Lexington Chapter .....	5
Delegates: Mrs. Frank Gentry, Mrs. Frank Atkins, Miss Nancy Layne, Mrs. Ernest Dunlap, Mrs. Mat Walton.	
24 <b>Lebanon</b> —Edmonia Roberts Chapter .....	1
Delegate: Mrs. J. H. Estis.	
18 <b>Lagrange</b> —Reginald H. Thompson Chapter....	1
Delegate: Mrs. Parker Taylor.	
54 <b>Lawrenceburg</b> —Capt. Gus Dedman Chapter .....	2
Delegates: Mrs. Jno. I. Felix, Mrs. Mary Dowling Bond.	
Alternates: Mrs. Lillie Wheat, Mrs. Carrie R. Choat.	

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
<b>50 Lexington—Maj. Otis S. Tenney Chapter.....</b> Delegates: Mrs. Geo. R. Mastin, Mrs. Claude Miller. Alternate: Mrs. Walter Matthews.	<b>2</b>
<b>300 Louisville—Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter</b> Delegates: Mrs. Geo. L. Danforth, Mrs. Jno. L. Woodbury, Mrs. Walter Radford, Mrs. Andrew M. Sea, Mrs. N. D. Dortch, Mrs. Robt. F. Hibbitt, Mrs. Kate Thompson, Mrs. Lillie F. Worthington, Mrs. Rosebury, Mrs. Clarence Braden, Mrs. Chas. Semple, Mrs. J. L. Brown. Alternates: Mrs. Henry Field, Mrs. Sallie Burt.	<b>12</b>
<b>25 Maysville—Dr. Basil C. Duke Chapter.....</b> Delegate: Mrs. Clarence Wood.	<b>1</b>
<b>28 Murray—J. N. Williams Chapter.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>57 Mayfield—Mayfield Chapter .....</b> Delegate: Mrs. J. L. Stunston.	<b>3</b>
<b>15 Nicholasville—John H. Morgan Chapter.....</b> Delegate: Mrs. Harry McCarty.	<b>1</b>
<b>32 Newport—Henrietta Hunt Morgan Chapter....</b> Delegate: Miss Alberta Caldwell.	<b>2</b>
<b>46 Owensboro—Jno. C. Breckenridge Chapter....</b> Delegates: Mrs. K. E. Short, Miss Margaret Craig.	<b>2</b>

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
23 <b>Princeton</b> —Tom Johnson Chapter.....	1
Delegate: Miss Dale Johnson.	
Alternate: Mrs. T. J. Johnson.	
121 <b>Paducah</b> —Paducah Chapter .....	5
Delegates: Mrs. Chas. Q. C. Leigh, Mrs. Edmund M. Post, Mrs. J. B. Bartee, Mrs. L. D. Sanders, Mrs. S. J. Snook.	
Alternate: Mrs. Roy W. McKinney.	
50 <b>Paris</b> —Richard Hawes Chapter .....	2
Delegates: Mrs. Russell Mann, Mrs. Ben Woodford.	
Alternate: Mrs. C. C. Leer.	
25 <b>Russellville</b> —J. W. Caldwell Chapter.....	1
20 <b>Springfield</b> —May Faris McKinney Chapter....	1
Delegate: Mrs. C. L. Grundy.	
Alternate: Mrs. Ida Clarkson.	
38 <b>Winchester</b> —Virginia Hanson Chapter.....	2
Delegates: Mrs. Jno. H. Claland, Mrs. Sadie McCormick.	

### LOUISIANA DIVISION

**Mrs. Charles Granger, President**

34 <b>Alexandria</b> —Thos. O. Moore Chapter.....	2
82 <b>Baton Rouge</b> —Joanna Waddill Chapter.....	4



<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
60 <b>Baton Rouge</b> —H. A. Allen Chapter.....	3
9 <b>Bayou Chicot</b> —Ville Platte Evangeline Chapter	1
33 <b>Benton</b> —R. H. Hancock Chapter.....	2
24 <b>Bunkie</b> —Bunkie Chapter .....	1
32 <b>Grand Cane</b> —Dick Taylor Chapter.....	2
20 <b>Homer</b> —Clayborne Guards Chapter .....	1
14 <b>Hopeville</b> —Bouillon Chapter .....	1
44 <b>LaFayette</b> —Alfred Montan Chapter .....	2
50 <b>Lake Charles</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter.....	2
Delegate: Mrs. D. C. Powell.	
44 <b>Minden</b> —Minden Chapter .....	2
52 <b>Natchetoches</b> —Natchetoches Chapter .....	2
Proxy: Mrs. Peter Youree.	
57 <b>New Orleans</b> —Stonewall Chapter .....	3
39 <b>New Orleans</b> —E. T. Nichols Chapter.....	2
308 <b>New Orleans</b> —New Orleans Chapter .....	13
Delegates: Miss Doriska Gautreaux, Mrs. A. Rocquet, Mrs. Chas. Granger.	
58 <b>New Orleans</b> —Fitzhugh Lee Chapter .....	3
32 <b>Rushton</b> —Rushton Chapter .....	2
167 <b>Shreveport</b> —Shreveport Chapter .....	7
32 <b>Tangipahos</b> —Camp Moore Chapter .....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
11 <b>Winnsboro</b> —Duncan Buie Chapter .....	1

### **MARYLAND DIVISION**

**Mrs. Charles E. Parr, President**

500 <b>Baltimore</b> —Baltimore Chapter .....	20
Delegates: Mrs. Chas. E. Parr, Mrs. Georgia Bright.	
608 <b>Bel Air</b> —Harford Co. Chapter.....	1
57 <b>Dickerson</b> —E. V. White Chapter.....	3
13 <b>Hyattsville</b> —Jno. B. Hickey Chapter.....	1
73 <b>Rockville</b> —Ridgely Brown Chapter .....	3

### **MASSACHUSETTS**

42 <b>Boston</b> —Boston Chapter .....	2
Delegates: Mrs. R. H. Chesley, Mrs. W. R. Evans, Jr.	

### **MINNESOTA**

33 <b>Minneapolis</b> —Robert E. Lee Chapter.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. Roy W. McKinney.	

### **MISSISSIPPI DIVISION**

**Mrs. H. L. Quin, President**

31 <b>Amory</b> —Amory Chapter .....	1
25 <b>Batesville</b> —Calvin B. Vance Chapter .....	1
21 <b>Beulah</b> —Chas. Clark Chapter .....	1
10 <b>Biloxi</b> —Beauvoir Chapter .....	1

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
32 <b>Blue Mountain</b> —M. P. Lowery Chapter.....	2
20 <b>Booneville</b> —D. T. Beall Chapter .....	1
32 <b>Carrollton</b> —H. D. Money Chapter .....	2
18 <b>Charleston</b> —W. S. Eskridge Chapter.....	1
55 <b>Clinton</b> —Miss. College Rifles Chapter.....	2
24 <b>Coffeeville</b> —Coffeeville Chapter .....	1
22 <b>Collins</b> —Collins Chapter .....	5
98 <b>Columbus</b> —S. D. Lee Chapter .....	4
Delegate: Mrs. H. F. Simrall.	
60 <b>Corinth</b> —Corinth Chapter .....	3
25 <b>Durant</b> —Durant Daughters Chapter .....	1
19 <b>Forrest</b> —Forrest Chapter .....	1
17 <b>Friars Point</b> —Gen. Wirt Adams Chapter.....	1
152 <b>Greenwood</b> —J. Z. George Chapter .....	6
Delegate: Mrs. Lizzie George Henderson.	
56 <b>Greenwood</b> —Jefferson Davis Chapter .....	2
Delegate: Mrs. A. McA. Kimbrough.	
36 <b>Gulfport</b> —Gulfport Chapter .....	2
56 <b>Gulfport</b> —Beauvoir Chapter .....	2
25 <b>Gunnison</b> —Mary E. Snipes Chapter .....	1
94 <b>Hazelhurst</b> —Chas. E. Hooker Chapter.....	4
32 <b>Hattiesburg</b> —Hattiesburg Chapter .....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
50 <b>Holly Springs</b> —F. C. Walthall Chapter.....	2
20 <b>Iuka</b> —J. M. Stone Chapter .....	1
Delegate: Miss Barrie Atkins.	
32 <b>Laural</b> —Stephen D. Lee Chapter.....	2
44 <b>Lula</b> —Lyda C. Moore Chapter .....	2
57 <b>McComb</b> —McComb Chapter .....	3
28 <b>Magnolia</b> —Magnolia Chapter .....	1
51 <b>Meridian</b> —Col. H. M. Street Chapter.....	2
35 <b>Meridian</b> —Winnie Davis Chapter .....	2
25 <b>Okolona</b> —Okolona Chapter .....	1
58 <b>Starksville</b> —Stephen D. Lee Chapter.....	3
30 <b>Starksville</b> —Starksville Chapter .....	1
27 <b>Tupelo</b> —Tupelo Chapter .....	1
27 <b>Utica</b> —Col. S. B. Thomas Chapter.....	1
56 <b>West Point</b> —J. M. Stone Chapter.....	2
Delegates: Mrs. H. L. Quin, Mrs. T. J. Duke- minier.	
70 <b>Vicksburg</b> —Vicksburg Chapter .....	3
Delegate: Mrs. A. O. Hardenstein.	

### MISSOURI DIVISION

**Mrs. Thos. Wood Parry, President**

13 <b>Bowling Green</b> —Gen. Jos. Shelby Chapter....	1
32 <b>Black Water</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter .....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
30 <b>Cape Girardeau</b> —Cape Girardeau Chapter....	1
87 <b>Clinton</b> —Kate K. Salmon Chapter..... Delegate: Mrs. Howard Bailey.	4
18 <b>Chilhowee</b> —Wm. Sweeney Chapter .....	1
37 <b>Columbia</b> —J. S. Marmaduke Chapter..... Delegates: Mrs. S. C. Hunt, Mrs. Derby Bass, Miss Pearl Mitchell.	3
20 <b>Farmington</b> —Jas. B. Gantt Chapter.....	1
50 <b>Fayette</b> —Richmond Grays Chapter .....	2
113 <b>Hannibal</b> —Hannibal Chapter .....	5
38 <b>Higginsville</b> —Confederate Home Chapter....	2
67 <b>Independence</b> —Independence Chapter .....	3
77 <b>Jefferson City</b> —Winnie Davis Chapter.....	3
181 <b>Kansas City</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter..... Delegates: Mrs. R. A. Gerard, Mrs. R. S. Moseley.	8
7 <b>Kansas City</b> —Upton Hays Chapter.....	1
145 <b>Kansas City</b> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter..... Delegates: Mrs. Allen Porter, Mrs. Daniel Porter.	6
25 <b>Kansas City</b> —Dixie Chapter .....	1
62 <b>Kansas City</b> —Kansas City Chapter 149..... Delegate: Mrs. L. R. Malott.	3
33 <b>Kansas City</b> —Geo. E. Pickett Chapter.....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
38 <b>Keytesville</b> —Sterling Price Chapter .....	2
20 <b>Linneus</b> —Peter Creed Flournoy Chapter.....	1
59 <b>Marshall</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter .....	3
42 <b>Mexico</b> —Fitzhugh Lee Chapter .....	2
Delegates: Mrs. W. W. Pollock, Miss Miriam Glandon.	
55 <b>Moberly</b> —Moberly Chapter .....	2
31 <b>Monett</b> —T. L. Harvey Chapter.....	1
60 <b>Monroe City</b> —Maj. J. L. Owen Chapter.....	3
40 <b>Nevada</b> —Sterling Price Chapter.....	2
58 <b>Richmond</b> —Brown Rives Chapter .....	3
57 <b>Sedalia</b> —Emmett McDonald Chapter .....	3
Delegates: Mrs. R. R. Highleyman, Mrs. Geo. F. Longan.	
97 <b>Springfield</b> —Springfield Chapter .....	4
56 <b>Slater</b> —Dixie Chapter .....	2
132 <b>St. Louis</b> —St. Louis Chapter .....	6
Delegates: Mrs. J. C. Roberts, Mrs. J. P. Higgins.	
66 <b>St. Louis</b> —Confederate Dames Chapter .....	3
97 <b>St. Louis</b> —Margaret McLure Chapter.....	4
50 <b>St. Joseph</b> —Sterling Price Chapter.....	2
20 <b>Sedalia</b> —Jno. B. Gordon Chapter.....	1

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
24 <b>Smithville</b> —Elijah Gates Chapter .....	1
62 <b>Warrensburg</b> —F. M. Cockrell Chapter.....	3
33 <b>Webb City</b> —Confederate Dames Chapter.....	2

### **NEW YORK DIVISION**

**Mrs. R. W. Jones, President**

349 <b>New York</b> —New York Chapter .....	14
Delegates: Mrs. James Henry Parker, Mrs. A. H. Jones, Major B. E. Owens, Mrs. May- field Lanier.	
82 <b>New York</b> —Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter	4
Delegate: Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler.	
30 <b>New York</b> —Jas. Henry Parker Chapter.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Jas. H. Parker. Mrs. Jas. H. Parker, Chairman of Delegation.	

### **NORTH CAROLINA DIVISION**

**Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash, President**

65 <b>Albemarle</b> —Albemarle Chapter .....	3
132 <b>Asheville</b> —Asheville Chapter .....	6
Delegate: Mrs. Jas. M. Gudger, Jr.	
63 <b>Brevard</b> —Transylvania Chapter .....	3
Delegate: Miss Annie Jean Gash.	
33 <b>Burgar</b> —Pender Co. Chapter .....	2
161 <b>Charlotte</b> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter.....	7
40 <b>Clinton</b> —Clinton Chapter .....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
40 <b>Clayton</b> —Ashley Horne Chapter .....	2
61 <b>Concord</b> —Dodson-Ramsaur Chapter .....	3
22 <b>Dillsboro</b> —W. F. Enloe Chapter .....	1
64 <b>Elizabeth City</b> —D. H. Hill Chapter .....	3
34 <b>Enfield</b> —Frank M. Parker Chapter .....	2
40 <b>Faison</b> —Faison-Hicks Chapter .....	2
141 <b>Gastonia</b> —Gastonia Chapter .....	6
Proxy: Mrs. R. E. Little.	
92 <b>Goldsboro</b> —Thos. Ruffin Chapter .....	4
33 <b>Graham</b> —Graham Chapter .....	2
37 <b>Halifax</b> —Halifax Chapter .....	2
38 <b>Henderson</b> —Vance Co. Chapter .....	2
26 <b>Hertford</b> —Perquimans Chapter .....	1
22 <b>Hillsboro</b> —Geo. B. Anderson Chapter .....	1
62 <b>Kings Mountain</b> —Kings Mountain Chapter....	3
79 <b>Kingston</b> —A. W. Waddell Chapter .....	3
57 <b>Lenoir</b> —Z. B. Vance Chapter .....	3
35 <b>Lincolnton</b> —Southern Star Chapter .....	2
57 <b>Mooreville</b> —Battle of Bentonville Chapter....	3
37 <b>Newton</b> —Ransom-Sherrill Chapter .....	2
40 <b>Red Springs</b> —Red Springs Chapter .....	2



<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
115 <b>Rocky Mount</b> —Bethel Heroes Chapter .....	5
Delegate: Mrs. R. P. Holt.	
26 <b>Roxboro</b> —Person Co. Chapter .....	1
40 <b>Salisbury</b> —Robt. F. Hoke Chapter .....	2
30 <b>Scotland Neck</b> —Scotland Neck Chapter.....	1
26 <b>Selma</b> —Henry L. Wyatt Chapter .....	1
81 <b>Shelby</b> —Cleveland Guards Chapter .....	3
28 <b>Smithfield</b> —Saunders-Holt Chapter .....	1
63 <b>Tarboro</b> —W. D. Pender Chapter .....	3
Delegate: Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash.	
50 <b>Wadesboro</b> —Anson Co. Chapter .....	2
Delegates: Mrs. W. P. Parsons, Mrs. R. E. Little.	
50 <b>Warrenton</b> —Warren Co. Chapter .....	2
35 <b>Waynesville</b> —Heywood Chapter .....	2
30 <b>Weldon</b> —Junius Daniel Chapter .....	1
151 <b>Wilmington</b> —Cape Fear Chapter .....	6
107 <b>Wilson</b> —Jno. W. Durham Chapter .....	5
20 <b>Yanceyville</b> —Caswell Co. Chapter .....	1

## OHIO DIVISION

**Mrs. J. B. Doan, President**

35 <b>Cincinnati</b> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter.....	2
Delegates: Mrs. H. Lee Conners, Mrs. J. C. Hosea.	
Alternate: Mrs. Alvin Davis.	

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
50 <b>Cincinnati</b> —Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter	2
Delegates: Mrs. Jno. L. Shearer, Mrs. May D. Taylor.	
Alternates: Mrs. J. A. Ridgely, Mrs. Perry V. Shoe.	
23 <b>Cleveland</b> —Alexander Stevens Chapter.....	1
Delegate: Mrs. A. S. Porter.	
33 <b>Columbus</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter .....	2
19 <b>Columbus</b> —Dixie Chapter .....	1
Delegate: Mrs. Marcus W. Crocker.	
8 <b>Columbus</b> —Southern States Chapter .....	1
Delegate: Mrs. P. E. Dempsey.	
Alternate: Mrs. A. M. Fenner.	
26 <b>Dayton</b> —Jos. Wheeler Chapter .....	1
Delegate: Mrs. J. A. MacMillan.	

### OKLAHOMA DIVISION

**Mrs. Michael Conlan, President**

48 <b>Antlers</b> —Antlers Chapter .....	2
16 <b>Ardmore</b> —Chickasha Chapter .....	1
Delegate: Mrs. Lutie H. Walcott.	
20 <b>Atoka</b> —Stanley-Posey Chapter .....	1
12 <b>Checotah</b> —Winnie Davis Chapter .....	1
45 <b>Chickasha</b> —Lee-Jackson Chapter .....	2
45 <b>Durant</b> —Julia Jackson Chapter .....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
20 <b>Edmund</b> —Cynthia Walker Chapter .....	1
17 <b>El Reno</b> —Dr. H. T. Smith Chapter.....	1
30 <b>Hugo</b> —Hugo Chapter .....	1
22 <b>Kiowa</b> —Ida L. Culbertson Chapter.....	1
8 <b>Maysville</b> —Mays Chapter .....	1
52 <b>McAllister</b> —Choctaw Chapter .....	2
100 <b>Oklahoma City</b> —Oklahoma City Chapter.....	4
Delegate: Mrs. M. Conlan.	
40 <b>Pauls Valley</b> —Sam Davis Chapter .....	2
14 <b>Pryor</b> —Gen. Stand Watie Chapter.....	1
32 <b>Sapulpa</b> —Thos. Wills Chapter .....	2
31 <b>Shawnee</b> —Shawnee Chapter .....	1
75 <b>Tulsa</b> —Clement A. Evans Chapter .....	3
Delegates: Mrs. F. W. Purdy, Mrs. E. L. Merry.	
17 <b>Wagoner</b> —Gen. Jos. Wheeler Chapter .....	1
18 <b>Wewoka</b> —Bertie Davis Chapter .....	1
16 <b>Winwood</b> —Jno. H. Reagan Chapter .....	1

### PENNSYLVANIA

34 <b>Pittsburg</b> —Pittsburg Chapter .....	2
Delegate: Mrs. Lothair Smith.	
144 <b>Philadelphia</b> —Philadelphia Chapter .....	6
Delegates: Mrs. Wm. D. Mason, Mrs. Jno. W. Goodwin, Mrs. Harry D. Best.	

**Members****Votes****SOUTH CAROLINA DIVISION****Mrs. John Cart, President**

50	<b>Abbeville</b> —Abbeville Chapter .....	2
72	<b>Aiken</b> —Edw. Croft Chapter .....	3
39	<b>Allendale</b> —Hampton Legion Chapter.....	2
32	<b>Anderson</b> —Palmetto Chapter .....	2
68	<b>Anderson</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter .....	3
	Delegate: Mrs. Paul Earl.	
70	<b>Bamberg</b> —F. M. Bamberg Chapter .....	3
32	<b>Batesburg</b> —Batesburg Chapter .....	2
37	<b>Beaufort</b> —Stephen Elliott Chapter .....	2
74	<b>Bennettsville</b> —Marlboro Chapter .....	3
38	<b>Bishopville</b> —Lottie Green Chapter .....	2
28	<b>Blackstock</b> —Michael Brice Chapter .....	1
36	<b>Blackville</b> —Davis-Lee Chapter .....	2
24	<b>Brunson</b> —Wm. J. Gooding Chapter .....	1
17	<b>Barnwell</b> —Johnson Hagood Chapter .....	1
89	<b>Camden</b> —Jno. D. Kennedy Chapter .....	4
14	<b>Carlisle</b> —Fish Dam Chapter .....	1
38	<b>Central</b> —Jas. E. Orr Chapter .....	2
293	<b>Charleston</b> —Charleston Chapter .....	12
	Delegates: Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, Miss Louisa B. Poppenheim.	

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
35 Cheraw—Cheraw Chapter .....	2
71 Chester—Chester Chapter .....	3
Delegate: Mrs. N. A. Peay.	
40 Clemson—J. C. Calhoun Chapter .....	2
48 Clinton—Steven D. Lee Chapter .....	2
105 Columbia—Wade Hampton Chapter .....	4
60 Columbia—M. C. Butler Chapter .....	3
33 Clover—Col. A. Jackson Chapter .....	2
40 Cross Hill—B. W. Ball Chapter.....	2
22 Chesterfield—Stonewall Chapter .....	1
89 Darlington—J. K. McIver Chapter .....	4
39 Denmark—Graham's Chapter .....	2
25 Due West—Moffatt Grier Chapter .....	1
34 Easley—Wm. Easley Chapter .....	2
60 Edgefield—Edgefield Chapter .....	3
45 Ellenton—Ellenton Chapter .....	2
Delegate: Mrs. Florie D. Buckingham.	
39 Eutawville—Eutaw Chapter .....	2
57 Florence—Ellison Capers Chapter .....	3
33 Florence—Maxie Gregg Chapter .....	2
40 Fairfax—Fairfax Chapter .....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
35 <b>Fort Mill</b> —Florence Thornwell Chapter.....	2
60 <b>Gaffney</b> —Moses Wood Chapter .....	3
58 <b>Georgetown</b> —Arthur Manigault Chapter.....	3
52 <b>Greenville</b> —Greenville Chapter .....	2
35 <b>Greenville</b> —Fort Sumter Chapter .....	2
71 <b>Greenwood</b> —R. A. Waller Chapter .....	3
52 <b>Greer</b> —Hampton-Lee Chapter .....	2
28 <b>Greer</b> —Stonewall Chapter .....	1
33 <b>Hampton</b> —J. W. Moore Chapter .....	2
24 <b>Hartsville</b> —Hartsville Chapter .....	1
35 <b>James Island</b> —Secessionville Chapter .....	2
41 <b>Johnston</b> —Mary Ann Buie Chapter .....	2
Delegate: Miss Emma Bouknight.	
44 <b>Jonesville</b> —Jno. Hames Chapter .....	2
32 <b>Kingstree</b> —Williamsburg Chapter .....	2
47 <b>Lancaster</b> —Lancaster Chapter .....	2
40 <b>Laurens</b> —J. B. Kershaw Chapter .....	2
16 <b>Liberty</b> —Keowelt Chapter .....	1
60 <b>Marion</b> —Marion Chapter .....	3
57 <b>Newberry</b> —Drayton Rutherford Chapter ....	3
37 <b>Newberry</b> —Calvin Crozier Chapter .....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
38 <b>Ninety-Six</b> —Mary Carroll Brooks Chapter....	2
121 <b>Orangeburg</b> —Paul McMichael Chapter .....	5
Delegate: Mrs. John Cart.	
20 <b>Pickens</b> —Pickens Chapter .....	1
29 <b>Pinopolis</b> —Black Oak Chapter .....	1
14 <b>Richburg</b> —LaFayette Strait Chapter.....	1
38 <b>Ridge Springs</b> —Ridge Springs Chapter.....	1
61 <b>Rock Hill</b> —Ann White Chapter .....	3
56 <b>Rock Hill</b> —Winthrop College Chapter.....	2
74 <b>Rock Hill</b> —L. D. Barron Chapter.....	3
22 <b>Saluda</b> —Lucenda Horn Chapter .....	1
61 <b>St. Matthews</b> —St. Matthews Chapter .....	3
34 <b>St. Matthews</b> —Olin M. Dantzler Chapter.....	2
33 <b>St. George</b> —St. George Chapter .....	2
60 <b>Spartanburg</b> —Spartan Chapter .....	3
14 <b>Summerville</b> —C. Irvin Walker Chapter.....	1
98 <b>Sumter</b> —Dick Anderson Chapter .....	4
Delegate: Miss Armida Moses.	
68 <b>Timmons ville</b> —Mercer Keith Chapter.....	3
89 <b>Union</b> —Wm. Wallace Chapter .....	4
15 <b>Varnville</b> —Wade Hampton Chapter.....	1
15 <b>Walterboro</b> —Micah Jenkins Chapter .....	1

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
17 Ware Shoals—B. L. Henderson Chapter.....	1
49 Westminster—R. A. Thompson Chapter.....	2
35 Williston—Harts Battery Chapter .....	2
68 York—Winnie Davis Chapter .....	3
18 Woodward—Catherine Ladd Chapter .....	1

### TENNESSEE DIVISION

**Mrs. Birdie Owen, President**

222 Chattanooga—Gen. A. P. Stuart Chapter.....	9
Delegates: Mrs. E. Watkins, Mrs. C. E. Buek, Mrs. Frank Powell, Mrs. E. O. Wells.	
58 Clarksville—C. M. Goodlett Chapter .....	3
Delegate: Miss Warfield.	
58 Columbia—Winnie Davis Chapter .....	3
35 Dickson—Old Hickory Chapter .....	2
Delegate: Mrs. Clayton Smith.	
48 Dyersburg—Jno. Lauderdale Chapter .....	2
65 Franklin—Franklin Chapter .....	3
38 Gallatin—Clark Chapter .....	2
Delegate: Mrs. Bennett D. Bell.	
15 Harriman—A. S. Johnston Chapter.....	1
160 Jackson—Musidora McCorry Chapter .....	6
Delegate: Mrs. Birdie E. Owen.	



Members	Votes
182 <b>Knoxville</b> —Knoxville Chapter ..... 7 Delegate: Mrs. Chas. Hays Brown.	7
110 <b>Memphis</b> —Sara Law Chapter ..... 5 Delegate: Mrs. Wm. Floyd.	5
208 <b>Memphis</b> —Mary Latham Chapter ..... 9	9
100 <b>Memphis</b> —J. Harvey Mathes Chapter..... 4	4
49 <b>Memphis</b> —Gen. Forrest Chapter ..... 2	2
36 <b>Memphis</b> —Frank Cheatham Chapter ..... 2	2
184 <b>Nashville</b> —Nashville Chapter ..... 8 Delegates: Miss Mary Lou Gordon White, Mrs. W. T. Young, Mrs. L. F. Beatty, Mrs. Thos. Newbill, Miss Eliza Claybrook, Miss Margaret Simpson, Miss Virginia Clay- brook, Mrs. Chas. Hurd. Alternate: Miss Edith Pope.	8
123 <b>Nashville</b> —Wm. M. Bate Chapter..... 5	5
55 <b>Nashville</b> —Mary F. Hughes Chapter..... 2 Delegate: Mrs. M. Mark Harrison.	2
50 <b>Paris</b> —5th Tenn. Regt. Chapter..... 2 Delegate: Mrs. Alexander B. White.	2
52 <b>Pulaski</b> —Giles Co. Chapter ..... 2	2
20 <b>Sewanee</b> —Kirby-Smith Chapter ..... 1	1

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
40 <b>Stanton</b> —Joe Wheeler Chapter .....	2
59 <b>Sweetwater</b> —J. C. Vaughn Chapter.....	3
Delegate: Mrs. V. C. Yearwood.	

### TEXAS DIVISION

**Mrs. Oscar Barthold, President**

28 <b>Abilene</b> —Gen'l. Tom Green Chapter.....	1
27 <b>Bastrop</b> —J. C. Cain Chapter.....	1
29 <b>Bay City</b> —A. S. Rugley Chapter .....	1
63 <b>Bryan</b> —L. S. Ross Chapter .....	3
7 <b>Breckenridge</b> —Breckenridge Chapter .....	1
29 <b>Coleman</b> —Lee-Jackson Chapter .....	1
39 <b>Columbus</b> —Shropshire-Upton Chapter .....	2
22 <b>Cameron</b> —Jeff Rogers Chapter .....	1
94 <b>Corsicana</b> —Navarro Chapter .....	4
132 <b>Dallas</b> —Dallas Chapter .....	6
16 <b>Del Rio</b> —Del Rio Chapter .....	1
14 <b>El Campo</b> —S. H. Darden Chapter.....	1
80 <b>El Paso</b> —Wade Hampton Chapter .....	3
Delegate: Mrs. C. E. Bryan.	
33 <b>Ennis</b> —Daffin-Latimore Chapter .....	2
10 <b>Flatonia</b> —R. C. Faires Chapter.....	1

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
147 <b>Galveston</b> —Veuve Jefferson Davis Chapter....	6
Delegate: Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone.	
46 <b>Gonzales</b> —Gonzales Chapter .....	2
38 <b>Hearne</b> —T. N. Waul Chapter .....	2
109 <b>Houston</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter .....	5
Delegate: Mrs. Mary E. Bryan.	
35 <b>Huntsville</b> —J. B. Gordon Chapter.....	2
7 <b>Indian Creek</b> —G. W. Littlefield Chapter.....	1
7 <b>Kingsvillo</b> —Sidney Lanier Chapter .....	1
59 <b>Longview</b> —Col. R. B. Levy Chapter.....	3
35 <b>Marlin</b> —J. N. Jolly Chapter .....	2
90 <b>Marshall</b> —Marshall Chapter .....	4
55 <b>Navasota</b> —Hannibal Boone Chapter .....	2
24 <b>Oakwood</b> —Carrie Hannon Chapter .....	1
32 <b>Orange</b> —Pelham Chapter .....	2
18 <b>Rusk</b> —Frank Taylor Chapter .....	1
160 <b>San Antonio</b> —Bernard E. Bee Chapter.....	7
42 <b>San Marcos</b> —Lone Star Chapter ...	2
41 <b>Temple</b> —L. P. Talley Chapter .....	2
74 <b>Texarkana</b> —Texarkana Chapter .....	3
50 <b>Tyler</b> —M. M. Davis Chapter .....	2
90 <b>Waco</b> —Mary West Chapter .....	4
Delegate: Miss Decca Lamar West.	

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
60 <b>Waxahatchie</b> —Sims-Watson Chapter .....	3
70 <b>Weatherford</b> —Sam Lanham Chapter .....	3
Delegate: Mrs. Oscar Barthold.	
43 <b>Whorton</b> —J. E. B. Stuart Chapter.....	2
14 <b>Wills Point</b> —Mrs. Cone Johnson Chapter.....	1

### UTAH

30 <b>Salt Lake City</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter.....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Lutie H. Walcott.	

### VIRGINIA DIVISION

#### **Mrs. William Cabell Flournoy, President**

86 <b>Accomac</b> —Jefferson Davis Chapter .....	4
85 <b>Alexandria</b> —17th Va. Regt. Chapter.....	4
111 <b>Ashland</b> —Hanover Co. Chapter .....	5
36 <b>Barhamsville</b> —New Kent Chapter .....	2
22 <b>Bell Haven</b> —Robt. E. Lee Chapter.....	1
50 <b>Bedford</b> —Wm. R. Terry Chapter .....	2
24 <b>Big Stone Gap</b> —Big Stone Gap Chapter.....	1
Delegate: Mrs. J. B. Ayers.	
38 <b>Buena Vista</b> —Winnie Davis Chapter.....	2
38 <b>Cape Charles</b> —Henry Wise Chapter.....	2
60 <b>Charlotte C. H.</b> —H. A. Carrington Chapter..	3

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
142 <b>Charlottesville</b> —Albemarle Chapter .....	6
64 <b>Chester</b> —Chesterfield Chapter .....	3
52 <b>Cheriton</b> —Ye Olde Arlington Chapter.....	2
63 <b>Christiansburg</b> —Hamilton-Wade Chapter.....	3
46 <b>Clifton Forge</b> —Julia Jackson Chapter .....	2
Delegates: Mrs. M. E. Huddleston, Mrs. W. W. King.	
76 <b>Covington</b> —Alleghany Chapter .....	3
60 <b>Culpepper</b> —Culpepper Chapter .....	3
Proxy: Mrs. Norman V. Randolph.	
105 <b>Danville</b> —Ann Eliza Johns Chapter.....	4
Delegates: Mrs. Berryman Green, Mrs. Jas. G. Penn.	
94 <b>Danville</b> —Danville Chapter .....	4
43 <b>Emporia</b> —Greenville Chapter .....	2
98 <b>Farmville</b> —Farmville Chapter .....	4
38 <b>Falls Church</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter.....	2
37 <b>Fisherville</b> —C. R. Mason Chapter.....	2
Proxy: Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell.	
40 <b>Franklin</b> —Agnes Lee Chapter .....	2
54 <b>Fredericksburg</b> —Marye's Heights Chapter....	2
28 <b>Gloucester</b> —Sally Tompkins Chapter .....	1
41 <b>Hamilton</b> —Blue Ridge Chapter .....	2
50 <b>Hampton</b> —Hampton Chapter .....	2

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
55 <b>Hampton</b> —Old Dominion Dragoons Chapter	2
88 <b>Harrisonburg</b> —Turner Ashby Chapter .....	4
50 <b>Hickory Grove</b> —8th Va. Regt. Chapter.....	2
80 <b>Leesburg</b> —Loudoun Chapter .....	3
87 <b>Lexington</b> —Mary Custis Lee Chapter.....	4
95 <b>Lilian</b> —Lee-Jackson Chapter .....	4
40 <b>Louisa</b> —Louisa Chapter .....	2
135 <b>Lynchburg</b> —Kirkwood Otey Chapter .....	6
46 <b>Marion</b> —Holston Chapter .....	2
47 <b>Martinsville</b> —Mildred Lee Chapter .....	2
21 <b>Matthews</b> —Sallie Thompkins Chapter .....	1
42 <b>Molusk</b> —Lancaster Co. Chapter .....	2
40 <b>New Castle</b> —Craig Chapter .....	2
212 <b>Norfolk</b> —Pickett-Buchanan Chapter, No. 21..	9
210 <b>Norfolk</b> —Hope-Maury Chapter .....	9
Delegate: Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke.	
38 <b>Orange</b> —13th Va. Regt. Chapter.....	2
44 <b>Palmyra</b> —Fluvanna Chapter .....	2
186 <b>Petersburg</b> —Petersburg Chapter .....	8
Delegate: Mrs. Harvey Seward.	
183 <b>Portsmouth</b> —Portsmouth Chapter .....	8
101 <b>Powhatan</b> —Powhatan Chapter .....	4

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
82 <b>Radford</b> —Radford Chapter .....	4
989 <b>Richmond</b> —Richmond Chapter .....	40
Delegates: Miss Sallie Archer Anderson, Mrs. B. A. Blenner, Mrs. Simon Bolivar Buckner, Mrs. Norman V. Randolph, Mrs. Chas. R. Hyde, Mrs. Randolph Watkins, Mrs. W. L. Marshall, Mrs. Wm. Robert Vawter.	
1000 <b>Richmond</b> —Lee Chapter .....	40
257 <b>Roanoke</b> —Wm. Watts Chapter .....	11
77 <b>Salem</b> —Southern Cross Chapter .....	3
60 <b>South Boston</b> —Halifax Chapter .....	3
Delegate: Mrs. Jas. E. Lipscomb.	
107 <b>Staunton</b> —J. E. B. Stuart Chapter.....	5
Delegate: Mrs. I. C. VanMeter.	
51 <b>Surry</b> —Surry Chapter .....	2
34 <b>Sussex</b> —Sussex Chapter .....	2
28 <b>Tazewell</b> —Tazewell Chapter .....	1
45 <b>Upperville</b> —Welby Carter Chapter .....	2
50 <b>Vinita</b> —Goochland Chapter .....	2
32 <b>Warm Springs</b> —Bath Co. Chapter ....	2
Delegate: Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell.	
70 <b>Waynesboro</b> —E. G. Fishburne Chapter.....	3
Proxy: Mrs. J. F. F. Cassell.	

<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
23 <b>Wide Water</b> —Stafford Rangers Chapter.....	1
52 <b>Williamsburg</b> —Williamsburg Chapter .....	2
36 <b>Winchester</b> —Turner Ashby Chapter .....	2
Delegate: Mrs. J. C. Eastham.	
81 <b>Woodstock</b> —Shenandoah Chapter .....	3
88 <b>Wytheville</b> —Wythe Greys Chapter .....	4

### **WASHINGTON DIVISION**

**Mrs. Julia Fletcher, President**

22 <b>Spokane</b> —Mildred Lee Chapter .....	1
Proxy: Mrs. Harrison G. Foster.	
33 <b>Seattle</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter.....	2
31 <b>Tacoma</b> —Dixie Chapter .....	1
Delegate: Mrs. Harrison G. Foster.	

### **WEST VIRGINIA DIVISION**

**Mrs. Wm. E. R. Byrne, President**

42 <b>Alderson</b> —Alderson Chapter .....	2
107 <b>Blue Field</b> —Blue Field Chapter .....	5
Delegates: Mrs. W. H. Thomas, Mrs. Lula Watkins.	
34 <b>Buffalo</b> —W. E. Fife Chapter.....	2
100 <b>Charleston</b> —Charleston Chapter .....	4
Delegates: Mrs. G. H. Caperton, Mrs. C. K. Payne, Mrs. Ernest Thompson.	
75 <b>Charleston</b> —Lawson Botts Chapter .....	3
Delegate: Mrs. F. J. Manning.	



<b>Members</b>	<b>Votes</b>
65 <b>Clarksburg</b> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter .....	3
38 <b>Fairmont</b> —R. E. Lee Chapter.....	2
20 <b>Fayetteville</b> —Julia B. Neal Chapter.....	1
Proxy: Miss Jennie S. Price.	
150 <b>Huntington</b> —Huntington Chapter .....	6
Delegates: Mrs. C. L. Reed, Mrs. Frank Mc-	
Alhattan.	
52 <b>Keyser</b> —McNeill Chapter .....	2
43 <b>Leetown</b> —Leetown Chapter .....	2
50 <b>Lewisburg</b> —Lewisburg Chapter .....	2
Delegate: Miss Jennie S. Price.	
148 <b>Martinsburg</b> —Berkeley Co. Chapter .....	6
40 <b>Morganton</b> —Morganton Chapter .....	2
61 <b>Parkersburg</b> —Parkersburg Chapter .....	3
48 <b>Romney</b> —Stonewall Jackson Chapter .....	2

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. ROY W. MCKINNEY,  
Chairman Credentials Committee.

MRS. B. A. BLENNER.

ELIZABETH B. BASHINSKY.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, answering Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, stated that the reported total of 1,730 votes did not include state presidents.

The announcement that every general officer of the national organization was present, was graciously received by the convention.

On motion of Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, duly seconded, the report was accepted and adopted, with thanks to the committee.

The President General commented favorably on the complete and prompt work of this committee, and inquired the names of those on the committee. These were given; it appearing, however, that the work was done practically in its entirety by Mrs. McKinney and Mrs. Blenner, Virginia, with the assistance of Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, and Mrs. Flournoy, Virginia.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, moved that a rising vote of thanks be given the Credential Committee. Seconded and unanimously carried.

At this juncture, Mrs. Norman V. Randolph, Virginia, was, on request of the President General, escorted to the platform by Mrs. Schuyler, New York.

Mrs. George L. Danforth, Kentucky, chairman of the Program Committee, reported that the programs held by the delegates formed the larger part of her report. She stated that it was the pleasure of the Kentucky Division and of the hostess chapter to present these programs, and to welcome the convention to Louisville.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved that the report be accepted and adopted, with a vote of thanks to the chairman and the committee. Motion seconded and unanimously carried.

The standing rules, and the convention's rules and regulations were read by Mrs. Merchant, the Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, read to the convention and moved the adoption of the following resolution:

"RESOLVED, That the recommendations of every committee be considered and acted upon ad seriatim, immediately after the reading of that committee's report."

Motion seconded and carried.

(NOTE—This resolution was later construed by the President General to apply to reports of officers as well as to committees.)

The roll call of officers was made by the Recording Secretary General; all the officers responding.

Upon a roll call of divisions, the following responded:

Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia.

The flags were brought forward, handed to Mrs. Walke, Custodian of Flags, who in turn presented them to Mrs. Slaughter, Kentucky, president of the hostess chapter, Albert Sidney Johnson Chapter, No. 120, Louisville, Kentucky.

Mrs. Moffett, North Carolina, inquired as to the "Peace Flag," and was advised by the Custodian of Flags that this was now in the hotel, having just been received.

The Peace Flag belongs to the United Daughters of the Confederacy, but space being limited it was thought best to leave it in the box in the hotel.

The report of the President General being the next order of procedure, the chair was relinquished to Mrs. Youree, First Vice-President General, and Miss Poppenheim, President General, read her report.

### REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT GENERAL

---

*To the United Daughters of the Confederacy, in Convention Assembled:*

*Ladies:*

A duty, a responsibility, and an honor came to me when you inducted me into the highest office in the gift of the United Daughters of the Confederacy at Chattanooga, Tennessee, November 17, 1917. Today, I come before you to report how I have tried to discharge that duty and that responsibility, and to thank

you in the name of my State, who asked this honor of you, for the priceless memory that that honor will always be in my life, and to those who love me in South Carolina.

Owing to the prevailing epidemic of influenza which swept the United States from ocean to ocean in October and November, 1918, the Kentucky State Board of Health, on October 17, established a State-wide quarantine and in consequence, our regular Annual Convention, scheduled by our Constitution to take place November 12-16, 1918, and completely arranged for at that date, was indefinitely postponed by your President General on October 23. Under such conditions, by your Constitution (Article VI, Sec. 1), your President General is empowered to call a meeting of your Executive Board. This meeting was called in Charleston, S. C., on November 19-21, at which time it was decided to hold this 25th Annual Convention, April 1-5, 1919, the Louisville Chapter and the Kentucky Division most graciously renewing their invitation to entertain this Convention at any time set by your Board. This Board meeting also provided for all necessary arrangements to continue your routine work until this meeting. The proceedings of this meeting, together with the 1919 Roster of all officers of Divisions and Chapters, all committees and the general routine printing of our Association have been mailed to all Chapters and Divisions, and you, therefore, are fully informed officially of the actions of that Board

meeting. As our Constitution empowers your Executive Committee "to conduct the general affairs of this organization in the interim between conventions," the committee acted as your authorized agent on this occasion and in this report I will consider these actions along with other instructions of the General Association.

The past year has been a momentous one in the history of our country, and each member of our Association has been called upon in some way to share the increased labors and anxieties which have come with the problems of our great war, now happily ended. In the beginning of my administration, with millions of young men being transported to take part in the military activities of Europe, each home circle and friendly group has been broken into, and there is scarcely a member of this Association who is not entitled to wear one or more stars for some dear man of her blood who gave up all he had for his country's service.

With such a condition of life before us, we cheerfully accepted our work, for we are founded on an inheritance of military service. We are an organization whose birth is due to the triumphs and the trials of a great war, and we were equal to the demands which war must make on the womanhood of a brave and liberty-loving people.

You will recall my platform (if I may use so political a term in this presence), as laid down at Chat-

tanooga when I accepted this office of leadership from you all. It was based upon your own five pointed star of service, which I named:

1. Membership.
2. Care for Confederate Veterans.
3. Relief of Confederate Women.
4. War Relief.
5. Education.

These were the five great departments of work which I asked you to stress under my administration, and if you will examine them carefully, you will find that they cover the three great markers of all human life—the Past, the Present, and the Future. In the Past you have the Vetrans and the Confederate Women with their history as your care; in the Present you have the War Relief for our soldiers and sailors and their immediate needs; and for the Future the education of the children of the soldiers and sailors and the grandchildren of the Veterans.

Have we tried to cover this program? I think we have, as you will see by the reports which will come from the chairmen of the various committees in charge of our endeavors as an Association.

I will review and sum up briefly the events which have come under my direction in these five departments, and in the case of all figures given, they will be recorded up to November 1, 1918, unless otherwise stated. Later additions may be found in the reports of the chair-

men in charge of the various departments under which the figures may come.

### **Revision of Constitution**

**First**—under Membership comes the general welfare of our Association. In the beginning of my administration I found that there were several weak places in our Constitution which it is the duty of this Convention to strengthen and provide for. Upon the receipt in December of the resignation of the Registrar-General, Mrs. Norment Powell, I immediately undertook to provide means for filling this vacancy on our Board. Owing to the wording of our Constitution this can only be done by the assembling of our Executive Board. On the assembling of the Executive Board in Charleston, S. C., in extraordinary session, November 19-21, your Board unanimously elected Mrs. Charles L. Trabert, of California, to fill this office. Your President-General gladly welcomed Mrs. Trabert to our Board of Officers at once and she immediately took up the work of registration and has been working out plans to increase its value ever since. On March 16th, she reported to me 1,638 names recorded in her department.

I take occasion here to recommend that this Convention authorize the appointment of a committee to revise our present Constitution as the five year limit on amendments has expired, and use and the many changes in the life of our world today have developed condi-



tions which our present Constitution does not provide for. To this committee I would recommend a more careful and detailed enumeration of the duties of the General and State Registrar. There are several amendments to our Constitution to be voted on at this meeting which deal constructively and clearly with this very point, and I commend them to your earnest and thoughtful consideration. In the past, the General U. D. C. has not carefully considered the importance of the office of Registrar General, or the careful preservation of its individual membership records, and as the General Association issues the individual certificates of membership, this duty is a most imperative and pressing one on our General Association.

### **Incorporation**

Again, I would draw your attention to the need, for an organization as national and as holding so conspicuous a place among the patriotic societies of America as we do, that we should be properly incorporated. This procedure will protect your officers and your funds. Under advice of our Parliamentarian, Mrs. Emma A. Fox, and Henry H. Ficken, Esq., of the law firm of Ficken & Erckmann, of Charleston, S. C., who have looked carefully into this matter for me, I would recommend that this 25th Annual Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy authorize the President General and your Executive Board to take such steps as will properly incorporate the U. D. C. I have been advised that as our scope and membership

are interstate that we apply for incorporation under the laws of the District of Columbia which offer the most satisfactory protection for such an Association as ourselves. I have been informed that the charges for recording the papers necessary for such an incorporation in the District of Columbia would be about \$100. In case the General Association prefers to be incorporated under the laws of some Southern State, that is for this Convention to decide. In case you prefer this style of a charter, Mr. Ficken kindly offers his services to the general organization gratuitously, stating: "There would be no expense connected with the obtaining of a charter under the laws of South Carolina, as it would afford me great pleasure to arrange this matter for the organization." As I said above, I recommend the incorporation of our Association under the laws of the District of Columbia so as to emphasize the broad national policies in our Association's life today.

In the organization of the women of America under President Wilson's direction, the Woman's Committee of the Council of Defense was formed of eleven women; from this nucleus of eleven there was developed an Honorary Committee which included the presidents of the great national patriotic societies of women in America, and your Society is included in this number. Will you not authorize the incorporation of your Association at this Convention?

### **Arlington Monument**

When I assumed office there were pending two debts in the General Organization which were to be disposed of in January, 1918. First the balance promised to Sir Moses Ezekiel after the completion of the Arlington Monument; this amounted to \$1,325.25, as a full and final payment for balance now due on Arlington Monument. On January 21, 1918, your Treasurer General reported to me that on January 17, 1918, she had mailed a check for that amount to Mr. Julius Workum, of the firm of Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett, of New York City, the executor of the estate of Sir Moses Ezekiel. Upon receiving word from your Treasurer General that this debt was discharged according to the instructions given at the Chattanooga Convention, your President General wrote immediately to the chairman of the Executive Committee of the Arlington Confederate Monument Association, Hon. Hilary A. Herbert, and the Treasurer of the Association, Mr. Wallace Streater, conveying to them the grateful appreciation of the U. D. C. for their interest and work in assisting in the completion of this great monument, and notified them that by action of the Chattanooga Convention the debt had been paid and that the "Directors and the Committees of the Arlington Monument Association were discharged with thanks for their efficient services."

### **Red Cross Window**

The second debt was the balance on the U. D. C.'s portion for the Memorial Windows in the Red Cross

Building in Washington, D. C., and amounted to \$490.18, which had been left unpaid from the five thousand dollars pledged by the General Society for these windows. Under date of January 14, 1918, your President General received a letter from Miss Mabel Boardman, member of the Executive Committee of the American Red Cross, notifying her that she had received the check for \$490.18 from our Treasurer General in final payment for the Memorial Window in the Red Cross Building, and she further remarked:

"Again, I want to express to the U. D. C. the grateful thanks of the Red Cross for their share in these beautiful windows and to assure them that it is a great pleasure and satisfaction to have the women of the South especially remembered in this Red Cross Building."

As we all know war has interrupted the plans made for the final ceremonies in connection with these windows. When the time will come to make proper arrangements for this completion we do not know. Miss Boardman further writes our Treasurer General in her receipt to her:

"I am going to ask you for the present to keep the data and list of names. I have a beautiful book for their inscription eventually, but the days are so full now and the room where the windows are is partitioned temporarily into many offices so that the Memorial Book could not be shown. When the war is over I am going to have the Book completed with an illuminated page showing the insignia of the U. D. C. and also that on the other middle page of the Woman's Relief Corps."

Your President General has seen the book, and I have seen the room with its partitions of offices and I

have talked with Miss Boardman of the work. There is nothing more to do now, but wait for the placing of this book with suitable ceremonies. At the Savannah Convention there was appointed a special committee for "Collecting money for the Red Cross Window"; this work having been accomplished, the window now being paid for in full, I recommend that this Convention thank this committee for the impetus given in putting this matter before this Association and for their continued interest and service in behalf of this cause until its completion this year, and that this committee be discontinued on our list of Special Committees.

And so it becomes my privilege to report to this Convention that both the debt for Arlington and for the Memorial Windows in the Red Cross Building at Washington have been paid in full, and that these matters need no more engage our attention or our efforts in a financial way.

### **Cross of Honor**

The Cross of Honor is one of our responsibilities which we must ever safeguard and protect. At the request of the Custodian of Crosses, I appointed to assist her in looking over the records of Bestowals of Crosses, now filed in the Confederate Museum at Richmond, an aide, in the person of Mrs. B. A. Blenner, of Richmond, who has conducted these researches for Mrs. Sells, and the plan has proven a satisfactory link between the Custodian and these records filed in the Museum. From the experience of our present Cus-

todian it seems wise to recommend that this Convention authorize the appointment of a Committee to Revise the Rules for Crosses. The present Custodian will have many points to offer to this committee for consideration and it seems to your President General that such a revision would develop and correct any errors which may have arisen in the handling of these Crosses. For in the natural course of events, cases come up which show the need for additional rules or modifications of the old rules, or additional penalties for the infraction of existing rules. The Custodian of Crosses reports to me on November 1st that she has issued 995 Crosses during this past year.

At the Executive Board meeting in Charleston it was found necessary from the Custodian's report to increase the price of the Crosses to twenty-five cents each and this is now the official price for the Chapters.

The Recording Secretary General has reported to me that we have branches of our organization in 34 states and the District of Columbia, represented by 1,191 Chapters, and that these Chapters comprise a total membership of fifty-nine thousand women. The Arizona Division U. D. C. was organized at Phoenix, Arizona, on February 10, 1919, and today we welcome this new State Division in our midst. This is the material which is working for all the numerous enterprises that the U. D. C. report as accomplished in this past year's work.

The Treasurer General reported in November that our Association had received from all sources \$50,939, had expended for all our objects a sum of \$42,401. This is the financial value of our year's work. Since then our War Relief work will have increased these figures considerably.

### **Plea for Membership**

You will recall my plea on the first point of our star of service, Membership. If we have been able to accomplish so much with fifty-nine thousand members, what could we not do with double that number? There is a need for a great drive for members for our Association, not only from the historical point of view by recording Confederate soldiers' records through enlisting their descendants in our Chapters and Divisions, but also because there is work to be done today for our re-united country, and we need women with brave hearts and willing hands to do it, and we should naturally look for them among the descendants of Confederate men and women who proved their metal in a great war crisis fifty years ago; and with the history and machinery of our organization we are equipped to be of vast service wherever we put our strength. Listen to what an unprejudiced observer from the outside world has said of us as an organization. Mr. Richard E. Power, Executive Secretary of the American Military Hospital No. 1, in France, writes your President General under date New York City, April 22, 1918:

"I should like to say to you a word of personal admiration, not alone for the splendid interest which your organization has shown in the work for this hospital, but also for the wonderfully efficient manner in which your organization functions. You certainly have the spirit of co-operation and team work exemplified in a marvelous degree, and I am sure that the U. D. C. could readily accomplish tasks which less efficiently organized associations could not even undertake."

And that all means membership; law-abiding chapters, promptly reporting presidents and chairmen of committees; it means loyalty to leaders; it means success for us as a great National Patriotic Society if we will set our minds to building up our numbers, and walking in the earnest footsteps of the women who first saw the vision of our Association—women who forgot self and built for the U. D. C., who understood the first two principles of being good soldiers—Discipline and Self-sacrifice. Shall we not hold this banner of discipline and self-sacrifice up higher this coming year? In the twenty-five years of our existence as an organization, I have seen one generation of leaders among us pass to the quiet of home and the fire-side, or to their Eternal Rest; we, another generation, are beginning to turn our faces westward, and it is our solemn duty to see to it that we enlist under our insignia new and young recruits, who will now become a third generation of the U. D. C. Let the highest duty of each Chapter for 1919 be an increase in its list of members.

Again, in referring to the work and usefulness of committees as listed in our records, I have studied their



reports and efforts for the past three years as recorded in the copies of our Convention Minutes, and as I said before, changed conditions in the world have given rise to the need for new committees, and have removed the necessity for the existence of some of the old ones. With a committee to revise our Constitution, they can re-arrange our Standing Committees, all of which seem necessary, except that of Emblems and Mottoes. This committee reported at Chattanooga that it had made recommendations at the Dallas Convention, which had not been adopted, and that they had to report now no work done during the past year. On correspondence with the past chairman, I found that she saw, with me, the uselessness of this committee, and in her report at this meeting, she will doubtless place the matter in such a light that this committee will be discontinued in the future.

Among Special Committees the same conflicts existed, especially in the two committees, "Endorsement of Books" and "Southern Literature." So at the Charleston Board meeting, to facilitate the work of both committees, and at the request of both chairmen, your President General recommended that they be combined under one title:—Committee on "Southern Literature and Endorsement of Books" was adopted as the title, and that committee with a clear field went to work at once and will report at this Convention under the new title.

### Care of Veterans

And, now to continue touching the points in our five pointed star. Next to membership and the wel-

fare of the General Association, I asked your attention to the chief object for which our Association was organized—the Care of the Confederate Veteran and his history. It has always been the first duty of every newly organized U. D. C. Chapter to undertake this work, and that it is well done your State reports will show. This department of work naturally falls into Chapter and State Work, and there are few co-operative General U. D. C. endeavors under this head. However, there are two definite and clearly marked interests here which this Association, as a whole, should support and uphold. One bears on any legislation which may make the declining years of these old men, when in need, more comfortable, and with this in view I draw your attention to a resolution which will be offered in this Convention in regard to the support of the John H. Tillman Bill on the Cotton Tax Fund, which looks to the care of needy Confederate Veterans. Already this subject has been brought before our Association in another form, and we have among our Special Committees one on The Cotton Tax. I therefore ask your careful consideration of this resolution.

### **“The Confederate Veteran”**

The second point I would make in connection with Veteran service is your earnest support of our Official Organ, **“The Confederate Veteran.”** We owe this publication much; those of us experienced in organization know the inestimable value of an official organ, one that comes monthly to our desk, giving us the official

reports and instructions necessary to carry on our work properly. This past year, too, "The Confederate Veteran" has become an invaluable link with our historical work, as it has published all monthly historical programs, and relieved us of the expense of an Historical Year Book. Your President General sent each month to our official department the most important information and calls that she had for your Committees, Divisions and Chapters. I expected those letters to be read and acted upon, so that our great work could go on. Chapters which do not take one copy of "The Confederate Veteran" officially are not fulfilling all their U. D. C. duties. State Presidents should make it one of their marks of excellence to report every Chapter in their Divisions subscribing to "The Confederate Veteran." I am not acting as an advertising agent for a publication, I am trying to impress you with the vital need of knowing what is printed in our official department each month. The reading officers and U. D. C. members are the ones who give inspiration and direction to the best co-operative endeavors in our Chapters. Then, too, this "Veteran" is a Department of History; and we are aiding efforts for true Confederate History when we enable it to continue its publication from month to month by our financial support. We have an official U. D. C. Editor and Department, let us have a subscription list that stands for our entire Chapter membership. We have a special Committee on our list of Committees called The Cunningham Monument Committee. What better

memorial to this Confederate soldier than to keep alive his life's work, the publication which embodied his love for the Confederacy. In these readjusting times when labor is so uncertain, extra burdens are added to all publications, let us see to it that an increase in subscribers will sustain the life of our "Confederate Veteran."

Under a plan agreed upon by Miss Pope, the Editor of the "Veteran," and your Executive Board, in future all material from State Editors will go directly to our official U. D. C. Editor who will condense, classify and arrange the matter and fill the space allowed us each month for the best interests of all. Mrs. A. B. White, Tennessee, the editor in charge, will report fully on this plan during this Convention.

According to custom, I gave the President General's endorsement to the plea of the R. E. Lee Chapter, of Columbus, Ohio, to circularize the Chapters of the U. D. C. with a request for flowers and contributions to decorate the graves of Confederate soldiers at Camp Chase Cemetery. I understand the response was generous and beautiful. This, too, is work for Confederate Veterans and for History.

### **Relief of Confederate Women**

And now to turn to the third point in our star—Relief of Confederate Women. I do not need to picture the necessity to help here. You all understand your duty, and your responsibility to these heroines

who still linger among us, and who need aid and comfort in their declining years. We, their daughters, only need to be shown their need, to be eager to relieve it. Last year this committee had a special appropriation from our General Treasury and I hope this will be continued this year. The chairman, Mrs. Norman Randolph, reports seven regular pensioners sustained by our General Association; hundreds of others are being helped by States and Chapters. Let this work never cease to be a part of the routine work of every U. D. C. Chapter, until the need for it no longer exists. This briefly sums up our work for the Past.

### War Relief

The Present is so big with responsibility and appeal, and it is all covered by the fourth point in our star of service—War Relief. This Association has been most marvellously blessed in its committee in charge of this work. No energy has been wasted, and records have been wonderfully planned and kept.

As you recall, the Chattanooga convention authorized the establishment at the American Military Hospital No. 1 at Neuilly, France, of a Bed in honor of Jefferson Davis, the first and only President of the Confederacy, and appropriated \$600 for the maintenance of this bed for one year; the details of the entire matter being left to the President General and the War Relief Committee which was authorized by this Convention. Immediately, I took up the establishment of such a bed with the War Department at

Washington, and on December first received the following letter:

War Department,

Washington, December 1, 1917.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General,

United Daughters of the Confederacy,

Charleston, S. C.

My Dear Miss Poppenheim:

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of November 26th and to express my appreciation of the splendid spirit which prompts the Daughters of the Confederacy to make the offer set forth therein.

It is not practical to make use of endowed beds in a strictly military hospital. However, several hospitals in France are being operated conjointly by the United States Army and the American Red Cross. It would seem that such a plan as set forth by you might readily be carried out in one or more of these hospitals.

It is, therefore, suggested that you communicate directly with the American Red Cross, Washington, D. C., submitting to that organization the offer which is made by the Daughters of the Confederacy for the endowment of hospital beds.

Again I wish to express to you my appreciation of your interest, and I trust a way may be found whereby your plan may be put into actual operation.

Very truly yours,

BENEDICT CROWELL,

Acting Secretary of War.

Thus directed, I opened correspondence with the American Red Cross and with Mr. Richard E. Power, Executive Secretary of the American Military Hospital No. 1, and on December 18th had this reply:

Headquarters of American Committee  
of  
American Military Hospital, formerly American Ambulance,  
Neuilly-sur-Seine, France.

14 Wall Street, New York.

December 18, 1917.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General,  
United Daughters of the Confederacy,  
31 Meeting St., Charleston, S. C.

My Dear Miss Poppenheim:

I take pleasure in acknowledging your letter addressed to Mr. William R. Hereford, who has recently sailed for Europe in the service of the American Red Cross.

As the United Daughters of the Confederacy wish to endow beds in hospitals abroad that are under United States Government supervision, I think they could not do better than to support a bed or beds at the American Military Hospital, formerly American Ambulance. This Hospital established and run for almost three years as a volunteer organization is now under command of a Lieutenant Colonel of the U. S. Army, Medical Corps, and although under supervision of the American Red Cross, the American Committee, which has from the beginning raised funds for the maintenance of the hospital, has been asked by Mr. Henry P. Davison to continue its work for the support of the Hospital.

The circular, of which I am enclosing several copies, will tell you of the special appeal which this committee is making for the endowment of beds at \$600 a year, and if your society should decide to contribute toward the maintenance of the American Military Hospital its assistance would be greatly appreciated.

I regret that I am not able to give you the names of other hospitals in France which are under U. S. Government supervision, with the exception, of course, of all hospitals established by the American Red Cross.

If you wish more of the circulars, please let me know.

Yours very truly,

RICHARD C. POWER,  
Executive Secretary.

Pursuing the matter further by correspondence, Mrs. Robert Bacon, Chairman of the American Committee in charge of this Hospital, wrote me on January 2, 1918:

"I am delighted to get your letter saying that the Daughters of the Confederacy had decided to give a bed in the American Military Hospital No. 1, at Neuilly, and that it was to be marked 'In Memory of Mr. Jefferson Davis.' These tablets are of brass, placed on the wall, over the head of the bed that is being supported, and your inscription will be greatly appreciated I know by all those who read it. I will order the plate at once so that it can go abroad on the 10th of January."

On January 8, 1918, I mailed the United Daughters of the Confederacy check to Mrs. Bacon and duly received acknowledgment of it. Thus began the great work which now has assumed such gratifyingly large proportions.

Mrs. J. A. Rountree, the splendidly equipped chairman of this committee, will give you the details of how this work has become the great absorbing monument building work of this administration. All I will say is that in my letters to the "Confederate Veteran" I had begged the U. D. C. to endow one ward by Easter Day, 1918. On March 11th Mrs. Rountree reported our first ward completed, and on March 23rd she reported our second ward completed, so by Easter Day my prayer was twice blessed and you had given double measure for what had been asked of you. Wards three, four, five and six followed, and finally on Christmas Day, 1918, the United Daughters of the Confed-



eracy were able to claim the completion of their seventh ward at Neuilly Hospital. Thus seventy beds, at a cost of \$42,000 per annum, were endowed by this Association in less than one year, the up-keep of all these State beds being promised for the period of the war.

With the signing of the armistice, on November 11th, the whole world faced a glorious peace, and it became necessary to re-arrange all plans for War Relief. The U. D. C. assured the authorities of the American Military Hospital at Neuilly that they stood ready to maintain their seven wards as long as needed.

In all our work for this hospital we have had the interest and sympathy of Mrs. Robert Bacon, the chairman of the American Committee, whose broad vision and wise understanding womanly heart sensed the situation at once, and your President General wishes to express here her deep appreciation of the interest, sympathy and counsel that Mrs. Bacon constantly gave your war relief workers.

On January 18, 1919, the public announcement was made that this hospital would be evacuated as soon as possible, and on January 20th your President General received the following letter from Mrs. Bacon, which I spread on this report as the public acknowledgment of your hospital work in this war. Coming as it does from so splendid and experienced a leader in woman's work for war relief in 1919, it will answer many questions as to what the United Daughters of

the Confederacy as a great American patriotic society of today have done in war work in 1917-1919.

"My Dear Miss Poppenheim:

"After seeing the Surgeon General for the express purpose of learning what I could of the future plans of the American Military Hospital No. 1 at Neuilly, and having been told by him that the hospital would be needed for at least another year, I had a cable saying that they had been ordered to evacuate the patients as soon as they were able to be moved, and that the hospital might be closed as early as April or certainly by June. On the strength of this information I called a special meeting, and it was decided that we should accept no further contributions and that I should make a statement for the newspapers to that effect, that being the quickest way to reach our many generous supporters all over the country. This I have done, and I herewith inclose a copy of this statement. We believe that we have not only sufficient funds to carry on the work until the very end, but also to give to the American Hospital which was our sponsor in the early days, a testimonial in the name of the American Ambulance which will perpetuate its memory forever. This small hospital for Americans in Paris holds itself responsible not only for the success of the American Ambulance Hospital, but also for the American Ambulance Field Service, which started with us, and if we can show our gratitude by establishing a ward or a fund we believe it would be a fitting ending to a glorious career. The United Daughters of the Confederacy have more than any other organization made it possible for the hospital to carry on its magnificent work, and I feel any thanks or show of appreciation that I, as chairman of the American Committee, could send you, would be a very inadequate expression of the gratitude that has been felt abroad for your remarkable service. The famous names that have marked your beds, and the wonderful sympathy that the Southern States have shown the many heroic men whom they have cared for, will

always remain indelibly impressed on the memories of every one who has watched over the hospital with such tender care through these four and a half long and painful years.

Your indefatigable efforts in behalf of the American Military Hospital No. 1, at Neuilly, have called forth the greatest admiration from everyone, but I hope you feel with us a just pride in having the Daughters of the Confederacy connected with an organization that has made such a marvelous name for itself during this war, and that has shown throughout these years of suffering such a noble spirit of sacrifice and of deep devotion.

Very sincerely and gratefully yours,

(Signed) MARTHA BACON.

January 20, 1919."

Many States and Chapters have their re-endowment fund for 1919 in hand. Your President General, on December 27, 1918, mailed your re-endowment of \$600 for the Jefferson Davis Bed No. 1 to Mrs. Bacon. This check has been returned, as the committee receives no more funds for the hospital, and it remains in your general treasury.

I recommend that this check be given to the \$50,000 Educational Endowment Fund which the U. D. C. is pledged to raise in the immediate future, thus binding our war relief work to our educational work for reasons which I will state under the consideration of the educational problem later on in this report. But this hospital work was only a small part of your war relief work. Add to it:

Three million Red Cross hospital garments made by Chapter members.

Two and a half million Red Cross surgical dressings made by members.

Ninety-three thousand Red Cross knitted articles by members.

\$82,000 contributed by Chapters to the Red Cross.

Eight hundred French and Belgian orphans supported by Chapters at a cost of \$19,000 per annum.

Two and a half million dollars' worth of War Savings Stamps bought and sold by Chapter members.

One and a half million dollars' worth of Bonds of the Third Liberty Loan owned by Chapter members.

Twenty-three million dollars' worth of Bonds of the Third Liberty Loan sold by Chapter members.

Four million seven hundred thousand dollars' worth of the Fourth Liberty Loan owned by Chapter members.

Thirty and one-half million dollars' worth of the Fourth Liberty Loan sold by Chapter members.

And the filing of the records of 5,000 young men who are descendants of Confederate Veterans and who served the United States in its Army, Navy or Air Service in this world war.

All of this accomplished in this past year; and listen to the other War Relief Work, and the details of how all this was done through Mrs. Rountree's great committee and the faithful State War Relief Directors under it, and you will realize that Southern blood shows

patriotism, ability, energy and capacity for organization today, equal to its inheritance from the days we commemorate in our Confederate History.

In connection with the filing of the records of descendants of Confederate Veterans I would recommend that this committee authorize the appointment of a committee to consider the practicability of presenting each one of these men so recorded in our U. D. C. records with a suitable medal from the U. D. C. somewhat on the lines of our Cross of Honor. This would bind our Confederate past with our glorious present. I have discussed this matter with several officers of the A. E. F. of Confederate descent, and, in fact, the suggestion of this sort of bestowal originated with one of these officers still in France. This medal might be bestowed on our Confederate Memorial Days, along with the few crosses which are called for now. All I ask is your authority to appoint a committee to consider this plan. The records are being filed and this may be an incentive to a more careful and authentic filing of these records.

### **The Future—Education**

I have shown you how our work covers the measure of time in the Past and the Present. I now turn to the fifth point of our star of service: Education, which represents the Future of our organization as well as the Future of the history and civilization of the South. This organization has for nine years, by a Standing Committee directed and financed a great

number of scholarships and aided over five hundred young people yearly in securing both business and college educations; the financial value of these scholarships running over the fifty thousand dollar mark per annum in the past.

At Chattanooga, where you completed your last great effort in monument building in marble and bronze, you pledged yourselves to undertake a new monument, one which would not only be a perpetual source of education to the descendants of Confederate Veterans, but a lasting memorial to this organization of Southern Women. I refer to your resolution to raise as soon as possible an Educational Endowment Fund of fifty thousand dollars, the interest of which should be used as Loan Scholarships to worthy descendants of Confederate Veterans.

This Fund, together with the effort for our scholarships have felt the strain and the upheaval which the war has given to all educational institutions and endeavors in the past year. But our Association, by its action at Chattanooga, clearly expressed its conception of one of woman's duties in war time—the imperative duty of constructive work to repair and restore the destruction wrought by war in all departments of a nation's life. While we readily shouldered the duty of immediate war needs, we lifted our eyes to the future and saw a reconstruction time to follow, and we pledged ourselves to be ready for it by making plans to prepare the boys and girls of today for their life-work in those future Reconstruction Days.

At the Charleston Board Meeting your officers considered the suggestion sent them by Mrs. A. B. Hull, of Georgia, that the U. D. C. make this great endowment fund a memorial to the men of the South who had served in the great world war. Your Executive Board endorsed the plan and seriously considered the naming of this great living monument and they recommend for your adoption that the official name of this fund in all future U. D. C. work shall be

**"The 1917-1918 Hero Fund."**

"To honor the men of the South who served their re-united country wherever needed in 1917-1918."

I recommend now that this Convention, if it adopts this purpose and name for this fund, shall instruct the Committee on Education that for the next four years in all loans from the interest on this fund, preference shall be given in every case to men who served in the army, navy, air or civil service of the United States during the war, who come under the rules of the committee as to Confederate descent and who wish to complete their education interrupted by such patriotic service to their country.

I brought you this plan (for an Educational Endowment Fund) last year, you warmed my heart by accepting the task, will you not hasten it on its road to completion? Let me recall to your minds that our own President Davis, in the waning days of the Confederacy, advised us that "The children of a nation are its seed corn. Don't grind your seed corn."

With eager hearts we have undertaken the raising of this fund which I recommend be invested as it accumulates in United States Government securities, and so let our work count as future reconstruction work. This fund is being collected by the Committee on Education; the vice-chairman, Miss Moses, in charge of it, reports to me on March 16, 1919, \$1,040.00. It is growing every day and I want this Convention to raise this fund this year. In the providence of God what would have been a War Convention in November, 1918, becomes at this later date a great readjusting Peace Convention.

Will you not transfer your War Relief Hospital Endowment Funds to your Educational Endowment Fund? Neuilly Hospital, where you served, is being returned to the French Government for its original use, a great school. Will you not carry out the idea and make your funds for it a great source of education for the future American?

### **Recognitions**

And so our star of service shines brightly and completely. Let its luster grow with the coming year. That its light shines out into the world of our national life today is evidenced by the recognition it has received. The calls for our endorsement and various recognitions of our work are herewith reported to you. Your organization was placed as one of the national ones represented on the Honorary Committee of the Woman's Committee of the Council of National De-



fense. Your President General was asked to represent you as a member of the Woman's Committee of the United War Work Campaign; as Honorary Chairman of the Confederate Veterans Grandsons' Fund; on the program of the opening exercises of the Confederated Memorial Association at their Tulsa meeting; on the program of the opening exercises of the Sons of Confederate Veterans at the Convention in Tulsa; as Matron of Honor for the South for the Confederate Veterans at their Reunion at Tulsa; as a delegate to the Conference for the League to Promote Peace, held in Philadelphia; to endorse the nation-wide plan for a federal military training for all the youth of America; as the guest of the General Federation of Women's Clubs at their Fourteenth Biennial Convention, held in Hot Springs, Arkansas; as a speaker at the Woman's Auxiliary of the Southern Commercial Congress in Baltimore, December, 1918; at the dinner and conference given to one hundred American women in Washington, February 12, 1919, to promote interest in a Democratic League of Nations; as a patroness at the Southern Relief Society's Ball and the Dixie Ball, both held in Washington, D. C., last winter, and other invitations to make memorial, educational or patriotic addresses in various parts of the country. Some of these I was able to accept and I did my best to fulfill my duty as your President General in these capacities; others I was forced regretfully to decline.

The invitations from Divisions, Chapters and individuals which have come to my office have touched

my heart and inspired my courage to discharge the duties of the high and honorable office to which you have called me with the best efforts of my heart, my hands and my brain. The pressing duties of getting the year's work in shape held me at my desk through the winter and early spring and so I was forced to regretfully decline the invitations which came to me then. These I have mentioned with appreciation and thanks in my monthly letters in our official department in the "Veteran." In the autumn I was able to accept the invitations of the Virginia and the South Carolina Divisions to be present at their annual Conventions where I hope I carried a message of due importance from this General Association. For my part, I found in each of these Divisions a harmony of purpose, a loyalty to the General Association, an eagerness to serve in all departments of our co-operative work, and a welcome to the President General which would indicate that we are a great body of Southern Women united truly in the bonds of filial love for the South and its people.

The influenza quarantine necessitated the postponement of the North Carolina and Georgia Division Conventions, which I had planned to attend, and which engagements I hope (D. V.) to fulfill when these conventions eventually take place.

### **Bereavements**

Since our last Convention Death has invaded our ranks and claimed some of our most valued members.

I record with a sorrowing heart the following conspicuous members of our Association who have passed to their Eternal Rest:

Miss Mary Custis Lee, Virginia, Honorary President U. D. C., 1917.

Mrs. John C. Brown, Tennessee, President General U. D. C., 1895.

Mrs. Orlando Halliburton, Arkansas, Registrar General U. D. C., 1912-1915.

Mrs. Grace Meredith Newbill, Tennessee, Historian General U. D. C., 1916-1917, and

Mrs. Edgar Taylor, Virginia, Treasurer Jefferson Davis Monument Association, U. D. C., 1900-1907.

As the U. D. C. owe their existence to the records of the U. C. V., it is but due respect that we should also record in sorrow the passing of General Bennett Young, Kentucky, Ex-Commander-in-Chief of the U. C. V., and Col. Hilary A. Herbert, Chairman of Executive Committee, Arlington Monument Association, U. D. C.

At the memorial hour suitable tributes will be paid to the memory of these who have gone up higher.

And now my report comes to its end. I have striven to touch on the main objects and purposes of our past sixteen months' work. I have thought carefully over plans for our future; I have endeavored to show you the weak places in our organization as well as the strong ones, and have tried to offer plans for

their strengthening. I heard no dissenting voice when you called me to this "Seat Perilous" in your great organization. I have found the Executive Board that you gave me to work out your problems with me faithful, efficient, painstaking and kindly in all their departments of work. I thank them all here publicly for their unfailing sympathy and help to me whenever I have needed their advice or approval in my serious and sometimes exacting duties as your President General. I have given to you in this office my best brain and all of my time and energy.

In closing, I would remind you that we now continue our work in the future "under Two Flags"—the Stars and Bars of our fathers, the emblem representing the sublime courage and sacrifices of the men who wore the grey;—and "The Stars and Stripes," the colors of the sons and grandsons of those men—the Starry Banner of those ruddy lads in khaki and in blue who today sail the Seven Seas and encamp on three Continents in the service of our re-united country. And so let us pledge ourselves here anew, in this our 25th annual meeting, to our ideals of patriotism, and repeat with all our hearts that passage in the great official American creed which says, "I believe in a democracy in a republic; a sovereign nation of many sovereign States; a perfect union, one and inseparable. \* \* \*

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it; to support its constitution, to obey its laws, to respect its flag and to defend it against all enemies."

Remember our organization's special field of work is patriotism and an abiding interest in the welfare of America as a great nation. Our inheritance from our Confederate forefathers has made us deep-rooted in America's history and her ideals, and while we have this great history in the past as our treasure, and our days of remembrance to hold ever sacred and in high honor; still the future has even greater tasks and honors for us, an ever widening horizon of usefulness and service for our Association. God grant that we may measure up to our inheritance and our responsibilities as the years of our Association lengthen into the future.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY B. POPPENHEIM,

President General,

The United Daughters of the Confederacy.

### **Recommendations In This Report**

I. Authority to appoint a committee to revise the present Constitution.

II. Authority to take such steps as will immediately incorporate this Association under the laws of the District of Columbia.

III. The discontinuance of the Committee to Collect Funds for the Red Cross Memorial Windows.

IV. Authority to appoint a Committee to Revise the Rules for the Crosses of Honor.

V. The transference of the Endowment for the Jefferson Davis Bed at Neuilly, France, to the Educational Endowment Fund.

VI. Authority to appoint a committee to submit a plan for a suitable recognition from the U. D. C. for the services of Confederate descendants serving in the World War.

VII. Concentration of all U. D. C. united efforts in completing the Educational Endowment Fund in 1919 as a Memorial "To the Men of the South Who Served Their Reunited Country Wherever Needed In 1917-1918."

VIII. The investment of the Educational Endowment Fund as it accumulates in United States Government Bonds.

Mrs. Youree asked that the report be accepted with a rising vote of thanks.

Mrs. Stone, of Texas, moved that since the report and recommendations had been so well considered and were so comprehensive, in order to avoid unnecessary loss of time, that the report and recommendations be accepted and adopted. The motion was seconded.

The Chair ruled that the motion was not in order, since a resolution had been adopted, providing that recommendations should be acted on ad seriatim; and this resolution, which had been offered by Mrs. White, Tennessee, was again read to the convention by the Recording Secretary General.

Miss West, Texas, asked the question of privilege; that the resolution referred only to committee reports.

The President General stated that she would be glad to have her report considered on the same basis.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, asked that the constitutional provision regarding amendment be read; stating it as her understanding that amendment can only be made once every five years.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, pointed out that this was the fifth year since the last revision, and therefore revision might now be had.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, also called attention to the fact that amendments must be submitted sixty days before the meeting of the convention.

The President General said her report asked for the appointment of a committee to revise, which would not require the giving of sixty days notice.

The constitutional provision asked for, being Article 15, was read by the Recording Secretary General; who added that copies of the proposed amendments or revisions had been sent to each division president and each chapter recording secretary in the entire organization, sixty days before the contemplated convention in November, 1918; and also sixty days before the present meeting.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, also pointed out that five years had elapsed since the last revision, which was at New Orleans.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, stated the constitution provided for revision **every** five years; and, upon the appointment of a committee for that purpose now, no revision could be had for another five years.

Miss West, Texas, raised the point of order that the matter before the convention was the President General's report, and not the revision of the constitution.

The point of order was sustained by the President General, who stated that action on her recommendations was in order.

**Recommendation No. 1**—"Authority to appoint a committee to revise the present constitution."

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved the adoption of this recommendation. Motion seconded. Mrs. White, Tennessee, offered the amendment to the motion, that the committee report to the next convention.

Mrs. Little, of North Carolina, called attention to the fact that this convention was the delayed November convention, and therefore, technically, was the fifth year.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, stated that she had no objection to revision, but the constitution should be abided by: that revision could only be made once every five years; that an admendment submitted sixty days before this convention might be considered, but if a committee is to be appointed, the revision cannot



be effected until the lapse of another period of five years.

The President General sustained the point of Mrs. Henderson; stating that a revision could not now be acted on, and some other provision would have to be made to take care of the questions presented.

The Parliamentarian suggested that a remedy might be found to obviate the inconvenience of such delay, inasmuch as a later recommendation referred to the incorporation of the organization, which, if and when effected, would permit of certain matters being handled in accordance with the wishes of the majority.

**Recommendation No. 1** was thereupon withdrawn for the present, by the President General.

**Recommendation No. 2.** "Authority to take such steps as will immediately incorporate this association under the laws of the District of Columbia."

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, moved the acceptance and adoption of this recommendation. Motion seconded.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, asked that the incorporation be had in Virginia, since Richmond was the capital of the Confederacy; that the incorporation would be effected there immediately and without charge.

The Parliamentarian called attention to the distinction between a national charter, and articles of

Mrs. Vawter, Virginia, asked if the matter might not be deferred until the next convention; but the President General requested opinions at this time.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, stated that she was under the impression that the place of incorporation was the domicile of the organization, and asked if this were not the rule.

The Parliamentarian replied that it depended on the statutes of the state under which incorporation was had.

The President General said that she would not consent to a permanent domicile for the organization; that the inspiration given and received by the convention meetings in various states added to the accomplishments and results. Also, that she had been advised by attorneys that the laws of the District of Columbia permit the holding of meetings at any place; and the holding of property as desired, without being restricted by the laws of any state.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, spoke in favor of incorporation, adding that it was immaterial as to what state statutes were used, provided no permanent domicile were established.

Mrs. Fahnestock, District of Columbia, spoke in favor of incorporation granted by the District of Columbia.

incorporation; gave illustration of the charter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, granted by Congress; also of the American Nurses' Association, chartered under the laws of the District of Columbia, with the privilege of meeting in any state: and that the Daughters of the Confederacy could, without restriction, incorporate under the District of Columbia statutes, and yet hold their meetings at any place.

The President General stated that the tendency of the organization seemed to be to spread over the country, thirty-five states now on the roll, and therefore the national capitol would be the most fitting place for our incorporation.

Mrs. Hosea, Ohio, stated that so many of the members of the organization were mothers, wives and sisters of present American soldiers, that the general capitol of the United States would be most suitable.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, asked what the advantages were of incorporating under the laws of the District of Columbia, instead of some other state.

The parliamentarian stated that the organization could incorporate under the laws of any state that had statutes suitable to the requirements or desires of the organization; but that the statutes of the District of Columbia had been investigated by the President General, and found suitable in every respect.

Mrs. Wells, Tennessee, requested that the question asked by Mrs. White, as to the benefits to be derived from incorporation, be answered.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, spoke of the dignity and standing to be gained by such a course.

The President General called attention to the fact that there was a distinction between "domicile" and "incorporation"; also that the President General and the Executive Board were legally bound for the obligations and debts of the organization, if not incorporated.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, said she had been informed by attorneys that her signature to writings creating obligation, was not personally binding, if signed in an official capacity, with the title, or name of office following.

The President General stated that she personally considered that personal liability was created by her signature, whether followed by the official title or not.

Mrs. Blackburn, Kentucky, offered the motion that the incorporation be had under the laws of the District of Columbia, without establishing a domicile unless the body wants it: but the President General ruled that such motion was already before the house, in the motion to adopt the recommendation.

Mrs. Streater, District of Columbia, stated that Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 694 was incorporated under

the statutes of that district recently, at a cost of only \$3.00, with no charge for legal services; that the laws were very simple and easily understood and interpreted.

The Parliamentarian, answering the inquiry as to advantages of incorporation, stated that the organization at present did not exist in the eyes of the law; that it had never been christened; that, in case of a legacy being left to the society, it could take and hold it if incorporated. While societies not incorporated have received legacies, still, in case of a contest by legal heirs, it would probably be unable to hold them. Also, as to debts and obligations, the organization unincorporated cannot be sued, but the individual officers can be, and judgment may be rendered against them personally, and the debts thus collected; the creditor then collecting from the individual officer able to pay it.

Mrs. Little, North Carolina, inquired if a society not incorporated, could lawfully exact bond from any one of its officers; to which the parliamentarian replied that this was a legal question which would have to be answered by an attorney.

Mrs. Wells, Tennessee, pointed out that Tennessee was the birthplace of the Daughters of the Confederacy, and it would therefore be appropriate to incorporate in that state, where there would be no inheritance tax—philanthropic and charitable organizations being exempt from such tax.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, recounted the facts that sentiment turned to Virginia because it contained

the capital of the Confederacy; to Mississippi because it furnished the President of the Confederacy; to Alabama, the cradle of the Confederacy; to Tennessee as the origin of the Daughters of the Confederacy; to South Carolina, which led in secession; that the District of Columbia was formed from the two southern states of Virginia and Maryland; and since the general sentiment is now broadly American, the national capitol is the logical place for incorporation.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, moved the previous question; seconded. Motion was carried.

The motion as to adoption of recommendation No. 2 was thereupon unanimously carried.

**Recommendation No. 3.** "The discontinuance of the committee to collect funds for the Red Cross Memorial Windows."

Mrs. West, Texas, moved the adoption of this recommendation. Motion seconded, and carried unanimously.

**Recommendation No. 4.** "Authority to appoint a committee to revise the rules for the Crosses of Honor."

Mrs. Bryan, Texas, moved the adoption of this recommendation. Motion seconded, and unanimously carried.

**Recommendation No. 5.** "The transference of the endowment for the Jefferson Davis bed at Neuilly, France, to the Educational Endowment Fund."

Adopted on motion of Mrs. Tracy, Florida, duly seconded.

**Recommendation No. 6.** "Authority to appoint a committee to submit a plan for a suitable recognition from the U. D. C. for the services of the Confederate descendants serving in the World War."

Mrs. Norris, Florida, moved the adoption of this resolution ; motion seconded.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, stated that a design of the "Victory Medal," designed by a Southern woman, would be later submitted to the convention, with a view to having it adopted and standardized in all states.

The President General asked that it be first submitted to the committee to be appointed as provided for by the recommendation, who may recommend its adoption.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, favored the adoption of such method, in order to preserve the records of descendants of the Confederacy in the same manner as the records of the men of the sixties are now kept; that they may be kept in the museum at Richmond, to be looked to in settlement of any question that might arise.

Mrs. Caperton, West Virginia, questioned the correctness of the report that only 5,000 descendants of the Confederacy were engaged in the World War, since more than 60,000 women belonged to this organization; and urged all divisions to make full reports as to this feature.

The President General stated this was the object of the recommendation.

Mrs. Angier, Illinois, inquired if the recognition were to be given only to those who were sons of the Daughters of the Confederacy, or soldiers who were descendants of Confederate veterans.

The President General answered that this would be considered by the War Relief Committee whose report would be made Saturday morning; that the committee asked for in the recommendations would take instructions from the War Relief Committee.

Mrs. Angier, Illinois, also called attention to the fact that certain Chicago newspapers had libellously inferred that Southern boys were not serving in the World War.

The previous question was moved by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, seconded, and carried.

Motion as to adoption of recommendation No.6 was put and unanimously carried.

**Recommendation No. 7.** "Concentration of all U. D. C. united efforts in completing the Educational Endowment Fund in 1919, as a Memorial to the Men of the South who served their Reunited country wherever needed, in 1917-1918."

Adopted on motion of Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, seconded by Mrs. Bryne, West Virginia.



**Recommendation No. 8.** "The investment of the Educational Endowment Fund as it accumulates, in United States Government Bonds."

Adopted, on motion of Mrs. Bryne, West Virginia, seconded by Mrs. Flournoy, Virginia.

Miss West, Texas, asked the privilege of reading a communication from Gen. K. M. Vanzant, commander in chief of the United Confederate Veterans; which was granted. A telegram of greeting from commander Vanzant was also read by the Corresponding Secretary General; and, on motion of Mrs. West, Texas, seconded by Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi, it was directed that telegraphic reply be sent.

Greetings from Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, Maryland, read by the Corresponding Secretary General; and, on motion of Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, it was directed that a telegram be sent in reply.

Similar action was taken in reference to message of greeting from Fannie Ransom Williams, North Carolina, on motion of Mrs. Walke, Virginia, and seconded

Mrs. Bryan, Texas, stated that Robert E. Lee Chapter, Houston, had heretofore sent greetings to the convention; but this time their president was attending the convention; and brought also greetings from Dick Dowling Camp.

Mrs. Gautreaux, Louisiana, informed the convention of the serious illness of Mrs. John B. Richardson, who had asked that her greetings be given the convent-

ion. It was asked that a letter be sent to Mrs. Richardson.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, moved that the messages to the convention be answered by the Corresponding Secretary General as seemed wise and proper to her. Motion seconded by Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina. The President General added that, in most instances, it would be more satisfactory and convenient to send letters instead of telegrams.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, offered an amendment to the motion; that telegrams be sent to ex-presidents general, veterans and honorary presidents, in reply to their messages; which amendment was accepted by Mrs. McKinney, and the motion, as amended, carried.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, asked that the names of those to whom delegates wished letters or telegrams sent, be given to the Corresponding Secretary General in writing: and this was directed by the President General.

Flowers were presented to Mrs. Trabert, Registrar General, by Mrs. Roy McKinney on behalf of the California Division.

After announcements were made as to committee meetings, ect., an adjournment was announced by the President General, until two o'clock P. M.

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

---

### MEMORIAL HOUR

The memorial hour from 2 to 4 p. m. was in charge of Mrs. A. McD. Wilson, Georgia.

The memorial program is given in full on a later page, and serves as the report of the Memorial Committee.

The business session was called to order by the President General at 4 o'clock p. m.

On motion of Mrs. Schuyler, New York, and seconded, reading of the minutes was postponed until Thursday morning.

The report of the Recording Secretary was read by Mrs. Merchant, Virginia; and was accepted and adopted with a rising vote of thanks, on motion of Mrs. Schuyler, New York, variously seconded.

### REPORT OF RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL

The first work of the year 1917-1918 was securing bids for the printing of the Minutes of the Chattanooga Convention. After consultation with the retiring President General the Richmond Press Co. Inc., was selected as offering the most advantageous terms. The Minutes contracted to be delivered February 1st, 1918, were not received until February 23rd, this was due to the heatless days when the plant could not be run and to the shortage in the office force. Immediately upon receipt of the Minutes from the Printer.

copies were sent to all parties required by the Constitution, 2433 copies have been thus sent and 130 copies sold.

The Executive Board met in Charleston, S. C. November 19th-21st-1918. The Minutes of this meeting were distributed the first week in February 1919, 2394 copies sent free, 25 copies sold.

The following Chapters have been chartered:

Louisiana, Duncan Brie, Winnsboro.....	1
Mississippi, Louisville, Louisville.....	1
North Carolina, Spring Hope.....	1
Ohio, Southern States, Coloumbus.....	1
Oklahoma (Dr. Henry T. Smith, El Reno).....	2
(Robert E. Lee, Norman)	
South Carolina, Michael Terry, Crockettville.....	1
Tennessee, Brig. Gen. Geo. B. Gordon, Nashville....	1
Virginia, Robert E. Lee, Belle Haven.....	1
West Virginia, St. Albans, St. Albans.....	1
Total.....	<hr/> 10

A duplicate charter has been issued the John W. Denham Chapter, Wilson, N. C., a change of name charter the chapter at Spring Hope, N. C., changing the name Spring Hope Chapter to John W. Bryant. And a charter issued the Mrs. Basil Duke Chapter changing the location of the Chapter from Fort Thomas, Ky., to Covington, Ky. Two charters have been cancelled, the John W. Daniel, Newport News, Va., and the Dixie Chapter, Jenkins Bridge, Va., both charters have been returned to the Secretary.

2734 Certificates of Membership have been issued in the following States: Alabama 127, Arkansas 85, California 55, Colorado 22, District of Columbia 25, Florida 66, Georgia 363, Illinois 6, Kentucky 41, Louisiana 32, Maryland 33, Minnesota 6, Mississippi 140, Missouri 243, New Mexico 3, New York 39, North Carolina 338, Oklahoma 226, Pennsylvania 30, South Carolina 319, Tennessee 175, Texas 146, Virginia 156, Washington 14, West Virginia 44. The official printing has consisted in keeping the Custodian of Cross of Honor supplied with necessary blanks and the forms kept by the Secretary. Of the latter 4750 applications have been sold, 77 applications for charters have been sent upon request, 1334 Demits and 296 Badge permits. 500 Badge permits were sent the Second Vice-President General, as many Chapters order these blanks from her.

2234 letters and post cards have been written.

February 21st, 1918, letters were sent the Presidents of Divisions and Chapters in States where there are no Divisions asking information regarding their date of organization, number of Chapters and membership, all Division Presidents responded, only three of the Chapters where there are no Divisions failed to reply.

September 16th, 1918, the proposed Amendments to the Constitution U. D. C. were mailed each General Officer, State President, Chairman all standing Committees and the President and Secretary of each Chapter,

on the same day the Credentials, Amendments to the By-Laws and call for the Convention to be held in Louisville, November 13th-16th, 1918 were sent all Division Presidents. Owing to the influenza epidemic this Convention was postponed and in preparation for the one in which we are now assembled these same papers were sent out January 28th, 1919.

The receipts for the year and a half, beginning with November 1st, 1918 have been \$520.31. The expenses for clerical help \$765.00, postage \$101.50, total \$866.50. Owing to the illness of the Secretary the office was closed during the month of June 1918, with that exception there have not been many days when letters were not answered, certificates signed or some U. D. C. duty performed.

My friends, in returning to you the trust with which you honored me more than two years ago in Dallas, I am reminded, first of my predecessors. One has "crossed the bar." Of the others, each one wrote kind, encouraging letters which greatly smoothed the way for me in the first weeks of service. If to them during their years as your Secretary there came so many pleasant and so very few, so few that I've forgotten, unpleasant letters, they, like me were fortunate. To my President, my fellow officers, my co-workers in every department I want to say very earnestly, thank you -thank you-and Goodbye.

MAUDE E. MERCHANT.

Recording Secretary General, U. D. C.

The report of the Corresponding Secretary General was read by Mrs. Walcott, and, on motion of Mrs. Gudger, North Carolina, and seconded, was accepted and adopted with a rising vote of thanks.

### REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY GENERAL, U. D. C.

President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:

Since the Chattanooga Convention, I have written three hundred and eighty-five (385) letters and one hundred and ninety-nine (199) postals.

I thank every Daughter of the Confederacy for her co-operation and promptness in answering my letters, and wish my successor all the pleasure that has been mine the past two years. I thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

LUTIE HAILEY WALCOTT,  
Corresponding Secretary General, U. D. C.

Mrs. Little, North Carolina, read her report as Treasurer General; Mrs. Norris, Florida, having moved that only totals be read, excluding details; motion seconded by Mrs. Gudger, North Carolina; amended by Mrs. Randolph, so as to include statement of total balance on hand, which motion as amended was carried.

The report of the Treasurer General follows:

Madame President and Ladies of this Convention:

In bringing to you this, your financial report let me again stress my request that all lists of P. C. taxes be alphabetical by towns; that you send the exact amount each list calls for. That whenever possible an adding machine list is enclosed.

My thanks to all for kind and cordial co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. EUGENE LITTLE,  
Treasurer General, U. D. C.

Mrs. Eugene Little, Treasurer General, U. D. C.:

In Account With  
FIRST NATIONAL BANK  
Wadesboro, N. C.

Checks .....	\$32,636.68
November 6, Total Balances.....	18,302.67
	<hr/>
	\$50,939.35
Balances and Total Net Receipts.....	\$50,939.35
	<hr/>
	\$50,939.35
	<hr/>
November 6 Balances .....	\$18,302.67

Mrs. Eugene Little, Treasurer General, U. D. C., now has on deposit with the First National Bank of Wadesboro, eighteen thousand, three hundred two and 67/100 dollars.

Checks outstanding, \$9,764.90.

GEO. K. CRAIG, Ass't Cashier.

### PER CAPITA TAXES BY DIVISIONS

Alabama .....	\$ 354.70
Arizona .....	7.20
Arkansas .....	201.25
California .....	125.10
Colorado .....	19.00
District of Columbia .....	72.70
Florida .....	161.90
Georgia .....	629.99
Indiana .....	4.00
Illinois .....	12.20
Kentucky .....	192.30
Louisiana .....	132.20
Maryland .....	74.30
Massachusetts .....	4.20
Minnesota .....	3.30



Mississippi .....	206.30
Missouri .....	227.80
Montana .....	3.50
New Mexico .....	2.00
New York .....	46.10
North Carolina .....	436.50
Ohio .....	19.40
Oklahoma .....	100.20
Pennsylvania .....	17.80
South Carolina .....	408.70
Tennessee .....	328.50
Texas .....	405.80
Utah .....	3.00
Virginia .....	924.40
Washington .....	8.60
West Virginia .....	134.80
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$5,265.44

### TOTALS

Mrs. Sells .....	\$ 103.14
Rec. Sec. Gen. ....	385.89
Mrs. Bashinsky .....	173.35
U. D. C. Seals .....	301.15
Mrs. Roberts .....	1,478.00
War Relief Special .....	10.10
William Cashon .....	35.00
Red Cross Window .....	577.68
Sallie Tompkins Hosp. ....	15.00
Rutherford Printing .....	5.00
General Relief .....	248.25

Confederate Museum .....	16.50
Davis Memorial .....	402.98
Chair Southern History .....	25.00
Cunningham Memorial .....	985.41
Arlington Monument .....	1,458.81
General Education .....	61.00
Endowment Fund .....	764.63
Trader Annuity .....	401.55
War Relief .....	33,974.76
Per Capita Taxes .....	5,265.44
Balance 1917 .....	4,239.11
Error in P. C. Taxes .....	4.70
Unassigned Balance .....	6.90
	<hr/>
	\$50,939.35

## GENERAL RELIEF

Balance .....	\$129.75
Balance .....	4.00
Va. Div. ....	25.00
Boston Chapter .....	25.00
Baltimore Chapter .....	10.00
Fairfax Chapter .....	2.00
Evansville Ind. ....	5.00
Cal. Div. ....	13.00
Ala. Div. ....	17.50
New Orleans Chapter .....	1.00
Dixie Chapter, Columbus, Ohio .....	10.00
R. E. Lee Chapter, Denver, Colo. ....	6.00
	<hr/>
Balance .....	\$248.25

**CONFEDERATE MUSEUM**

Balance 1917 .....	\$ 8.00
Cal. Div. ....	6.50
Mo. Div. ....	1.00
Independence, Mo. ....	1.00
<hr/>	
Balance .....	\$16.50

**DAVIS MEMORIAL**

Balance 1917 .....	\$290.26
New Orleans .....	5.00
Mrs. Rice .....	5.00
F. T. Nichols Chapter .....	1.00
Interest .....	.71
F. T. Nichols Chapter .....	55.00
Fairfax, S. C. ....	1.00
Interest .....	3.01
Bunkie Chapter, La. ....	5.00
Ala. Div. ....	27.00
S. C. Div. ....	10.00
<hr/>	
	\$402.98
Paid Gen. Bennett H. Young .....	\$402.98
<hr/>	

**CHAIR SOUTHERN HISTORY**

Balance 1917 .....	\$25.00
<hr/>	
Balance .....	\$25.00

**CUNNINGHAM MEMORIAL**

Balance 1917 .....	\$859.44
Ga. Div. ....	32.50
El Paso Chapter .....	3.50

W. P. Rogers Chapter, Tex. ....	2.50
Tom Green Chapter, Tex. ....	2.00
J. M. Jolly Chapter, Tex. ....	1.00
Wade Hampton Chapter, Tex. ....	3.00
Tex. Div. ....	.50
Interest ....	7.95
Fairfax, S. C. ....	2.00
Interest ....	9.12
Cal. Div. ....	17.00
Ala. Div. ....	18.00
Interest ....	9.23
Interest ....	9.67
Memorial Chapter, Ark. ....	5.00
D. D. Dodd Chapter, Ark. ....	1.00
Hot Springs Chapter, Ark. ....	1.00
Fayetteville, Ark. ....	1.00
Balance .....	<u>\$985.41</u>

**MRS. SELLS**

Receipts Office .....	\$102.96
Rebate .....	.18
Balance .....	<u>\$103.14</u>

**RECORDING SECRETARY GENERAL**

November .....	\$ 20.35
December .....	18.55
January .....	45.44
February .....	38.66
March .....	46.29
April .....	45.98

May .....	29.34
June (and July) .....	29.05
August .....	30.23
September .....	49.80
October .....	32.20
<hr/>	
Balance .....	\$385.89

**MRS. BASHINSKY**

Receipts .....	\$173.35
<hr/>	
Balance .....	\$173.35

**U. D. C. SEALS**

Mrs. Brane .....	\$295.22
Interest .....	2.95
Interest .....	2.98
<hr/>	
Balance .....	\$301.15

**MRS. ROBERTS****U. D. C. Medals and Badges**

January 31 .....	\$ 145.00
February 21 .....	200.00
April 18 .....	200.00
May 18 .....	133.00
June 28 .....	300.00
July 13 .....	200.00
October 10 .....	200.00
October 18 .....	100.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$1,478.00

**WAR RELIEF SPECIAL**

Staunton, Va., Juniors .....	\$10.00
Interest .....	.10
	<hr/>
Balance .....	\$10.10

**WILLIAM CASHON**

Return of Check .....	\$35.00
	<hr/>
Balance .....	\$35.00

**RED CROSS WINDOW**

Balance 1917 .....	\$ 8.50
Collected Chattanooga Convention.....	142.00
Mrs. Parr .....	2.00
Murphreesboro, Tenn. ....	5.00
Va. Div. ....	50.00
Cal. Div. ....	25.00
Troy, Ala. ....	2.00
Pauls Valley, Okla. ....	1.00
Durant, Okla. ....	2.50
Mrs. Boggs, Baltimore .....	2.00
M. M. Sullivan Chapter .....	10.00
McComb, Miss. ....	2.00
Mrs. J. A. Rountree, Ala. ....	5.00
Mrs. C. D. Martin .....	5.00
Mrs. A. L. Dowdell .....	1.00
Mrs. Joe McClendon .....	1.00
Mrs. E. L. Huett .....	1.00
Mrs. W. O. Wooten .....	1.00
Mrs. M. D. Denson .....	1.00
Bessemer Chapter .....	1.00

Pelham Chapter .....	1.00
J. A. Forney Chapter .....	1.00
R. E. Lee Chapter .....	5.00
(Kansas City, Memory of Mrs. B. Doneghy.)	
Mo. Div. ....	25.00
Mrs. Lewis, Covington, Ky. ....	5.00
(Memory Laura Hughes Perry)	
La. Div. ....	25.00
New Orleans Chapter .....	5.00
Mrs. A. Rocqueat .....	5.00
Mrs. Bienvenue .....	1.00
Miss E. Paltrey .....	1.00
Gen. Dick Taylor Chapter .....	1.00
Mrs. M. M. Banneman .....	1.00
W. Va. Div. ....	25.00
Tenn. Div. ....	5.00
Open account to complete payment.....	116.18
Memory Musidore McCorry .....	1.00
Ala. Div. ....	21.50
Mrs. Tate .....	5.00
S. C. Div. ....	50.00
B. P. Jarret Chapter (Juniors, Va.) .....	5.00
Mrs. Thrash .....	5.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$577.68
Paid Miss Boardman January 23 .....	490.18
<hr/>	
Balance .....	\$ 87.50

### SALLIE TOMPKINS HOSPITAL

Balance 1917 .....\$10.00

Corsicanna, Tex. ....	5.00
Balance .....	<u>\$15.00</u>

### RUTHERFORD PRINTING

Balance 1917 .....	\$5.00
Paid Miss Rutherford .....	\$5.00
Balance .....	<u>\$ .00</u>

### ARLINGTON MONUMENT

Balance 1917 .....	\$ 367.40
Mrs. J. H. Parker .....	531.25
Ga. Div. ....	81.50
Tex. Div. ....	25.00
Mrs. Stone .....	5.00
Va. Div. ....	25.00
Cal. Div. ....	25.00
S. C. Pledge .....	100.00
N. Y. Div. ....	10.00
M. M. Sullivan Chapter .....	30.00
W. Va. Div. ....	50.00
Mrs. R. H. Clark .....	5.00
Returned by Wallace Streater .....	173.66
Ala. Div. ....	5.00
Mrs. Roberts' Pledge .....	5.00
	<u>\$1,458.81</u>
Paid Estate Moses Ezekiel, deceased.....	1,325.25
Balance .....	<u>\$ 133.56</u>



**GENERAL EDUCATION**

Balance 1917 .....	\$60.00
Amarillo, Tex. ....	1.00
Balance .....	<u>\$61.00</u>

**ENDOWMENT FUND**

N. Y. Chapter .....	\$ 2.00
Minneapolis .....	2.00
M. M. Sullivan .....	2.00
Ill. Div. ....	6.00
J. H. Parker Chapter, N. Y. ....	2.00
J. E. B. Stuart Chapter, N. C. ....	2.00
San Diego, Cal. ....	2.00
S. C. Div. ....	27.00
Bamberg .....	2.00
Ninety-Six .....	2.00
Bishopville .....	2.00
Batesburg .....	2.00
Gaffney .....	2.00
Johnston .....	2.00
Sumter .....	5.00
Mrs. W. L. Sanders .....	5.00
Charleston .....	
Miss Mary B. Poppenheim .....	5.00
Corpus Christie, Tex. ....	2.00
Portsmouth, Va. ....	2.00
Gen. A. P. Stuart Chapter, Tenn. ....	2.00
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	3.00
S. C. Div. ....	23.00
Chester .....	2.00

Denmark .....	2.00
Florence .....	2.00
Camden .....	2.00
Abbeville .....	2.00
Greenville .....	2.00
Cross Hill .....	4.00
Florence .....	5.00
Ellenton .....	2.00
Ala. Div. ....	15.00
Ala. Div. ....	25.00
Va. Div. ....	4.00
Gen. Sec. ....	\$54.00
Cal. Div. ....	2.00
Ohio Div. ....	5.00
Ark. Div. ....	6.00
Tex. Div. ....	5.00
Cal. Div. ....	2.00
Wash. Div. ....	6.00
S. C. Div. ....	64.00
D. C. Div. ....	8.00
Tex. Div. ....	2.00
S. C. Div. ....	5.00
Ala. Div. ....	2.00
Va. Div. ....	4.00
Portland, Ore. ....	2.00
Ala. Div. ....	87.50
Okla. Div. ....	2.00
Ala. Div. ....	2.00
Mo. Div. ....	2.00
N. C. Div. ....	2.00

S. C. Div. ....	18.75
Va. Div. ....	22.00
N. C. Div. ....	14.00
Va. Div. ....	52.50
Ala. Div. ....	17.00
N. C. Div. ....	1.00
Ga. Div. ....	8.00
Interest ....	2.57
N. C. Div. ....	3.00
Mo. Div. ....	64.10
N. C. Div. ....	5.00
Ark. Div. ....	2.00
Ga. (War Savings Stamp) ....	4.21
Ohio ....	29.00
Georgia ....	4.00
California ....	27.50
Ohio ....	5.00
Tennessee ....	5.00
Alabama ....	8.00
Alabama ....	6.00
Georgia ....	11.00
Kentucky ....	5.00
Alabama ....	4.00
North Carolina ....	2.00
Alabama ....	14.00
Alabama ....	8.50
Georgia ....	28.00
North Carolina ....	4.00
Prairie Grove Chapter, Ark. ....	2.00
Seven Generals Chapter, Ark. ....	2.00

J. F. Hickey Chapter, Md. ....	2.00
Total Balance .....	<u>\$764.63</u>

**TRADER ANNUITY**

Balance 1917 .....	\$ 27.00
Cal. Div. ....	10.00
China Grove, N. C. ....	1.00
Tex. Div. ....	15.00
Ark. Memorial .....	25.00
Mildred Lee .....	1.00
Margaret Rose .....	2.00
Felix Batson .....	1.00
H. G. Bunn .....	1.00
Mrs. Duke .....	1.00
Mrs. Johnson .....	1.00
McComb, Miss. ....	1.00
Amarillo, Tex. ....	1.00
N. Y. Chapter .....	1.00
California .....	27.00
Georgia (Athens) Chapters .....	5.00
Georgia, Statesboro .....	1.00
Georgia, Quitman .....	2.00
Georgia, Milledgeville .....	1.00
Georgia, Decatur .....	2.00
Georgia, Hepzibah .....	1.00
Purtshire, Miss. ....	1.00
Cal. Div. ....	23.00
Poolsville, Md. ....	1.00
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	2.00
New Orleans Chapter .....	2.00

California Div. ....	35.00
Kentucky Div. ....	73.00
Baltimore Chapter .....	5.00
Tacoma, Wash. ....	3.00
Ala. Div. ....	25.00
A. Stevens, Ohio .....	5.00
China Grove, N. C. ....	1.00
Black Oak Chapter, S. C. ....	5.00
Kentucky Div. ....	5.00
Georgia Div. ....	10.00
Cedar Town .....	1.00
Hawkinsville .....	5.00
Jackson .....	1.00
Louisville .....	1.00
Sylvania .....	2.00
Winnie Davis Chapter, Ark. ....	2.00
Arkansas Chapters.	
J. C. Daw .....	2.50
Harris Flannigan .....	1.00
T. J. Churchill .....	2.00
J. T. Fagan .....	1.00
R. E. Lee .....	2.00
D. O. Gowan .....	5.00
R. A. Dowdle .....	1.00
D. A. O'Dodd .....	5.00
Prairie Grove .....	2.00
Independence, Mo. ....	2.00
Monroe City, Mo. ....	1.05
Fayetteville, Ark. ....	1.00
Hot Springs, Ark. ....	1.00

Fulton, Ark. ....	1.00
Walnut Ridge, Ark. ....	1.00
Cal. Div. ....	18.00
McNeil Chapter, W. Va. ....	5.00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$376.55
California .....	25.00
<hr/>	
Paid Mrs. Trader .....	\$401.55

**WAR RELIEF**

South Carolina .....	\$600.00
Virginia .....	600.00
Newberne, Ala. ....	10.00
Tennessee .....	600.00
Shreveport, La. ....	600.00
California .....	600.00
Capt. Mitchell .....	600.00
West Virginia .....	600.00
North Carolina .....	600.00
Bakersfield, Cal. ....	600.00
Alabama Div. ....	600.00
Texas Div. ....	600.00
Fairfax, S. C. ....	1.00
Philadelphia Chapter .....	600.00
North Carolina .....	430.15
Mrs. Turner, D. C. ....	600.00
Mrs. Shepherd, D. C. ....	600.00
Boston Chapter .....	50.00
Richmond Chapter .....	600.00
New York .....	600.00

Texas .....	600.00
North Carolina .....	97.45
Missouri Div. ....	600.00
Mr. and Mrs. Dreyfus, La. ....	600.00
Dixie Chapter, Tacoma .....	600.00
Maryland .....	600.00
North Carolina .....	61.50
North Carolina .....	10.90
Ohio .....	600.00
Colorado .....	600.00
Georgia .....	600.00
Oklahoma .....	600.00
Portales, N. Mex. ....	5.00
Evansville Chapter .....	10.00
Kentucky .....	600.00
Seattle, R. E. Lee Chapter .....	600.00
Tennessee .....	600.00
Evansville, Ind. ....	20.00
Florida Div. ....	600.00
Alabama Div. ....	600.00
Bethel Heroes (Jrs.) .....	600.00
Miss Callie Gordon, Va. ....	5.00
Mrs. Clay .....	100.00
Miss Preston .....	100.00
Mrs. Stone .....	100.00
Ill. Div. So. Women's Club, Chicago .....	600.00
Mrs. Beal .....	100.00
Mrs. Thrash .....	100.00
Thomas Ruffin Chapter, N. C. ....	600.00
Mrs. Franklin and R. E. Lee Chapter, El Paso....	600.00

Virginia .....	600.00
Lorena J. Davis Chapter, N. Mex. ....	18.00
North Carolina .....	4.35
Miss H. Sibley, Brooklyn .....	1.00
Mrs. Wright, S. C., Honor Mrs. McCall.....	10.00
Jr. Bethel Heroes, N. C. ....	1.00
Previously reported Miss Preston .....	8.00
Honor Virginia Women .....	2.00
Tennessee Honor Gen. Bate .....	600.00
El Paso Children of Confederacy .....	600.00
R. E. Lee Chapter, Minn. ....	363.00
Memorial Chapter, Ark. ....	6.00
Margaret D. Hayes and M. D. Forest Chapter, Colorado .....	600.00
Danville, Va. ....	5.00
A. B. Johns Chapter, Danville, Va. ....	10.00
Lancaster Chapter, Va. ....	5.00
Sallie Tompkins Chapter, Va. ....	3.00
R. E. Lee Chapter, Colo. ....	5.00
S. Pittsburg, Tenn. ....	62.00
Dallas, Tex. ....	600.00
Natchitoches, La. ....	600.00
Children of Confederacy, Ft. Bliss, El Paso.....	600.00
Children of Confederacy, Va., Staunton.....	13.36
Children of Confederacy, Va., Whiteville.....	4.00
Children of Confederacy, Va., Mildred Lee .....	2.00
Children of Confederacy, Va., Chesterfield.....	10.00
Children of Confederacy, Va., Grandchildren.....	2.50
Children of Confederacy, Va., Nannie S. Barney	5.00
Children of Confederacy, Va., Falls Church.....	5.00



Children of Confederacy, Va., Culpepper .....	5.00
Wade Hampton, Columbia S. C. ....	25.00
Edgefield, S. C. ....	100.00
Pittsburg, Penn. ....	600.00
Duncanville, Tex. ....	600.00
Re-endowment N. C. ....	50.00
Louisiana ....	600.00
Lee Auxiliary, Va. ....	3.00
Bristol Jrs. ....	6.25
Lexington, N. C. ....	5.00
Lee Chapter, Richmond ....	600.00
Second Dallas ....	600.00
Mr. and Mrs. King, Dallas ....	600.00
McWhirter, S. C. ....	600.00
Mississippi Div. ....	600.00
Pelham, Ga. ....	1.00
Julia Jackson Chapter, Va. ....	3.00
Fairfax, S. C. ....	3.00
Mrs. Sugg, S. C. ....	1.00
Mrs. Durant, S. C. ....	1.00
Marlin, Tex. ....	600.00
Wyatt Bed, N. C. ....	225.30
Texas Div. ....	600.00
Electra Semmes Colston Chapter, Ala. ....	600.00

### ALABAMA

Alexander City .....	Sidney Lanier .....	1918.....\$	8.20
Anniston .....	Wm. Henry Forney.....		7.50
Attalla .....	N. B. Forrest.....		1.20
Ashland .....	J. E. B. Stuart.....		3.20

Ashville .....	Ashville .....	3.80
Athens .....	J. E. Johnston .....	3.00
Auburn .....	Raphael Semmes .....	2.00
Avondale .....	Avondale .....	3.20
Banks .....	Wm. J. Hardee .....	
Bessemer .....	Bessemer .....	8.20
Birmingham .....	Pelham .....	15.50
Birmingham .....	W. L. Yancey .....	12.90
Birmingham .....	Pettus Roden .....	4.50
Blocton .....	L. C. Pratt .....	5.10
Brooklyn .....	G. R. Boulware .....	1.20
Camden .....	Alabama Charter .....	6.80
Cedar Bluff.....	Cedar Bluff .....	1.50
Centerville .....	Bibb Grays .....	3.50
Cherokee .....	Cherokee Confederate.....	1.80
Childersburg.....	Childersburg .....	2.10
Clayton .....	Clayton .....	5.60
Cropwell .....	John W. Jones .....	3.50
Dadeville .....	Dadeville .....	3.40
Decatur .....	Joe Wheeler .....	2.50
Demopolis .....	Marengo Rifles .....	4.10
Dothan .....	Dothan .....	3.20
Eufaula .....	Barbour County .....	6.20
Eutaw .....	Wm. C. Monroe .....	4.80
Evergreen .....	P. D. Bowles .....	2.20
Fitzpatrick .....	Fitzpatrick .....1917.....	1.10
Fitzpatrick.....	Fitzpatrick .....1918.....	1.10
Farmsdale .....	Silden's Batt .....	2.40
Fayette .....	Fayette .....	2.00
Ft. Payne .....	DeKalb County....1917.....	3.20

Ft. Payne .....	DeKalb County.....	1918.....	3.50
Florence .....	Florence .....		6.10
Gadsden .....	Etowah .....	1917.....	2.20
Gadsden .....	Etowah .....	1918.....	2.30
East Lake .....	Emsley .....		2.10
Emsley .....	Stonewall .....		3.60
Goodwater .....	Forrest-Sansom .....		2.30
Gordo .....	Robt. K. Hargrove .....		1.30
Greensboro .....	J. D. Webb .....		2.60
Greenville .....	Father Ryan .....		6.80
Hartford .....	Clifford Lanier .....		2.70
Headland .....	Headland .....		1.90
Huntsville .....	Virginia Clay-Clopton .....		9.00
Huntsboro .....	Jefferson Davis .....		.70
Jacksonville .....	John H. Forney .....		1.80
Livingston .....	Sumter .....		3.00
Lownesboro .....	Lownesboro .....		1.10
Luverne .....	Stephen D. Lee .....		2.10
Marion .....	Andrew B. Moore .....		3.70
Midway .....	Midway Guards .....		3.00
Mobile .....	Mobile .....		1.70
Mobile .....	Electra Semmes Colston..		11.20
Montevallo .....	Gen. Josiah Gorgas.....		1.60
Montgomery .....	Cradle of Confederacy '17		13.20
Montgomery .....	Cradle of Confederacy '18		13.20
Montgomery .....	Dixie .....		3.20
Montgomery .....	Montgomery .....		.80
Montgomery .....	Secession Capital .....		3.20
Montgomery .....	Sophia Bibb .....		23.00

Odenville .....	Wm. Terry Hodges.....	1.50
Opelika .....	R. E. Lee .....	3.20
Ozark .....	Stonewall Jackson .....	4.00
Perdue Hill .....		
Piedmont .....	Joseph N. Hood .....	1.00
Prattville .....	M. E. Pratt .....	4.60
Seale .....	James Cantey .....	1.70
Sandy Ridge .....	James S. Williamson .....	1.10
Selma .....	Selma .....	9.90
Sheffield .....	Mildred Lee .....	2.90
Sylacauga .....	John Piney .....	3.80
Talladega .....	John T. Morgan .....	6.40
Tensaw .....	Montgomery-Hill 1917.....	1.40
Tensaw .....	Mortgomery-Hill 1918.....	1.50
Troy .....	Troy .....	5.70
Tuscaloosa .....	Tuscaloosa .....	7.40
Tuscaloosa .....	R. E. Rodes .....	9.40
Union Springs .....	Union Springs .....	3.20
Uniontown .....	Canebrake Rifles Guards .....	3.90
Woodlawn .....	R. D. Jackson .....	3.50
Wetumpka .....	J. B. Gordon .....	3.70
Total .....		\$354.70
Eutaw excess .....		2.60
		<hr/> \$352.10

### ARKANSAS

Arkadelphia .....	Harris Flanigan ..1917.....	\$ 3.80
Arkadelphia .....	Harris Flanigan ..1918.....	4.85
Arkansas City .....	N. C. Denson .....1917.....	.70

Arkansas City .....	N. C. Denson .....	1918.....	.70
Atkins .....	John C. Dodd .....		2.40
Batesville.....	Sidney Johnston .....		6.20
Benton .....	J. F. Fagan.....		3.20
Bentonville .....	James H. Berry .....		2.90
Blytheville .....	Elliott Fletcher .....		3.10
Camden .....	H. L. Grinstead .....		7.00
Charleston .....	Anna Churchill .....	1916-17....	3.30
Clarksville .....	Felix I. Batson .....		4.90
Conway .....	R. E. Lee .....		3.50
Dardanelle.....	Joe Wheeler .....	1917.....	.60
Dardanelle.....	Joe Wheeler .....	1918.....	1.35
DeQueen .....	Nannie A. Dooley .....		3.00
DeWitt .....	Margaret Hayes .....		1.90
Eldorado .....	H. G. Bunn .....		3.50
Eudora .....	J. K. Cracraft .....		4.20
Eureka Springs .....	Albert Pike .....		2.00
Helena .....	Seven Generals .....		4.00
Fordyce .....	B. H. Holmes .....		1.80
Fulton .....	C. E. Royston .....		2.50
Ft. Smith .....	V. J. Davis .....		10.85
Fayetteville .....	Mildred Lee .....		8.30
Hamburg .....	Hamburg .....		1.60
Hope .....	Pat Cleborne .....		6.00
Hot Springs .....	Hot Springs .....		4.00
Lake Village .....	Capt. McConnell .....		1.60
Lewisville .....	Maj. W. D. Trotter.....		1.40
Little Rock .....	T. J. Churchill .....		15.00
Little Rock .....	J. M. Keller .....		6.00
Little Rock .....	Memorial .....		25.70

Locksburg .....	W. L. Cabell .....	.70
Magnolia .....	Columbia Memorial .....	2.50
Malvern .....	Malvern .....	3.20
Marianna .....	D. C. Govan .....	5.20
Monticello .....	W. F. Siemmons .....	3.30
Morrilton .....	R. A. Dowdel .....	3.30
Paragould .....	J. B. Gordon .....	2.00
Pine Bluff .....	Ella K. Newson .....	8.20
Prairie Grove .....	Prairie Grove .....	4.00
Rison .....	Robt. H. Crockett .....	1.60
Russellville .....	Homer R. Scott .....	6.40
Van Buren .....	Mary Lee .....	4.80
Walnut Ridge .....	Charles Coffin .....	4.20
Total .....		\$201.25

## ARIZONA

Tempe .....	Dixie .....	1918.....\$	2.30
Phoenix .....	R. E. Lee .....		3.90
Bisbee .....	A. S. Johnston.....		1.00
Total .....			\$ 7.20

## CALIFORNIA

Alhambra .....	Southland .....	1918.....\$	3.80
Bakersfield .....	Mildred Lee .....		4.10
Berkeley .....	Jos LeConte .....		8.40
Fresno .....	Gen. Tyree H. Bell.....		3.50
Long Beach .....	Gen. J. E. Wheeler .....		4.80
Los Angeles .....	R. E. Lee .....		21.70
Los Angeles .....	Los Angeles .....		8.80

Los Angeles .....	Wade Hampton .....	5.70
Los Angeles .....	John H. Reagan .....	4.10
Riverside .....	J. E. B. Stuart .....	3.90
Oakland .....	C. M. Goodlet .....	2.20
Oakland .....	S. H. Cunningham .....	1.60
Sacramento .....	G. J. Brook .....	.90
San Bernardino .....	Kirby Smith .....	1.60
San Diego .....	Stonewall Jackson .....	4.20
San Francisco .....	A. S. Johnston .....	18.30
San Francisco .....	Jefferson Davis .....	14.50
San Jose .....	J. B. Gordon .....	1.40
Santa Anna .....	Emma Sanson .....	4.70
Santa Monica .....	Bay Cities .....	3.00
Stockton .....	Sterling Price .....	2.40
Visalia .....	N. B. Forest .....	1.60
Total .....		\$125.10

### COLORADO

Denver .....	M. D. Hayes .....	1918.....	\$ 11.40
Denver .....	R. E. Lee .....		3.70
Pueblo .....	N. B. Forrest .....		2.30
Grand Junction .....	R. E. Lee .....		1.60
Total .....			\$ 19.00

### DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington .....	R. E. Lee .....	1918.....	\$ 22.40
Washington .....	Stonewall Jackson .....		18.40
Washington .....	Dixie .....		7.50
Washington .....	Beauregard .....		6.70

Washington .....	Jefferson Davis .....	6.50
Washington .....	Alex. R. Lawton .....	3.60
Washington .....	Winnie Davis .....	3.10
Washington .....	A. S. Johnston .....	2.50
Washington .....	Southern Cross .....	2.00
Total .....		\$ 72.70

### FLORIDA

Jacksonville.....	Jacksonville, 1917 .....	\$ .10
Lake City.....	Stonewall .....	1.40
St. Augustine.....	Anna Dummett .....	5.00
St. Petersburg.....	Dixie .....	.40
Appalachicola.....	Appalachicola, 1918 .....	2.80
Arcadia.....	Olustee .....	3.20
Bartow.....	Father Ryan .....	3.10
Bradentown.....	Juda P. Benjamin .....	3.50
Brooksville.....	Brooksville .....	5.00
Clear Water.....	M. C. Lee .....	3.30
Dade City.....	R. E. Lee .....	2.80
Fort Myers.....	L. A. Nutt .....	4.40
Gainesville.....	Kirby Smith .....	.70
Gainesville.....	J. J. Finley, 1915 .....	1.00
Gainesville.....	J. J. Finley, 1916 .....	1.00
Gainesville.....	J. J. Finley, 1917 .....	3.00
Gainesville.....	J. J. Finley, 1918 .....	4.00
Green Cove Springs.....	J. H. Morgan.....	1.80
Inverness.....	Theo. Brevard .....	1.90
Jacksonville.....	Martha Reed .....	15.90
Jacksonville.....	Jacksonville .....	8.00



Jacksonville.....	Anne P. Sebring .....	7.00
Key West.....	Steven Mallory .....	1.70
Kissimmee.....	Will Bryan .....	2.90
Lakeland.....	Lakeland .....	3.30
Little River.....	Jefferson Davis .....	1.50
Leesburg.....	Confederate Gray .....	3.60
Madison.....	Elizabeth Harris .....	3.20
Marianna.....	W. H. Milton .....	2.60
Miami.....	Southern Cross .....	4.70
Monticello.....	Kate D. Scott .....	2.10
New Smyrna.....	New Smyrna .....	2.10
Ocala.....	Dickson .....	4.10
Orlando.....	Annie Coleman .....	6.00
Oviedo.....	Wade Hampton .....	1.50
Palatka.....	Patten Anderson .....	3.50
Pensacola.....	Pensacola .....	7.70
St. Augustine.....	Anna Dummett .....	.....
St. Petersburg.....	Dixie .....	6.80
Stark.....	W. T. Weeks.....	1.60
Tallahasee.....	Anna Jackson .....	3.30
Tampa.....	Tampa .....	16.00
Tarpon Springs.....	Bonnie Blue Flag .....	2.30
Greenwood.....	Stars and Bars .....	1.50
Total .....		<hr/> \$161.90

### GEORGIA

Abbeville.....	Abbeville, 1918 .....	\$ 4.00
Albany.....	Albany .....	7.00
Americus.....	Americus .....	10.05

Atlanta.....	Atlanta .....	42.00
Athens.....	Laura Rutherford .....	11.00
Augusta.....	Augusta .....	19.60
Bainbridge.....	Bainbridge .....	2.70
Barnesville.....	Willie H. Smith.....	2.87
Brunswick.....	C. A. Evans.....	3.70
Buena Vista.....	Marion County .....	5.00
Buford.....	Bill Arp .....	1.95
Butler.....	Wallace Edwards .....	3.90
Calhoun.....	Gordon County .....	2.00
Canton.....	Helen Plane .....	3.20
Canton.....	Helen Plane, 1917.....	3.20
Carrollton.....	Annie Wheeler, 1918.....	4.30
Cartersville.....	Bartow County .....	6.00
Cedartown.....	Cedartown .....	5.00
Clarksville.....	Habersham .....	2.00
Cochran.....	Cochran .....	2.00
College Park.....	R. E. Lee .....	4.10
Columbus.....	Lizzie Rutherford .....	5.00
Commerce.....	J. E. B. Stuart.....	5.55
Conyers.....	Conyers .....	5.00
Cordele.....	Cordele .....	5.90
Covington.....	Oxford and Covington ....	5.50
Crawfordville.....	Alex. Stevens .....	2.20
Cuthbert.....	Stonewall Jackson .....	3.00
Dahlongega.....	Gus Boyd .....	1.20
Dalton.....	B. M. Thomas.....	7.70
Darien.....	McIntosh County .....	3.40
Dawson.....	Mary Brantley .....	8.90
Decatur.....	Agnes Lee .....	14.30

Douglas.....	R. E. Lee .....	2.60
Dublin.....	Oconee .....	6.00
Douglasville.....	Douglasville .....	1.50
Eastman.....	Fannie Gordon .....	8.00
Eatonton.....	Dixie .....	3.70
Ellaville.....	Ellaville .....	3.40
Flovilla.....	Flovilla .....	3.50
Forsyth.....	Cabiness .....	4.50
Ft. Gaines.....	Julia T. Sharp .....	2.00
Ft. Valley.....	C. Danderson .....	8.20
Fitzgerald.....	Ben Hill .....	4.50
Gainesville.....	Gen. Longstreet .....	4.00
Greensboro.....	Miles Lewis .....	2.60
Griffin.....	James S. Boynton.....	6.00
Hartwell.....	Hartwell .....	4.00
Hawkinsville.....	O. C. Horne.....	20.00
Hepzibah.....	Walter A. Clark.....	3.00
Hinesville.....	Liberty County .....	3.80
Jackson.....	Larkin D. Watson.....	7.10
Jefferson.....	Jefferson .....	3.00
Jesup.....	Jesup .....	5.00
Lafayette.....	Chickamauga .....	4.00
Lagrange.....	Lagrange .....	5.90
Lavonia.....	Lavonia, 1918 .....	5.20
Lexington.....	Lexington .....	4.70
Louisville.....	J. B. Gordon .....	3.50
Lyons.....	Robt. Toomes .....	1.20
Macon.....	Sidney Lanier .....	19.40
Macon.....	Sidney Lanier, 1917.....	2.50
Madison.....	Morgan County, 1918.....	10.00

Marshallville.....	J. D. Frederick.....	5.20
Marietta.....	Kennesaw .....	10.00
Maysville.....	Thyrza David .....	2.00
McDonough.....	Charles Zachey .....	2.40
McRae.....	Winnie Davis .....	5.70
Milledgeville.....	R. E. Lee .....	6.50
Midville.....	J. F. Sanford .....	3.30
Millen.....	Wayside Home .....	2.75
Montezuma.....	Theo. Cook .....	9.30
Monroe.....	H. D. McDaniel.....	4.30
Moultrie.....	Moultrie McNeil .....	5.00
Newnan.....	Newnan .....	8.50
Norcross.....	L. P. Thomas .....	3.60
Oglethorpe.....	Oglethorpe, 1917 .....	1.50
Oglethorpe.....	Oglethorpe, 1918 .....	4.70
Ocilla.....	M. V. Henderson.....	3.70
Pelham.....	Pelham .....	5.00
Quitman.....	Quitman .....	8.92
Richland.....	Richland .....	3.00
Rome.....	Rome .....	10.00
Roberta.....	Roberta .....	2.30
Royston.....	Helen Turner .....	2.40
Savannah.....	Savannah .....	32.50
Sandersville.....	Mary Ann Williams.....	5.00
Senoia.....	Coweta .....	2.40
Shellman.....	R. F. Crittenden .....	3.70
Social Circle.....	J. M. Gresham.....	4.30
Sparta.....	Sparta .....	3.20
Springfield.....	Saltzburger .....	4.20
Statesboro.....	Bullock County .....	4.00

Stockbridge.....	Joe Wheeler .....	2.50
Summerville.....	J. S. Cleghorn.....	3.00
Sylvania.....	Screven County .....	5.90
Talbotton.....	Alice Beall Matthews.....	4.00
Tennille.....	J. D. Franklin.....	6.30
Thomson.....	Ida Evans Eve .....	5.00
Thomaston.....	Sherman of Upton.....	6.60
Tifton.....	Charles Carson .....	2.20
Valdosta.....	Valdosta .....	11.00
Vienna.....	Vienna .....	2.40
Washington.....	Last Cabinet .....	4.90
Waycross.....	F. H. Bartow.....	3.50
Waynesboro.....	Margaret Jones .....	9.00
Watkinsville.....	Roberta Weeks .....	2.30
West Point.....	Fort Tyler .....	15.00
Total .....		<hr/> \$629.99

**ILLINOIS**

Chicago.....	Raphael Semmes, 1918....\$	1.20
Chicago.....	Chicago .....	5.00
Chicago.....	Stonewall .....	6.00
Total .....		<hr/> \$ 12.20

**INDIANA**

Evansville.....	Fitzhugh Lee, 1918.....\$	2.00
Evansville.....	Evansville .....	2.00
Total .....		<hr/> \$ 4.00

**KENTUCKY**

Bardstown.....	Crepps-Wickliffe .....	\$ 5.90
Bloomfield.....	Joshua Gore .....	3.40

Bowling Green.....	Bowling Green, 1917-18..	2.00
Carrollton.....	Col. Tandy Pryor .....	3.50
Columbus.....	Lady Polk .....	.70
Cynthianna.....	Joe Desha .....	6.40
Cadiz.....	Alexander Poston .....	3.00
Danville.....	Kate M. Breckenbridge..	4.00
Earlington.....	Earlington .....	2.70
Elizabethtown.....	Ben Hardin Helm.....	6.00
Frankfort.....	J. H. Lewis.....	2.90
Fairview.....	Jefferson Davis .....	1.50
Fort Thomas.....	Mrs. Basil Duke .....	3.20
Fulton.....	Col. Ed Crossland.....	10.70
Ghent.....	Tom Barrett .....	5.10
Guthrie.....	Jefferson Davis .....	3.20
Harrodsburg.....	J. I. Chenowith.....	1.60
Hickman.....	Priv. Robt. Tyler.....	4.30
Hopkinsville.....	Christian County .....	6.00
Lexington.....	Lexington .....	10.70
Lebanon.....	Edmonia Roberts .....	2.40
Lagrange.....	R. H. Thomson.....	1.80
Lawrenceburg.....	Capt. Gus Dedman.....	5.40
Lexington.....	Maj. Otis S. Tenney.....	5.00
Louisville.....	A. S. Johnston.....	30.00
Madisonville.....	A. S. Reese .....	5.00
Maysville.....	Dr. Basil Duke.....	2.50
Murray.....	J. N. Williams.....	2.80
Morganfield.....	Morganfield .....	3.40
Mayfield.....	Mayfield .....	5.70
Nicholasville.....	J. H. Morgan.....	1.50
Newport.....	Henrietta H. Morgan.....	3.20

Owensboro.....	J. C. Breckenbridge.....	4.60
Princeton.....	Tom Johnson .....	2.30
Paducah.....	Paducah .....	12.10
Paris.....	Richard Hawes .....	5.00
Pewee Valley.....	Confederate Home .....	2.00
Russellville.....	J. W. Caldwell.....	2.50
Springfield.....	May Farris McKinney.....	2.00
Elkton.....	Ned Merriweather .....	1.60
Williamsburg.....	E. F. Arthur.....	.90
Winchester.....	Virginia Hanson .....	3.80
Total .....		<hr/> \$192.30

### LOUISIANA

New Orleans.....	F. T. Nichols, 1917.....	\$ 2.60
New Orleans.....	Stonewall, 1918 .....	5.70
New Orleans.....	New Orleans .....	30.80
Alexandria.....	Thos. O. Moore.....	3.40
Benton.....	R. T. Hancock.....	3.30
Coushatta.....	Henry Gray .....	.80
Hopevilla.....	Bouillon .....	1.40
Minden.....	Minden .....	4.40
Natchetassez.....	Natchetassez .....	5.20
New Orleans.....	F. T. Nichols.....	3.90
New Orleans.....	F. H. Lee.....	5.80
Shreveport.....	Shreveport .....	16.70
Winfield.....	Wm. Walker .....	3.40
Baton Rouge.....	Joanna Waddill .....	8.20
Bunkie.....	Bunkie .....	2.40
Grand Cane.....	Dick Taylor .....	3.20
Jackson.....	E. Felicissina .....	.70

Lafayette.....	Alfred Montan .....	4.40
Ruston.....	Ruston .....	3.20
Bayou Chicot.....	Ville Platte Evangeline....	.90
Lake Providence.....	Edw. Sparrow .....	3.50
Mansfield.....	Kate Beard .....	1.00
Winnsboro.....	Duncan Buie .....	1.10
Baton Rouge.....	H. A. Allen.....	6.00
Homer.....	Claybourne Guards .....	2.00
Lake Charles.....	R. E. Lee .....	5.00
Tangipahoa.....	Camp Moore .....	3.20
Total .....		<hr/> \$132.20

### MARYLAND

Baltimore.....	Baltimore, 1918 .....	\$ 50.00
Bell Aire.....	Harford County .....	6.00
Frederick City.....	Fitzhugh Lee .....	4.00
Dickerson.....	Elijah V. White.....	5.70
Hyattsville.....	John B. Hickey.....	1.30
Rockville.....	Ridgely Brown .....	7.30
Total .....		<hr/> \$ 74.30

(Treasurer Maryland Division asks return of \$2.80 from Bell Aire Chapter.)

### MASSACHUSETTS

Boston.....	Boston, 1918 .....	\$ 4.20
Total .....		<hr/> \$ 4.20

### MINNESOTA

Minneapolis.....	R. E. Lee .....	\$ 3.30
Total .....		<hr/> \$ 3.30



**MISSISSIPPI**

Amory.....	Amory, 1918 .....	\$ 3.10
Batesville.....	Calvin B. Vance.....	2.50
Beulah.....	Charles Clark .....	2.10
Biloxi.....	Beauvoir .....	1.00
Blue Mt.....	M. P. Lowry.....	3.20
Bolton.....	R. E. Lee .....	1.30
Booneville.....	D. T. Beall .....	2.00
Brookville.....	Noxubee Rifles, 1917 .....	.70
Carrollton.....	H. D. Money.....	3.20
Charleston.....	W. S. Eskridge.....	1.80
Clinton.....	Miss Coll. Rifles .....	5.50
Coffeeville.....	Coffeeville .....	2.40
Collins.....	Collins .....	12.20
Columbus.....	S. D. Lee .....	9.80
Corinth.....	Corinth .....	6.00
Durant.....	Durant Daughters .....	2.50
Fayette.....	Jefferson County .....	4.00
Forrest.....	Forrest .....	1.90
Friars Point.....	Gen. Wirt Adams.....	1.70
Greenwood.....	J. Z. George.....	15.20
Greenwood.....	V. J. Davis.....	5.60
Gulfport.....	Gulfport .....	3.60
Gulfport.....	Beauvoir .....	5.60
Gunnison.....	Mary E. Snipes.....	2.50
Hazelhurst.....	Chas. E. Hooker.....	9.40
Hattiesburg.....	Hattiesburg .....	3.20
Heidelberg.....	Jasper County .....	1.20
Holly Springs.....	E. C. Walthall.....	5.00
Iuka.....	J. M. Stone .....	2.00

Jackson.....	W. D. Holder .....	4.90
Laurel.....	Stephen D. Lee, 1917.....	3.50
Laurel.....	Stephen D. Lee, 1918.....	3.20
Lula.....	Lydia C. Moore.....	4.40
McComb.....	McComb .....	5.70
Maben.....	Maben .....	1.40
Macon.....	Walter Barker .....	2.00
Magnolia.....	Magnolia .....	2.80
Meridian.....	Col. H. M. Street.....	5.10
Meridian.....	Winnie Davis .....	3.50
Natchez.....	Natchez .....	6.50
Nettleton.....	Nettleton .....	3.00
Okolona.....	Okolona .....	2.50
Pontotoc.....	Richard A. Pinson.....	2.00
Raymond.....	N. B. Forrest.....	3.20
Rosedale.....	F. A. Montgomery.....	2.80
Starkville.....	R. H. Lee.....	5.80
Starkville.....	Starkville .....	3.00
Tupelo.....	Tupelo .....	2.70
Utica.....	Col. S. B. Thomas.....	2.70
Webb.....	Wm. Fitzgerald .....	1.80
West Point.....	J. M. Stone .....	5.60
Vicksburg.....	Vicksburg .....	7.00
Total .....		\$206.30

## MISSOURI

Bowling Green.....	Gen. Jos. Shelby, 1918....\$	1.30
Cape Girardeau.....	Cape Girardeau .....	3.00
Clinton.....	Kate K. Salmon.....	8.70
Columbia.....	John S. Marmaduke.....	2.20

Black Water.....	R. E. Lee .....	3.20
Farmington.....	J. R. Gantt.....	2.00
Hannibal.....	Hannibal .....	11.30
Higginsville.....	Confederate Home .....	3.80
Jefferson City.....	Winnie Davis .....	7.70
Kansas City.....	R. E. Lee .....	14.60
Kansas City.....	Stonewall Jackson .....	5.00
Kansas City.....	Dixie .....	2.50
Marshall.....	R. E. Lee .....	5.90
Moberly.....	Moberly .....	5.50
Monroe City.....	Maj. John L. Owen.....	6.00
Independence.....	Independence .....	6.70
Mexico.....	Fitzhugh Lee .....	4.20
Richmond.....	Brown Rives .....	5.80
Sedalia.....	Emmet McDonald .....	5.70
Springfield.....	Springfield .....	9.70
Slater.....	Dixie .....	5.60
St. Louis.....	St. Louis .....	12.60
St. Louis.....	Confederate Dames .....	6.60
St. Louis.....	M. A. E. McLure.....	9.70
Warrensburg.....	Frances M. Cockrell.....	3.70
Trenton.....	Wade Hampton .....	4.50
West Plains.....	Mattie E. Catron.....	1.80
Wentzville.....	M. L. Dalton.....	2.50
Nevada.....	Sterling Price .....	4.00
St. Joseph.....	Sterling Price .....	5.00
Webb City.....	Confederate Dames .....	3.30
Caruthersville.....	.....	.....
Chilhowee.....	Wm. Sweeney .....	1.80
Fayette.....	Richmond Greys .....	5.00

Kansas City.....	Kansas City No. 149.....	6.20
Kansas City.....	Geo. E. Pickett .....	3.30
Keytesville.....	Sterling Price .....	3.80
Columbia.....	J. S. Marmaduke.....	3.70
Lexington.....	Sterling Price .....	2.10
Linneus.....	Peter C. Flournoy.....	2.00
Malden.....	Malden .....	3.10
Monett.....	T. L. Harvey .....	3.10
Sedalia.....	J. B. Gordon .....	2.00
Smithville.....	Elijah Gates .....	2.40
Kansas City.....	Upton Hayes .....	.70
Malden.....	Confederate Dames .....	.90
Warrensburg.....	F. M. Cockrill.....	2.50
Kansas City.....	Stonewall Jackson .....	9.50
St. Louis.....	St. Louis .....	.60
Kansas City.....	R. E. Lee .....	3.40
Total .....		<hr/> \$227.80

**MONTANA**

Helena.....	Winnie Davis, 1918.....	\$ 3.50
Total .....		<hr/> \$ 3.50

**NEW MEXICO**

Portales.....	V. J. Davis, 1918.....	\$ 2.00
Total .....		<hr/> \$ 2.00

**NEW YORK**

New York City.....	New York, 1918.....	\$ 34.90
New York City.....	M. M. Sullivan.....	8.20

New York City.....J. H. Parker .....	3.00
Total .....	<u>\$ 46.10</u>

### NORTH CAROLINA

Albemarle.....	Albemarle, 1918 .....	\$ 6.50
Ashboro.....	Randolph .....	4.00
Asheville.....	Asheville .....	13.20
Brevard.....	Transylvania .....	6.30
Burgaw.....	Pender County.....	3.30
Chapel Hill.....	Leonidas Polk .....	2.40
Charlotte.....	Stonewall Jackson .....	16.10
China Grove.....	China Grove .....	2.20
Clinton.....	Ashford Sillers .....	4.00
Clayton.....	Ashley Horne .....	4.00
Concord.....	Dodson-Ramsaur .....	6.10
Dillsboro.....	W. F. Enloe.....	2.20
Dunn.....	Chicora .....	2.50
Durham.....	Julian S. Carr.....	5.90
Edenton.....	Bell Battery .....	2.70
Elizabeth City.....	D. H. Hill.....	6.40
Enfield.....	Frank M. Parker.....	3.40
Faison.....	Faison-Hicks .....	4.00
Fayetteville.....	J. E. B. Stuart.....	6.00
Gatesville.....	W. P. Roberts.....	2.10
Gastonia.....	Gastonia .....	14.10
Goldsboro.....	Thomas Ruffin .....	9.20
Graham.....	Graham .....	3.30
Greensboro.....	Guilford .....	13.00
Halifax.....	Halifax .....	3.70
Henderson.....	Vance County .....	3.80

Hendersonville.....	M. D. Hayes.....	3.30
Hartford.....	Perquimans .....	2.60
Hickory.....	Abel A. Shuford.....	4.00
High Point.....	High Point .....	5.30
Hillsboro.....	George B. Anderson.....	2.20
Jacksonville.....	Onslow Guards .....	1.70
Kings Mountain.....	King's Mt. ....	6.20
Kingston.....	A. W. Waddell.....	7.90
Lenoir.....	Z. B. Vance.....	5.70
Lexington.....	R. E. Lee.....	4.60
Lillington.....	Harnett .....	1.60
Lincolnton.....	Southern Star .....	3.50
Littleton.....	Roanoke Minute Men.....	5.00
Louisburg.....	J. J. Davis.....	6.30
Lumberton.....	Robeson .....	5.30
Marion.....	McDowell .....	5.30
Merry Hill.....	J. B. Cherry.....	1.30
Monroe.....	Battle of Bentonville.....	5.70
Mooreville.....	Monroe .....	3.70
Morehead City.....	Emiline J. Pigott.....	5.20
Morganton.....	S. M. Tate .....	3.20
Mt. Airy.....	Mt. Airy .....	3.30
Mt. Olive.....	Con. Gulup .....	3.60
Murfreesboro.....	Norfleet-Harrell .....	3.10
New Bern .....	New Bern .....	13.80
Newton.....	Ranson-Sherrill .....	3.70
Norwood.....	Stanley Patriots .....	1.60
North Wilkesboro.....	Wilkes Valley Guards....	4.00
Pittsboro.....	Winnie Davis .....	6.60
Poiloocksville.....	John N. Whitford.....	2.00

Raeford.....	Raeford .....	5.20
Raleigh.....	John Pettigrew.....	8.30
Red Springs.....	Red Springs .....	4.00
Rocky Mount.....	Bethel Heroes .....	11.50
Roxboro.....	Person County .....	2.60
Rose Hill.....	Duplin Rifles .....	1.70
Reidsville.....	Rockingham .....	4.00
Rutherfordton.....	Davis-Dickerson Mills,....	3.00
Salisbury.....	Robt. F. Hoke.....	4.00
Scotland Neck.....	Scotland Neck .....	3.00
Selma.....	Henry L. Wyatt.....	2.60
Shelby.....	Cleveland Guards .....	8.10
Smithfield.....	Saunders-Holt .....	2.80
Spray.....	Chalmers Glenn .....	2.40
Statesville.....	Statesville .....	6.90
Sylva.....	B. H. Cathay.....	1.90
Tarboro.....	W. D. Pender.....	6.30
Thomasville.....	Briarfield .....	4.20
Trenton.....	Trenton .....	1.90
Wadesboro.....	Anson County .....	5.00
Warrenton.....	Warren County .....	5.00
Warsaw.....	James Keenan .....	3.50
Waynesville.....	Heyward .....	3.50
Weldon.....	Junius Daniel .....	3.00
Whitesville.....	Jefferson Davis .....	4.80
Wilmington.....	Cape Fear .....	15.10
Wilson.....	John W. Dunham .....	10.70
Windsor.....	Frank W. Bird.....	3.50
Winston-Salem.....	J. B. Gordon.....	11.60
Winton.....	Hertford County .....	2.80

Yanceyville.....Caswell County .....	2.00
--------------------------------------	------

Total .....	\$436.50
-------------	----------

Credited (1917) Red Springs, Maj. Vardell.....	2.10
--	------

**OHIO**

Columbus.....R. E. Lee, 1918.....	\$ 3.30
-----------------------------------	---------

Cincinnati.....Stonewall Jackson .....	3.50
--	------

Cincinnati.....A. S. Johnstone.....	5.00
-------------------------------------	------

Cleveland.....Alexander Stephens .....	2.30
--	------

Dayton.....Jos. Wheeler .....	2.60
-------------------------------	------

Columbus.....Dixie .....	1.90
--------------------------	------

Columbus.....Southern States .....	.80
------------------------------------	-----

Total .....	\$ 19.40
-------------	----------

**OREGON**

Portland Chapter .....	\$ 2.60
------------------------	---------

**OKLAHOMA**

Altus.....Gen. S. J. Wilkins, 1918..	\$ 6.40
--------------------------------------	---------

Antlers.....Antlers .....	4.80
---------------------------	------

Ardmore.....Chickasha .....	1.60
-----------------------------	------

Atoka.....Stanley Posey .....	2.00
-------------------------------	------

Chickasha.....Lee-Jackson .....	4.50
---------------------------------	------

Caddo.....Gen. J. B. Lyle.....	1.00
--------------------------------	------

Checotah.....Winnie Davis .....	1.20
---------------------------------	------

Durant.....Julia Jackson .....	4.50
--------------------------------	------

Edmond.....Cynthia Walker .....	2.00
---------------------------------	------

Hugo.....Hugo .....	3.00
---------------------	------

Kiowa.....Ida H. Culbertson.....	2.20
----------------------------------	------

Maysville.....Mays .....	.80
--------------------------	-----

McAllister.....Chocktaw .....	5.20
-------------------------------	------



McAllister.....	Stonewall Jackson .....	3.50
Mangum.....	Jarrett Todd .....	1.60
Muskogee.....	Forrest .....	8.80
Olustee.....	Lutie H. Walcott.....	2.00
Oklahoma City.....	Oklahoma City .....	10.00
Paul's Valley .....	Sam Davis .....	4.00
Pryor.....	Gen. Stand Watie.....	1.40
Sallisaw.....	Sequoyah .....	1.50
Sapulpec .....	Thomas Wills .....	3.20
Shawnee .....	Shawnee .....	3.10
Sulphur .....	Serena Carter .....	1.00
Tahlequah.....	Col. W. P. Adair.....	2.70
Tulsa.....	Clement A. Evans.....	7.50
Wagoner.....	Gen. Joe Wheeler.....	1.70
Weatherford.....	Amanda Overstreet .....	1.40
Wewoka.....	Bertie Davis .....	1.80
Wilberton.....	Mary E. Beard.....	2.50
Winwood.....	John H. Reagan.....	1.60
El Reno.....	Dr. H. T. Smith.....	1.70
Total .....		\$100.20

### PENNSYLVANIA

Pittsburgh.....	Pittsburgh, 1918 .....	\$ 3.40
Philadelphia.....	Philadelphia .....	14.40
Total .....		\$ 17.80

### SOUTH CAROLINA

Abbeville.....	Abbeville, 1918 .....	\$ 5.00
Aiken .....	Edw. Croft .....	7.20
Allandale.....	Hampton Legion .....	3.90

Anderson.....	Dixie .....	2.80
Anderson.....	Palmetto .....	3.20
Anderson.....	R. E. Lee.....	6.80
Bamberg.....	F. M. Bamberg.....	7.00
Batesburg.....	Batesburg .....	3.20
Beaufort.....	Stephens Elliott .....	3.70
Bennettsville.....	Marlboro .....	7.40
Bishopville.....	Lottie Green .....	3.80
Blackstock.....	Michael Brice .....	2.80
Blackville.....	Davis Lee .....	3.60
Brunson.....	Wm. J. Gooding.....	2.40
Barnwell.....	Johnson Hagood .....	1.70
Camden.....	John D. Kennedy.....	8.90
Carlisle.....	Fish Dam .....	1.40
Central.....	James F. Orr.....	3.80
Charleston.....	Charleston .....	29.30
Charleston.....	Confederate College .....	
Cheraw.....	Cheraw .....	3.50
Chester.....	Chester .....	7.10
Clemson.....	John C. Calhoun.....	4.00
Clinton.....	Stephen D. Lee.....	4.80
Columbia.....	Wade Hampton .....	10.50
Columbia.....	M. C. Butler.....	6.00
Clover.....	Col. A. Jackson.....	3.30
Cross Hill.....	B. W. Ball.....	4.00
Chesterfield.....	Stonewall .....	2.20
Darlington.....	J. K. McIver.....	8.90
Denmark.....	Graham's .....	3.90
Due West.....	Moffatt Grier .....	2.50
Easley.....	Wm. Easley .....	3.40

Edgefield.....	Edgefield .....	6.00
Ellenton.....	Ellenton .....	4.50
Eutawville.....	Eutaw .....	3.90
Florence.....	Ellison Capers .....	5.70
Florence.....	Maxy Gregg .....	3.30
Fairfax.....	Fairfax .....	4.00
Fort Mill.....	Florence Thornwell .....	3.50
Gaffney.....	Moses Wood .....	6.00
Georgetown.....	Arthur Manigaue .....	5.80
Greenville.....	Greenville .....	2.20
Greenville.....	Greenville .....	3.00
Greenville.....	Fort Sumter .....	3.50
Greenwood.....	R. A. Waller.....	7.10
Greer.....	Hampton Lee .....	5.20
Greer.....	Stonewall .....	2.80
Hampton.....	J. W. Moore.....	3.30
Hartsville.....	Hartsville .....	2.40
James Island.....	Secessionville .....	3.50
Johnston.....	Mary Ann Buie.....	4.10
Jonesville.....	John Hames .....	4.40
Kingstree.....	Williamsburg .....	3.20
Lancaster.....	Lancaster .....	4.70
Laurens.....	J. B. Kershaw.....1918.....	4.00
Liberty.....	Keowelt .....	1.60
Marion.....	Marion .....	6.00
Newberry.....	Brayton Rutherford .....	5.70
Newberry.....	Calvin Crozier .....	3.70
Ninety-Six.....	Mary Carroll Brooks.....	3.80
Orangeburg.....	Paul McMichael .....	12.10
Pickens.....	Pickens .....	2.00

Pinopolis.....	Black Oak .....	2.90
Prosperity.....	Wm. Lester .....	5.40
Richburg.....	Lafayette Strait .....	11.40
Ridge Springs.....	Ridge Springs .....	3.80
Rock Hill.....	Ann White .....	6.10
Rock Hill.....	Winthrop College .....	5.60
Rock Hill.....	L. D. Barron .....	7.40
Saluda.....	Lucenda Horne .....	2.20
St. Matthews.....	St. Matthews .....	6.10
St. Matthews.....	Olin M. Dantzler .....	3.40
St. George.....	St. George .....	3.30
Spartanburg.....	Spartan .....	6.00
Summerville.....	C. I. Walker .....	1.40
Sumter.....	Dick Anderson .....	9.80
Timmonsville.....	Mercer Keith .....	6.80
Union.....	Wm. Wallace .....	8.90
Varnville.....	Wade Hampton .....	1.50
Walterboro.....	Micah Jenkins .....	1.50
Ware Shoals.....	B. L. Henderson .....	1.70
Westminster.....	R. A. Thompson .....	4.90
Williston.....	Harts Battery .....	3.50
Winnsboro.....	John Bratton .....	3.50
York.....	Winnie Davis .....	6.80
Woodward.....	Catherine Ladd .....	1.80
Total .....		<hr/> \$408.70

## TENNESSEE

Boliver.....	Neeley .....	1918.....\$	3.50
Brownsville.....	Forrest .....		4.00
Chattanooga.....	Gen. A. P. Stuart.....		22.20

Clarksville.....	Clay Stacker .....	5.80
Cleveland.....	Jefferson Davis .....	4.80
Colliersville.....	Louisa Bedford .....	3.50
Columbia.....	Maury County .....	5.60
Columbia.....	Winnie Davis .....	5.80
Cookville.....	Cookville .....	2.40
Covington.....	Baker Lemon .....1917.....	4.20
Covington.....	Baker Lemon .....1918.....	1.40
Dresden.....	Dresden .....	2.00
Dickson.....	Old Hickory .....	3.50
Dover.....	Ft. Donaldson .....	3.20
Dyersburg.....	John Lauderdale .....	4.80
Fayetteville.....	Z. Fulton .....	8.50
Franklin.....	Franklin .....	6.50
Gallatin.....	Clark .....	3.80
Harriman.....	A. S. Johnstone .....	1.50
Humboldt.....	Nathan Forrest .....	4.20
Johnson City.....	Johnson City .....	6.50
Knoxville.....	Knoxville .....	18.20
Knoxville.....	Abner Baker .....	5.70
Lebanon.....	Lebanon .....	4.00
Louisburg.....	Louisburg .....	1.20
Linville.....	Linville .....	2.50
Memphis.....	Sara Law .....	11.00
Memphis.....	Mary Latham .....	20.80
Memphis.....	J. H. Mathes .....	10.00
Memphis.....	Gen. Forrest .....	4.90
Memphis.....	Frank Cheatham .....	3.60
Memphis.....	Braxton Bragg .....	.80
Mont Eagle.....	J. W. Thomas .....	3.10

Morristown.....	Sam Davis .....	7.10
Nashville.....	Capt. A. J. Harris .....	7.50
Nashville.....	Nashville .....	18.40
Nashville.....	W. B. Bate .....	12.30
Nashville.....	Kate L. Hickman .....	10.70
Nashville.....	Harriet Overton .....	1.50
Nashville.....	Mary F. Hughes .....	5.50
Nashville.....	Annie H. Morton .....	2.40
Paris.....	5th Tenn. Regt. ....	5.00
Pulaski.....	Giles Co. ....	5.20
Savannah.....	Shiloh .....	2.80
Sewanee.....	Kirby Smith .....	2.00
Shelbyville.....	A. L. Whiteside .....	5.80
Spring City.....	J. R. Neal .....	2.00
Spring Hill.....	Mary L. Hume .....	3.00
S. Pittsburg.....	S. Pittsburg .....	2.00
Stanton.....	Joe Wheeler .....	4.00
St. Elmo.....	F. M. Walker .....	7.50
Sweet Water.....	J. C. Vaughn .....	5.90
Trenton.....	Russell Hill .....1918.....	3.20
Union City.....	Leonidas Polk .....	1.00
Whiteville.....	Gordon-Lee .....	4.20
Mulberry.....	Mulberry .....	3.00
Jackson.....	Musidora McCony .....	16.00
Total .....		<hr/> \$331.50

## TEXAS

Abilene.....	Tom Green .....1918.....\$	2.80
Alvin.....	Lamar Fontaine .....	2.50
Amarillo.....	Will A. Miller .....	2.80

Austin.....	A. S. Johnstone .....	14.00
Bastrop.....	T .C. Cain .....	2.70
Bay City.....	A. S. Rugeley .....	2.90
Beaumont.....	Dick Bowling .....	4.30
Belton.....	Bell County .....	7.50
Belton.....	Baylor College .....	2.00
Brenham.....	Tom Green .....	4.50
Brownwood.....	Winnie Davis .....	4.20
Bryan.....	L. S. Ross .....	6.30
Breckenridge.....	Breckenridge .....	.70
Coleman.....	Lee-Jackson .....	2.90
Chapel Hill.....	Terry's Texas Rangers.....	.70
Cisco.....	Cisco .....	1.00
Columbus.....	Shropshire-Upton .....	3.90
Commerce.....	John B. Magruder .....	3.00
Corpus Christi.....	Corpus Christi .....	4.70
Colorado.....	R. E. Lee .....	2.00
Cameron.....	Jeff Rogers .....	2.20
Crocket.....	D. A. Nunn .....	3.30
Corsicana.....	Navarro .....	9.40
Dallas.....	Dallas .....	13.20
Dallas.....	C. S. A. ....	1.20
Denton.....	Katie Daffan .....	3.40
Dodd City.....	Forrest .....	2.30
Del Rio.....	Del Rio .....	1.60
Edna.....	Stonewall Jackson .....	2.70
El Campo.....	Stephen H. Darden .....	1.40
Elgin.....	Wm. Owen .....	2.80
El Paso.....	Wade Hampton .....	8.00
El Paso.....	R. E. Lee .....	15.00

Ennis.....	Ennis .....	3.50
Farmville.....	S. J. Jackson .....	2.70
Flatonia.....	R. O. Faires .....	1.00
Floresville.....	Floresville .....	2.10
Fort Worth.....	Julia Jackson .....	8.60
Fredericksburg.....	Camp Buchel .....	.70
Galveston.....	Veuve Jefferson Davis.....	14.70
Gonzales.....	Gonzales .....	4.60
Georgetown.....	S. D. Sanders .....	2.00
Graham.....	Fitzhugh Lee .....	1.60
Greenville.....	Deo Vindici Honore.....	1.90
Hereford.....	E. T. Woodburn .....	3.60
Houston.....	.....	3.20
Houston.....	R. E. Lee .....	10.90
Jonah.....	Magee-Brigham .....	1.90
LaGrange.....	LaGrange .....	2.20
Lauredo.....	Beauvides .....	.70
Long View.....	Col. R. B. Levy .....	5.90
Marlin.....	J. M. Jolly .....	3.50
Mart.....	Thos. P. Stone .....	3.20
Marshall.....	Marshall .....	1918..... 9.00
McKinney.....	Scott-Dixon .....	5.00
Meridian.....	Bosque .....	3.50
Memphis.....	Winnie Davis .....	1.80
Navasota.....	Hannibal Boone .....	5.50
Oakwood.....	Carrie Hannon .....	2.40
Orange.....	Pelham .....	3.20
Paris.....	Lamar .....	6.40
Port Lavaca.....	C. B. Stone .....	1.00
Port Arthur.....	S. G. Neill .....	1.80



Rusk.....	Frank Taylor .....	1.80
San Antonio.....	Bernard E. Bee .....	16.00
Smithville.....	J. T. Hill .....	1.20
Taylor.....	Lloyd Woodall .....	1.80
Temple.....	L. P. Talley .....	4.10
Texarkana.....	Texarkana .....	7.40
Tyler.....	M. M. Davis .....	5.00
Vernon.....	L. S. Ross .....	2.50
Victoria.....	W. P. Rogers .....	8.00
Waco.....	Mary West .....	9.00
Weatherford.....	Sam Lanham .....	7.00
Wharton.....	J. E. B. Stuart .....	4.30
Wills Point.....	Mrs. Cone Johnson .....	1.40
Yoakum.....	Frank Lubbock .....	1.20
Hearne.....	T. N. Waul .....	3.80
Huntsville.....	J. B. Gordon .....	3.50
Indian Creek.....	G. W. Littlefield .....	.70
Kingsville.....	Sidney Lanier .....	.70
Lampasas.....	Mildred Lee .....	2.30
Palestine.....	Benedette B. Tobin .....	1.60
San Angelo.....	Lone Star .....	4.20
Sherman.....	Dixie .....	4.00
Waxahatchee.....	Sims-Watson .....	6.00
San Marcos.....	Lone Star .....	1917..... 3.70
Sulphur Springs.....	James Wheeler .....	3.60
Belton.....	Baylor College .....	3.00
Colorado.....	R. E. Lee .....	2.20
Hamilton.....	J. H. Regan .....	1.00
Palestine.....	B. B. Tobin .....	3.40
Hearne.....	T. N. Waul .....	4.20

**UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY** 161

El Campo.....	S. H. Darden .....	1.50
El Paso.....	R. E. Lee .....	3.90
Lufkin.....	Beauvoir .....	1.90
Lockhardt.....	X. B. DeBray ..... 1917.....	3.20
Georgetown.....	S. B. Sanders .....	1.70
Kingsville.....	Sidney Lanier .....	1.40
<hr/>		
Total .....		\$405.80

**UTAH**

Salt Lake City.....	R. E. Lee ..... 1918.....	\$ 3.00
<hr/>		
Total .....		\$ 3.00

**VIRGINIA**

Abingdon.....	Anna Stonewall Jackson ..... 1918.....	\$ 6.30
Accomac.....	Jefferson Davis .....	8.60
Alexandria.....	Mary Custis Lee .....	9.20
Alexandria.....	Va. Regiment .....	8.50
Altavista.....	Rosser-Dearing .....	
Amelia.....	Amelia .....	6.30
Appomattox.....	Appomattox .....	
Ashland.....	Hanover .....	11.10
Barhamsville.....	New Kent .....	3.60
Bell Haren.....	R. E. Lee .....	2.20
Bedford.....	Wm. R. Terry .....	5.00
Berryville.....	Stonewall .....	2.50
Big Stone Gap.....	Big Stone Gap .....	2.40
Blackstone.....	Blackstone .....	3.70
Bland.....	Bland .....	3.30
Bowling Green.....	Bowling Green .....	3.60

Boydton.....	Boydton .....	4.70
Bristol.....	Bristol .....	10.20
Buena Vista.....	Winnie Davis .....	3.80
Cape Charles.....	Henry Wise .....	3.80
Carrsville.....	Beaver Dam .....	3.40
Charlotte Court House.....	H. A. Carrington .....	6.00
Charlottesville.....	Albemarle .....	14.20
Chase City.....	Armistead-Goode .....	4.50
Chatham.....	Rawley Martin .....	4.70
Chester.....	Chesterfield .....	6.40
Cheriton.....	Ye Olde Arlington .....	5.20
Chilhowie.....	Smyth County ....1917.....	1.20
Christiansburg.....	Hamilton-Wade, 1918.....	6.30
Clarendon.....	Arlington .....	2.30
Clifton Forge.....	Julia Jackson .....	4.60
Covington.....	Alleghany .....	7.60
Crewe.....	Nottoway .....	3.50
Croxtan.....	Carolina .....	1.50
Culpepper.....	Culpepper .....	6.00
Danville.....	Ann Eliza Johns .....	10.50
Danville.....	Danville .....	9.40
Dinwiddie.....	Dinwiddie .....	.80
Denbigh.....	Warwick Beauregard .....	1.50
Diana Mills.....	Diana Mills .....	3.80
Dublin.....	Pulaski .....	3.70
Emory.....	M. G. Buchanan .....	1.80
Emporia.....	Greensville .....	4.30
Fairfax.....	Fairfax .....	4.00
Farmville.....	Farmville .....	9.80
Falls Church.....	R. E. Lee .....	3.80

Fincastle.....	Fincastle .....	4.10
Fisherville.....	C. R. Mason .....	3.70
Floyd.....	Floyd .....	1.90
Franklin.....	Agnes Lee .....	4.00
Fredericksburg.....	Fredericksburg .....	18.50
Fredericksburg.....	Marye's Heights .....	5.40
Front Royal.....	Warren Rifles .....	4.00
Gloucester.....	Sally Tompkins .....	2.80
Hamilton.....	Blue Ridge .....	4.10
Hampton.....	Hampton .....	5.00
Hampton.....	Old Dominion Dragoons..	5.50
Harrisonburg.....	Turner Ashby .....	8.80
Woolsey.....		
Hickory Grove.....	8th Va. Regt. ....	5.00
Jarratt.....	Capt. B. F. Jarratt .....	4.10
Jenkins Bridge.....	Dixie, 1917 .....	2.60
Jenkins Bridge.....	Dixie, 1918 .....	1.40
Jonesville.....	Light Horse H. Lee, 1918	2.30
Keysville.....	Sumeon T. Walton .....	2.00
Kinsale.....	W. & L. of Westmorland..	3.60
King George Court House.....		2.50
Leesburg.....	Loudoun .....	8.00
Lexington.....	Mary Custis Lee .....	8.70
Lilian.....	Lee-Jackson .....	9.50
Louisa.....	Louisa .....	4.00
Lynchburg.....	Kirkwood Otey .....	13.50
Lynchburg.....	Old Dominion .....	9.60
Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg .....	2.80
Madison.....	Madison .....	
McDowell.....	Highland .....	3.20

Manassas.....	Manassas .....	8.20
Marion.....	Holston .....	4.60
Martinsville.....	Mildred Lee .....	4.70
Mathews.....	Sallie Tompkins .....	2.10
Middleburg.....	Middleburg .....	3.00
Molusk.....	Lancaster County .....	4.20
Mt. Jackson.....	Mt. Jackson .....	1.70
New Castle.....	Craig .....	4.00
Newport News.....	Bethel .....	7.20
Norfolk.....	Pickett-Buchanan .....	21.20
Norfolk.....	Hope Maury .....	21.00
Berkeley-Norfolk.....	Neimeyer-Shaw .....	5.50
Norton.....	Salyer-Lee .....	3.00
Orange.....	13th Va. Regt. ....	3.80
Palmyra.....	.....	4.00
Pearisburg.....	McComas .....	4.00
Petersburg.....	Petersburg .....	18.60
Philadelphia.....	Gen. Dabney H. Maury....	6.40
Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth .....	18.30
Portsmouth.....	Stonewall Jackson .....	24.50
Powhatan.....	Powhatan .....	10.10
Prince George.....	Prince George .....	4.00
Pulaski.....	Flora Stuart .....	4.20
Radford.....	Radford .....	8.20
Remington.....	Bowen Martin .....	1.10
Richmond.....	Richmond .....	98.90
Richmond.....	Lee .....	100.00
Roanoke.....	William Watts .....	25.70
Rocky Mount.....	Jubal Early .....	4.00
.....	Wages Southern Cross .....	7.70

Saltville.....	Saltville Creston .....	2.50
Smithfield.....	Isle of Wight .....	7.30
South Boston.....	Halifax .....	6.00
Spottsylvania.....	Spottsylvania .....	2.50
Staunton.....	J. E. B. Stuart .....	10.70
Strasburg.....	Stover Camp .....	6.60
Suffolk.....	Suffolk .....	2.80
Surry.....	Surry .....	5.10
Sussex.....	Sussex .....	3.40
Tappahannock.....	Essex .....	3.70
Tazewell.....	Tazewell .....	2.80
Toano.....	James City .....	3.30
Upperville.....	Welby Carter .....	4.50
Vinita.....	Goochland .....	5.00
Warm Springs.....	Bath County .....	3.20
Warrenton.....	Black Horse .....	4.50
Waynesboro.....	E. G. Fishburne .....	7.00
Wide Water.....	Stafford Rangers .....	2.30
Williamsburg.....	Williamsburg .....	5.20
Winchester.....	Turner Ashby .....	3.60
Woodstock.....	Shenandoah .....	8.10
Wytheville.....	Wythe Grey .....	8.80

---

Total .....\$924.40

Sussex \$4.00, accidentally omitted 1917 Minutes.

### WASHINGTON

Spokane.....	Mildred Lee .....	1918.....\$ 2.20
Tacoma.....	Dixie .....	3.10
Seattle.....	R. E. Lee .....	3.30

---

Total .....\$ 8.60

**WEST VIRGINIA**

Alderson.....	Alderson .....	1918.....	\$ 4.20
Beverly.....	Randolph .....		7.30
Blue Field.....	Blue Field .....		10.70
Buffalo.....	W. E. Fife .....		3.40
Charleston.....	Charleston .....		10.00
Charles Town.....	Lawson Botts .....		7.50
Clarksburg.....	Stonewall Jackson .....		6.50
Fairmont.....	R. E. Lee .....		3.80
Fayetteville.....	Julia B. Neale .....		2.00
Hedgesville.....	Hedgesville .....		2.00
Hinton.....	Hinton .....		3.00
Huntington.....	Huntington .....		15.00
Keyser.....	McNeil .....		5.20
Leetown.....	Leetown .....		4.30
Lewisburg.....	Lewisburg .....		5.00
Martinsburg.....	Berkeley County .....		14.80
Moorefield.....	Winnie Davis .....		6.40
Morganton.....	Morganton .....		4.00
Parkersburg.....	Parkersburg .....		6.10
Romney.....	Stonewall Jackson .....		4.80
Shepherdstown.....	Shepherdstown .....		5.70
Union.....	Union .....		1.10
Webster Springs.....	Webster County .....		2.00
Total .....			<u>\$134.80</u>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

1917 Check			
Nov. 19	1	F. W. Hess, Reporting Convention.....	\$ 150.00
Nov. 19	2	E. L. Carlock, Credentials Com. Expense.....	22.95
Nov. 19	3	Patten Hotel, Officers' Board.....	96.40

## 1917 Check

Nov. 19	4	Mrs. F. A. Walke, Expense Extra Stay Chattanooga .....	15.00
Dec. 5	5	Mrs. F. A. Walke, Expense Flags and Office .....	16.75
Dec. 5	6	Maude E. Merchant, Ex. Nov., part Oct.....	44.55
Dec. 5	7	Maude E. Merchant, Clerical Oct.....	45.00
Dec. 5	8	Mrs. Eugene Little, Expense Chattanooga....	34.50
Dec. 5	9	Mildred Rutherford, Acct. Convention.....	221.38
Dec. 5	10	C. P. Odenheimer, Postage and \$1.00 Packing Typewriter .....	4.15
Dec. 10	11	E. K. Trader to date.....	37.00
Dec. 11	12	C. P. Odenheimer, Expense Chattanooga.....	34.00
Dec. 12	13	M. E. Merchant, Expense Nov.....	5.26
Dec. 12	14	M. E. Merchant, Clerical Nov.....	45.00
Dec. 12	15	M. E. Merchant, Convention Expense.....	31.60
Dec. 27	16	E. K. Trader, to date.....	49.00
Dec. 28	17	Tenn. Audit Co. ....	50.00
Dec. 29	18	T. H. Payne & Co., Books for Treas. Gen....	9.50
Dec. 29	19	Mary B. Poppenheim, Ch'n. Ed. Com., 1917..	21.77
Dec. 31	20	Mrs. W. E. Wheelock, Credentials Com. Chairman .....	6.95

## 1918 Check

Jan. 7	21	American Military Hospital No. 1.....	600.00
Jan. 11	22	Whitehead Hoag, for Mrs. Sells.....	65.00
Jan. 11	23	Townes Printing Co., Mrs. Merchant.....	4.00
Jan. 11	24	Mary B. Poppenheim, Expenses .....	17.03
Jan. 11	25	National Capitol Press, Mrs. Odenheimer's speech .....	37.25
Jan. 11	26	Robert Stoll, Mrs. Bashinsky, Robert's medal .....	4.64
Jan. 11	27	Mrs. Grace M. Newbill, Expense Chattanooga .....	7.65
Jan. 11	28	Mrs. Arthur Walcott, Expense Chattanooga..	88.59
Jan. 11	29	Emma A. Fox, Expense Chattanooga.....	67.42
Jan. 11	30	Mrs. E. T. Sells, Expenses to date.....	75.49
Jan. 11	31	Edwards & Broughton, Station'y Treas. Gen.	13.00
Jan. 11	32	Edwards & Broughton, Stationery Miss Poppenheim and Hist. Gen. ....	8.55



1917 Check			
Jan. 11	33	Mrs. E. T. Sells, Postage, Express, Wrappage	8.40
Jan. 12	34	Mrs. T. M. Bashinsky, Expense Acct.....	17.43
Jan. 16	35	Red Cross Fund Deficit .....	116.18
Jan. 17	36	Mrs. Grace M. Newbill, Chattanooga, Postage, Stenographers .....	54.75
Jan. 17	37	Bal. Due on Arlington Monument; this check returned to me and check 51 sent in its place .....	1,325.25
Jan. 21	38	Maude E. Merchant, Expense Acct.....	5.24
Jan. 21	39	Maude E. Merchant, Clerical, Dec.....	45.00
Jan. 26	40	Washington & Lee, for Fitzgerald Flournoy	100.00
Jan. 26	41	Vassar College, for Alice Sawyer.....	175.00
Jan. 26	42	Lowe's Printing Office, for Treas. Gen.....	2.80
Jan. 26	43	Towne's Printing Office, for Rec. Sec. Gen.	4.00
Jan. 26	44	John P. Hunt, Supplies, Mrs. Merchant.....	1.90
Jan. 29	45	Mrs. C. C. Clay, Benefit Sally C. Coxe.....	25.00
Jan. 29	46	Whitehead & Hoag, Badges by Mrs. Bashinsky .....	333.13
Jan. 30	47	Mrs. E. K. Trader, on hand.....	2.00
Jan. 30	48	Sister Esther Carlotta, S. R., Typewritten Endorsement Books Com. ....	1.00
Feb. 2	49	Mrs. Arthur Walcott, Postage .....	5.00
Feb. 5	50	E. K. Trader, from Col. Div.....	27.00
Feb. 5	51	Estate Moses Ezekiel, Deceased .....	1,325.25
Feb. 5	52	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chairman Am. Hosp., France, S. C. ....	600.00
Feb. 5	53	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chairman .....	600.00
Feb. 18	54	Jno. P. Hunt, Mrs. Merchant to Nov., 1917..	1.90
Feb. 18	55	E. T. Sells, Hotel Bill, Chattanooga.....	16.30
Feb. 18	56	Lucile Lightsey, Stenographer Pres. Gen....	15.00
Feb. 18	57	Maude E. Merchant, Postage, Jan.....	5.65
Feb. 18	58	Maude E. Merchant .....	45.00
Feb. 18	59	J. T. Townes, Printing .....	30.00
Feb. 18	60	Everett Waddy Co. ....	6.92
Feb. 18	61	E. T. Sells, Expense .....	10.34
Feb. 18	62	Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Typewriting for Min. ....	14.60

## 1918 Check

Feb. 18	63	Mary B. Poppenheim, Expense, Exp. on Stationery .....	1.90
Feb. 18	64	Mary B. Poppenheim, Stamps .....	9.50
Feb. 18	65	Mrs. J. A. Rountree, Ex. Com.....	10.98
Feb. 21	66	Savings Dept. First Natl. Bank, Seals Acct.	295.22
Feb. 21	67	Mrs. Arthur Walcott, Express .....	1.46
Feb. 22	68	Mrs. Bashinsky, Expense Com. ....	12.26
Feb. 22	69	Mrs. Mary McNeill, Quarterly .....	15.00
Feb. 22	70	Mrs. Alex. B. White, Shloh Bal.....	5.00
Mch. 4	71	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chairman.....	600.00
Mch. 4	72	Edwards & Broughton, Stationery, Gen. Officers .....	207.48
Mch. 4	73	Lucile Lightsey, Stenographer Pres. Gen....	10.50
Mch. 4	74	Mary B. Poppenheim, Stamps .....	10.00
Mch. 4	75	Mrs. Arthur Walcott, Postage.....	5.00
Mch. 8	76	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chairman .....	600.00
Mch. 8	77	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chairman .....	600.00
Mch. 9	78	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chairman .....	600.00
Mch. 9	79	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chairman .....	600.00
Mch. 9	80	Miss Allie Ganer, Treasurer .....	10.00
Mch. 9	81	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chairman .....	600.00
Mch. 11	82	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chairman .....	600.00
Mch. 12	83	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chairman .....	600.00
Mch. 12	84	Mrs. Eugene Little, Clerical Help.....	75.00
Mch. 12	85	Mrs. Eugene Little, Postage and Wires to March 1 .....	10.00
Mch. 16	86	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Alabama.....	600.00
Mch. 16	87	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Texas.....	600.00
Mch. 19	88	Pittsylvania Tribune, Printing, Rec. Sec....	21.00
Mch. 19	89	M. E. Merchant, Office Expense, Feb.....	7.76
Mch. 19	90	M. E. Merchant, Clerical Help, Feb.....	45.00
Mch. 20	91	Richmond Press, Inc. Chattanooga Minutes..	1,403.00
Mch. 20	92	Mrs. Merchant, Expense on Minutes.....	292.75
Mch. 21	93	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn. Davis Bed. D. C....	600.00

## 1918 Check

Mch. 21	94	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn. Philledalphia Bed..	600.00
Mch. 21	95	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Bed through Mrs. Sheppard, D. C. ....	600.00
Mch. 28	96	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn. 2nd Va. Bed.....	600.00
Mch. 27	97	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn. N. Y. Bed.....	600.00
Mch. 27	98	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn. 2nd Texas Bed....	600.00
Mch. 28	99	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn. Mo. Div. Bed.....	600.00
Mch. 29	100	Mildred Rutherford, placing scrap book Confederate Museum .....	62.75
Mch. 29	101	Deacon Bottorp, for Mrs. Stanley.....	30.00
Apr. 5	102	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn. Dreyfus Bed.....	600.00
Apr. 5	103	Mrs. Trader .....	13.00
Apr. 5	104	Lucile Lightsey .....	13.50
Apr. 5	105	M. B. Poppenheim, Stamps, Typing.....	9.75
Apr. 5	106	Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, Expense Educational Com. ....	15.00
Apr. 5	107	Walker Evans Cogswell Co., File and Binder	2.40
Apr. 8	108	Mrs. Trader .....	23.00
Apr. 8	109	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn. Dixie Chapter, Tacoma Bed .....	600.00
Apr. 9	110	Baughman Company, for Mrs. Randolph.....	5.00
Apr. 9	111	Mrs. Randolph, Relief Mrs. Furgeson.....	30.00
Apr. 11	112	L. G. Atkinson, Treas. Gen. Bond.....	12.50
Apr. 11	113	Pittsylvania Tribune, Constitution, Blanks....	21.00
Apr. 13	114	Edwards & Broughton, Stationery.....	7.96
Apr. 13	115	Susan Williams .....	30.00
Apr. 13	116	M. E. Merchant, Postage, March .....	8.34
Apr. 13	117	M. E. Merchant, Clerical Help, March.....	45.00
Apr. 20	118	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn. Maryland Bed.....	600.00
Apr. 20	119	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn. 2nd N. C. Bed.....	600.00
Apr. 20	120	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Ohio Bed.....	600.00
Apr. 20	121	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn. Colorado Bed.....	600.00
Apr. 20	122	Mrs. James for Mrs. Hedden.....	15.00
Apr. 20	123	E. K. Trader .....	3.00

1918 Check			
Apr. 22	124	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., 3rd Ga. Bed.....	600.00
Apr. 29	125	E. K. Trader .....	37.00
Apr. 30	126	J. P. Townes Printing Co., Cross Honor Blanks .....	16.13
Apr. 30	127	Whitehead & Hoag, Mrs. Sells.....	65.00
Apr. 30	128	Mrs. Sells, Postage .....	4.91
Apr. 30	129	Vassar College for Alice Sawyer.....	150.00
May 3	130	Mary B. Poppenheim, April.....	14.25
May 4	131	Edwards & Broughton, Stationery.....	8.06
May 6	132	E. K. Trader .....	73.00
May 7	133	Washington & Lee for F. Flournoy.....	100.00
May 7	134	Mrs. Sells, Expense Office.....	6.35
May 10	135	Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Postage, Minutes Sent Fla. Division to Mrs. F. M. Williams and Drayage .....	13.61
May 11	136	Jno. P. Hunt, Expense Rec. Sec.....	2.05
May 11	137	Pittsylvania Tribune, Printing Cross Honor Blanks .....	2.25
May 11	138	Lucile Lightsay for Pres. Gen., April, Extra Typing, 40 copies Circular Letter.....	22.00
May 16	139	Mrs. Merchant, Office Expense, Clerical Help, April .....	57.00
May 21	140	Mrs. Trader .....	5.00
May 27	141	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Ky. Bed.....	600.00
May 27	142	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Seattle, Wash., Bed	600.00
May 27	143	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Tenn. 3rd Bed.....	600.00
June 1	144	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Okla. Bed.....	600.00
June 1	145	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Fla. Bed.....	600.00
June 5	146	Mrs. Trader .....	28.00
June 6	147	Mary B. Poppenheim, Telegrams, April.....	4.77
June 6	148	Mary B. Poppenheim, Stamps, May.....	9.00
June 6	149	Mrs. J. A. Rountree, Com. Expense, Feb., March, April .....	40.17
June 6	150	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., 2nd Ala. Bed.....	600.00
June 6	151	A. H. Cather, Printing War Relief Com.....	32.75
June 6	152	T. W. Whitehead & Son, Ribbon Rec. Sec..	6.00

1918 Check			
June 7	153	Mrs. N. V. Randolph, for Mrs. McNeill.....	15.00
June 11	154	Mrs. Eugene Little, Office Expense, March 1, June 1 .....	9.90
June 11	155	Vassar College for Prize Essay.....	100.00
June 11	156	Teachers College, Prize College .....	100.00
June 11	157	Lucile Lightsay, Pres. Gen., May.....	14.00
June 12	158	Est. Mrs. L. M. Rose.....	16.00
June 13	159	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Bethel Heroes, Jr., Bed .....	600.00
June 24	160	Edwards & Broughton, for Pres. Gen.....	4.25
June 27	161	Mrs. Trader .....	5.00
July 3	162	Savings Dept. First Natl. Bank, Education Endowment Fund .....	251.00
July 6	163	Edwards & Broughton, Hist. Gen.....	6.11
July 6	164	Mary B. Poppenheim, Postage, Wires, June..	16.09
July 6	165	Lucile Lightsay, Pres. Gen., June.....	12.00
July 16	166	Robt. Stoll, Mrs. Roberts.....	37.08
July 16	167	Robt. Stoll, Mrs. Roberts.....	46.40
July 16	168	Whitehead & Hoag, Badges, Jan.....	325.00
July 17	169	Mrs. H. Cretin .....	15.00
July 17	170	Mrs. James for Mrs. Heddin.....	15.00
July 30	171	Mrs. C. R. Hyde.....	14.30
July 30	172	Mrs. Trader .....	32.50
July 30	173	M. E. Merchant .....	45.00
July 30	174	M. E. Merchant .....	4.42
July 30	175	First Natl. Bank to Cover Roberts Check...	200.00
July 31	176	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Franklin Bed.....	600.00
July 31	177	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Ill. Division So., Woman's Club, Chicago, Bed .....	600.00
July 178		Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Thos. Ruffin Bed.....	600.00
July 31	179	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Richmond Chap. Bed .....	600.00
Aug. 27	180	Mary B. Poppenheim, Expense July.....	5.65
Aug. 27	181	Lucile Lightsay for Pres. Gen., July.....	10.50
Aug. 28	182	M. E. Merchant, Postage, July.....	4.39
Aug. 28	183	M. E. Merchant, Clerical, July.....	45.00

1918 Check			
Sept. 12	184	E. K. Trader .....	10.00
Sept. 16	185	Mary B. Poppenheim, Stamps, Stenographer	12.10
Sept. 16	186	Edwards & Broughton, Letterheads Pres. Gen. ....	3.00
Sept. 16	187	M. E. Merchant, Postage .....	4.66
Sept. 16	188	M. E. Merchant, Clerical, August.....	45.00
Sept. 16	189	J. T. Townes Printing Co., Convention Calls	58.00
Sept. 16	190	J. W. Whitehead & Son, Ribbon Rec. Sec....	3.60
Sept. 24	191	M. E. Merchant, Mailed Amendments.....	25.00
Sept. 24	192	Mrs. F. M. Williams, Expense Stationery Com. ....	9.87
Sept. 28	193	Whitehead & Hoag, Crosses, Aug.....	65.00
Sept. 28	194	Mrs. Sells, Expense .....	2.50
Sept. 28	195	J. T. Townes Printing Co., Amendments.....	26.00
Oct. 1	196	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Gen. Wm. B. Bate Bed, Check Unused .....	600.00
Oct. 1	197	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Nachitoches, La., Bed .....	600.00
Oct. 1	198	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Colorado Bed.....	600.00
Oct. 1	199	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Children Confed- eracy, El Paso .....	600.00
Oct. 1	200	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Children Confed- eracy, El Paso, Second Bed.....	600.00
Oct. 1	201	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Pittsburg Bed.....	600.00
Oct. 2	202	Vassar College, for Alice Sawyer.....	250.00
Oct. 7	203	Mrs. Eugene Little, Office Expense, June 1, October 1, and Clerical Help.....	87.10
Oct. 7	204	Lowe's Printing Office for P. C. Tax.....	5.70
Oct. 7	205	Armida Moses, Vice-Chairman .....	7.85
Oct. 7	206	Mary B. Poppenheim, Stamps, Supplies, 2 Wires, Tulsa .....	16.90
Oct. 14	207	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Dallas Chap. Bed..	600.00
Oct. 14	208	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Duncanville, Dal- las, Co., Bed .....	600.00
Oct. 14	209	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., La. Honor Gen. Mouton .....	600.00
Oct. 14	210	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Lee Chap., Rich- mond, Bed .....	600.00

<b>1918 Check</b>			
Oct. 14	211	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., 2nd Dallas Chap. Bed .....	600.00
Oct. 14	212	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Women of Sixties Bed .....	600.00
Oct. 15	213	Savings Dept., Endowment Fund Transferred from General Account .....	11.00
Oct. 16	214	E. K. Trader .....	9.05
Oct. 17	215	M. E. Merchant, Clerical, September.....	45.00
Oct. 17	216	M. E. Merchant, Expense, September.....	7.84
Oct. 18	217	Nellie C. Preston, Chmn. Endorsement Books Com. ....	7.50
Oct. 18	218	J. T. Townes Printing Co., Roll Call, States	4.50
Oct. 18	219	Mrs. J. A. Rountree, Chmn., War Relief.....	71.00
Oct. 18	220	Sallie C. Cox, Relief .....	25.00
Oct. 18	221	Mrs. Mary McNeill, Relief .....	15.00
Oct. 18	222	Mrs. Mary A. Stanley, Relief.....	30.00
Oct. 18	223	Mrs. S. W. Furgeson, Relief.....	30.00
Oct. 18	224	Miss Susan Williams, Relief .....	30.00
Oct. 18	225	Mrs. Harry Heddin, Relief .....	15.00
Oct. 18	226	Mrs. H. Cretin, Relief .....	15.00
Oct. 18	227	Mrs. J. A. Rountree, Chmn. ....	32.88
Oct. 18	228	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Wilcox King Bed..	600.00
Oct. 19	229	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., McWhirter Bed....	600.00
Oct. 24	230	E. K. Trader .....	18.00
Oct. 24	231	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Miss. Bed.....	600.00
Oct. 24	232	Robt. Stoll .....	88.09
Oct. 24	233	Tiffany, for Ten Pres. Gen. Bars.....	180.00
Oct. 24	234	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Bed "Honor Texas"	600.00
Oct. 29	235	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Marlin, Tex., Bed..	600.00
Nov. 2	236	Mrs. Robt. Bacon, Chmn., Duplicate Check 229, McWhirter .....	600.00
Nov. 6	237	Endowment Fund, Savings Dept., N. Y. Chapter, January 16 .....	2.00
Nov. 6	238	E. K. Trader .....	25.00
Jan. 11	6	Savings Department. Mabel Boardman, Final Payment Red Cross Widow .....	490.18

1918 Check

June 18      Bennett H. Young, Jefferson Davis Monument Fund, in full to date..... 402.98

Mrs. Schuyler stated that three or four checks had been sent from Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter, New York, for Chair of Southern History, though only \$25 was reported by the Treasurer General. The President General stated that the matter would be looked into, and, after conference with Mrs. Tate, former Treasurer General, any amount that might have gone into the general fund, belonging to this special fund, would be properly credited.

A supplemental report as to War Relief Work was read by the Treasurer General.

The report of the Finance Committee was read by Mrs. Camp, Kentucky.

### REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, Pres. Gen. United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Madam:

The Finance Committee beg leave to make the following report:

We being authorized to engage an Accountant to audit the books of this organization, the Chairman engaged Messrs. Turner-Spencer Co., of Louisville, to do this work.

Inasmuch as their report covers all the accounts, we submit their report and urge that the officers follow the suggestions made by the Auditor of last year, as well as by our auditor for this year.

We desire to report that the condition of the books is as they state. Mrs. White, Past President General, and myself, devoted considerable time in going over same with the accountant.

For the protection of the organization in case of any unforeseen event that would require placing the books in the hands of a Committee or of a new Treasurer General, we would especially stress the necessity of totaling every account monthly and posting same, and of keeping a debit and credit account for every special fund.



We recommend that a warrant for every disbursement be issued, a duplicate kept by the President General, and all warrants be kept by the Treasurer General and turned over to the Finance Committee for the annual auditing by said committee.

Section 10, By-Law 2, says the books of the Treasurer General shall be sent by express to the Chairman of Finance Committee ten days before the opening of the annual convention, as accountants insist, they with their other work, must have at least ten days to audit and analyze the books as they should be, we recommend that Section 10 be amended to "shall reach the Chairman of the Finance Committee ten days before opening of Annual Convention," or interpreted to mean that.

Yours respectfully,

MRS. JAMES B. CAMP,  
Chairman Finance Committee.

MRS. ALEXANDER B. WHITE

March 28, 1919.

As per the request of Mrs. Camp, Chairman of the Finance Committee, we have audited the books of the Recording Secretary from November 1st, 1918, to date. The following are the receipts for sales of supplies, etc., made by her, payment of which to the Treasurer General is verified by the Recording Secretary's checks endorsed, and also the receipt of the Treasurer General. The Receipts are as follows:

November, 1918 .....	\$20.09
December, 1918 .....	7.80
January, 1919 .....	27.60
February, 1919 .....	38.86
March, 1919 .....	40.07

The Expenses of this office were compared with the Receipts, etc., and the monthly totals are as follows:

November, 1918 .....	\$ 2.00
December, 1918 .....	4.00
December, 1918, for help.....	45.00
January, 1919 .....	9.85
January, 1919, for help.....	45.00
February, 1919 .....	4.00
March, 1919 .....	8.09

We cannot properly audit this portion of the Recording Secretary's work without verification with the Treasurer General's reports, which would be by an examination of the checks made payable by the Treasurer General to the Recording Secretary for her expenses. However, we presume same are correct. The next audi-

tor would be able, with the list of monthly expenses given, to make a proper report.

We trust that the Louisville meeting will be a good one and of great benefit to the organization.

Yours very truly,

TURNER-SPENCER & CO.,

By Thomas E. Turner.

Mrs. Parry, Missouri, moved the acceptance of the report and recommendations of the Finance Committee, with thanks. Motion seconded. Mrs. Merchant, Virginia, moved to amend the motion, by stating, without the recommendations, in order that the recommendations, which might conflict with wording or interpretation of the by-laws, might be taken up later in considering amendments to the by-laws.

By-Law 2, Section 10, read by the Recording Secretary General, regarding sending of Treasurer General's books to chairman of Finance Committee.

Motion to accept report without recommendations carried.

Mrs. Schuyler moved acceptance of the Treasurer General's report, with thanks. Motion seconded by Mrs. Cory, Alabama; amended by Mrs. Stevens, Georgia, that a rising vote of appreciation be given, and carried unanimously.

Mrs. Little, Treasurer General, explained her method of keeping the books ;and also called attention to the errors made by divisions in sending in checks for incorrect amounts; list with names not in alphabetical order, and no indication on checks as to

what fund they belong to, asking that these matters be handled with care in the various divisions.

Mrs. Parker, New York, moved the adoption of recommendation No. 1 of the Finance Committee, that accounts be posted monthly; seconded by Mrs. Purdy, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Higgins, Missouri, suggested that the method of keeping the books should be left to the Treasurer General and to the Finance Committee, as succeeding officers may have different methods; and that it was without the province of the convention to act officially on this.

The recommendation, being acceptable to the Treasurer General, was carried.

Recommendation No. 2, that a warrant for every disbursement be issued, a duplicate kept by the President General, the original to be filed by the Treasurer General and turned over to the Finance Committee, was pronounced acceptable to the President General and the Treasurer General.

Mrs. Little stated that the vouchers used by the Treasurer General were copied from those in use by the New York Division, which had kindly loaned one for this purpose.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, suggested that no money should be paid out without these warrants being in the hands of the Treasurer General.

The method of duplicate vouchers or warrants was explained by Mrs. Merchant, and by the Treasurer General, the Treasurer General calling attention to some delays in the return of the warrants.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, stated that the main trouble lay with the chapters, in keeping out checks and vouchers for long periods; and that any criticism of the Treasurer General or Finance Committee was out of order.

The President General announced that the discussion was replete with helpful suggestions, and was welcomed; and was not in the nature of criticism.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, moved the adoption of the recommendation; seconded by Mrs. Parker, New York.

Answering inquiries, the President General stated that it would be impracticable to have warrant and check in one paper, since the warrant is to be approved by the President General before check is issued; and the Treasurer General stated that this would entail unnecessarily intricate and complicated bookkeeping.

Motion to adopt the second recommendation carried.

Mrs. Merchant moved that action on the third recommendation, as to having the Treasurer's books reach the Finance Committee ten days before the convention, instead of being sent ten days before such time, be deferred until such time as an amendment to

By-Law 2, Section 10, may be considered. Motion seconded by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas.

The President General stated that the By-Laws did not provide for sending the books more than ten days before the time for the convention.

The Treasurer General said the books were en-route for nine days before delivered, and asked if they could not be sent by parcel post; but the By-Laws, it was shown, provide that they be sent by express.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, inquired how the By-Laws could now be amended, since the amendment must have been filed before the meeting of the convention.

Mrs. Merchant withdrew her motion.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved that the Treasurer General be asked to send her books to the Finance Committee as early as possible, in compliance with the By-Laws, so that if possible they might be received ten days before the convention. Motion seconded and carried.

Mrs. Hosea, Ohio, asked if the books might not be sent by insured parcel post; Mrs. McKinney stated that it was her understanding first class mail could not be so sent.

Mrs. Trabert, California, read her report as Registrar General.

## REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL

Madam President and Daughters of the Confederacy:

The announcement of the action of our Executive Committee, electing me to the office of Registrar General of the United Daughters of the Confederacy for the unexpired term of Mrs. Powell, came as a great surprise. It was with considerable trepidation that I accepted the office, feeling myself and my small ability utterly inadequate to the task which such acceptance entailed.

Only having been in office about four months, my experience is limited and the conclusions I have drawn from the work may be rather immature.

There is no question in my mind, however, but that methods are possible to make my office more useful to the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Proper registration and the keeping of records are either much or little. They are either the very foundation upon which depends the future growth and preservation of our organization, or they are nothing.

The sending of the proper kind of a report to the Registrar General should be of just as much importance as the paying of per capita taxes in placing a Division in good standing.

I heartily concur in the amendments to Article X of the Constitution as offered by Miss Preston of Virginia, with Miss Poppenheim's amplification, and would urge the adoption of the same.

It is of the utmost importance that all divisions have a uniform rule for registration and the keeping of records. I would suggest the making out of three (3) application papers by all new members, each duly signed and endorsed. One of these would be retained by the Chapter, one by the Division and the third would be filed with the Registrar General. This last paper, after having been properly endorsed, would be ultimately filed away with the other permanent records of the U. D. C.

Many of the reports as now received by my office give only the merest detail as to the ancestry of the member. The historical and genealogical data which the petitions usually contain is thus lost to our organization instead of being preserved for future generations.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the many Division Registrars who have so cordially complied with my request for typewritten and alphabetically arranged reports of members.

Due to various causes, primarily the lack of a Registrar General for a considerable period, many divisions have failed to send in a report, although request was made early in January.

The following list represents the number of names registered from each Division:

Division	New Names	Old Records
		Never Reported Before
Alabama .....	208	.....
Arkansas .....	67	.....
California .....	97	.....
District of Columbia.....	60	.....
Florida .....	83	.....
Illinois .....	20	.....
Indiana (Fitzhugh Lee-Evansville).....	No	.....
	New Members	
Kentucky .....	81	.....
Louisiana .....	92	.....
Maryland .....	9	.....
Massachusetts (Boston Chapter).....	4	.....
Minnesota (R. E. Lee-Minneapolis).....	5	30
Mississippi .....	160	.....
Missouri .....	170	.....
North Carolina .....	331	.....
New York .....	10	.....
Ohio .....	22	.....
Oklahoma .....	98	.....
Pennsylvania—		
(Pittsburgh Chapter) .....	3	.....
(Philadelphia Chapter) .....	22	.....
South Carolina .....	201	56
Tennessee .....	87	.....
Texas .....	116	.....
Virginia .....	823	.....
Washington .....	13	.....
West Virginia .....	87	.....
Total .....	2,369	86

Total registered ..... 2,455

In addition, Texas Division reported 38 auxiliary members, which I found, upon investigation, were children, members of Junior Chapters. As these have no place in our records, the same were omitted.

The following list is of Divisions failing to make any report: Colorado, Georgia, Kansas, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah.

My letter to the Father Ryan Chapter of Mexico City, Mexico, was returned with advice that the Registrar could not be found.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. CHARLES L. TRABERT,  
Registrar General, U. D. C.

Mrs. Roberts, Arkansas, moved the report be adopted and accepted; motion seconded. Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, moved to amend, by adding, "with thanks." Motion as amended carried.

Mrs. Franklin, Georgia, stated that Georgia enrolled 461 new members, not included in the Registrar General's report; these evidently not having been sent in in time by the state registrar.

The report of the Historian General was read by Mrs. Hyde, Tennessee, who stated that the report would be that of the history committee, as well as Historian General, and covered the period to November, 1918.

## REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN GENERAL

*Madame President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Amid the clash of arms art is neglected and literature suffers. When history is being rapidly made historical chronicles languish and the fingers deftly rolling Red Cross bandages cannot readily grasp the pen. Hence you will be surprised and delighted at the amount of historical work accomplished during a year of sorrow, turmoil and unrest, and each State Historian who has sent in a report seems to have noted an earnest desire to keep up the traditions and love



of the cause, as well as to render active service in present war work.

The retiring historian of Alabama, Mrs. J. E. Aderhold, who sent the report for the past year's work, has been busy with the important work of patriotic education, making several addresses along that line, and Alabama has placed splendid pictures of Lee and Jackson in her country schools and her daughters have been busy collecting old wills and private manuscripts, and have edited an historical page in the Montgomery Advertiser. They have tried to have removed from their schools books inimical to the South and have distributed hundreds of Miss Rutherford's historical addresses to the soldiers within her borders. Mrs. Aderhold also reports having placed in the Confederate Museum in Richmond an album containing pictures of fifty of the distinguished Daughters of the Confederacy of Alabama.

Arkansas has been blessed with a conscientious and painstaking historian in Mrs. Lora Gaines Goolsby, who has collected over one thousand typewritten pages of valuable historical matter, which she placed with the Arkansas Historical Commission in Little Rock, which has one of the most carefully arranged collections in the whole South under the able management of a gifted historian, Mr. Dallas T. Herndon.

Arkansas is endeavoring to have the history of each of her counties written by a woman. Mrs. Goolsby also issued a booklet on the work of the U. D. C.,

and secured a prize of ten dollars for the chapter reporting the largest amount of historical work accomplished.

California reports through her historian, Miss Caroline Duncan, that although much time has been given by her Division to war relief, the chapters have carried out with enthusiasm the programs as published in the Veteran.

Last year California sent in too late for competition, for the Raines' banner a wonderful lot of historical matter which was entered in the contest for this year.

It consists of 413 pages of typewritten sketches, historical data and original narratives collected by Mrs. Annie Cooper Burton of Wade Hampton Chapter, Los Angeles, and is a remarkable collection.

This state also reports increased interest in the C. of C. work.

Miss Duncan mentions a new History of the United States by Mr. Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer as containing a fair and just description of the workings of Reconstruction in the South.

California has been very active in speeding up ship-building as part of her contribution to present war work.

It makes one's heart proud to chronicle the faithful work done by Mrs. Rosa M. Bowden for the four chapters comprising Colorado's Daughters, and it is

with pleasure that it can be announced that she retains the Rutherford medal for another year, and we feel that it is in safe keeping.

She reports 149 typewritten pages, 375 printed, 174 written and 192 illustrations collected.

In addition these active Daughters have placed pamphlets and the Confederate Veteran in the Public Library, distributed Rutherford addresses, besides collecting records of our soldiers of today and placing these records in their division files. With all this they have never forgotten their Veterans nor neglected their Confederate women, and have decorated the graves of Confederate heroes, and yet have found time to engage in war work of today.

Mrs. William B. Bonham, historian for the District of Columbia, has been engaged in educational work of value to the South, and reports that her Division has not done much historical work, on account of war relief activities. However, this Division has undertaken the very vital work of investigating and studying all text-books used in the public schools and are giving careful attention to the teaching given to their children.

Miss Rutherford, Historian for life for Georgia, writes that her Division has given all of its time to Red Cross work, but with her many duties this busy historian has collected 240 books for the Confederate Library, and all Daughters know that she has finally

deposited in the Confederate Museum in Richmond the 70 large scrap books compiled by her while Historian General. These scrap books average 400 pages to the volume and represent a vast amount of labor, and as Mr. James Callaway wrote in the Macon Telegraph, we may all exclaim, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant."

The deposit of these books attracted much attention, and your Historian General received a letter from the Librarian of the Indiana State Library asking if he could secure copies of these volumes for that institution.

Illinois reports, both through her President, Miss Powell, and her historian, Mrs. W. N. Robins, that since 1914 her chief historical work has been to give \$100.00 a year to the Chicago University, for the best Doctor's Thesis on the subject of "Southern History," and by this means has encouraged great interest in the study of the South, and some of the papers produced have been most valuable.

The winner of the prize for 1917, Mr. A. W. Meriwether, who wrote on "The Southern Frontier in the Revolution," has laid down the pen for the sword and gone to war.

Indiana has given all of her time to Red Cross work and sends no report.

Kentucky's historian, Mrs. Walter Matthews, has endeavored to secure the unwritten history of her

state, and also to ascertain what manner of doctrine was being given to Kentucky children through text books, by offering several prizes, and reports many interesting papers secured. This state has been active in looking after the character of books used in her schools and at her state convention endorsed the histories written by Matthew Page Andrews. This state won the Rose loving cup.

Mrs. J. S. Allison writes that Louisiana has been so busy with war work that no chapter historians have turned in papers of any character, though they report anniversaries of our heroes observed, and programs carried out.

A set of "Memoirs of the Confederacy," by Captain M. W. Hughes, has been presented by his daughter, Miss Katie Hughes, to the Joanna Waddill Chapter, U. D. C., of Baton Rouge. From the sale of historical sketches by Mrs. John Dimitry, a late gifted historian of Louisiana, sufficient funds were realized to erect a monument over her grave.

No report came from Mississippi, but the very interesting paper, "Our Heritage," issued in that state, shows that she has never neglected her own history.

Mrs. J. P. Higgins, Historian for Missouri, writes that the Daughters of her Division have been exceedingly active in war work, but have not entirely overlooked the value of historical affairs, and three fine papers have been prepared on the subject: "The Part

**Missouri Played in the War Between the States."**

As Librarian, Mrs. Higgins secured for the Confederate Library at the Jefferson Memorial, a number of very valuable books relating to the Confederacy.

New York won Anna Robinson Andrews' medal.

Our Daughters will be glad to place the Raines Banner within the keeping of the Old North State for another year when they realize the vast amount of war work reported by that faithful historian, Mrs. J. A. Fore, for North Carolina.

In this stress of war work and anxiety over present issues, she has managed to collect and file 776 typewritten pages of history, 3,372 printed, 168 written, besides giving to libraries 1,301 books, 202 illustrations, erecting 15 monuments, bestowing 7 medals, and placing 10 pictures in schools.

Nor is that all—these indefatigable Daughters have offered 5 prizes within their own state, giving silver loving cups and prizes in money for the best historical reports, besides presenting a large flag of North Carolina to the Hostess House at Camp Greene, and again gives the Ricks Banner to the general organization.

Oklahoma seems to have been too busy with the Reunion to send a report, but from a printed article by her historian, Mrs. Elizabeth K. Cowgill, we learn that every chapter in the state has bought Liberty

Bonds, War Savings Stamps, worked for the Red Cross and contributed to the fund for our hospitals beds at Neuilly.

This state is making an effort to locate and mark the graves of all Confederate soldiers buried in Indian Territory and Oklahoma.

The funds raised to erect a monument to the old hero, Gen. Stand Watie, have been invested in Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps.

No more beautifully prepared report was received than that sent by Mrs. St. John Alison Lawton, historian for South Carolina; and judged by the quality of her work, the Palmetto state has been very successful.

She has had cantonments at Spartanburg, Greenville, Columbia, Charleston and Beaufort; the work connected with them is a history in itself.

Mrs. Lawton reports her work under three divisions, each of them important:

1. The financial aid given by the South Carolina Daughters of the Confederacy to Gen. C. Irvine Walker in the publication of that splendid biography of a noted man, "The Life of Gen. Richard Heron Anderson."

2. The vital work of the History Committee in dealing with a text book used in the state, "American History by Nathaniel Wright Stephenson," which was

put to the acid test by a criticism of its errors, omissions and objections, offered by Mrs. Wright, of Newberry. If all states were so vigilant, our children would be better taught.

3. The work done in compiling a Confederate Catechism of South Carolina for the children of the state.

South Carolina reviews all histories, readers and literature used in her schools. She also reports for the Raines banner contest 200 papers and 800 printed pages.

Mrs. L. F. Beaty, present historian, reports for the retiring historian of Tennessee, Mrs. W. J. Barton, that the Volunteer state has placed 900 books in libraries, three pictures in schools and collected a number of typewritten and printed pages, but with patriotic use of her funds, has erected only one monument.

Texas has sent no report, but her historian, Mrs. J. W. Wilkinson, issued a fine year book, and reported many prizes offered for historical work.

Houston has been engaged in destroying books which condemned the South and were unjust to her institutions, and one of the patriotic teachers of that city issued a circular showing grievous errors in certain books in the public library which later were withdrawn from circulation.



Virginia, through her historian, Mrs. H. A. Alexander, reports, in addition to a vast amount of war work done in the Old Dominion, a large collection of historical matter including 1,649 typewritten pages, also many articles on Confederate women and reminiscences of Confederate Veterans.

She has placed markers, she has held 53 historical meetings, she has observed all the anniversaries, she has gathered records of faithful slaves, she presented a portrait of General Lee to the Hostess House at Camp Lee, and with all of this Virginia never forgets the needy women of the 60's, and surely the blessings of the commandment with promise will rest upon her. In Virginia also has been done such splendid work of the C. of C., the Juniors of Staunton, under the able management of Mrs. Cassell, being the largest organization in existence. A most comprehensive open letter was issued to the Children of the Confederacy by Mrs. J. K. Bowman, State Director for Virginia.

Miss Orra F. Tomlinson reports for West Virginia that her state has been actively engaged in war relief and has not done so much historical work as it formerly did, but many chapters found time to prepare biographical and character sketches from the programs in the Veteran.

One town so effectively protested against the text books used that they were removed by the School Board.

A very notable gift has been that of the Morganton Chapter to the State University of 52 volumes of Confederate history and Southern literature—many of them rare and out of print.

From West Virginia was issued a fine circular about the C. of C. work by my colleague, Miss Price of Lewisburg, and through her department the report of work done by that organization will come.

When the honor of this office was conferred upon me the request was made of the Executive Board that the retiring Historian General, Mrs. Grace M. Newbill, be permitted to select the topic for the Rose loving cup contest, as that privilege had not been hers during her brief tenure of office. The one selected, "Southern Ideals," was characteristic of her delicate thought. Her lamented death soon followed and I have been greatly hampered in the work by the lack of her kind advice. As soon as possible after the details of the contests were arranged, an outline of the programs was made, and the one thought was to give you the best material of which I was capable, at the least expense to our organization. But for the kindness of Miss Pope, the editor of the Confederate Veteran, in giving us space for these programs, we would have had to be at a great expense, as the cost of paper and printing now is almost prohibitive. As soon as this matter was settled a circular was sent out announcing that the year book, as planned, would not be issued, for patriotic reasons, so that the amount involved

could be applied to the fund for our hospital wards at Neuilly.

Mrs. Peter Youree, gave your historian general the privilege of selecting the work for which the Youree prize should be given, so in order to connect our historical department with the present, that fund was offered to the war relief work of that Division sending in the largest list of descendants of Confederate Veterans engaged in the present war, the award to be made by Mrs. J. A. Rountree, director of war relief work.

I have tried to spare our organization expense, but have made a personal outlay of over \$100.00, for the books used in making the programs, many of them rare and out of print. In order to give my full time to the work, I resigned from some offices and declined a high appointment in another organization. I have had no idle hours and have made the following addresses:

One at the presentation of the Sunnyside school service flag.

The Address of Welcome at the Council of Defense meeting for Hamilton County and City of Chattanooga.

One on "The Battles Around Chattanooga" for Gen. A. P. Stewart Chapter, U. D. C.

At the Tennessee state convention in Nashville, in May, I spoke on "War Days and War Ways."

In July, one on "Patriotism," before the 4th Tennessee Cavalry, at Ooltewah, Tennessee.

At my request, Capt. J. F. Shipp investigated and disproved the statement that Confederate dead had been buried in the National Cemetery in Chattanooga during the war and that deceased German prisoners were buried beside them.

I wrote to the National Geographic Magazine correcting an error regarding the state flag of Tennessee.

Through the kindness of Miss Pope, we had printed an article about Judge Orr, of Mississippi, the last distinguished survivor of the Confederate Congress, inasmuch as the press of the country have frequently stated there was no such survivor.

As acting chairman of the Woman's Committee Council of National Defense, Chattanooga unit, during the summer months, it was with pleasure I saw brought to a successful issue the child welfare campaign and the campaign for Student Nurses Reserve.

As chairman of the Memorial Committee, National League for Woman's Service, I have, with three other devoted Daughters of the Confederacy, Miss Mollie Kavanaugh, Miss Anna Kavanaugh and Mrs. C. E. Buek, attended the funerals of our soldiers dying at Oglethorpe, since September, 1917, placing as a mark of honor upon their blouse the badge of the League, the flag of their country in their hand, flow-

ers upon their coffin, kept the record of their deaths, and whenever possible have written to the next of kin.

The finest musicians of Chattanooga furnished the music for these military funerals.

Among them we have had many descendants of Confederate soldiers—including a great-grandson of Gen. Howell Cobb, of Georgia, and a grandson by marriage of L. Q. C. Lamar, of Mississippi; and during the epidemic of this month more have perished from disease than have fallen by the sword.

I have written with my own hand 586 letters about historical matters and almost as many more connected with present war affairs. The work has been a labor of love and "for the deed's sake have I done the deed."

Respectfully submitted,

ANNE BACHMAN HYDE,

Historian General, U. D. C.

October the 24th, 1918.

Mrs. Quinn, Mississippi, moved the acceptance of the report, and that the recommendations be acted upon immediately afterwards. Motion seconded by Mrs. Gudger, North Carolina, and Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi.

Mrs. Hosea, Ohio, advised that Ohio's report was sent in during November, 1918, showing distribution of 98 books in four cities in Ohio, and also the distribution of literature, which was not included in the

report; the Historian General said this had not been received.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved that the motion of acceptance be amended to include "with thanks." Amendment accepted.

Mrs. Stone commended the Historian General's report, stressing its completeness and scope, notwithstanding the taking up of so much time in war activities.

Mrs. Little, North Carolina, gave the experience of that division in starting an historical scrap book some four years ago, under the direction of Miss Jessica Smith; that this had proved more than satisfactory, and now amounted to twelve such books. The adoption of this method was recommended for all divisions.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, inquired if anything was paid for printing programs in the Veteran, and was advised by Mrs. Hyde that no charge was made, though the cost was about \$30 per page. Mrs. Randolph advised the distribution to the public of extra copies of the paper.

Mrs. Granger, Louisiana, stated that the Soldiers' Home in that division was supplied with this paper.

Motion for acceptance of the report, with rising vote of thanks, carried.

#### **Recommendations**

1. I recommend that each chapter of the U. D. C. try to take at least one copy of the Confederate

Veteran in order to sustain it and further the interests of our work.

It is our medium of communication, it contains the records of the men in whose honor our organization was founded, and outline of work by the President General, it carries our programs and chronicles the work of our Divisions and no Daughter of the Confederacy can do her work intelligently without it.

It is a monument to the unselfish devotion of Mr. Cunningham, and since his death has been most ably edited by Miss Edith Pope of Nashville, Tennessee.

2. I recommend that the U. D. C. undertake to publish a book called "Women of the South in War Times," compiled by Matthew Page Andrews, the well known historian.

There is enough material in hand for the volume which has been gone over by your President General and Historian General, and the matter is largely in the words of the women who lived in the stormy period, 1861 to 1865, but Mr. Andrews desires to add something about the war work of the Daughters of the Confederacy in the world war.

Arrangements can be made to give us 1,000 copies for \$750.00, the amount to be raised by pledges from the Divisions at this convention, each Division receiving her pro rata of books according to the amount pledged, at the rate of 75c a volume, the same to be sold for

\$1.50 a volume, the percentage of increase to belong to the general treasury of the Division.

I recommend that the President General be authorized to appoint an editing committee of three persons to confer with Mr. Andrews about editing the book and a committee of distribution in accord with the usual U. D. C. co-operative committees.

Any individual chapters or divisions having other material suitable for this book will please send to Mr. Andrews by May 10, 1919.

3. I recommend that the recording of names of the descendants of Confederate Veterans engaged in the great war from April, 1917, to November, 1918, be placed in the Historical Department, where it properly belongs, and that each state president urge the state and chapter historians to be faithful, accurate and conscientious in this enrollment, as it is of the greatest importance since it honors our ancestors and keeps the records for our descendants.

This work has been done heretofore through the kindness of the war relief committee in an unselfish desire to help when there was such a vast amount of work to be done, but who conceive it to be the work of the historical committee.

It was my earnest thought to plan for a token of recognition for our Confederate descendants engaged in this war, but finding that our President General



had this among her recommendations I sincerely urge that you unanimously adopt it.

4. I urge that each state begin the work of writing in manuscript form her own history, particularly of the events that led up to the secession of the state, the part she took in the war between the states and the conduct of her affairs through Reconstruction.

It is an age of specialists and we can no longer scatter our efforts. Each state had her own problems, her great statesmen, soldiers and noble women, and her peculiar struggles. It is only by a careful study of them and a faithful representation that we will be able to set before the world the finished picture of the Confederacy, and

“Then leaning upon the arm of Time  
Comes Truth, whose radiant face,  
Though never so late to the feast she came  
Hath, aye, the foremost place.

Mrs. West, Texas, moved the adoption of the Historian General's Recommendation No. 1, to the effect that each chapter in the organization subscribe for at least one copy of the Confederate Veteran. Mrs. West states that Texas Division was already pledged to this, and had been doing it; and was also placing it in public schools and libraries. Motion seconded.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, announced that she was advised by the publishers of the Veteran, that Richmond had a larger subscription list than any state.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, urged that the subscriptions be regarded as an obligation by each chapter.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, urged personal responsibility for the subscriptions, stating that two subscriptions were taken by her—one for the Children's organization, and the other individually.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, stressed the importance of having the paper in each chapter, and that the President General's letters be read at chapter meetings, which practice obtained in the Mary Mildred Sullivan chapter, New York, and resulted in keeping the members in closer touch with the organization.

Miss Gautreaux, Louisiana, announced a similar practice in that division. The same procedure was reported by Mrs. Bryan, Texas; Mrs. Quinn, Mississippi, and Mrs. Moffett, North Carolina. Mrs. Porter, Ohio, reported that fifteen members out of twenty-five in Cleveland chapter, were subscribers.

Mrs. Hosea, Ohio, added that, in her chapter, the paper was turned over to the historian; then to the program committee, in order that the chapter might get the full benefit of it monthly.

Motion to adopt the recommendation was carried.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, moved the adoption of the Historian's second recommendation, to the effect that the organization undertake the publication

of Matthew Page Andrews' book, "Women of the South in War Times." Motion seconded by Mrs. Roberts, Arkansas.

As to that portion of the recommendation, asking that material be sent direct to Mr. Andrews, Baltimore, Maryland, from chapters or divisions; Miss West moved that the recommendation be amended to read from "individuals, chapters and divisions." The amendment was seconded by Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, and accepted by Mrs. Hyde.

Mrs. Randolph inquired as to method of sale of the books, and was informed by the chair that each Division would receive as many books as subscribed for, and that the divisions would dispose of them as they saw fit. The cost to the division would be 75 cents each; to be sold by them for \$1.50.

Mrs. Hyde explained that the work had the unanimous endorsement of the Executive Board, and that this was the psychological time for its publication; that the amount of money asked (\$750.00) was for the first 1,000 copies.

Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi, asked if the books might be disposed of at the convention; the President General stated they would be the property of the divisions who purchased them, and this convention could not legislate on how the divisions were to dispose of them.

The motion to adopt the recommendation was put and carried.

On motion of Miss West, Texas, seconded by Mrs. Merchant, Virginia, a recess of three minutes was taken in order that delegations may confer as to pledges for subscriptions.

Mrs. Hyde, Historian General, asked that the pledges be paid by July 1st, 1919.

Mrs. Tracy, Florida, inquired if, after a pledge was made for a certain number of books, more could be later secured, and was advised that this could be done as long as there were any on hand.

The following pledges were made for purchase of the first edition of the book:

**Pledges for Printing "Women of the South"**

Alabama .....	\$ 37.50
Arkansas .....	37.50
California .....	50.00
Colorado .....	37.50
D. of C. ....	37.50
Florida .....	30.00
Georgia .....	100.00
Illinois .....	37.50
Kentucky .....	100.00
Louisiana .....	75.00
Mississippi .....	150.00
Missouri .....	50.00
New York .....	10.00
North Carolina .....	125.00
Ohio .....	37.50

Oklahoma .....	18.75
Pennsylvania—	
Philadelphia .....	7.50
Pittsburgh .....	7.50
South Carolina .....	75.00
Texas .....	100.00
Virginia .....	105.00
West Virginia .....	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,293.75

Mrs. Merchant, Virginia, stated the extra 75 cents, on the sale of each book, belonged to the Division Treasurer.

The President General stated the books for each division would be sent to one person in the division.

Mrs. Fahnestock moved that the pledges be paid by June 1, 1919. Motion seconded and carried.

Regarding the Historian General's third recommendation, in reference to records of descendants of Confederate Veterans, Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, requested that this be deferred until a similar recommendation by the War Relief Committee was acted upon. This request was acceded to by Mrs. Hyde.

Mrs. Tracy, Florida, moved the adoption of the fourth recommendation, to the effect that each state begin the writing of its own history. Motion seconded and carried.

After announcements were made, and greetings to the convention read by the Corresponding Secre-

tary General, the convention was regularly adjourned at 6:15 o'clock p. m., until 9:30 o'clock Thursday morning.

---

#### THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

The morning session was called to order at 10:30 o'clock a. m., by the President General.

Invocation by Rev. Geo. Schuhmann.

The President General announced the appointment of the following committee on Resolutions of Thanks, to report on the last day of the convention: Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, chairman; Mrs. Norris, Florida; Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia; Mrs. Doane, Ohio; Mrs. Owen, Tennessee.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, chairman Credentials Committee, requested that, as provided by the constitution, the chairman of each delegation report today at noon to the Credentials Committee, a correct list of delegates present, with names of chapters represented.

The President General directed that this be done, and stressed its important bearing on the question of place of meetings of conventions, and on the general scope of the organization's work and interest.

The minutes of Wednesday morning and afternoon sessions were read by the Recording Secretary General; corrected and stood approved.

The President General announced the program for the remainder of the day, including the automobile drive in the afternoon, the courtesy of the hostess chapter.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, stated that two reports scheduled for Tuesday had not been read, but the President General ruled that the by-laws provided for the election of officers immediately after the reading of the minutes at this time.

The by-law and constitutional provisions regarding election of officers and their tenure of office, were read by the Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, asked for a ruling as to how division votes should be cast; whether delegates other than division presidents may cast an individual vote, or whether the division president casts all votes for that division.

The President General stated that only the name of the state would be called, to be answered by one voice, who is to cast the vote as directed by the delegates; to include the vote of the division president, if present; if not present, her vote cannot be cast by proxy. Also, that every general officer has one vote; every state president one vote; each chairman of standing committees one vote, none of which can be delegated to another, but must be voted in person by roll call of states and nominations must be made from the floor, and that the election must be by viva voce vote.

For the office of President General, Mrs. Flournoy, Virginia, nominated Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, South Carolina. The seconds to this nomination included Mrs. Camp, Kentucky; Mrs. Quinn, Mississippi; Mrs. Cart, South Carolina; Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina; Mrs. Owen, Tennessee; Mrs. Stone, Texas; Mrs. Franklin, Georgia; Miss Gautreaux, Louisiana; Mrs. Beale, Arkansas; Mrs. Parker, New York; Mrs. Parry, Missouri; Miss West, Texas; when Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved that the second be made unanimous. The motion was seconded by Mrs. Walke, Virginia, and carried.

On motion of Mrs. A. B. White, Tennessee, seconded by Mrs. Purdy, Oklahoma, and carried, nominations were closed.

Mrs. Wilson, Georgia, inquired if the unanimous approval by nomination and seconding did not carry with it election; and Mrs. Stone, Texas, moved that the election be made unanimous by acclamation, as there was only one name before the convention.

The President General ruled that neither could be done, but that the election must be by roll call of states, officers and standing committee chairmen.

A roll call upon the election of the President General resulted as follows:

### Votes Cast for President General

#### DIVISIONS

Alabama .....	117
Arkansas .....	74



Arizona .....	1
California .....	54
Colorado .....	9
District of Columbia.....	32
Florida .....	60
Georgia .....	181
Illinois .....	6
Indiana .....	1
Kentucky .....	77
Louisiana .....	58
Maryland .....	29
Massachusetts .....	2
Mississippi .....	75
Minnesota .....	1
Missouri .....	98
New York .....	19
North Carolina .....	105
Ohio .....	11
Oklahoma .....	32
Pennsylvania—	
(Philadelphia) .....	6
(Pittsburgh) .....	2
South Carolina .....	186
Tennessee .....	86
Texas .....	93
Utah .....	1
Virginia .....	276
West Virginia .....	48

## OFFICERS

Mrs. Youree .....	1
Mrs. Roberts .....	1
Mrs. Merchant .....	1
Mrs. Walcott .....	1
Mrs. Little .....	1

Mrs. Trabert .....	1
Mrs. Hyde .....	1
Mrs. Walke .....	1

## CHAIRMEN STANDING COMMITTEES

Mrs. Bashinsky .....	1
Mrs. Schuyler .....	1
Mrs. Randolph .....	1
Mrs. Camp .....	1
Mrs. McKinney .....	1
Mrs. Streater .....	1

---

 1,754

In connection with the nomination of the President General, a number of delegates simultaneously indicated their desire to second the nomination; several asking the privilege of being the first to second the nomination of Miss Poppenheim, made by Mrs. Flournoy, Virginia. The Recording Secretary General stated the order in which it appeared the delegates had asked for recognition from the chair; requesting that the initial privilege of seconding be granted to Kentucky, the hostess division, and also, as to all delegates who were asking for recognition, indicating whether they were division presidents or individual delegates.

At the conclusion of taking the vote, Miss West, Texas, stated that she considered she had been rebuked by the distinguishing between state presidents and individual delegates, she not being a division president, and raised the question of privilege as to whether, in asking for recognition, she had usurped

the privilege of her state president; also if the delegates whom she termed "privates" in the ranks, were deprived of the privileges of the floor of the convention, depreciating the fact if such were the case, all without any discourtesy intended to her own division president.

The Recording Secretary General stated that no such distinguishing was meant or considered, and regretted that her attempt to record the seconds had been so construed.

The President General announced that it was merely an attempt to adjust the matter satisfactorily to every one; that there was no rule of the organization to indicate rank of any one in any way.

Miss West, Texas, on a point of information, asked if only state presidents could make nominations. The President General ruled that any member may make nominations, or be a candidate for any office.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, chairman Credentials Committee, announced that the total voting strength of the convention was 1,765; this for the guidance of the secretary in totalling votes cast for candidates.

The chair announced that Miss Mary B. Poppenheim had been duly elected President General of the organization.

Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, nominated Mrs. Peter Youree, Louisiana, for re-election as First Vice-President General. Nomination seconded by Mrs.

Schuyler, New York; Mrs. Parr, Maryland; Mrs. Walke, Virginia; Mrs. Parker, New York; Mrs. Camp, Kentucky; Mrs. Granger, Louisiana; Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi; Mrs. Beale, Arkansas.

Mrs. Hosea, Ohio, moved that, in giving the vote of divisions, the division presidents' votes be included. The President General ruled that, since it appeared to be the concensus of opinion of the delegates, the votes be given in this way, when the state president is present in person.

A roll call upon the election of First Vice-President General resulted in Mrs. Youree receiving 1,754 votes, and the chair declared Mrs. Youree elected as First Vice-President General.

Miss Mary Lou White, of Tennessee, president of Nashville Chapter No. 1, the first Chapter of the Daughters of the Confederacy formed, was called to the platform, and formally introduced to the convention by the President General.

For the office of Second Vice-President, Mrs. Schuyler, New York, nominated Mrs. C. M. Roberts, of Arkansas. Nomination seconded by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas; Mrs. Walcott, Oklahoma; Mrs. Youree, Louisiana; Mrs. Quinn, Mississippi; Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky; Mrs. Wilson, Georgia; Mrs. Porter, Missouri; Mrs. Conlon, Oklahoma; Mrs. M. E. Bryan, Texas; Mrs. Blackburn, Kentucky. There were no other nominations.

Upon a roll call, Mrs. Roberts received 1,752 votes, and was declared by the chair to have been duly elected to the office of Second Vice-President General.

Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia, nominated Miss Jennic Price, of West Virginia, for Third Vice-President General. Nomination was seconded by Miss Gautreaux, Louisiana; Mrs. Wilson, Georgia; Mrs. White, Tennessee; Mrs. Little, North Carolina; Mrs. Bell, Illinois; Mrs. Walke, Virginia; Mrs. Youree, Louisiana; Mrs. Roberts, Arkansas. There were no other nominations.

Upon a roll call, Miss Price received 1,753 votes, and was declared by the chair to have been elected as Third Vice-President General.

For the office of Recording Secretary General, Mrs. Stone, Texas, nominated Mrs. Thomas Wood Parry, of Missouri; nomination being seconded by Mrs. Norris, Florida; Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama; Mrs. Owen, Tennessee; Mrs. Quinn, Mississippi; Mrs. Flournoy, Virginia; Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia; Mrs. Wilson, Georgia; Mrs. Merry, Oklahoma; Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina; Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, and Miss Pearl Mitchell, Missouri, for the entire Missouri delegation.

Mrs. Stone's nominating address follows:

"Madam President General:

Mrs. Stone of Texas desires the floor for the honor and privilege of presenting a name for the office of Recording Secretary General, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

In view of the fact that Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, the present valuable incumbent who has so faithfully met her official duties, declines to serve to the close of her term of office, next November, for reasons the wisdom of which cannot be denied; therefore, I will place in nomination one whose chief characteristic is efficiency in service—a quality so desirable in the office of the Recording Secretary General—the right arm of the President General of this organization. I now nominate Mrs. Thomas Wood Parry of Kansas City, Mo., for the office of Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, called attention to the efficient work of Mrs. Merchant, the present Recording Secretary General, and stated her desire to nominate Mrs. Merchant for re-election to the office, but that she had been given to understand that Mrs. Merchant would decline the nomination.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, stated that the nomination made by her was after the present Recording Secretary General had refused to accept a re-nomination.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, and Mrs. Hyde, Tennessee, stated that they had asked to be allowed to nominate the present Recording Secretary General, but that she had declined.

Mrs. Merchant, Virginia, stated that, in requesting that she be not nominated, she had the welfare of the organization in mind; that a new President General would be elected at the next convention and a re-election at this time of the Recording Secretary General

would cause both offices to be filled by new incumbents at the next convention.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, asked Mrs. Stone to withdraw for the present her nomination of Mrs. Parry; which Mrs. Stone consented to. Mrs. Rountree thereupon nominated Mrs. Merchant for the office of Recording Secretary General; Mrs. Merchant requested the withdrawal of her name as a candidate for the office, which was done.

The President General stated that Mrs. Merchant had informed the Executive Board in its meeting at Charleston that she would not accept another term of office, but that she was urged to hold the office until the present convention.

Mrs. Parker, New York, stated that Mrs. Stone had advised the convention that Mrs. Merchant had declined the nomination; there were no other candidates presented; and the previous question was asked.

The President General stated that the previous question could not be moved in the matter of elections. The name of Mrs. Parry was presented to the convention; and, upon a roll call, 1,753 votes were cast for Mrs. Parry, for the office of Recording Secretary General, and she was declared by the President General to have been so elected.

For the office of Corresponding Secretary General, Mrs. Fahnestock, District of Columbia, nominated Mrs. Wallace Streater, District of Columbia. Nomination

seconded by Mrs. Parr, Maryland; Miss Gautreaux, Louisiana; Mrs. Scarborough, California; Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi; Mrs. Barthold, Texas; Mrs. Worthington, Kentucky; Mrs. Bailey, Missouri; Mrs. Mason, Philadelphia; Mrs. Walcott, Oklahoma; Mrs. Schuyler, New York; Mrs. Hosea, Ohio; Mrs. Stone, Texas; Mrs. Gudger, North Carolina; Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky. The chair stated that Mrs. Walcott was not eligible for re-election at this time.

Upon a roll call, Mrs. Streater received 1,754 votes, and was declared by the chair to have been elected Corresponding Secretary General of the organization.

Mrs. Parker, New York, moved that a rising vote of thanks be tendered to Mrs. Walcott for her efficient services as Corresponding Secretary General. Motion seconded by Mrs. Geo. E. Owens, New York, and carried.

Mrs. Owen, Tennessee, nominated Mrs. R. E. Little, North Carolina, for Treasurer General. Motion was seconded by North Carolina delegation, headed by Mrs. Thrash; by the Executive Board, headed by Mrs. Youree, First Vice-President General; Mrs. Parry, Missouri; Mrs. Purdy, Oklahoma; Mrs. Scarborough, California; Mrs. Quinn, Mississippi; Mrs. Mason, Philadelphia; Mrs. Norris, Florida; Mrs. Franklin, Georgia; Mrs. Flournoy, Virginia; Mrs. White, Tennessee (as chairman finance committee of 1917, and member of that committee for 1918); Mrs. Camp, Kentucky, chairman finance committee; Mrs. Barthold, Texas; Mrs. Roun-



tree, Alabama; Mrs. Bell, Illinois; Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia.

Upon a roll call, 1,754 votes were cast for Mrs. Little, for the office of Treasurer General; and the chair declared her election to the office.

Mrs. Little, North Carolina, requested the division presidents to instruct division treasurers to make out lists in alphabetical order; to use care in making correct totals, before sending reports and remittances to the Treasurer General.

The Recording Secretary General stated that the votes cast for the candidates represented the total voting strength present at the time of voting; but explained that the variance in total votes for various candidates was due to individuals entitled to cast votes being out of the room during roll call.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, nominated Mrs. Charles Hyde, Tennessee, for the office of Historian General. Motion seconded by Mrs. Beale, Arkansas; Mrs. Owen, Tennessee, and the entire Tennessee delegation; Mrs. Barthold, Texas; Mrs. Camp, Kentucky; Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina; Mrs. Franklin, Georgia; Mrs. Parry, Missouri; Mrs. Fahnestock, District of Columbia; Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi; Mrs. Mason, Philadelphia; Mrs. Parr, Maryland; and the Executive Board, led by Mrs. Youree.

Upon a roll call, Mrs. Hyde received 1,754 votes, and was declared by the President General to have been elected as Historian General.

Mrs. Norris, Florida, nominated Mrs. Charles L. Trabert, California, as Registrar General. Motion seconded by Mrs. Scarborough, California; Mrs. Parry, Missouri; and the Missouri delegation; Mrs. Barthold, Texas; Mrs. Curt, South Carolina; Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina; Mrs. Schuyler, New York; Mrs. Rountree, Alabama.

Upon a roll call, Mrs. Trabert received 1,753 votes, and was declared by the President General to have been duly elected to the office of Registrar General.

Mrs. Doan, Ohio, nominated Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells, Ohio, as Custodian of Crosses. Nomination was seconded by Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina; Mrs. Franklin, Georgia; Mrs. Rountree, Alabama; Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi; Mrs. Barthold, Texas; Miss Gautreaux, Louisiana; Mrs. Camp, Kentucky; Mrs. Purdy, Oklahoma; the Executive Board, headed by Mrs. Youree; Mrs. Angier, Illinois; and by the Ohio delegation.

Upon a roll call, Mrs. Sells received 1,752 votes, and was declared by the President General to have been duly elected to the office of Custodian of Crosses.

Mrs. Doan, Ohio, stated that Mrs. Sells was unable to be present at the present session of the convention, due to illness.

The President General stated that Mrs. Walke was not eligible for re-election as Custodian of Flags and Pennants at this time. For this office, Mrs. Flournoy, Virginia, nominated Mrs. Simon Bolivar Buckner, of

Kentucky. Seconded by Mrs. Camp, Kentucky; Mrs. Norris, Florida; Mrs. Barthold, Texas; Mrs. Conlon, Oklahoma; Mrs. Young, Nashville; Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia; Mrs. Quinn, Mississippi; Mrs. Owen, Tennessee; Mrs. Wells, Tennessee; Mrs. Rountree, Alabama; Mrs. Doan, Ohio; Mrs. Timmins, Kentucky; Mrs. Smith, Pittsburgh; Mrs. Lanier, New York; Mrs. Taylor, Ohio; Mrs. Youree, Louisiana, heading the Executive Board.

Mrs. Little, North Carolina, and Mrs. Stone, Texas, called attention to the fact that the idea and custom now obtaining as to flags and pennants was originated by Mrs. Walke, Virginia, 1906, during the incumbency of Mrs. Stone as President General; and, on motion of Mrs. Stone, variously seconded, a rising vote of appreciation was extended to Mrs. Walke.

Upon a roll call, Mrs. Buckner received 1,752 votes, and was declared by the chair to have been elected to the office of Custodian of Flags and Pennants.

The President General suggested that the vacancy in the list of Honorary Presidents caused by the death of Miss Mary Custis Lee be left until the next convention as a tribute of respect to Miss Lee.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, moved that the vacancy caused by the death of Miss Mary Custis Lee, as Honorary President, be allowed to remain until the next convention, as a memorial to Miss Lee. Motion was seconded by Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, and carried.

Announcements were made by the Corresponding Secretary General and greetings were read from Mrs.

Joseph Dibrell, Mrs. Lillienne Freeman Cowan, Mrs. H. M. Leech, Adjutant Lovich Pierce, Camp 171, Mrs. Daisy McLaurie Stevens, Mrs. W. A. Calhoun, Mrs. E. O. Spencer, Mrs. Charles B. Bryan, Mrs. Letitia D. Ross.

The session was thereupon regularly adjourned until 9:30 o'clock Friday morning.

---

**Thursday Evening, April 3rd, 8:30 P. M.**

**Assembly Hall, Hotel Seelbach.**

---

**Historical Evening.**

Invocation—Dr. Leonidas Robinson.

Music—The Star Spangled Banner.

Chorus.

Presentation of the Historian General—The President General, Miss Mary B. Poppenheim.

Presentation of the State Historians—The Historian General, Mrs. Charles R. Hyde, Tennessee.

State Historians present:

1. Mrs. Walter Matthews, Kentucky.
2. Mrs. J. P. Dempsey, Ohio.
3. Mrs. L. F. Beatty, Tennessee.
4. Mrs. J. P. Higgins, Missouri.

Address by the Historian General—Mrs. Charles R. Hyde, Tennessee.

Music—Mrs. Norton Pritchett, soprano.

Award of the Raines Banner—Mrs. A. B. White, Tennessee. Received by Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash, President North Carolina Division, for Mrs. J. A. Fore, North Carolina State Historian.

Presentation of the Old Raines Banner in the Confederate Museum—Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, Kentucky. Received by Mrs. Norman Randolph, Virginia.

**Award of the Rose Loving Cup—Mrs. Lizzie George Henderson, Mississippi.** Won by Mrs. John L. Woodbury, Kentucky. The winner of the Rose Loving Cup in 1917, Mrs. Allan Porter, Missouri, was presented to the convention. The subject of Mrs. Woodbury's essay, "Southern Ideals," was selected by the former Historian General, Mrs. Grace M. Newbill.

**Award of the Mildred Rutherford Historical Medal—Mrs. H. M. Franklin, Georgia.** Received by Mrs. Eugene Little for the Colorado Division.

**Music—Mrs. Norton Pritchett, soprano.**

**Award of the Youree Prize—Mrs. James A. Rountree, Alabama.** Won by Indiana.

**Award of the Ricks Banner—Miss Jennie Price, West Virginia.** Received by Mrs. Holt for the Bethel Heroes Chapter, Children of the Confederacy, Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

**Award of the Anna Robinson Andrews Medal—Mrs. Fahnestock, Washington, D. C.** Received by Mrs. James Henry Parker for Miss Shepperson of the New York Chapter.

**Presentation of Matthew Page Andrews—The Historian General, Mrs. Charles R. Hyde, Tennessee.**

---

#### FRIDAY MORNING, APRIL 4, 1919.

The morning session was called to order at 9:45 o'clock A. M.

**Invocation—Rabbi Jacob J. Gittleman.**

Minutes of the Thursday morning session were read by the Recording Secretary General; and, after corrections were made, were adopted on motion of Mrs. Schuyler, New York, duly seconded.

Minutes of Historical evening, Thursday, April 3rd, were read by the Recording Secretary General;

and were approved and adopted on motion of Mrs. Higgins, Missouri and seconded.

The Youree prize, won by Indiana, as announced on Historical evening, was not presented at that time, on account of the absence of the delegate from the hall; but Miss Mary Steele, Indiana, being now present, was called to the platform, and received the prize won. The Indiana flag was also presented at this time.

On motion of Mrs. Camp, Kentucky, seconded variously, a rising vote of thanks was tendered Mrs. Merchant, the retiring Recording Secretary General, for her efficient services in that office.

The President General stated that the next order of business would be the consideration and action upon amendments to the constitution and by-laws.

The following amendments to the constitution, which had been mailed to the proper officers sixty days before the convention, were thereupon presented:

## **AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION, U. D. C.**

### **Convention Louisville, Ky., April 2-5, 1919.**

Amendments to Article X offered by Miss N. C. Preston, Virginia.

Amend Article X, Sec. 1 so that it shall read "Certificates of Membership shall be issued by the organization as soon as membership has been granted. Chapter Presidents shall order these certificates from the Registrar General, who shall secure the signature of the President General, fill out the blank certificate from the records in her office and affix her signature and the great seal of the organization to each certificate. She shall send them to the President of the Division in which the chapter desiring the certificate is located. The President of the Division shall sign and forward to the Chapter. The Chapter President and Registrar shall affix their signatures which will complete the Certificate. Chapter Presidents shall then immediately transmit said Certificate to its proper owner. Cost of each Certificate is to be fifteen cents."

Amend Article X, Sec. 2, by eliminating said Article which becomes unnecessary with the passage of Amendment Section 1; Section 3 thus becomes Section 2 and Section 4 becomes Section 3.

Amend Article X, Sec. 2 by substituting the words "Registrar General" for "Recording Secretary General."

(Reason—The change in above Article will do away with any such condition as is provided for in Section 2 of this Article—and further will insure the filing of new members' names with the Registrar General and will enable officers to sign these papers honestly and with a clear conscience which they cannot do as it is now arranged.)

Amendment Article VII offered by Miss N. C. Preston, Virginia.

Amend Article VII, Sec. 3 by substituting the following: "No salary shall be paid to any officer of the organization. For clerical help in the offices of Recording Secretary General, Registrar General, and Treasurer General the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum shall be appropriated, said amount to be paid into the hands of these officers semi-annually."

(Reason—The removal of the Certificates of Membership from the office of the Recording Secretary General decreases her work and increases the work of the Registrar General, hence the offering of this amendment depends upon the adoption of the Amendments to Article X.)

Amendment to Article XV by Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Chatham, Va.

Amend Article XV by substituting for the words now used in the second sentence after the phrase "and shall send a copy of the same to each general officer of the organization" the following, "to the Chairman of each standing committee, and enclose a sufficient number with credential blanks that Division Presidents may send two copies to each Chapter in their States."

Reason—The sending of Amendments to the Constitution direct to the Chapters and Amendments to the By-Laws through the Division Presidents (see By-Law IX) is confusing; the latter method appears advisable and more in accord with other Articles of the Constitution and By-Laws.)

Mrs. Stone, Texas, moved the adoption of amendment to Article X, Section 1, of the Constitution. Motion seconded by Mrs. Rountree, Alabama.

Mrs. Trabert, California, offered the following substitute for the amendment, which was seconded by Mrs. Parr, Maryland:

Substitute to amendment Article X, Sec. 1, after the words "has been granted," by adding:

"Application papers for membership shall be made in triplicate. Chapter Presidents shall apply for certificates of membership to the State Registrar, filing with her the record of the member desiring the certificate, in duplicate, and accompanying the application with certificate fee of 15 cents. The State Registrar shall transmit one copy of the application for membership, together with the certificate fee to the Registrar General, filing the second copy in her State records. The Registrar General shall from the record filed by the State Registrar fill in the certificate of membership, which shall be signed by the President General and herself. She shall then affix the great seal of the organization to it and forward same to the President of the Division in which the Chapter desiring the certificate is located. The State President shall sign the certificate and forward to the Chapter President: the Chapter President, after signing the certificate herself, shall secure the Chapter Registrar's signature to the certificate and deliver same to the member. Until this certificate is delivered applicant is not enrolled as a member. This registration is necessary to determine the voting strength of a Chapter in a General Convention."

Mrs. Woodbury, Kentucky, inquired if the matters covered by this substitute article would not be covered by incorporation of the organization, the President General replying that the U. D. C. would still live under the present constitution until another were adopted, notwithstanding incorporation.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, asked if Mrs. Trabert's substitute amendment provided for two great seals. The President General stated that it provided for the use of the seal by the Registrar and the Recording Secretary, but suggested that it might be transferred from one office to the other; or that duplicate impressions of the official seal might be made, and one kept in each office.



Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, inquired if there are ever two official seals in an organization, asking the Parliamentarian for a ruling.

The Parliamentarian stated that this was strictly not a question of parliamentary law. The official seal itself is an emblem of authority; and there would be no objection to duplicating it if desired for convenience of use in more than one office.

Mrs. McMillan, Ohio, stated there is only one seal in all corporations, which is kept in one place and closely guarded.

Mrs. Wilson, Georgia, advised that every state has its own seal for use on official documents, but that it may be, and is, duplicated for various offices of the state. It is the same official seal, but simply a number of machines employed to make the impression.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, read the constitutional provision as to the seal, and stated that this did not prohibit having the impression machines in more than one office.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, referred to the great seal of the Confederacy having been lost; then later one was found and preserved, said to be the official seal; but that the historical value and individuality is lost if more than one exists, and favored only one seal.

The President General stated that the original seal is in the office of the Recording Secretary General,

used to make the impression on charters and other documents; suggesting the additional work of that office if required to use it on certificates, and that the Registrar General might use a duplicate of that original seal. If a domicile were established, of course the one seal might be kept at that place.

Mrs. Woodbury, Kentucky, suggested that, rather than divide the authority of the organization in this respect, a special seal might be adopted for the Registrar General; but that there should be but one official seal. The President General stated this could not be done at this time, since it would involve an amendment to the constitution not in shape to be acted on now.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, stated there should be only one official seal; it might be transferred by insured or registered mail, but it was impossible to have more than one official seal; that the duplication, if made at all, might be carried to the point of allowing many to have the impression, which would not be well.

The Recording Secretary General suggested that the custodian of the official seal might affix the impression to a number of blank certificates, to be placed in the hands of the Registrar General, but which were not to be sent out until properly filled out and approved. This was offered as an amendment to Mrs. Trabert's substitute amendment.

Mrs. Streater, District of Columbia, called attention to Article 11 of the Constitution, which describes

the official seal, and requires that it be put upon documents by the Recording Secretary General.

The President General stated that certificates were signed in blank by the President, and that the impression of the seal might be affixed in the same manner.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, called attention to the provision of the proposed amendment, that "no member shall be enrolled as a member until the certificate is delivered to her"; and suggested that this should be made to provide that an applicant might become a member when properly enrolled, but that, on account of possible delays in transmission of the papers, the completion of her enrollment as a member should not be made to await the physical delivery of the certificate to her.

Mrs. Trabert, California, referred to enrollment of members at certain places, upon records as cousin or daughter-in-law; or who were ineligible for other reasons, but who in some instances just "slipped" by, or were such persons as certain chapters wanted them in the organization.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, suggested that the substitute amendment be made to provide that the applicant shall not become a member until properly enrolled by the Registrar General; but that she should not be required to await receipt of the certificate personally. The President General inquired how would the local chapter know this. Mrs. Rountree stated that the certificate would be sent to the chapter president;

and offered as an amendment to the proposed substitute amendment that the word "delivered" be changed to "issued." The amendment was accepted by Mrs. Trabert.

Miss White, Tennessee, stated that the prime obligation rests with the chapter, to investigate and know the truth of the historical facts stated. The application is then sent to the state registrar, who approves it as to form; then to the Registrar General, who is not in a position to know the truth of the facts stated; that Nashville Chapter No. 1 requires the making of these applications before a notary public.

Mrs. Sells, Ohio, spoke to the same effect, noting that there are many members in the organization who are not really eligible for such membership. That the object is to safeguard the membership. This was also emphasized by Mrs. Parry, Missouri.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, stated that the question of historical accuracy of the record was the obligation first of the chapter.

Mrs. Chesley, Massachusetts, said that this matter was the important reason for her attendance here; that many ineligible women were in the organization, and that this should be remedied.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, raised the point of order that the discussion of membership was not now in order, as the matter before the house was Mrs. Trabert's amendment. It was pointed out that the amendment referred to the matter of membership.

Mrs. A. B. White, Tennessee, stated that the amendment provided that the Registrar General should fill out the certificate from the record furnished her; but that this would not be ample protection, since the Registrar General could not know of the accuracy of the record, which is the duty of the chapter.

Mrs. Cassell, Virginia, favored triplicate application blanks, and the investigation of the historical records.

Miss West, Texas, stated that she would later bring up an amendment to Article 3, on the question of membership.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, suggested that there be a space provided on application blanks for the credential committee to sign before a notary, attesting that they have investigated the truth of the facts stated, and find them to be correct.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, stated that the point was not what facts were stated in the application, but the accuracy of them.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, offered an amendment to Mrs. Trabert's substitute amendment, to provide that certificates should be issued by the Registrar General "when approved by her." Accepted by Mrs. Trabert.

Mrs. Parry, Missouri, offered the amendment that each applicant be required to furnish the authority as to where her line of descent may be found. Accepted.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, stated that it all reverts to chapters, who are responsible; that they are the foundation of the organization, and should be held to strict care; and when the Registrar General receives an application which seems questionable, let it be returned to the chapter.

Miss West, Texas, raised the point of order that the discussion strictly belongs to Article 3. on the question of membership, which article is not now being considered.

The President General stated that that article was not now being considered; and that anything done along that line would have to be done in connection with the present proposed amendment.

Mrs. Camp, Kentucky, called attention to the difference in application blanks; some providing for signature of the Recording Secretary General, and others for the Registrar General. The President General stated the new Registrar General would have a standard form prepared for use as soon as the plan now under discussion should be decided upon and put in operation.

Mrs. Norris, Florida, inquired how the Registrar General could pass upon eligibility; and even if this were possible, it would create a centralization of authority, which would be objectionable. The Registrar General stated she should be allowed to reject applications in which the relationship claimed by applicant

was that of cousin or daughter-in-law, or other relationship not authorized by the constitution. Mrs. Norris, Florida, continued that the responsibility rested with chapters, then divisions; and contended that endorsement of veterans should be recognized, as in some instances this had proven to be correct, when no official record was obtainable at Washington.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, said the responsibility rests with chapter registrars, who know the applicants personally.

Mrs. Shearer, Ohio, inquired whether Mrs. Schuyler's amendment providing that certificates should be approved by the Registrar General, meant approved as to accuracy or form. Mrs. Schuyler stated that this meant that the constitution should be complied with as to the relationship or descent of the applicant; that the Registrar General could not know of the correctness of the names signed to the paper.

Mrs. Scott, Virginia, contended that the matter was a state affair; that the papers were endorsed by two veterans, whom the Registrar General did not know; nor could she know the accuracy of the facts.

Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi, stated the records at Washington were not always dependable; that the veterans have to be depended upon.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, moved that the substitute amendment of Mrs. Trabert, as amended by Mrs. Schuyler, be adopted. Motion seconded by Mrs. Schuy-

ler, New York, and carried.

It was pointed out that the vote should be by roll call of states. Mrs. Schuyler stated that the adoption of the amendment required only a two-thirds vote, and need not be by roll call; which suggestion was ruled by the chair to be out of order.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, moved that the time for discussion be extended for ten minutes. Seconded by Mrs. Parry, Missouri, and carried.

Mrs. Pollock, Missouri, endorsed responsibility for accuracy of applications in the hands of chapter registrars, and the chapter committee on credentials. The state or national registrars could not be in possession of this information.

Miss M. L. White, Tennessee, offered an amendment: "That all applications, after being properly filled out, shall be signed before a notary, and chapter registrars shall be required to investigate thoroughly the accuracy of all facts before sending to the state registrars; and further, the state registrar shall be required to verify the facts, by investigation of the records at Washington, or other unquestioned sources, before filing with the Registrar General; the Registrar General shall have the power to revoke any application for membership proven untrue, as the final arbiter."

Mrs. Ledbetter, Alabama, called attention to the fact that the amendment had been adopted; and the



request for ten minutes additional time had been made after voting.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, moved a reconsideration of the vote for approval of amendment, so the discussion may be continued. A rising vote was taken, resulting in 57 aye, 59 no. The motion was declared to be lost.

A roll call of states was ordered immediately, on the amendment as amended, the chair stating that the proposed amendment of Miss White, Tennessee, was not included, not having been accepted by Mrs. Traibert, or seconded.

The roll call of states resulted in the unanimous vote present being cast for the amendment, being 1,750.

The amendment as adopted follows:

Amendments to Article X, offered by Miss N. C. Preston, Virginia.

Amend Article X, Section 1, so that it shall read:

"Certificates of membership shall be issued by the organization as soon as membership has been granted.

"Applicant shall fill out three application blanks which shall be duly signed by chapter officer, after which they shall be sent to Division Registrar, accompanied by the fee of 15c for Certificate of Membership. Division Registrar shall sign and record applications, return one to Chapter Registrar, retain one for Division files and forward the third, together with the 15c, to Registrar General. The Registrar General shall, from this record, when approved by her, fill out Certificate of Membership which shall be signed by the President General and herself. The Division President shall sign the certificate and forward to the Chapter President; the Chapter President, after signing the certificate herself, shall secure the Chapter Registrar's signature to the certificate and deliver same to the member. Until this certificate is issued applicant is not enrolled as a member. This registration is necessary to determine the voting strength of a Chapter in a General Convention.

The second amendment to the constitution was brought before the convention and Mrs. Stone of Texas moved its adoption. Motion seconded by Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, and carried without discussion.

Mrs. Beale, Arkansas, moved the adoption of the third amendment to the constitution; seconded by Mrs. Stone, Texas, and carried without discussion.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, moved the adoption of amendment No. 4, being proposed amendment to Section 3 of Article VII. Seconded by Mrs. Rountree, Alabama.

On inquiry from Mrs. Fahnstock, District of Columbia, and Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, it was stated that it was the intention of the amendment to provide for \$150.00 to be paid annually to each of the officers mentioned; and said amendment was amended by inserting the words "each of" therein; and was adopted by a unanimous vote.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, inquired if these amendments might be adopted by *vive voce* vote, why roll call of states was had on the vote for the first amendment proposed.

The President General stated that the voting had been unanimous, and was resorted to in the interest of time, but that if any one desired a roll call of states, it would be had.

The proposed amendment to Article XV of the Constitution was placed before the convention. Mrs.

Bashinsky, Alabama, moved its adoption; motion was seconded.

Mrs. Doan, Ohio, offered the following substitute amendment: that the wording be changed to read "to the chairman of each standing committee, and to the Division Presidents, she shall enclose, along with credential blanks, a sufficient number of copies of same that each chapter in their respective states may have two copies."

Upon a vote being taken, the amendment as amended was adopted by a unanimous vote.

Proposed amendments to the By-Laws were then brought before the convention, as follows:

### **AMENDMENTS TO BY-LAWS, U. D. C. Convention Louisville, Ky., April 2-5, 1919.**

Amendment to By-Law 1, Section 1, offered by Mrs. A. A. Campbell, Wytheville, Va.

Amend By-Law 1, Duties of the Officers, Sec. 1, by adding: "..... shall fill any vacancy in this committee for an unexpired term occurring between Conventions" so that the third sentence of this section shall read: "she shall appoint all committees, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee, shall fill any vacancy in this committee for an unexpired term occurring between Conventions; shall sign all orders on the treasury, and shall discharge such other duties as usually pertain to the office of president."

Amend By-Law II, Section 1, Duties of Committees, by omitting the last clause, so that it shall read: "The Executive Committee shall conduct the general affairs of the organization in the interim between annual Conventions; it shall have supervision and control of all the property and affairs of the organization."

Amend By-Law XI, Order of Business, by substituting for "22":  
 "The last half hour of each session for the transaction of business shall be devoted to new business."

Amendment By-Law II, Section 2, offered by Miss Mary B. Poppenhelm, of Charleston Chapter, U. D. C., Charleston, S. C.

Amend By-Law II, Section 2, by adding after the phrase, "ten days before the annual convention" the following: "Any Division, Chapter, or individual failing to put into operation the decision of the Executive Committee, within 30 days from the date of notification of said decision, shall be suspended from all rights and privileges granted by the United Daughters of the Confederacy, until such time as the parties to the controversy comply with the decision of the Executive Committee."

Amendment to By-Law I, offered by Miss N. C. Preston, Virginia.

Amend By-Law I, Section 3, by eliminating the words "Certificates of Membership" from third sentence of said section and substitute for the words now used in the eighth sentence the following: "She shall secure through the Registrar General correct rosters of Division and Chapter officers for publication in the Annual Minutes and shall publish in the official organ of the organization a list of the general officers United Daughters of the Confederacy, in the first issue after they are elected, and also a list of the newly elected officers of each Division as soon as possible after receiving them"

Amend By-Law I, Section 6, by adding after the phrase "but containing all of above data" the following: "She shall secure, through Division Presidents, correct rosters of Division and Chapter officers for publication in the Annual Minutes and transmit same to the Recording Secretary General not later than December 20th. She shall issue Certificates of Membership, at a cost of fifteen cents each, to Chapter Presidents for United Daughters of the Confederacy, whose records are filed in her office, filling out the blank certificates from her records. She shall also issue Demits to Chapters upon their request. She shall report annually the number of Certificates of Membership issued each Division and the number of names received from each state."

(The above amendments to Sections 3 and 6 of By-Law I, "Duties of Officers," are made necessary if the Amendments Article X are adopted by the Convention.)

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, moved the adoption of proposed amendment to By-Law 1, Section 1. Motion seconded and carried unanimously.

Mrs. Cassell, Virginia, moved the adoption of proposed amendment to By-Law II, Section 1. Motion seconded.

The President General stated, as information, that the incorporation of the organization would not affect the By-Laws or the Constitution now in existence.

Motion to adopt carried unanimously.

Mrs. Wilson, Georgia, moved the adoption of proposed amendment to By-Law XI. Motion seconded.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, inquired how the last half hour was to be determined.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, suggested that it might be provided that the time for new business might be determined as the half hour before the time set for adjournment on the program.

The President General called the First Vice-President to the chair, and spoke against the proposed amendment; stating that a resolution had been adopted, providing that recommendations of committees and officers be acted upon immediately after presentation of reports; and in that way much of the new business is brought before the convention; and for the better system and order, it would be preferable to leave the order of business as indicated by the resolution just referred to.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, spoke against the procedure indicated by the proposed amendment, stating that it had been tried, and worked very unsatisfactorily.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, moved that the matter be laid on the table. Motion seconded and carried.

Mrs. Norris, Florida, moved the adoption of proposed amendment to By-Law II, Section 2. Motion was seconded.

Mrs. Norris, Florida, explained that two conventions had decided that Florida "must do something," which Florida did not do. There was no penalty, and the President General took the matter into her own hands; and it was thought wise that a penalty should be provided for states whose acts of omission or commission might be construed to be an infringement of the Constitution or By-Laws.

Motion for adoption carried.

Mrs. Parker, New York, moved the adoption of proposed amendment to By-Law 1, Section 3. Seconded and carried unanimously.

Mrs. Parr, Maryland, moved the adoption of proposed amendment to By-Law 1, Section 6. Seconded and carried.

The following report of the Custodian of Crosses of Honor was read by the Recording Secretary General (Mrs. Sells being absent from the meeting temporarily, on account of illness) :

*Madame President General and Daughters:*

You learned from our President's report as to a part of the work of the Custodian of Crosses for the year November 1st, 1917, to November 1st, 1918.

Many perplexities have arisen because of new conditions and lack of definite rules to cover these. However, it is very gratifying to me to say that my decisions in every case have been accepted and apparently fully approved by our President General and our State and Chapter Recorders. This does not mean that such were so full of wisdom, but that all concerned were so courteous and so broad as to concede that I had used my very best efforts to untangle perplexities without stated rules covering such.

I certainly hope you will therefore approve of and adopt our President General's recommendations for the appointing of a committee for the revision of our rules for the bestowal of Crosses of Honor.

Report of Crosses of Honor given from November 1st, 1917, to November 1st, 1918:

On hand November 1st, 1917.....	221
Crosses purchased 1918 .....	1,500
Total.....	1,721
 Crosses used to replace those lost in transit....	58
Crosses sent to Chapters.....	995
Money received for Crosses.....	\$140.55
Expenses for supplies, stamps, express and clerical help .....	91.09

The manufacturer having raised the price, it was found necessary to increase the price.

Price of Crosses, \$0.25.

Our President General's report also states that Mrs. R. A. Blenner, of the Richmond Chapter, was asked to become my "Aide," but I fear this statement does not reveal the fact as to how much this means to the Custodian's work, nor how much of work this "labor of love" causes Mrs. Blenner. Only those who have searched records understand, for through these efforts we have been able to locate the owners of lost Crosses, as well as furnish Chapters with Veterans' records who have lost first Crosses and desire duplicates.

In closing, I must be permitted to express to one and all who I have tried to serve my earnest appreciation of their kindness, the patience shown in forgiving when I have erred, and the attention given to suggestions I have offered for the mutual betterment of the work. Let me reiterate the request of our beloved Mrs. Rains to State Divisions that when your State Recorder gives good service, keep her.

ELIZABETH T. SELLS,

Custodian General of Crosses of Honor.

On motion of Mrs. Merchant, Virginia, variously seconded, the report was adopted and accepted with a rising vote of thanks to Mrs. Sells.

At this juncture, Mrs. Owen, Tennessee, extended an invitation to all general officers of the organization to meet with the state convention of Tennessee Division, at Knoxville, on May 14th, 1919.

The following report of the Custodian of Flags and Pennants was read by Mrs. Walke, Virginia:



*Madam President and Daughters of U. D. C.:*

I think there are many who do not know exactly what the duties are of this office. It is not receiving Flags alone. You own many beautiful Flags and Banners presented you at different conventions by friends as "Memorials" of their dear ones. Mrs. Rosenberg of Texas, our "Patron Saint," was the first to present and several afterwards. She presented the Texas flag as a memorial to President Jefferson Davis. These flags have to be cared for. Many bear silver plates stating what they are. These have to be looked after, as all silver has. The flags are placed on the platform of the convention so the Daughters can see what they own, and as a decoration for that place alone. This is not a hard work but a great responsibility. There is not much cost of office, only transportation, postage. No expenses have ever been paid this office. Have paid my own. This is an explanation regarding a flag presented you at Chattanooga by Mrs. Beal, President of Arkansas U. D. C. It was a small flag and I was afraid it would be mixed up with the flags presented to the Hostess Chapter, so did not send in box, intending to take it with me, I neglected to do so. I have it. I made this office and am very glad it has given so much satisfaction. I thank you for the confidence you have placed in me.

From Chattanooga to Norfolk, express.....	\$ 5.00
From Norfolk to Louisville, express.....	5.00
Postage .....	3.00
Lock for box .....	.25

Extra expense .....	4.50
Total .....	<u>\$17.75</u>

Most cordially,

MRS. FRANK ANTHONY WALKE,  
Custodian Flags and Pennants, U. D. C.

Mrs. Bell, Tennessee, moved that the report be accepted and adopted. Motion was seconded by Mrs. Parry, Missouri, with the amendment, that it be accepted with a rising vote of thanks to Mrs. Walke, who originated the state flag and pennant idea and custom.

Mrs. Youree, Louisiana, moved an amendment to the report of the Custodian of Flags and Pennants: that the words "and great pleasure" be added to that portion of the report which refers to the custom having given satisfaction. Motion was seconded and carried.

The President General called attention to a resolution passed at the Chattanooga Convention, 1917, wherein the members of the organization pledged themselves to place their right hands over their hearts when the national anthem is sung or played, or when the national colors pass in view; and urged compliance with the custom, as an important feature in strengthening the national spirit.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, endorsed this statement, stating that its importance was such as to warrant enforcement.

The following report of the Custodian of Badges was read by Mrs. Roberts, Second Vice-President:

November 18, 1918.

Madam President General and United Daughters of the Confederacy:

As I submit my yearly report which is a line of uninteresting figures, I am flooded with pleasant recollections, because of the correspondence which the work necessitated.

Through this correspondence I have kept in touch with a large number of the workers. My report does not reach as large a figure as my predecessor's, but that is easily explained by conditions. War conditions having changed the entire world, it is but natural that we feel it, too. The only delay I have experienced has been in securing the medals, the manufacturers saying the delay was because of the lack of skilled workmen.

The financial report follows:

Received on badges, including postage.....	\$1,205.60	
Received on medals, including postage.....	287.57	
To Treasurer .....		\$1,278.00
To Jeweler .....		18.57
To Badges lost, telegrams, and ck. returned.....		32.00
To Postage .....		16.85
To Cash on hand .....		147.75
	\$1,493.17	\$1,493.17
Since the above report I have sold:		
140 Badges, without bars .....	\$ 558.75	
40 Badges, with bars .....	180.00	
	\$ 738.75	
Badges, to date .....	1,205.60	
	\$1,944.35	
Medals, to date .....	287.57	
Total .....	\$2,231.82	

The manufacturer's price of badges has advanced, but as we make a reasonable profit I recommend that we continue handling them at the same price for the present.

I want to ask the Daughters, however, to be more careful to send the 15c registration fee. If it were not for the few who send more than enough, there would be quite a deficit on the postage.

Respectfully submitted,

LEE OLA ROBERTS,

Second Vice-President General, U. D. C.,

MRS. CHARLES MACHANT ROBERTS,

Custodian U. D. C., Badges and Medals.

Mrs. Bryan, Texas, moved the acceptance of the report, with thanks; motion variously seconded and carried.

Mrs. Roberts stated that the badges were present, ready for inspection, if desired.

Mrs. Doan, Ohio, inquired how the badges might be procured; the President General answering that this could be done by sending application blanks, with check, to the Second Vice-President General.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved the adoption of the recommendation contained in the report. Motion seconded and carried.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, favored the giving by all U. D. C. Chapters, of a uniform U. D. C. medal.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, urged the same measure, stating that many chapters were not using any standard U. D. C. emblem for this purpose, which interfered with instant recognition.

Mrs. Higgins, Missouri, related the experience of her chapter in the giving of medals for essays, which brought most favorable results; the U. D. C. medal being used; and that great stimulus in the work was brought about.

The President General stated that the Second Vice-President General would answer any correspondence and give the desired information in regard to this subject.

The following report of the Confederate Museum was read by Miss Anderson, Virginia, President Confederate Memorial Literary Society:

*Madam President and Daughters:*

It is my pleasure to bring to the United Daughters of the Confederacy greetings from the Confederate Memorial Literary Society, and to make a report from that society of the work of the Confederate Museum in Richmond, Virginia.

As many of you know, the charter of this society was obtained in 1890. Steps were at once taken to make the building fireproof, and in 1896 the Confederate Museum opened its doors, as its first house regent wrote, "with a table and a chair." From this beginning the Confederate Museum has become a memorial full of interest, known of all over the world, and is recognized as one of the most important historic sights in Richmond.

In the year 1918, 5,523 visitors registered at the Museum. Of this number 3,373 were northern and foreign, 644 men in uniform entered free of charge and 76 school children free of charge. These figures testify to the worth of this Museum. Stalwart young sailors have spent hours in the Georgia Room, where we consider the most interesting relics and manuscripts pertaining to the Confederate States Navy are to be found. Officers and privates in the army have expressed the greatest pleasure and interest in what they saw, many pronouncing the Confederate Museum the most interesting place they had visited in Richmond. Therefore, we feel that the efforts of the Confederate Memorial Literary Society to preserve true Southern history in "The White House of the Confed-

eracy," have been of great value in teaching this younger generation what the South fought for in the war between the states.

Opening the Museum free of charge to men in the service, wearing their uniform, has been our war work. We still admit them as our guests, and will do so, certainly until June 1st.

Since 1916, our finances have not justified our publishing a Year Book, which we regret, as that was our means of keeping the public at large in touch with our work. Our endowment is the goal to which we are pressing now.

For this reason we have had a limited number of leaflets printed and sent to the Regents of the various states, calling their attention by comparison to their State's Endowment from January 15, 1917, to January 15, 1919. The financial report of each state, as recorded in the Treasurer's report, shows the effect of the world war in diminished contributions to the Confederate Museum.

With these explanations I must ask your indulgence, and bring to you extracts from the reports of the Regents and Vice-Regents in the order in which the states are recorded in our former Year Books: The Alabama Room, according to her Vice-Regent, has received three relics in 1918; an ambrotype of General Lafayette Guild, Medical Director and Chief Surgeon Army Northern Virginia, and member of the staff of

General Robert E. Lee, presented by his niece, Mrs. J. A. Johnson, Honorary Life President, John T. Morgan Chapter U. D. C., Talladega, Alabama; a framed collection of Confederate money from Mrs. Charles D. Morton, Jacksonville, Ala. A large photograph of Senator John T. Morgan from John T. Morgan Chapter U. D. C. Talladega, Alabama Endowment, January 15, 1919, \$984.40.

Arkansas' Vice-Regent explains, that owing to the illness of the Regent, little has been done among the Chapters U. D. C. in 1918. The Vice-Regent's report expresses the hope that the legislature will again make an appropriation for the room's endowment. It is gratifying to see a large increase in this fund from 1916. Endowment January 15, 1919, \$1,138.57.

Florida's Regent sent no report for 1918 to our annual meeting held the end of January, 1919. On referring to her eloquent appeal to the Florida Division U. D. C. held in May, 1918, I find the following:

State Warrant on account of Endowment.....	\$100.00
Martha Reid Chapter, Jacksonville .....	10.00
Mrs. C. B. Rogers, a personal pledge.....	1.00
Annie Perdue Sebring Chapter .....	5.00
Jacksonville Chapter ....	5.00
Florida Division .....	25.00
Total .....	<u>\$146.00</u>
of which \$100.00 is solely for endowment.	

The above report is all I have, and you will note it was reported in May, 1918, nearly a year ago.

According to the C. M. L. S. Treasurer's report, Florida's Endowment to January 15, 1919, is \$1,480.73.

Georgia's Vice-Regent reports three contributions of relics: A package of letters, sent by Mrs. Virginia Hall Withot, Warrenton, Georgia. Two waistcoat buttons belonging to Eugene Maffitt, of "The Alabama." Eugene Maffitt was rescued by Her Majesty's ship "Deerhound" and came to London. These buttons he gave to Mrs. G. A. Harris, whose daughter presented them to the Georgia Room. The sword of Charles F. de Bignon, captured from the enemy in a skirmish by Private de Bignon, then in the Governor's Horse Guards of Milledgeville, Georgia. Presented by his sister, Mrs. J. N. Sorrel. Endowment January 15, 1919, \$2,026.78.

Kentucky had no report from her Regent or Vice-Regent at the annual meeting, end of January, 1919. I am authorized by the Vice-Regent to say that formerly six Chapters U. D. C. contributed each \$1.00 annually, but in the past year there has been a decided falling off in contributions. She feels very grateful to Mrs. Perry-Mosher, the Regent, for her faithful endeavors to raise the required Endowment. Endowment to January 15, 1919, \$850.00.

The Louisiana Room, as her Vice-Regent says, has sustained a great loss in the death of her devoted Regent, Mrs. W. J. Behan. As yet no one has been elected to fill her place. The Confederate Museum will also miss her interest in its welfare. No relics or memorials have been received, but the following in-



teresting relic has been placed in the Louisiana Room by vote of the society. The state of Virginia received as a gift from the Marquise de Courtivron, the daughter of General de Polignac, his sword. For safe-keeping, and as the most suitable place for it to be, Henry Carter Stuart, then Governor of Virginia, placed this sword in the Confederate Museum. It was presented to General de Polignac for distinguished services on the battlefields of Louisiana, by Governor Allen, the war governor of Louisiana. For this reason its proper resting place is the Louisiana Room. Endowment to January 15, 1919, \$1,107.72.

Maryland's Vice-Regent, Mrs. C. O. B. Cowardin, a faithful worker for many years, has resigned her position. This resignation her fellow workers reluctantly accepted. Mrs. Bradley S. Johnson, we are most fortunate in securing as Mrs. Cowardin's successor. I have no official report from which to quote, but know that the former Vice-Regent was zealous for Maryland to sustain her great reputation, and the present Vice-Regent has told me of much she has in her mind to awaken the interest of the state in the Endowment of the Room. Endowment January 15, 1919, \$904.88.

Missouri, through her Vice-Regent, reports some U. D. C. Chapters contributing, no relics received, and her Endowment Fund, January 15, 1919, \$186.58.

Mississippi, no report. Endowment to January 15, 1919, \$800.00.

North Carolina is one of the fortunate states whose Vice-Regent can report her Endowment of \$3,000.00, completed. For this great achievement, thanks are due Mrs. Latta C. Johnson, the Regent, and to the loyal support of the State President U. D. C., Mrs. J. D. Thrash. Several interesting relics, and twenty-five filled honor rolls were received in 1918.

South Carolina, through her Vice-Regent, received a most interesting map of the battle-field of Manassas, drawn on a sheet by a wounded soldier while in the hospital. It was bequeathed by Dr. J. C. Nott to Meta D. Huger, who left it to Captain Thomas Pinckney to be placed in the Confederate Museum. It was presented to the South Carolina Room by C. Cotesworth Pinckney, Esq., son of Captain Thomas Pinckney. A photograph of the children of President Davis, presented by Mrs. J. W. Brunson, President Maxey-Gregg Chapter U. D. C., Florence, S. C. Endowment January 15, 1919, \$2,272.27.

Tennessee, no report. Endowment January 15, 1919, \$501.50.

Texas has received no relics in the past year. The Vice-Regent feels very sure that but for the war conditions the Endowment of the Room would have been completed. Endowment January 15, 1919, \$2,562.78.

The Solid South Room is fully endowed, and is the library of the Museum. Here, in fire-proof cases, are kept valuable manuscripts. In the bookcases we

have rare and interesting books. Portraits of President Davis and many of his cabinet hang on the walls, as does a beautiful miniature of General Lee. The Chapman pictures, the Sheppard pictures, and many other valuable things are there to be found. In this room is displayed by day in a case the original great seal of the Confederacy, and at night this prized possession is placed in the safe. Many presentation ceremonies take place in this room. Here were given into our keeping the sword of General Robert E. Lee, the sword of General de Polignac and the flag of the Black Horse Troop.

Gifts of books and manuscripts to this room are too numerous for me to mention. In most cases the books are author's gifts, but some purchases are made by the room. To this room's treasury we are indebted for the binding of two volumes of the Year Books of the Confederate Memorial Literary Society since its first Year Book was published; also the Confederate Veteran for each year was bound. Both of these gifts are valuable for reference. The Regent in her annual report thanks the New York Chapter for its generous annual contribution since 1904. In this report I can give only a meagre record of much that would interest you in each room.

Since the last meeting of the United Daughters of the Confederacy a noted woman "has been called to her reward," Miss Mary Custis Lee, Regent for the Virginia Room in the Confederate Museum at Rich-

mond, and last surviving child of General Robert E. Lee. She was a woman of rare gifts, and closely identified with all Confederate work throughout the South. Her death is much regretted, and she will be greatly missed. It is most fitting that her place in the Confederate Museum work has been filled by Miss Anne Carter Lee, grand-daughter of General Lee. Though full of relics near to the hearts of so many, each year brings to the Virginia Room more of these family treasures. The greatest thing that has come to us in late years is the sword of General Robert E. Lee. This precious treasure, the property of Miss Anne Carter Lee, and her sister, Miss Mary Custis Lee, grand-daughters of General Lee, was presented by Miss Anne Carter Lee in behalf of her sister and herself in January, 1918. In connection with the presentation a chaste and touching address was made by Robert E. Lee, grandson of our beloved chieftain, and the sword was accepted for the Virginia Room by Governor Henry Carter Stuart. The ceremonies were simple and appropriate, as General Lee would have desired them to have been. The field glasses of General Lee, used by him 1861-1865, were presented by General G. W. Custis Lee to Col. Walter H. Taylor, General R. E. Lee's chief of staff, and placed by R. E. Lee Taylor, the son of Col. Taylor, in the Virginia Room with the historic sword, now makes the Lee case the most interesting spot in the Museum. Here in this case, too, are to be found the coat, hat, sash, gloves, epaulettes, pistol, boots, saddle, spurs, camp equipment and numerous other things

belonging to this great and good man.

Virginia will complete her Endowment this year. Endowment January 15, 1919, \$2,757.46.

Memorial Committee Chairman reports that this is the first year since the work was started that she has no new volume of the Roll of Honor for the Library shelves. Ninety-four filled records from Mrs. Bashinsky of Alabama received, eight from Virginia, eight rosters from Mrs. Bashinsky, as follows: Company B 17th Alabama Infantry, Company E 59th Alabama Infantry, 2nd Alabama Cavalry. Reports from both House and Grounds Committees show careful attention to the Museum's property. Our membership was only increased in 1918 by five life members, eleven annual members. The revenue received from annual dues and door fees is a large part of our income for running expenses.

Our collection of books was greatly augmented by valuable books from Miss Mildred Rutherford, and from the United Daughters of the Confederacy through their Committee on Endorsement of Books and Southern Literature. Both of these gifts we gratefully received and placed in cases to themselves.

Now that the most pressing calls for help in the war work are less, may we not begin again to turn to our old love, work for Confederate objects?

The Confederate Museum was founded because each Southern State answered Virginia's call to pro-

vide some place, preferably in the Capital of the Confederacy, in which to "collect and preserve relics, memorials, manuscripts, books, and other things relating to the war between the States, from 1861-1865, and all other data pertaining to the Confederate States of America." This has been done. The daily care of the Confederate Museum is given to Richmond women, but the responsibility of it rests with the whole South.

Several legislatures have voted an appropriation towards its State's Endowment. Aid is received annually from U. D. C. Chapters from a set tax in some states, but not from all Chapters by any means. For all this interest and aid, we are profoundly grateful, but, Daughters, this is not sufficient financial help to enable us to reach our Endowment Goal and meet our daily expenses.

We cannot expect much longer to get men to come as janitors and guides (two white men and one colored man) for the small salaries we pay, though they were increased last year. Our efficient House Regent could command a much larger salary, but her love for the work keeps her with us. These four are the only paid persons in this work. For twenty years this Society has been honored by the faithful stewardship, as Treasurer, of Mrs. H. Theodore Ellyson. January, 1919, she felt compelled to offer her resignation which we reluctantly accepted. Before turning over her books to the new Treasurer, they were audited by the Auditing Committee, and also again by an expert accountant.

Everything was found in perfect order. Mrs. J. Fenton Taylor, our new Treasurer, is most capable and exact, and the Society is fortunate to have her as an officer.

The report of our Treasurer for 1918, while gratifying, does not deceive us into thinking we can be less active in our endeavor to increase our funds. I am sure some of you think I have painted a very gloomy picture of the Confederate Museum and its work. This I do not intend to do, but I simply wish you to know how your Museum stands.

What will become of the Confederate Museum when the older generation dies, is the question often presented to us. Our young people are not eager to join in Confederate work. Many of them think it is time we should forget, and live for this era overflowing with new activities. Can they forget that many such scenes of devastation and privation enacted in brave little Belgium were endured by their own grand-parents and parents in the war between the states? This being the case, must we not keep alive our Confederate work as a living memorial to them?

Surely we must, and surely we will! With this thought in our minds, I appeal to this Convention to decide now on an annual appropriation to the Confederate Museum, commensurate with the vital interest I know each Daughter of the Confederacy feels in the future of this Museum.

Respectfully submitted,

SALLY ARCHER ANDERSON,

President Confederate Memorial Literary Society.  
April 3rd, 1919.

On motion of Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, variously seconded, the report was accepted unanimously, with a rising vote of thanks.

Mrs. Moffett, North Carolina, urged all who possibly could to visit the Confederate Museum, the greatest in the south.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, inquired if the acceptance of the report did not adopt its recommendations; and was informed by the President General that if a report were "adopted," the recommendation was also adopted.

Mrs. Randolph stated that she desired the adoption of the recommendation; and also stressed the invitation to all to visit the Museum. She urged the pledging of some amount to help out with the project.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, stated that she favored the adoption of the recommendation, but would like to have a suggestion from Mrs. Anderson as to the amount desired.

Miss Anderson stated that the running expenses per day were small; but the endowment was also small; and she would ask for enough to cover daily running expenses, or \$100.00 per year.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, suggested \$200.00.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, moved that this organization make an appropriation of \$250.00 for the expenses of the Confederate Museum, for the current year, sub-



ject to the approval of the Finance Committee. Motion variously seconded.

Mrs. Parr, Maryland, called attention to the fact that of the amount pledged by her division, \$1,000.00 had already been paid, and \$2,000.00 would be paid this year.

Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, stated that the legislature of North Carolina appropriates \$200.00 per annum for this purpose; and Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, stated that the legislature of Alabama gave \$1,000.00 for the Museum four years ago, and would give another \$2,000.00 shortly.

The President General stated that these propositions were not germane to the motion before the convention.

The motion of Mrs. White was restated.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, proposed that \$1.00 from each Chapter be asked for the Museum.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, objected to individual or Chapter contributions; stating that the committee asked only for the contribution named, from the organization.

The motion to appropriate \$250.00 for the current year was put and carried.

After announcements of approaching business, and the reading of greetings to the convention, an adjournment was duly had until 2:00 o'clock p. m.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON, APRIL 4, 1919.

The convention was called to order by the President General at 2:20 p. m.

Additional greetings and messages to the convention were read by the Corresponding Secretary General.

The Executive Committee report was read by the Recording Secretary General.

The Executive Board, United Daughters of the Confederacy, has held three meetings since the adjournment of the Chattanooga convention, November 17, 1917.

The first of these was held in Chattanooga, Tenn., November 19, 1917; the second in Charleston, S. C., November 19-21, 1918; these meetings have been reported to the United Daughters of the Confederacy in the printed copies distributed to the Chapters the first week in February, 1919.

Recommendations contained in Minutes of meeting Executive Board, Charleston, S. C., November, 1918.

1st. That \$500.00 be appropriated from the treasury for the Woman's Relief Work.

2nd. That \$100.00 be appropriated from the treasury United Daughters of the Confederacy to assist in the printing of programs and other incidental expenses connected with the entertainment of convention.

3rd. That the official name of the Educational Endowment Fund be "The 1917-1918 Hero Fund," "To

honor the men of the South who served their reunited country wherever needed in 1917-1918."

The third meeting of the Board was called at the Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky, March 31st, 1918, the following members present: Miss Poppenheim, Mrs. Youree, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Walcott, Mrs. Little, Mrs. Sells, Mrs. Trabert, Mrs. Walke, Mrs. Merchant.

Meeting was opened with the Lord's Prayer.

The first business presented was the adoption of a Badge for the Children of the Confederacy. A combination of two designs submitted at the meeting of the Executive Board in Charleston, S. C., having been selected—this design was now presented—was considered satisfactory and unanimously adopted 500 to be ordered in silver costing 35c each. Mrs. Walke moved, seconded by Mrs. Roberts, that the design be patented; the motion was carried and the Corresponding Secretary General instructed to write Mrs. Baugh, Chairman Patent Committee, as to patenting of Children's Badge.

Mrs. Youree moved that the Badge be sold by the United Daughters of the Confederacy for 50c each. Mrs. Walke amended by adding, "Those ordering pay cost of transportation," seconded by Mrs. Roberts and carried.

The recommendations of the President General were taken up and unanimously approved. In connection with recommendation No. 7 of the President

General, Mrs. Youree requested the Treasurer General to transfer \$300.00 contributed by the Shreveport, La., Chapter for the Beauregard Bed to the Educational Endowment Fund. The Executive Board wishes to go on record as approving the plan that all money now in the hands of the Treasurer General sent for Endowment of Beds and subject to the order of State Treasurers and all money now in the hands of State Treasurers for this purpose be given to the Educational Endowment Fund, The 1917-1918 Hero Fund, upon instruction of the proper Division authorities. Mrs. Walke moved that the Board recommend that the \$87.50 balance on hand in the Red Cross Window Fund be transferred to Educational Endowment; seconded by Mrs. Little and carried.

Mrs. Roberts moved that the Board recommend that the balance on hand in the Arlington Monument Fund, \$133.56, be returned to Mrs. Parker of New York with grateful appreciation of her generosity; seconded by Mrs. Trabert and carried.

The Registrar General presented a substitute to the amendment to be voted on regarding the issuing of Certificates of Membership—after some discussion Mrs. Walcott moved, seconded by Mrs. Sells, that the Board approve the substitute; motion was carried.

Mrs. Trabert asked that she be authorized to announce to any applicant wishing to secure copy of her records from the books in the Confederate Museum

that the cost of securing same would be \$2.00. Seconded by Mrs. Roberts and carried.

The Registrar General moved that all reports to General Officers should be typewritten, and asked the endorsement by the Board of her recommendation that the Registrar's books close 30 days before the convention—the above requests were unanimously granted.

It having been brought to the attention of the Board that there were in several states ladies who had been admitted to membership United Daughters of Confederacy on the records of cousins, or fathers-in-law, or through other records, which did not make them eligible to membership—it was moved, seconded and unanimously declared to be the decision of the Board "That in all instances where a person has been irregularly admitted to membership in the United Daughters of the Confederacy the individual shall not be deprived of membership, but none shall be admitted through her supposed eligibility and the Registrar General is hereby instructed to keep a separate record of irregular admissions, that come to her notice, for future reference.

The Recording Secretary General suggested that a form be printed, to be kept by the Secretary, giving information and instruction as to the organization of Chapters. The Secretary was instructed to prepare and have printed such a form.

Miss Price, the Third Vice-President General, and Mrs. Hyde arrived after the opening session of the Executive Board, and Mrs. Hyde asked the approval by the Board of a recommendation in her report as Historian General regarding the printing by the United Daughters of the Confederacy of a book compiled by Matthew Page Andrews, called the "Women of the South in War Times." This recommendation was unanimously adopted.

Mrs. Sells moved, seconded by Mrs. Roberts, that the Board recommend that the President General be empowered to employ a Parliamentarian for the 26th Annual Convention, United Daughters of the Confederacy. Regarding the incorporation of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, which was recommended in the report of the President General and adopted by the Convention, the following resolutions were adopted by the Board:

"Resolved, That the Executive Committee elected at this, the twenty-fifth Annual Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, be and are hereby instructed:

First—To incorporate the United Daughters of the Confederacy under a statute of the District of Columbia.

Second—To secure such legal services and incur such expense as shall be found necessary to execute the directions of the Convention.

Third—To provide that the officers elected at this Convention be the officers of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Incorporated.

Fourth—To direct each member of the Executive Committee to transfer all books, documents, money and property of every kind belonging to the United Daughters of the Confederacy to the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Incorporated.

Fifth—To cause by-laws to be drafted in harmony with the articles of incorporation and such as in their opinion will meet the requirements of the organization, the same to be presented at the twenty-sixth Annual Convention for consideration.

Sixth—To carry on the work of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, Incorporated, until the twenty-sixth Annual Convention, in accordance with the present constitution and by-laws."

Mrs. Trabert moved, seconded by Mrs. Hyde that the Board recommend that the official badge, United Daughters of the Confederacy, be invariably worn upon the left breast.

The request of the Registrar General that she be allowed to arrange a circular of instruction and have sent to the State Registrars, because of the many changes as to the duties of the Registrar General, was unanimously granted.

Upon motion the Board adjourned to convene upon call of the President General.

MARY B. POPPENHEIM,  
President General.

MRS. PETER YOUREE,  
First Vice-President General.

MRS. C. M. ROBERTS,  
Second Vice-President General.

JENNIE PRICE,  
Third Vice-President General.

LUTIE HAILEY WALCOTT,  
Corresponding Secretary General.

MRS. CHAS. R. HYDE,  
Historian General.

MRS. R. E. LITTLE,  
Treasurer General.

MRS. CHAS. L. TRABERT,  
Registrar General.

ELIZABETH T. SELLS,  
Custodian Cross of Honor.

MRS. FRANK ANTHONY WALKER,  
Custodian of Flags.

MAUDE E. MERCHANT,  
Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. M. E. Bryan, Texas, moved the acceptance of the report of the Executive Committee. Motion seconded by Mrs. Parr, Maryland, and unanimously carried.

The recommendations contained in the report were then acted on ad seriatim, as follows, and adopted, on motion of Mrs. Beale, Arkansas, and seconded.



That the official name of the Educational Endowment Fund be "The 1917-1918 Hero Fund."

The President General explained that the recommendation in her report as President General, regarding this department, referred to the transfer of funds, and not to the change of the name.

Adopted on motion of Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia, and seconded.

That \$87.50, balance in the Red Cross Window Fund, be transferred to the "Hero Fund."

Adopted on motion of Mrs. Norris, Florida, and seconded.

That \$133.56 in the Arlington Monument Fund, be returned to Mrs. Parker, New York; this amount having been received after the deficit existing at the time was generously made up by Mrs. Parker.

Adopted on motion of Mrs. Schuyler, New York, and seconded.

That the organization undertake the publication of the book, "Women of the South in War Times."

The Recording Secretary General explained that this need not be acted on further, since it was already disposed of at an earlier session.

The report of the committee on Education was called for.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, moved that the time for the reading of this report be not limited; on ac-

count of the importance of the report. Motion seconded by Mrs. White, Tennessee, and carried unanimously.

The report of the Education Committee was read by the chairman, Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, which follows:

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION,  
UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE  
CONFEDERACY**

---

**Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, Chairman**

*Madam President General and Daughters:*

The chairman of your Education Committee was most fortunate in having had as her predecessor, Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, now our efficient President General, thereby inheriting her splendid accomplishment in the development of the educational work of our organization—an inheritance that was both an inspiration and a discouragement; an inspiration to know that so much could be accomplished by one earnest, capable woman—a discouragement in that your chairman knew full well, she could never hope to reach her predecessor's attainment. Thus, when her mantle fell upon our shoulders, it was with many misgivings that we assumed the responsibilities, which she had met with such efficiency and rare judgment. Profiting by her experience, as chairman of the committee, we have followed as closely as we could, the system

formulated and so successfully carried forward by her, during the nine years of her chairmanship. We have consulted with her often and been guided always by her advice and suggestions, for which, Madam President General, your chairman is most grateful.

In February, 1918, and February, 1919, we issued our tenth and eleventh annual circulars, announcing all scholarships open for award by this committee, giving the rules governing the award of U. D. C. Scholarships and instructions to State Chairmen of Education. The 1918 circular also carried a summary of the educational work of the Divisions and the announcement of the discontinuance of the Alice Bristol Scholarship, valued at \$1,000.00 in the Bristol School, Washington, due to the fact, that all the buildings of this institution were turned over to the government in January, 1918, and the school closed for an indefinite period. This announcement brought disappointment to many girls, who expected to be candidates for this scholarship for the present scholastic year, but more especially to our 1917-18 beneficiary, Miss Celeste Roberts, Hickman, Ky., who was forced by the closing of the school to return to her home, after having held the scholarship for only four months. Miss Bristol has written that she would be glad to consider the renewal of this scholarship when her school reopened which, however, will not be earlier than 1920, and spoke in high praise of the six girls who have held it. Your chairman made every effort to place Miss

Roberts elsewhere, but without success, since none of the scholarships open at that time, and later, met her needs.

University of Virginia Scholarships: Three of the U. of Va. Scholarships were awarded in May, as follows: Robert L. Housman, Colorado, and Dawson Kelley, Alabama, by reappointment upon the merit of their records and the recommendation of President Alderman; McDonald Dick, South Carolina, appointed to succeed his brother, Russell Dick. Later, all three resigned the scholarships to enter the service of their country—Dawson Kelley and McDonald Dick in the Students' Army Training Corps and Robert L. Housman in the Naval Aviation Flying Corps. In resigning his scholarship, he wrote, "I have decided it is better to serve my country first, and my Alma Mater second." McDonald Dick reapplied for the scholarship as soon as released from service, and is now enjoying its benefits.

Russell Dick completed his senior year the University of Virginia in June, with great credit, finishing the course in three years, and was admitted to the Camp at Plattsburg before his twentieth birthday. A year ago he passed his Rhodes Scholarship examination. Stood first in his French class and was offered a lucrative position as teacher of French, but declined, since he wished to volunteer. We have reason to be proud of the records of these University of Virginia boys!

The recent catalogue of the University of Virginia records our scholarships, and the names of four of our boys for the first time, thus, recognizing the U. D. C. as a permanent part in the university's work.

Washington and Lee Scholarship, in full, value \$350.00, was again awarded to Fitzgerald Flournoy, Virginia, upon the recommendation of the president of the university, who stated that Fitzgerald was on the honor roll of the university and stood among the five per cent of the student body most distinguished for scholarship—a boy of most unusual literary talent. He, too, came within military age and entered the S. A. T. C. in October, but a few days later, fell a victim to the "Flu." For several weeks he was desperately ill, but he has slowly regained his strength and expects to resume his studies this week as our beneficiary at Washington and Lee.

Late in December, we received an application for this scholarship from Watt Givens Henderson, Chattanooga, Tenn., who submitted splendid testimonials. After conferring with our President General and the president of the university, we decided to divide our Scholarship Fund of \$300.00—giving Mr. Henderson \$200.00 and reserving \$100.00 for Fitzgerald Flournoy. The university agreed to remit tuition charges, amounting to \$50.00, for both the beneficiaries, thus making the full value of this scholarship \$350.00. Mr. Henderson's record before and since his appointment, has fully justified our faith in him. Mr. Henderson

having been appointed to fill the vacancy created by the severe illness of Mr. Flournoy, the latter will succeed himself for the coming scholastic year.

President Louis Smith, in recommending the re-appointment of Mr. Flournoy for 1919-'20, writes: "I take pleasure in stating that Mr. Flournoy is on our Honor Roll, one of the 18 or 19 leading students in the whole university. In ability, character, conduct, and diligence, he is everything that could be desired."

The military situation has made the scholarship work difficult this year. The boys could make no definite plans. Each month evolved a new situation, necessitating constant changes which your chairman has met as best she could.

Boys under military age are, as a rule, not sufficiently advanced to enter college, and since our government so generously cared for those of that age and above, meeting all the expenses of board, tuition and clothing and paying \$30.00 a month, you can readily understand why boys of this class of students had no need of U. D. C. Scholarships, many of which remained vacant during the present scholastic year. Through the experiences of the past year our young men have learned that those who are not educated are hopelessly handicapped and those, who, in the past, were indifferent, will return to civil life with ambitions fired and a determination to remove the handicaps that have made them underlings.

The University of Pennsylvania Tuition Scholarship, valued at \$200.00, held last year by Miss Ruth Whittle, Blue Mountain, Miss., was again awarded to her for the present year upon the merit of her record. During last summer she took a course at the University of Wisconsin, making up a full term's work, which made it unnecessary for her to enter the University of Pennsylvania before January, 1919, when she expected to return and complete her course. Rather than leave the scholarship vacant for a term, it was, upon Miss Whittle's suggestion, awarded another. George W. Cummings of South Carolina was appointed to succeed her. In October he, too, entered the S. A. T. C., and relinquished the scholarship, which was vacant until January 1st, when he again entered the University of Pennsylvania as your beneficiary, and is making a splendid record there.

The University of North Carolina Scholarship was again awarded to J. W. Lyday, Brevard, N. C., who held it last year. He, too, resigned the scholarship to enter the Student Army Training Corps, and the scholarship is now vacant.

South Carolina Medical College Scholarship. Joseph I. Waring, Jr., of Charleston, S. C., held the U. D. C. Scholarship at South Carolina Medical College for the year 1917-18 and was reappointed for 1918-19. He entered the Students' Army Training Corps, but upon his release from service was again awarded this scholarship. The Registrar of the Col-

lege, in recommending his reappointment for 1919-20, writes that "Mr. Waring has done most excellent work." He will succeed himself next year.

### **Vassar Scholarship.**

The Vassar Scholarship was again awarded to Miss Alice Sawyer, Wilmington, N. C., who completed her course in January with such distinction that her name was on the "Senior Honor Roll List." So it is that you are sending out another young woman magnificently equipped for life's service and within the next few weeks, her successor will be chosen as your beneficiary at that splendid institution. Acting upon the advice of Dean McCaleb, the scholarship will be left vacant until September. Early in November, Dean McCaleb wrote: "Alice Sawyer has done excellent work at Vassar and will complete her course in January. That would not mean, however, that a new student could be admitted at that time, as it is rarely possible or expedient to admit any one at mid-year."

The Treasurer of Vassar College has notified your chairman that the Maintenance Fee has been increased from \$50.00 to \$150.00 per annum. If our scholarship is to cover all expenses, as originally intended, it was necessary to increase its value from \$550.00 to \$650.00. Since Miss Sawyer completed her course the first semester, she used only \$400.00 of the Scholarship Fund, \$150.00 for Maintenance Fee and \$250.00 for tuition and board, leaving a balance of \$150.00. Your chairman recommended to the Executive Board that this



balance be placed to the credit of our Vassar Fund to be used for the payment of the increase in the Maintenance Fee for the next year and a half, which recommendation was favorably considered and adopted by the Board, when in executive session at Charleston in November. Thus, the value of the Vassar Scholarship has been increased to \$650.00 without additional expense to the U. D. C. for the next year and a half.

Already many applications have been received for this valuable scholarship, which will be awarded upon the merits of a competitive examination given by the College Entrance Examination Board, in each State where there are applicants, at a town most convenient to the majority of the candidates from that State.

### **Sophie Newcomb Scholarships.**

The Sophie Newcomb Scholarship No. 1, valued at \$100.00, has been held for two years by Mary B. Renard, New Orleans. She was reappointed to succeed herself upon the recommendation of President Dixon, who stated: "Miss Renard's standing with us is excellent, she having made A in most of her subjects, and nothing less than B in others."

We felt we were fortunate in having so splendid a representative at Newcomb, but Cupid upset our plans and in September she resigned the scholarship for "matrimonial reasons" and we faced another "eleventh hour" vacancy. You cannot imagine how disappointing and disconcerting it is, when you feel you have this large U. D. C. family all fixed for the com-

ing year and then, just when schools are preparing to open, they get all "unfixed," and your advertising must all be done again. This scholarship was promptly advertised in Alabama, Tennessee and Louisiana papers, and through the efforts of Mrs. Tomkins, Chairman Louisiana Division Education Committee, awarded to Miss Alma Goodin, New Orleans.

Sophie Newcomb Tuition Scholarship No. 2 was again awarded Miss Maude Venable Arrington, who expects to graduate in June, thus leaving this scholarship vacant for 1919-'20. Her record has been unusually good.

The Converse College Tuition Scholarship was a second time awarded Miss Selina Reid, Bishopville, S. C., upon the recommendation of President Pell. "In consideration of the fact that she has made such marked improvement in all of her studies and is personally eminently worthy of your confidence." We are not yet prepared to state whether or not this scholarship will be open for the coming year.

The Agnes Scott College Scholarship, covering tuition and valued at \$75.00, has been a third time awarded to Miss Edyth B. Clark, Asheville, N. C., upon recommendation of Dr. Dixon, President of the College, who writes: "Miss Clark has been making merit grade in all her work. She is an earnest and worthy girl."

Miss Rutherford, with her characteristic generosity, has given us three tuition scholarships valued at

\$198.00 each at Lucy Cobb Institute. Two of these scholarships were awarded for the present year to Elanor P. Smith, Valdosta, Ga., and Miss Suseylla Thomas, Dalton, Ga.

Both presented strong testimonials and we have every reason to believe they will justify our faith in them.

The St. Mary's School (Memphis, Tenn.) Tuition Scholarship, valued at \$100.00, was awarded Miss Marie Bynum, Memphis, Tenn., upon recommendation of Mary Latham Chapter, U. D. C.

The Stonewall Jackson College, Abington, Va., full scholarship valued at \$300.00, was vacant by the resignation of Miss Clara Tennent, Summerton, S. C., on account of the death of her father, in August. This scholarship was advertised as best we could in the limited time. North Carolina presented one candidate and Alabama two. Your chairman did not like to decide between these two states and sent all papers to Mrs. Quinn, a member of this committee, who awarded the scholarship to Miss Elleta Hydrick, Troy, Ala., a High School graduate and an unusually fine girl, financially so situated that she could never have attended this institution without the assistance of a full scholarship and a railroad pass, which she was able to secure.

She came to your chairman's attention for the first time last spring, when she won The Lizzie Cren-

shaw Memorial Watch in a U. D. C. State Historical Essay Contest. She, too, lost her father, and because of the consequent changes in her home, cannot again accept the scholarship, which is advertised as open for the coming year.

Your chairman regrets to report the withdrawal of the Loretta Mother House Full Scholarship, value \$250.00, due to a reorganization of the school, and the prevailing war conditions.

Seven new scholarships, valued at \$575.00, have been received during the past year, as follows:

Marion Institute (Marion, Ala.) Tuition Scholarship, value \$150.00. This school has had unusual success in preparing young men for West Point and Annapolis, its record on entrance examinations varying from 87 to 100%, with repeated records of 100% from year to year.

Two Music Tuition Scholarships valued at \$50.00 each at Meridian College, Meridian, Miss. One of these scholarships was awarded to Miss Ethel Grace, Corinth, Miss.

Tuition Scholarship, value \$75.00, at Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas, open to young men and women living West of the Mississippi River, secured by Mrs. C. E. Bryan, El Paso, Texas.

Two Tuition Scholarships, value \$100.00 each, in any department of Harriman College, Harriman, Tenn.

Tuition Scholarship, value \$150.00, at New Sul-lins College, Bristol, Va., secured by Bristol Chapter, U. D .C., and awarded to Miss Mary Ella Fenn, Dothan, Ala., who entered in September, and writes enthusiastically of the college.

Two Tuition Scholarships, value \$75.00 each, Eastern College, Virginia, secured by Miss Elizabeth Goode, Staunton, Va.

Number and value of State, District and Chapter Scholarships.

The State Divisions have reported their educational work as follows:

State	Scholarships	Value Per Annum
Alabama	5 Division Endowed Scholarships .....	\$ 500.00
	48 Division Scholarships .....	4,986.00
	16 Chapter Scholarships .....	430.00
	<hr/> Total 69	<hr/> \$ 5,916.00
	Scholarship Endowment Fund \$6,750.00 @ .08 Interest.	
Arkansas	6 Division Scholarships .....	\$ 580.00
	2 Chapter Scholarships .....	200.00
	<hr/> Total 8	<hr/> \$ 780.00
California	2 Division Scholarships .....	\$ 200.00
	1 Chapter Scholarship .....	175.00
	<hr/> Total 3	<hr/> \$ 375.00
Florida	3 Division Scholarships .....	\$ 236.50
	6 Chapter Scholarships .....	577.00
	1 C. of C. Scholarship.....	62.25
	<hr/> Total 9	<hr/> \$ 875.75
	Fees Remitted to Students.....	210.00
Total		<hr/> \$ 1,085.75

# UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY

277

State	Scholarships	Value Per Annum
Georgia	157 Division Scholarships .....	\$11,420.00
	155 Chapter Scholarships .....	15,397.00
	<b>Total 312</b>	<b>\$26,817.00</b>
Illinois	4 Division Scholarships .....	\$ 600.00
	1 Chapter Scholarship .....	50.00
	<b>Total 5</b>	<b>\$ 650.00</b>
Kentucky	8 Division Scholarships .....	\$ 600.00
		\$ 600.00
Louisiana	11 Division Scholarships .....	\$ 795.00
	25 Chapter Scholarships .....	8,556.00
	<b>Total 36</b>	<b>\$9,351.00</b>
	Scholarship Loan Fund .....	750.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>\$10,081.00</b>
Mississippi	5 Division Scholarships .....	\$ 385.00
	17 Chapter Scholarships .....	1,229.00
	<b>Total 22</b>	<b>\$ 1,614.00</b>
Missouri	2 Division Scholarships .....	\$ 775.00
	4 Chapter Scholarships .....	550.00
	1 Chapter Scholarship (not valued).	
	<b>Total 7</b>	<b>\$ 1,325.00</b>
New York	14 Chapter Scholarships .....	\$ 1,186.00
N. Carolina	36 Division Scholarships .....	\$ 2,132.00
Ohio	2 Chapter Scholarships .....	\$ 100.00
Oklahoma	1 Division Scholarship .....	\$ 250.00
Philadelphia Chapter		
	2 Scholarships .....	\$ 100.00
Pittsburgh Chapter		
	1 Scholarship .....	\$ 200.00
S. Carolina	3 Division Scholarships .....	\$ 415.00
	5 District Scholarships .....	582.00
	19 Chapter Scholarships .....	1,542.00
	1 C. of C. Scholarship .....	60.00
	<b>Total 28</b>	<b>\$ 2,599.00</b>
Virginia	23 Division Scholarships .....	\$2,809.00
	8 District and Chapter Scholarships .....	525.65
	<b>Total 37</b>	<b>\$ 3,334.65</b>

Summing up these reports from seventeen states we have 650 scholarships with a valuation of \$59,-144.40. Adding to these the 62 General U. D. C. Scholarships valued at \$6,750.00, gives us a great total of 712 Scholarships with an annual valuation of \$65,-894.90, an increase of seven scholarships valued at \$3,025.65 since our last Convention.

We wish, of course, that the increase in number and value of State and General U. D. C. Scholarships could have been greater, but with the many obligations you have had to meet, we truly feel that in your educational work as well as in War Relief, you have won the plaudit, "well done." Next year, no doubt, this increase will be larger, since you are now relieved of many duties of the past two years, which have continually called to you to give—to give of time, strength, thought and money, and the reports at this Convention show how nobly the U. D. C. has responded to each and every call. Just as freely, just as nobly you will now respond to this clarion call for more scholarships and increased endowment fund, which means higher education and greater opportunity.

Georgia Division, like Abou Ben Adhem's name, still "leads all the rest." Of the 312 scholarships reported by this Division, 90 are maintained by the proceeds of a tract of land valued at \$10,000.00, a record of which Georgia Daughters are justly proud!

Alabama Division stands second with an endowment fund of \$6,750.00.

By the provisions of a Bill which passed our Legislature four years ago this money is turned over to the State of Alabama in sums of \$1,250.00, for the endowment of scholarships in schools maintained by the State. For each \$1,250.00 turned over to the State, our Division receives \$100.00 a year, that is .08 per cent, for all time to come, in remission of board and fees, to that amount. We would commend this plan to the favorable consideration of other divisions.

### Medals, Prizes, Flags and Libraries

In addition to these scholarships, medals, prizes, flags and books have been generously given. Few of the Divisions valued their gifts—which is to be regretted, but the values reported amount to \$1,619.03, as follows:

Alabama	6 Gold Medals, 1 Gold Memorial Watch. 1 War Savings Stamp .....	\$ 5.00
District of Columbia	2 Gold Medals.	
Florida	Books, Pictures and Prizes Given Schools, number and value not stated.	
Georgia	62 State Flags Placed in Schools. 23 Portraits of Lee and Jackson Placed in Schools. 4,659 Essays Written: Prizes 73.	
Illinois	Division Prize \$100.00 for Best Essay on Southern History.	
Louisiana	Medals, Prizes and Libraries, valued at.	\$465.00
N. Carolina	6 Medals, valued at .....	26.00
	5 Prizes, value .....	23.00
	11 Portraits. 2 Lyceum Courses.	
Ohio	2 War Savings Stamps .....	10.00
Oklahoma	1 Medal.	
S. Carolina	31 Prizes, value .....	164.05
	3 Pictures, value .....	7.75
	1 Flag, value .....	20.00



Virginia	26 Medals and Prizes.	
Washington	4 Subscriptions to "The Confederate Veteran" .....	4.00
State	Libraries.	
Alabama	600 lbs. Books and Magazines sent State Insane Asylum .....	\$100.00
District of Columbia	1 Book.	
Georgia	Books for Emily Hendree Parks. Memorial Library, James Ryder Randall. Memorial Library; Books for Library in London, England.	
N. Carolina	1,360 Books, 2 Libraries Run by Chapter at cost of .....	\$100.00
Ohio	319 Books, value .....	85.85
Oklahoma	65 Books, 5 Boxes Magazines; 1 set South in Building of Nation, value.....	60.00
S. Carolina	99 Books, value .....	263.38

### EXPENSES

Since the appointment of this committee in November, 1917, the chairman has sent out 1,400 circulars to State Presidents, State Chairman of Education and scholarship applicants; received 398 letters and written 718. Expenses of the committee are as follows: Postage and telegrams by chairman, \$24.38; postage vice-chairman, \$8.66; printing and envelopes for chairman, \$14.25; printing and record book for vice-chairman, \$11.00. Total expense of chairman and vice-chairman, \$58.29.

We would call your attention to the number of scholarships held by North and South Carolina and reveal to you the why and wherefore of their success. These Divisions have in Misses Armida Moses and Jean Gash, interested, active and efficient chairmen who

advertise and promote the educational work, not only of their Divisions but of the General Order. To them as State Chairmen and to the members of the Education Committee, Mrs. Thos. Parry, Missouri; Mrs. Hugh Quinn, Mississippi; Mrs. Cowan, Pittsburgh and Miss Moses, South Carolina, and to each State Chairman and President who has promoted the educational work, and especially to our President General, we wish to express appreciation for their helpful, loyal support and co-operation in the educational work.

Appended to this report is a list of State Chairmen of Education, to be printed in the minutes of this Convention, for the information of members of our organization.

Miss Armida Moses, vice-chairman of this committee, was appointed by our President to have charge of the collection of contributions for the \$50,000.00 Educational Endowment Fund, which your Executive Board has designated. "The 1917-18 Hero Fund," to honor the men of the South who served their reunited country wherever needed in 1917-1918."

Miss Moses reports only \$1,336.47 contributed to this fund since November, 1917. Though the quota for each Division was very small—purposely so, because of the many calls upon your generosity for various forms of war relief, yet only a few states, Alabama, New York, Illinois, Ohio, Washington and South Carolina, met their quota and only three, Alabama, Ohio

and South Carolina, excelled their quota and went "over the top."

Following is Miss Moses' report in full, as submitted by her, to your chairman.

Educational Endowment Fund—When the U. D. C. undertook to raise this Educational Fund, chapters were deep in war work and so our first circular, January 1, 1918, requesting contributions, asked for a minimum quota from each division of two dollars per chapter, which quota, had it been reached, would have yielded \$100 interest, making available our first loan to a student by September, 1919. Only about \$800 was raised by the close of the U. D. C. year, however. Some of the divisions threw our circulars aside, reporting they deemed the matter non-essential in war times. Such was thoughtless action for there is no time when education is not essential; there is no condition to which it is not essential. The normal life of our country has never been so disrupted as during the widespread epidemics through which we passed last fall and winter, and at no time have we felt the need of education as when coping with those conditions that tend to the spread of disease. Right living is going to be brought about only through education. We may build model tenements, we may preach fresh air and cleanliness, but it will only be when we develop the mind of the day laborer's child, that we shall stamp out disease fostered by ignorance and vice. The education committee has always had appeals for loans and

now the demand is going to be greater. Through the Student Army Training Corps and camp schools, many young men have received instructions they had never hoped to have. Many of these will desire to continue their studies when they are released from the army. The demand for technical and professional education will be increased; free scholarships are not usual in these departments and loans will be eagerly sought.

Our second circular, distributed in February, through the Division Chairman of Education, requested contributions from every chapter before this convention should convene. In answer to these appeals we have received the following amounts:

### THE 1917-18 HERO FUND

#### Alabama Division

Alexander City.....	Sidney Lanier Chapter ....	\$ 5.00
Anniston.....	Wm. H. Forney Chapter..	10.00
Anniston.....	Mrs. F. K. Pearson .....	2.00
Ashland.....	J. E. B. Stuart Chapter....	5.00
Asheville.....	Asheville Chapter .....	3.00
Athens.....	Jos. E. Johnston Chapter..	2.00
Belle Mina.....	N. Bedford Forrest Chp'r.	2.00
Bessemer.....	Bessemer Chapter .....	5.00
Bessemer.....	Bessemer Chapter .....	2.00
Birmingham.....	Avondale Chapter .....	2.00
Birmingham.....	Pelham Chapter .....	10.00
Birmingham.....	W. L. Yancey Chapter.....	2.00
Birmingham.....	Miss Adele Shaw .....	2.00

Blocton.....	Leonard Calloway Pratt..	2.00
Centerville.....	Bibb Greys Chapter .....	2.00
Cedar Bluff.....	Emma Sanson-Forrest .....	2.00
Childesburg.....	Childesburg Chapter .....	2.00
Cropwell.....	John W. Jones Chapter ....	5.00
Dadeville.....	Dadeville Chapter .....	5.00
Decatur.....	Mrs. Mary Lou Dancy.....	2.00
Demopolis.....	Marengo Rifles Chapter....	3.00
Dotham.....	Dotham Chapter .....	2.00
East Lake.....	Alex. Stephens Chapter....	5.00
Eufaula.....	Barbour County Chapter..	2.00
Eufaula.....	Barbour County Chapter..	2.00
Ensley.....	Stonewall Chapter .....	2.00
Fayette.....	Fayette Chapter .....	10.00
Florence.....	Florence Chapter .....	5.00
Fort Payne.....	DeKalb County Chapter..	3.00
Franklin.....	Franklin Chapter .....	2.00
Gadsden.....	Etowah Chapter .....	2.00
Gadsden.....	Miss Ida Belle Carson.....	2.00
Goodwater.....	Forrest-Sampson Chapter ..	5.00
Greenville.....	Father Ryan Chapter.....	2.00
Hartford.....	Clifford Lanier Chapter....	2.00
Headland.....	Headland Chapter .....	1.50
Huntsville.....	Virginia C. Clopton Chp'r ..	2.00
Jacksonville.....	John H. Forney Chapter..	2.00
Jacksonville.....	Mrs. C. W. Dangette.....	2.00
Livingston.....	Sumter Chapter .....	2.00
Livingston.....	Sumter Chapter .....	3.00
Lowndesboro.....	Mrs. J. H. Higgins.....	2.00
Mobile.....	Electra Semmes Colston C. ..	2.00

Mobile .....	Electra Semmes Colston C.	10.00
Montgomery.....	Mrs. J. H. Crenshaw.....	2.00
Montgomery.....	Cradle of Confederacy C.	5.00
Montgomery.....	Sophie Bibb Chapter.....	2.00
Montgomery.....	Dixie Chapter .....	1.00
Montevallo.....	Gen. Josiah Gorgas Chp'r.	2.00
Odenville.....	Wm. Terry Hodges Chp'r.	2.00
Opelika.....	Robt. E. Lee Chapter.....	2.00
Ozark.....	Stonewall Jackson Chpt'r.	2.00
Prattville.....	Merrill E. Pratt Chapter..	5.00
Selma.....	Selma Chapter .....	3.00
Selma.....	Mrs. G. E. Bryan .....	2.00
Sylacauga.....	John Piney Oden Chapter	2.50
Talladega.....	John T. Morgan Chapter	10.00
Talladega.....	Mrs. J. M. Hicks.....	2.00
Troy.....	Troy Chapter .....	10.00
Tuscaloosa.....	R. E. Rodes Chapter.....	5.00
Tuscumbia.....	Tuscumbia Chapter .....	10.00
Union Springs.....	Union Springs Chapter....	5.00
Uniontown.....	Canebrake Rifle Guards C.	2.00
West Blocton.....	Leonard Calloway Pratt C.	3.00
Wetumpka.....	John B. Gordon Chapter	2.00
Woodlawn.....	R. D. Jackson Chapter....	2.00
Division.....	R. D. Jackson Chapter....	2.00
Personal.....	Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky.....	2.00
Personal.....	Mrs. J. N. Thompson.....	2.00
Personal.....	Mrs. J. A. Rountree.....	2.00
Total.....		<hr/> \$237.00

### Arkansas

Benton.....	James F. Fagan Chapter..\$	2.00
Clarksville.....	Felix I. Batson Chapter....	2.00

Helena.....	Seven Generals Chapter.....	2.00
Little Rock.....	Memorial Chapter .....	2.00
Pine Bluff.....	David O. Dodd Chapter..	2.00
Prairie Grove.....	Prairie Grove Chapter.....	2.00
<hr/>		
Total.....		\$ 12.00

**Arizona**

Bisbee.....	Albert S. Johnston Chp'r. \$	2.00
Tempe.....	Dixie Chapter .....	2.00
<hr/>		
Total.....		\$ 4.00

**California**

Alhambra.....	Southland Chapter .....	\$ 2.00
Bakersfield.....	Mildred Lee Chapter.....	2.50
Berkeley.....	Joseph LeConte Chapter..	2.00
Fresno.....	Gen. Tyree H. Bell Chp'r.	2.00
Long Beach.....	Gen. Jos. E. Wheeler C.	2.00
Los Angeles.....	Jno. H. Reagan Chapter..	2.00
Los Angeles.....	Los Angeles Chapter.....	2.00
Los Angeles.....	Robert E. Lee Chapter...	2.00
Los Angeles.....	Wade Hampton Chapter..	2.00
Oakland.....	S. A. Cunningham Chpt'r.	2.00
Santa Anna.....	Emma Sansom Chapter....	2.00
San Diego.....	Stonewall Jackson Chpt'r.	2.00
San Francisco.....	Albert Sidney Johnston C.	2.00
San Francisco.....	Jefferson Davis Chapter..	5.00
San Jose.....	Gen. Jno. B. Gordon C.	2.00
<hr/>		
Total.....		\$ 33.50

**Colorado**

Denver.....	Margaret Davis Hayes C. \$	10.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 10.00</u>

**District of Columbia**

Washington.....	Beauregard Chapter .....	\$ 2.00
Washington.....	Dixie Chapter .....	2.00
Washington.....	Robert E. Lee Chapter.....	2.00
Washington.....	Stonewall Jackson Chpt'r .....	2.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 8.00</u>

**Georgia Division**

Athens.....	Laura Rutherford Chpt'r. \$	2.00
Atlanta.....	Atlanta Chapter .....	3.00
Buena Vista.....	Marion County Chapter..	10.00
Butler.....	Wallace Edwards Chapt'r	4.00
Carton.....	Helen Plane Chapter.....	2.00
Cartersville.....	Bartow Chapter .....	2.00
Clarksville.....	Habersham Chapter .....	2.00
Crawfordsville.....	Alex. H. Stephens Chpt'r.	2.00
Covington.....	Covington and Oxford C.	2.00
Dalton.....	Bryan M. Thomas Chapt'r	2.00
Douglas.....	Robert E. Lee Chapter...	2.00
Eastman.....	Fannie Gordon Chapter..	5.50
Elberton.....	Jefferson Davis Chapter..	5.00
Flemington.....	Liberty County Chapter..	2.00
Forsyth.....	Cabiness Chapter .....	2.00
Hawkinsville.....	O. C. Horne Chapter.....	4.21
Hephzibah.....	Walter Clarke Chapter...	7.00
Jackson.....	Larkin D. Watson Chapt'r	7.00



Jefferson.....	Jefferson Chapter .....	2.00
Jesup.....	Jesup Chapter .....	2.00
LaGrange.....	LaGrange Chapter .....	2.00
LaFayette.....	Chicamauga Chapter .....	2.00
Lexington.....	Oglethorpe Chapter .....	1.00
Louisville.....	John B. Gordon Chapter .....	2.00
Marietta.....	Kennesaw Chapter .....	4.00
Maysville.....	Thirza David Chapter.....	2.00
Milledgeville.....	R. E. Lee Chapter .....	2.00
Newman.....	Newman Chapter .....	4.00
Pelham.....	Pelham Chapter .....	2.00
Quitman.....	Quitman Chapter .....	2.00
Roberta.....	Roberta Chapter .....	2.00
Sandersville.....	Mary Ann Williams Cpt'r. ....	4.00
Sandersville.....	Mrs. S. G. Lang (personal) .....	2.00
Savannah.....	Savannah Chapter .....	10.00
Tennille.....	J. D. Franklin Chapter....	2.00
Valdosta.....	Valdosta Chapter .....	2.00
Waycross.....	Francis S. Bartow Chapt'r .....	7.00
Watkinsville.....	Roberta Wells Chapter....	2.00
West Point.....	Fort Tyler Chapter.....	2.00
Reported since convention by Georgia Chapters		56.00
Total .....		<hr/> \$181.71

### Illinois

Chicago.....	Chicago Chapter .....	\$ 2.00
Chicago.....	Raphael Semmes Chapter .....	2.00
Chicago.....	Stonewall Chapter .....	2.00
Total.....		<hr/> \$ 6.00

**Kentucky**

Lexington.....	Lexington Chapter .....	\$ 5.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 5.00</u>

**Louisiana**

Grand Cane.....	Gen. Dick Taylor Chapter \$	2.00
New Orleans.....	Fitzhugh Lee Chapter....	2.00
New Orleans.....	New Orleans Chapter.....	2.00
New Orleans.....	Stonewall Jackson Chpt'r.	2.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 8.00</u>

**Maryland Division**

Maryland Division.....		\$ 10.00
Baltimore.....	Baltimore Chapter .....	5.00
Frederick.....	Fitzhugh Lee Chapter.....	2.00
Hyattsville.....	John F. Hickey Chapter..	2.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 19.00</u>

**Minnesota**

Minneapolis.....	Robert E. Lee Chapter....	\$ 2.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 2.00</u>

**Mississippi**

Vicksburg.....	Vicksburg Chapter .....	\$ 2.00
Personal.....	Mrs. H. L. Quinn.....	10.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 12.00</u>

**Missouri**

Blackwater.....	Robert E. Lee Chapter....	\$ 5.00
Cape Girardeau.....	Cape Girardeau Chapter..	2.00
Columbia.....	John S. Marmaduke Chp'r	2.00

Farmington.....	James B. Gantt Chapter..	2.00
Fayette.....	Richmond Greys Chapter	2.00
Hannibal.....	Hannibal Chapter .....	2.00
Higginsville.....	Confederate Home Chpt'r	2.00
Independence.....	Independence Chapter ....	5.00
Jefferson City.....	Winnie Davis Chapter.....	2.00
Kansas City.....	Kansas City C. No. 149..	2.00
Kansas City.....	Stonewall Jackson Chpt'r	2.00
Kansas City.....	Robert E. Lee Chapter....	2.00
Keytesville.....	Sterling Price Chapter.....	2.00
Marshall.....	Robert E. Lee Chapter....	2.00
Mexico.....	Fitzhugh Lee Chapter.....	5.00
Monroe City.....	John L. Owen Chapter....	2.00
Monett.....	Theodore Lee Harvey C.	2.00
Nevada.....	Sterling Price Chapter.....	2.00
Slater.....	Dixie Chapter .....	2.00
Springfield.....	Springfield Chapter .....	2.00
St. Joseph.....	Sterling Price Chapter....	2.00
St. Louis.....	Margaret A. E. McLure C.	2.00
St. Louis.....	St. Louis Chapter.....	2.00
St. Louis.....	Confederate Dames C.....	2.00
Trenton.....	Wade Hampton Chapter..	2.00
Webb City.....	Confederate Dames C.....	2.00
Wentzville.....	Mary Louise Dalton C.....	2.00
Linneus.....	Peter Flourney Chapter....	2.00
Total.....		<hr/> \$ 65.00

#### New York

New York.....	James H. Parker Chapter \$	2.00
New York.....	Mary Mildred Sullivan C.	2.00

New York.....	New York Chapter.....	4.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 8.00</u>

**North Carolina**

Brevard.....	Transylvania Chapter .....	\$ 2.00
Burgaw.....	Pender Chapter .....	2.00
Enfield.....	Frank M. Parker Chapter .....	1.25
Faison.....	Faison-Hicks Chapter .....	2.00
Graham.....	Graham Chapter .....	2.00
Lumberton.....	Robeson Chapter .....	2.00
Merry Hill.....	Joseph B. Cherry Chapter .....	1.00
Newton.....	Ransom-Sherrill Chapter..	3.00
Rocky Mount.....	Bethel Heroes Chapter....	2.00
Rocky Mount.....	Junior Bethel H. C. of C.	50.00
Waynesville.....	Haywood Chapter .....	2.00
Whiteville.....	Jefferson Davis Chapter..	1.00
Wilmington.....	Cape Fear Chapter.....	2.00
N. C. Division.....		7.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 79.25</u>

**Ohio**

Dayton.....	Gen. Joe Wheeler Chpt'r. \$	5.00
Cincinnati.....	Albert Sidney Johnston C.	2.00
Cincinnati.....	Stonewall Jackson Chpt'r.	2.00
Cincinnati.....	Mrs. James Burton Doan	2.00
Cincinnati.....	Mrs. James A. Ridgeley....	1.00
Cincinnati.....	Mrs. C. H. M. Atkins.....	5.00
Cincinnati.....	Mrs. Mary E. Stratton.....	5.00
Cincinnati.....	Mrs. Mary L. Fletcher.....	5.00
Cleveland.....	Alex. H. Stephens C.....	2.00

Columbus.....	Robert E. Lee Chapter.....	5.00
Columbus.....	Dixie Chapter .....	5.00
Total.....		\$ 39.00

**Oklahoma**

Pryor.....	Gen. Stand Watie Chpt'r. \$	2.00
Total.....		\$ 2.00

**Oregon**

Portland.....	Oregon Chapter .....	\$ 2.00
Total.....		\$2.00

**Pennsylvania**

Philadelphia.....	Philadelphia Chapter .....	\$ 3.00
Total.....		\$ 3.00

**South Carolina**

Abbeville.....	Abbeville Chapter .....	\$ 7.00
Aiken.....	Edward Croft Chapter....	7.10
Allendale.....	Hampton Legion Chapter	5.00
Anderson.....	Palmetto Chapter .....	5.00
Anderson.....	Robert E. Lee Chapter.....	2.00
Bamberg.....	Francis M. Bamberg C.....	2.00
Batesburg.....	Batesburg Chapter .....	2.00
Bennettsville.....	Marlboro Chapter .....	2.00
Bishopville.....	Lottie Green Chapter.....	2.00
Blackstock.....	Michael Brice Chapter....	2.00
Blackville.....	Davis Lee Chapter.....	5.00
Brunson.....	Wm. J. Gooding Chapter	2.00
Camden.....	John D. Kennedy Chapter	2.00
Central.....	James L. Orr Chapter.....	2.00
Charleston.....	Charleston Chapter .....	10.00

Cheraw.....	Cheraw Chapter .....	2.00
Chester.....	Chester Chapter .....	2.00
Chesterfield.....	Stonewall Chapter .....	5.00
Clinton.....	Stephen D. Lee Chapter....	5.00
Columbia.....	Wade Hampton Chapter..	5.00
Columbia.....	M. C. Butler Chapter.....	5.00
Cross Hill.....	B. W. Ball Chapter.....	4.00
Darlington.....	John K. McIver Chapter..	2.00
Denmark.....	Graham's Chapter .....	2.00
Easley.....	William Easley Chapter..	2.00
Edgefield.....	Edgefield Chapter .....	2.00
Ellenton.....	Ellenton Chapter .....	2.00
Eutawville.....	Eutaw Chapter .....	5.00
Fairfax.....	Fairfax Chapter .....	17.00
Fairfax.....	Magnolia Chapter C. of C.	5.00
Florence.....	Ellison Capers Chapter....	10.00
Florence.....	Maxey Gregg Chapter....	2.00
Gaffney.....	Moses Wood Chapter.....	2.00
Georgetown.....	Arthur Manigault Chapt'r	2.00
Greenville.....	Greenville Chapter .....	7.00
Greenwood.....	Robert A. Waller Chapter	5.00
James Island.....	Secessionville Chapter ....	10.00
Johnston.....	Mary Ann Buie Chapter..	2.00
Kingstree.....	Williamsburg Chapter ....	5.00
Lancaster.....	Lancaster Chapter .....	2.00
Newberry.....	Drayton Rutherford C.....	5.00
Newberry.....	Calvin Crozier Chapter....	5.00
Ninety-Six.....	Mary Carroll Brooks C.....	9.75
Orangeburg.....	Paul McMichael Chapter	30.00
Pinopolis.....	Black Oak Chapter.....	2.00

Prosperity.....	William Lester Chapter....	2.00
Richburg.....	Lafayette Strait Chapter..	2.00
Rock Hill .....	Ann White Chapter.....	7.00
Rock Hill .....	S. D. Barron Chapter.....	1.00
Saluda.....	Lucinda Horn Chapter....	2.00
Spartanburg.....	Spartan Chapter .....	7.00
St. Matthews.....	Olin M. Dantzler Chapter	3.00
St. Matthews.....	St. Matthews Chapter.....	2.00
Sumter.....	Dick Anderson Chapter..	30.00
Timmonsville.....	Mercer Keith Chapter....	11.00
Walterboro.....	Micah Jenkins Chapter....	3.00
York.....	Winnie Davis Chapter.....	2.00
Personal.....	Miss Mary B. Poppenheim	5.00
Personal.....	Mrs. W. L. Saunders.....	5.00
Personal.....	Miss Armida Moses.....	5.00
Total.....		<hr/> \$327.85

**Tennessee**

Chattanooga.....	Gen. A. P. Stewart C.....\$	2.00
Knoxville.....	Knoxville Chapter .....	5.00
Total.....		<hr/> \$ 7.00

**Texas**

Corpus Christi.....	Corpus Christi Chapter....\$	2.00
El Paso.....	Navarro Chapter .....	2.00
Corsicana.....	Wade Hampton Chapter..	5.00
Houston.....	Robert E. Lee Chapter.....	5.00
Longview.....	Levy Chapter .....	2.00
Paris.....	Lamar Chapter .....	5.00
Total.....		<hr/> \$ 21.00

**Virginia**

Mrs. F. C. Rolfe.....Hampton .....	\$ 2.16
Messrs. J. L. Haley, Smith Wilson, Howard Hall, Casey Wilson, W. D. Nottingham, Belvin Wilson, Dr. J. Yates Goode, through Mrs. Howard Hall of Cheriton.....	3.50
Abingdon.....Anna S. Jackson Chapter	2.00
Alexandria.....17th Va. Regt. Chapter....	2.00
Aurelia.....Aurelia Chapter .....	2.00
Bedford.....William Terry Chapter....	1.00
Bland.....Bland Chapter .....	1.00
Buena Vista.....Winnie Davis Chapter.....	2.50
Cape Charles.....Henry A. Wise Chapter....	2.00
Charlotte.....H. A. Carrington Chapter	2.00
Chase City.....Armistead-Goode Chapter	4.00
Chatham.....Rawley Martin Chapter..	2.00
Cheriton.....Ye Old Arlington Chapter	2.00
Crewe.....Nottoway Chapter .....	2.00
Christianburg.....Hamilton-Wade Chapter..	2.00
Clifton Forge.....Julia Jackson Chapter.....	2.00
Culpepper.....Culpepper Chapter .....	2.00
Danville.....Danville Chapter .....	2.00
Emporia.....Greenville Chapter .....	2.00
Fincastle.....Fincastle Chapter .....	2.00
Franklin.....Agnes Lee Chapter.....	2.00
Hampton.....Old Dominion Dragoons C.	2.00
Harrisonburg.....Turner Ashby Chapter....	2.00
Jarratt.....Capt. B. F. Jarratt Chpt'r.	2.00
Lilian.....Lee-Jackson Chapter .....	2.00
Lynchburg.....Kirkwood Otey Chapter..	2.00



Mathews.....	Sallie Tompkins Chapter..	2.00
Norfolk.....	Hope Maury Chapter.....	2.00
Radford.....	Radford Chapter .....	2.00
Portsmouth.....	Stonewall Chapter .....	2.00
Richmond.....	Richmond Chapter .....	10.00
Rocky Mount.....	Judal Early Chapter.....	2.00
Smithfield.....	Isle of Wight Chapter.....	2.00
South Boston.....	Halifax Chapter .....	2.00
Staunton.....	J. E. B. Stuart Chapter...	2.00
Surry.....	Surry Chapter .....	2.00
Sussex.....	Sussex Chapter .....	2.00
Vinita.....	Goochland Chapter .....	2.00
Williamsburg.....	Williamsburg Chapter ....	2.00
Woodstock.....	Shenandoah Chapter .....	2.00
Woolsey.....	8th Va. Regt. Chapter.....	2.00
Total.....		\$ 92.16

### Washington

Tacoma.....	Dixie Chapter .....	\$ 2.00
Seattle.....	Robert E. Lee Chapter.....	2.00
Spokane.....	Mildred Lee Chapter.....	2.00
Total.....		: \$ 6.00

### West Virginia

Alderson.....	Alderson Chapter .....	\$ 2.00
Beverly.....	Randolph Chapter .....	2.00
Buffalo.....	William E. Fife Chapter..	2.00
Hedgesville.....	Hedgesville Chapter .....	2.00
Charleston.....	Charleston Chapter .....	2.00
Charleston.....	Lawson Botts Chapter.....	2.00
Hinton.....	Hinton Chapter .....	5.00

Leetown.....	Leetown Chapter .....	2.00
Lewisburg.....	Lewisburg Chapter .....	2.00
Fairmont.....	Robert E. Lee Chapter.....	2.00
Huntington.....	Huntington Chapter .....	2.00
Keyser.....	McNeill Chapter .....	2.00
Martinsburg.....	Berkeley County Chapter .....	2.00
Moorefield.....	Winnie Davis Chapter ....	2.00
Parkersburg.....	Parkersburg Chapter .....	2.00
Bluefield.....	Bluefield Chapter .....	2.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 35.00</u>
Total Contributions, March 17, 1919.....		\$1,086.72
Interest .....		8.35
Grand Total .....		<u>\$1,096.07</u>

Since closing report, the following additional amount have been received:

#### Arkansas

St. Helena.....	Seven Generals Chapter....	\$ 2.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 2.00</u>

#### Florida

St. Petersburg.....	Dixie Chapter .....	\$ 10.00
Tampa.....	Tampa Chapter .....	10.00
Pensacola.....	Pensacola Chapter .....	5.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 25.00</u>

North Carolina Reports ..... \$ 46.25

#### South Carolina

Bishopville.....	Lottie Green Chapter.....	\$ 10.00
Chesterfield.....	Stonewall Chapter .....	5.00
Eutawville.....	Eutaw Chapter .....	5.00

Florence.....	Ellison Capers Chapter....	5.00
Gaffney .....	Moses Wood Chapter.....	5.00
Greenville.....	Greenville Chapter .....	5.00
Hartsville.....	Hartsville Chapter .....	5.00
Prosperity.....	William Lester Chapter....	5.00
St. George.....	St. George Chapter.....	1.00
Summerville.....	C. I. Walker Chapter.....	2.00
Timmons ville.....	Mercer Keith Chapter.....	10.00
York.....	Winnie Davis Chapter.....	2.00
Personal.....	Mrs. W. L. Saunders.....	5.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 65.00</u>

### Texas

Corpus Christi.....	Corpus Christi Chapter....	\$ 11.00
Longview.....	R. B. Levy Chapter.....	5.00
Personal.....	Mrs. C. B. Stone.....	5.00
Total.....		<u>\$ 21.00</u>
Virginia Division .....		<u>\$ 50.00</u>
Total.....		<u>\$209.25</u>

If this is to be a memorial to the men now living, it should be raised with spontaneity to show a real appreciation of the wonderful service our men have given the world. The unusual opportunity is presented to us, if we raise the \$50,000 now, of investing it in Victory Bonds and thereby performing a truly patriotic service, at the same time being one of the very first organizations to honor the heroes of the "world war" and making available in a few months' time practical assistance to these men and their families by supplying them with the means for an education—

the greatest gift we can bring them. Thereby we train them to become proficient in their chosen activities and fit them to become leaders of men and affairs, and, with our fund increasing of itself throughout the years to come, we go on helping train their descendants, perpetually bearing witness to the world of what the U. D. C. does for those it delights to honor.

Therefore, the Vice-Chairman of this Committee recommends:

1st. That as large a part as possible of the \$50,000.00 Hero Fund be raised by May 1, 1919, to be invested in the Victory Loan, and that subsequent amounts contributed until the completion of the fund be invested in similar government securities.

2nd. That gifts of Liberty Bonds and Victory Bonds, in any denominations, be accepted as contributions to this fund.

3rd. As confusion has arisen from one person receiving contributions and another recording them, to avoid this confusion, and at the same time adhere to By-Law 1, Section 5, the Vice-Chairman further recommends, that the member of the Education Committee in charge of raising the Hero Fund be empowered to receive all contributions, and to forward same, at stated intervals, to the Treasurer General, for investment.

One hundred and twenty-eight (128) letters have been received; ninety-three (93) letters and forty-one (41) cards written.

Circulars have been mailed to all State Chairmen of Education in 1918 and 1919.

Respectfully submitted,

ARMIDA MOSES,

Member U. D. C. Education Committee in Charge of  
Raising \$50,000.00 Education Fund.

That the amount contributed to this fund is not larger is due, we are sure, to the many demands made upon us for gifts and investments in the various patriotic drives, but now that peace is ours, we must endeavor to prepare our young men and women to meet the changed conditions of today, when our country, bereft of many of our college men and shaken by the ferment of universal readjustment, turns to the coming generation for educational leadership.

The foundation stones of our organization are Memorial and Historical, and faithfully and well have we builded upon that foundation. Let us make Education the capstone of this beautiful, wonderful structure we have builded. We have kept the deeds of our Confederate soldiers in our hearts and perpetuated them in monuments of marble and stone throughout our Southland, monuments to the loyalty and devotion of Southern womanhood, no less than to the sacrifice and courage of our Confederate soldiers. Let us build now monuments of minds, and characters—temples not made with hands but riveted of hearts; they alone are immortal.

In truth the perpetuation, the very life of our organization, depends in a large measure upon our educational work. In a few years, at most, the Con-

federate veterans, our present inspiration, will be beyond the need and reach of our ministration, and if we would see our organization go forward, drawn ever onward and upward by the attractive force of higher ideals, we must emphasize more and more our educational work. Already upon the history of education in our country lies the unfadable print of the hand of the Daughters of the Confederacy. 'Tis a very gentle hand, a very motherly hand. May the record it has made in the past be a constant inspiration for the present and a dim, dim prophecy of the future.

Respectfully submitted,

MISS ARMIDA MOSES,  
MRS. HUGH QUINN,  
MRS. THOS. W. PARRY,  
MRS. J. B. COWAN,  
ELIZABETH B. BASHINSKY,  
Chairman.

---

#### STATE CHAIRMEN OF EDUCATION 1919-1920.

Alabama—

Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, Troy.

Arkansas—

Mrs. R. N. Garrett, El Dorado.

California—

Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Los Angeles.

Colorado—

Mrs. Wm. Parker, 519 West 19th St., Pueblo.

District of Columbia—

Miss Beatrice C. Meegan, 1508 Q St., N. W.,  
Washington, D. C.

## Florida—

Mrs. H. H. McCreary, Gainesville.

## Georgia—

Mrs. L. C. Lang, P. O. Box 6, Sandersville.

Mrs. F. T. Walden, Augusta (Scholarships).

## Illinois—

Mrs. Verne K. Rice, 840 Sunnyside Ave., Chicago.

## Kentucky—

Mrs. Claud E. Miller, 424 Aylesford, Lexington.

## Louisiana—

Mrs. F. C. Tomkins, 1501 Sixth St., New Orleans.

## Maryland—

Mrs. J. H. Branham, 2200 Eutaw Place, Baltimore.

## Mississippi—

Mrs. H. J. Wilson, Hazelhurst.

## Missouri—

Mrs. Elma Ealy, 825 North St., Cape Girardeau.

## New York—

Mrs. L. D. Alexander, 20 Broad St., New York City.

## North Carolina—

Miss Annie J. Gash, Pisgah Forest.

## Ohio—

Miss Jeanette Franklin, 1751 Reamer Park South,  
Columbus.

## Oklahoma—

Mrs. W. T. Culbertson, Kiowa.

## Pennsylvania—

Mrs. T. B. Hill, 196 Ashland Ave., Bloomfield,  
New Jersey (Philadelphia Chapter); Mrs.  
Louise B. Oates, 5721 Elmwood St., Pittsburgh  
(Pittsburgh Chapter).

## South Carolina—

Miss Armida Moses, Sumter, S. C.

## Tennessee—

Mrs. W. T. Davis, 940 Russell St., Nashville.

Texas—

Mrs. Chas. Barrett, Huntsville.

Virginia—

Miss Elizabeth Embre Goode, 24 Jefferson Street,  
Staunton.

Washington—

Mrs. Joseph L. Greenwell, 1419 Queen Anne Ave.,  
Seattle.

West Virginia—

Mrs. George C. Stone, Washington, W. Va.

Accepted on motion of Mrs. Higgins, Missouri,  
and seconded.

Miss Armida Moses, South Carolina, was brought to the platform and introduced by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, who stated that Miss Moses was the first young lady to receive the scholarship offered to the organization by the Teachers College, Columbia University, New York; and referred to her superb record at that institution.

The recommendations in the report of the Education Committee were then taken up:

1. As to raising the funds by May 1st, for investment in Victory Bonds.

Adopted on motion of Mrs. Higgins, Missouri, and seconded.

2. That Victory or Liberty Bonds be accepted as contributions.

Adopted on motion of Mrs. Higgins, Missouri, and seconded.

3. As to member of Education Committee receiving funds for that purpose.

Adopted on motion of Mrs. Cory, Alabama, and seconded.



Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, moved that pledges be taken at this time for the "1917-1918 Hero Fund." Seconded by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, and carried.

The following pledges were thereupon given:

**PLEDGES FOR EDUCATIONAL FUND,  
"HERO FUND"**

**Alabama:**

Alabama Division .....	\$200.00
Electra Semmes Chapter, U. D. C., Mobile .....	50.00
Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky .....	10.00
Mrs. J. H. Crenshaw, Montgom- ery .....	5.00
Mrs. Chappell Cory .....	10.00
Total.....	\$ 275.00

**Arkansas:**

Arkansas Division .....	100.00
Memorial Chapter, U. D. C.....	100.00
Hot Springs Chapter, U. D. C. (Mrs. C. M. Roberts).....	5.00
Total.....	205.00

**California:**

Los Angeles Chapter, U. D. C. No. 277 .....	27.00
Mrs. W. T. Lucas, Berkeley.....	5.00
Total .....	32.00

**Colorado:**

By Proxy, Mrs. R. E. Little.....	10.00
----------------------------------	-------

**District of Columbia:**

Mrs. Gibson Fahnestock (Vic- tory Bond) .....	50.00
--	-------

Mrs. Streater .....	5.00	
Total.....		55.00
<b>Florida:</b>		
Florida Division .....	50.00	
J. J. Finley Chapter, U. D. C....	5.00	
Mrs. F. W. King.....	5.00	
Mrs. A. H. Norris.....	5.00	
Total.....		65.00
<b>Georgia:</b>		
Georgia Division .....	500.00	
Margaret Wilson Chapter, C. of C., Atlanta .....	5.00	
Julia Jackson Chapter, C. of C., Atlanta .....	5.00	
Sidney Lanier Chapter .....	5.00	
Total.....		515.00
<b>Illinois:</b>		
Two Chapters of U. D. C., Chi- cago .....		25.00
<b>Indiana:</b>		
Evansville Chapter, U. D. C.....		5.00
<b>Kentucky:</b>		
Kentucky Division .....	300.00	
George B. Eastin Camp, U. C. V., Louisville .....	10.00	
Children of the Confederacy, Louisville .....	5.00	
Total.....		315.00
<b>Louisiana:</b>		
Louisiana Division .....	50.00	
New Orleans Chapter, U. D. C....	10.00	
Mrs. Vaught, New Orleans.....	5.00	
Total.....		65.00
<b>Maryland:</b>		
Maryland Division .....	50.00	

Red Cross Circle of the Mary- land Division .....	100.00	
Mrs. Bright .....	25.00	
Children of the Confederacy.....	5.00	
Total.....		180.00

**Mississippi:**

Mississippi Division .....	100.00	
J. Z. George Chapter, U. D. C., Greenwood .....	100.00	
J. H. Stone, West Point.....	25.00	
Vicksburg Chapter, U. D. C.....	5.00	
Varina Jefferson Davis Chapter, C. of C., Greenwood.....	5.00	
Miss B. Akers, Iuka, Miss.....	5.00	
John Marshall Stone Chapter, U. D. C., Iuka .....	5.00	
Total.....		245.00

**Missouri:**

Missouri Division .....	100.00	
Robert E. Lee Chapter, No. 1245, Kansas City .....	45.00	
Mrs. J. P. Higgins, St. Louis, for C. of C. Chapter.....	15.00	
Clara Ward Wilson, Ch. C. of C. Auxiliary to Stonewall Jack- son Ch., K. C. ....	10.00	
Mrs. R. A. Gerard, R. E. Lee Ch., K. C. ....	5.00	
Total.....		175.00

**New York:**

New York Division .....	25.00	
Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter, U. D. C., N. Y.....	25.00	
Mrs. Schuyler, in honor of Mrs. Barbour Walker .....	10.00	
Total.....		60.00

**North Carolina:**

North Carolina Division .....	310.00
Julian S. Carr Chapter, U. D. C., Durham .....	100.00
Bethel Heroes .....	25.00
Wm. Dorsey Pender Chapter, U. D. C. ....	25.00
Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash, Tarboro .....	25.00
Asheville Chapter, U. D. C. ....	10.00
R. E. Lee Chapter, C. of C., Ashe- ville .....	5.00

Total.....	500.00
------------	--------

**Ohio:**

Ohio Division .....	40.00
Alex H. Stephens Chapter, U. D. C., Cleveland .....	25.00
Albert Sidney Johnston Chap., U. D. C., Cincinnati .....	25.00
Geo. Joe Wheeler Chapter, U. D. C., Dayton .....	10.00
Dixie Chapter, U. D. C., Colum- bus .....	5.00
Mary Curtis Lee Chap., C. of C. ....	5.00
Mrs. E. T. Sells .....	10.00
Mrs. McMillan for Southern States Chapter .....	10.00

Total.....	130.00
------------	--------

**Oklahoma:**

Oklahoma Division .....	25.00
Clement A. Evans Chapter, U. D. C., Tulsa .....	5.00
Chickasaw Chapter, U. D. C., Ardmore .....	3.00

Total.....	33.00
------------	-------

**Pennsylvania:**

Philadelphia Chapter, U. D. C. ...	25.00
------------------------------------	-------

Pittsburgh Chapter, U. D. C..... 5.00

Total..... 30.00

**South Carolina:**

South Carolina Division ..... 150.00

Charleston Chapter, U. D. C..... 10.00

Total..... 160.00

(President General contributes  
her expenses to U. D. C. Na-  
tional Convention to this  
fund.)

**Tennessee:**

Tennessee Division ..... 50.00

Nashville Chapter No. 1, U. D. C. 25.00

Old Hickory ..... 5.00

Clark ..... 5.00

Mary Frances Hughes ..... 5.00

Fifth Tennessee Regiment ..... 5.00

Mrs. Alexander B. White..... 10.00

Musidora McCrary ..... 5.00

Sarah Law ..... 50.00

Miss Virginia Claybrook, Direc-  
tor of "Felicia Grundy Por-  
ter," Auxiliary to Nashville  
Chapter No. 1, personal con-  
tribution ..... 5.00

Total..... 165.00

**Texas:**

Texas Division ..... 100.00

Wade Hampton Chapter, Aux.

El Paso, Mrs. C. E. Bryan..... 50.00

Wade Hampton Chapter, El Paso 50.00

Mrs. Mary E. Bryan..... 5.00

Mary West Chapter, Waco..... 5.00

Robert E. Lee Chapter, U. D. C. 25.00

Hood's Texas Brigade ..... 5.00

Mrs. Stone ..... 10.00

Total..... 250.00

**Virginia:**

Virginia Division .....	50.00
Richmond Chapter, U. D. C.....	25.00
Mrs. Randolph, President Richmond Chapter .....	10.00
Grandchildren of Confederacy, Auxiliary to Richmond Chap. ....	5.00
Mrs. Maude E. Merchant.....	50.00
Mrs. N. V. Randolph for Robt. Wilson .....	5.00
Anne Eliza Johns Chapter, U. D. C., Danville .....	25.00
Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk .....	10.00
<hr/>	
Total.....	180.00

**West Virginia:**

West Virginia Division .....	50.00
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$3,725.00

The President General explained that this fund was for Education alone; and had no relation to war relief work, which would come up later.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, inquired if the amount now pledged might go toward the naming of the scholarship by a division raising the necessary amount. The President stated that this would be provided for by the Educational Committee in the future.

Mrs. Parker, New York, asked if the amount now being asked had anything to do with the \$2.00 which the chapters pledged last year. The President General stated that the \$2.00 per chapter pledge covered only one year, and was now closed, and that the amount now asked was for the current year.

At this point, the local chapter of the Children of the Confederacy came before the convention, marching through the hall singing; and Master John E. Slaughter, president of the chapter, was presented.

Master Slaughter addressed the convention as follows:

“Madam President-General, and Daughters of the Confederacy:

The Ambrose E. Camp chapter, Children of the Confederacy, was formed here a year and a half ago, by Mrs. Camp, with eight members. We have now thirty. Our increase was not as large as expected, on account of the influenza.

Last year we studied the battles and generals of 1862; this year we are studying the battles and generals of 1861. General E. Polk Johnson has helped our chapter a great deal, by telling of his experiences, and historical facts in connection with the War Between the States.”

A number of attractive songs were then rendered by the children in an inspiring manner.

The President General again explained that the pledges taken had no connection with the War Relief fund, but were purely for education, and represented the old “Educational Endowment Fund,” now changed to the “1917-1918 Hero Fund.”

Miss Moses called attention to the fact that certain chapters had sent contributions to the fund to division chairmen, but that these had not all been received by the Treasurer General.

Mrs. Little, North Carolina, (Treasurer General), stated that, at last accounting, \$1,480.00 was on hand in this fund; the amount at this time being \$1,500.00.

Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, Kentucky, offered, through the office of Registrar General, a silver trophy, similar to the Rose Loving Cup, to be awarded annually; offered to state division taking in the greatest number of members between the ages of eighteen and twenty-five: to be given in memory of Mrs. McKinney's father, and to be known as the "Alexander Allen Faris Trophy."

This offer was unanimously and spontaneously accepted with a rising vote of appreciation and thanks.

The report of the Committee on Awarding University Prize for Confederate Essay, was read by the chairman of the committee, Mrs. Schuyler, New York, who moved its adoption. Motion seconded, and unanimously carried.

### **Report of Committee on Award of University Prize for Confederate Essays for the Year 1918.**

*Madame President General:*

The prize of one hundred dollars offered to a student of Teachers College, Columbia University, was awarded to Mr. Thomas J. Lovely by a unanimous decision of the judges, Dr. Dunbar Rowland, Dr. J. Ulrich Phillips and Dean Marshall S. Brown. The subject was "The Battle of Gettysburg."

In acknowledging the receipt of the prize, Mr. Lovely said:



"I beg to acknowledge the receipt of a check for one hundred dollars, the prize of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, awarded to me as the successful candidate in this year's essay competition, open to students at Teachers College. I wish to extend to the society, through you, my sincere thanks and appreciation for same.

"It might interest you to know that prior to entering Teachers College I was a student at the College of the City of New York and a graduate of the class of February, 1918. It was at the latter institution that I became really interested in historical work, and I feel that it was largely due to the kindly concern of your husband, Dr. Livingston Rowe Schuyler.

"Again assuring you of my gratefulness, I remain,

"Sincerely yours,

"THOMAS J. LOVELY."

The general prize of one hundred dollars, offered to Northern Universities, was won by Miss Nannie Mayes Crump, of Gulfport, Mississippi, the topic being "The Attitude of Southern Leaders on the Crittenden Compromise." Miss Crump is herself a Daughter of the Confederacy, being a member of the Chapter in her native city.

The topics for the year 1918-1919 have been sent to those colleges which in the past years have signified their wish to compete.

Respectfully submitted,

LEONORA ROGERS SCHUYLER,

Chairman.

(Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler)  
565 West 139th Street, New York, N. Y.  
MRS. WALLACE STREATER.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, then exhibited designs of the proposed "Victory Medal," stating that it had been adopted by the state of New Jersey with an appropriation of \$100,000; also that there is an effort being made to have it adopted as the Universal Victory Medal, to be recognized in the same manner as the Service Flag. It was announced that a number of copies of the design were present, to be given to division presidents for consideration. Official action of the convention was not asked.

The chairman of the committee on Emblems, Mottoes and Historical Souvenirs not being present, reading of the report was passed for the present.

Report of the committee on Relief Work was read by the chairman, Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, who laid special emphasis on the care of needy Confederate men and women.

The report follows:

To the Executive Committee of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, in Meeting Assembled in Charleston, by Order of President General.

My Dear Co-Workers:

If you have read my verbal report kindly taken by stenographer and printed in the minutes of Chattanooga, there is scarcely need of boring you with the same plaint.

Remember our Confederate women and our Veterans! There comes a feeling of exaltation in doing a patriotic duty in a world-wide cause as the present war, but patriotic duty was aflame in these women, for whom I am now appealing, when sixty years ago these surviving women of the Confederacy gave their all for the same cause for which we are now fighting—Liberty and the rights of states!

Widows since 61-65—maiden women who have been able to care for themselves until old age has come upon them; may not those of today who are giving their all, fifty years from hence be forgotten, and the widows and sweethearts of the boys in Khaki be forgotten? God grant it may not be the case. Daughters, I look to you to set an example that our future Daughters may follow.

We have on our list one from Oakland, Cal., one from Biloxi, Miss., one from Franklin, Ohio, one from Evansville, Ind., one from Bokoshe, Okla., and one from Oneonta, N. Y. Their records are good—their needs great. Their names I have not given; anyone wishing to know, can get them. They receive only \$15.00 a quarter. Times are so hard, and their years to come so few, cannot we make it \$100.00 a year—\$25.00 a quarter?

I find that the States, although engaged in Red Cross and War Work, are still having care for their Relief Work. Alabama, Mrs. Charles Martin, writes that "when our Mrs. Rountree was asked for suggestions for something for her to do, replied, "absolutely nothing." Alabama does such a wonderful part for her Veterans and their wives through the Alabama Division and the State itself. What a splendid example for other states!

Arkansas, Mrs. H. King Wade, says, "I can send no formal report, but nearly every Chapters contributes to Soldier's Home and to Veterans and families \$28.00 to Trader Fund."

The Colorado Division, Mrs. Juan Rayner, sent an itemized report of much work done by Chapter to relieve in every way the Veterans, including fuel, coal, provisions and money to those in need.

Mrs. Purdy, President Oklahoma Division, "We have not failed to help our Veterans and their wives. Every Chapter in Division has responded when called upon."

The Relief Work has been most successful in our state. The sum of \$10,000.00 was appropriated by the State of Virginia Division, U. D. C., and \$10,000.00 was also given to the Confederate Home for Needy Women. These two are annual. The Home is in no way connected with the Virginia Division, but is contributed to by many Chapters. Then our Division sends to forty old ladies \$9.00 a quarter, and \$36.00 also sent to Mrs. Trader. The State of Virginia gives a separate pension to widows.

I recommend that the Executive Committee increase the appropriation to \$700.00. This would enable the Treasurer to send \$25.00 quarterly to those on our list, and have a small amount for other cases that may come up during the year. The financial report comes from Mrs. Little, Treasurer General. I wish to empha-

size the matter—that all of the cases so far I have reported are outside of Confederate States. The one from Oneonta, N. Y., was peculiarly pathetic, and was made by Federation of Social Welfare, and was to pay house-rent for an old couple to keep them together. Mrs. Little reports \$248.00 contributed by Chapters, \$500.00 appropriation.

I beg you increase this to \$25.00 a quarter.

JANET H. RANDOLPH,  
Chairman Relief Work.  
(MRS. N. P.)

Statements of the work along this line, where veterans and Confederate women were cared for in the various states, were given by Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama; Miss Gautreaux, Louisiana; Mrs. Quin, Mississippi; Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina; Mrs. Crenshaw, Alabama; it appearing that the states had made provision for their care and comfort, in soldiers' homes, etc.

Mrs. Wilson, Georgia, moved the acceptance of Mrs. Randolph's report. Motion seconded and carried.

As to the report of committee on Memorials, Mrs. Price, Mississippi, the chairman, was not present. It was stated that the Memorial Hour, directed by Mrs. Wilson, Georgia, constituted a report of the work of this committee.

Mrs. Williams, North Carolina, not being present, the report of the committee on Official Stationery was not read. The Treasurer General, Mrs. Little, stated that all stationery desired had been faithfully ordered and provided, on orders approved by the President General.

The President General then stated that Mrs. Williams had discharged the duties as chairman of this committee well, but sent no report, as it would only add to the expense of publishing minutes and was not necessary.

Report of the Committee on Transportation was read by the chairman, Mrs. Streater, and accepted on motion of Mrs. Fahnestock, District of Columbia, and seconded.

Report follows:

To the United Daughters of the Confederacy:

Because of government control of the railroads, your committee was unable to secure reduced rates for this convention.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIA N. STREATER,  
Chairman of Transportation.

The final report of the Director of the Shiloh Monument Fund was read by Mrs. A. B. White, Tennessee; giving disposition of the balance of money on hand. Mrs. White then presented the record book in connection with this fund, to Miss Anderson, for placing in the Confederate Museum.

### SHILOH REPORT

Madame President:

According to the plan of the Shiloh Committee announced at the Chattanooga convention, on May 17, 1918, the first anniversary of the unvelling of our beautiful Shiloh monument, the boulder to the memory of the men in the trenches, was dedicated with simple, impressive ceremonies. There had been no advertising, only a simple announcement of the occasion, yet many people were there.

With his usual thoughtfulness, Mr. DeLong Rice had prepared seats, a speaker's stand with a sounding board behind it near

the boulder which had been placed midway of the longest trench of our Confederate dead. The entire length and breadth of the trench had been strewn with flowers early that morning by Mrs Rice, flowers cut from her own garden. They had not withered and the trench was indeed beautiful.

After the invocation by Rev. Dr. Lindsay, who had performed this same duty at the unvelling of the monument, and the address by Hon. W. H. Kier, who had been one of the marshals for the unvelling, the reading of a letter from you, Madame President General, the presentation of the boulder to the War Department by me as Director General and its acceptance on behalf of the Shiloh Commission by Mr. Rice, short, impromptu talks were made by the other Shiloh Directors present, the ones who have always been present for all our occasions at the Park, Mrs. McKinney of Kentucky, Mrs. Leigh of Illinois, Mrs. Lizzie G. Henderson of Mississippi, mistress of ceremonies, and Mrs. Hall of Arkansas.

Then the roll was called and many, many beautiful flowers were placed on the top of the boulder, on its sides and all around and about its base. At the end as I turned away I looked back at the boulder and the trench, both flower decked, and how beautiful they were and sweet and peaceful, in the lengthening rays of the declining sun and I felt that at last not only the soldiers of Shiloh, but the very men in the trenches could rest in peace—they had been specially remembered.

Plain but impressive, gray for the Gray, simple in outline and a simple inscription—"Erected to the Confederate Dead in the Trenches by the U. D. C., 1917"—it stands forth and it dignifies that part of the Park so long neglected. In placing the boulder in Shiloh Park we not only added a Confederate memorial to the Park, but it will be the cause of the improvement of that part of the Park. The trenches are out on the edge of the woods away from any of the main driveways, and only an unimproved, inconspicuous roadway leads to them, but the day of our dedication Mr. Rice assured me he would soon have a beautiful driveway leading to and about the trenches.

The eventful day closed with a beautifully arranged luncheon complimentary to the Directors and at which were all who participated in the exercises at the Park, an appreciated courtesy of the Corinth Chapter.

The documents and addresses pertaining to the monument and photographs of it now rest in the care of the Confederate Museum at Richmond, and thus does Mrs. J. Enders Robinson, Corresponding Secretary, C. L. M. S., acknowledge their acceptance:

"My Dear Mrs. White:

"The Confederate Memorial Literary Society in meeting this day received the pictures and papers presented by you to our

Confederate Museum, the same pertaining to the Shiloh Monument.

"The Society begs to express their warmest appreciation of these gifts, and your kindness in depositing them in the care of the Museum."

Thus, dear Daughters, with the last penny collected spent, your Shiloh Committee has indeed and in truth completed their Shiloh work.

Faithfully yours,

MRS. ALEXANDER B. WHITE,  
Director General Shiloh Mon. Com.

Mrs. Norris, Florida, moved the acceptance of the report, with a rising vote of thanks. Motion seconded and carried.

Report of the committee on Confederate Seals, read by Mrs. Norris, Florida, in the absence of Mrs. Hamil, the chairman, follows:

Miss Mary B. Poppenhemi, President General, U. D. C.,  
South Carolina.

Dear Madam President General:

The accomplishments of the Seals Committee have been so little that a report hardly seems necessary.

Immediately after accepting your appointment as chairman of Mrs. Brame and others, who had been connected with the work in the past. After some delay I heard from Mrs. Graves and Mrs. Brame. Mrs. Brame gave me a detailed account of her connection with the work, with the exception of the name of the manufacturer who had filled our last order for seals.

About the first of September I consulted a representative of the Denison Manufacturing Company, asking for a bid on a half million seals. He wrote the factory and was notified in due time that it would take four months to fill such an order, but on account of government work the factory would not accept an order.

I made no further efforts to secure a bid on seals, as I felt sure all factories would be engaged in more essential work.

I shall be very glad to have instructions from the Executive Board as to their wishes in regard to this work.

Our Treasurer General writes she has about \$300.00 in the Treasury credited to the Seals fund. Personally, I would be glad to see this fund appropriated for Education or some war work and this committee discontinued.

Faithfully yours,  
MRS. CHAS. LELAND HAMIL, Dallas.

Mrs. Tracy, Florida, moved the acceptance of the report and the adoption of the recommendation therein.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, moved to amend the motion, to provide that the fund mentioned be turned over to the Hero Fund. Seconded by Miss Gautreaux, Louisiana. It was stated that the fund on hand amounted to about \$308.00.

Motion as amended was carried.

Report of chairman of committee on "War Between the States" was read by Mrs. L. E. Williams, Kentucky, chairman, and unanimously adopted on motion of Mrs. Little, North Carolina, properly seconded.

The report follows:

Madam President and Daughters:

As chairman of the Committee on War Between the States, I regret to say that we have accomplished absolutely nothing this past year, in having our bill brought to a vote.

The death of Senator James, who had taken such friendly interest in it, and who was our main dependance in the matter, put an end to all our efforts during the last session, though I doubt if anything could have been accomplished even had he lived, while such momentous events were claiming the attention of our Legislators.

As I have stated in previous reports, the bill has been brought to the attention of both Houses—through Mr. Edwards of Georgia, in the House, and by Senator James of Kentucky, in the Senate—read and referred to their respective committees, as well as printed in full in the Congressional Record. It only remains now to bring it to a vote.



The members of this committee, with two or three exceptions, have done a great deal of work in bringing the merits of this bill to the attention of Senators and Representatives and we have been given great encouragement to think the bill would eventually pass

With the new Congress which will come in in March, I suppose much of the ground will have to be gone over again, but I recommend that we defer any further efforts, so far as Congress is concerned, until all business connected with the war just ended, has been adjusted. In accordance with this recommendation, I would suggest that the present committee be discharged. I have written to all the members of this committee and as many as have responded—about one-half—agree with me on this point.

Possibly another committee may be able to arouse more interest on the subject, not only in the world at large, but among the members of our own organization, many of whom I have found lukewarm and others expressing no interest at all.

I have given much time and thought to the work since it was inaugurated in Richmond in 1911, much of the preliminary printing having been done at my own expense. The U. D. C. paid \$23.00 for the printing of five thousand copies of our bill with the envelopes for their distribution, and I also received a check for \$20.00 for postage, but if I had kept an account of that item I am sure it would largely overrun what was allowed me, as I wrote personal letters with a majority of the bills I sent out.

And I am afraid I have alienated some of my best friends by my persistence in correcting their conversation, when they use any of the erroneous terms. As long as I live, however, I shall do all in my power to have substituted for "Civil War" "Rebellion," and "War of Secession" the proper term, "War Between the States," being the phraseology agreed upon by the soldiers themselves at their first reunion held in Chattanooga in 1890. The Constitution which they then adopted, stated specifically that one of the chief objects of their Federation was to gather and preserve authentic data for an impartial History of "The War Between the States."

And every competent authority to which I have referred in our Bill uses the same designation, but it has remained for Mr. Watterson, who is always original, if not always just, to coin still another phrase for the bewilderment of the future student of the history of that period, "The War of Sections."

But since we have annexed Europe, where we are universally spoken of as "The States," I can see an added and very significant reason why our domestic unpleasantness should be properly classified.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. E. WILLIAMS, Chairman.

Report of Jefferson Davis Highway Committee read by the chairman of the committee, Miss West, Texas, who moved its acceptance. Motion seconded by Mrs. White, Tennessee, and carried.

## REPORT OF JEFFERSON DAVIS HIGHWAY COMMITTEE

### Foreword

Perhaps for the benefit of new delegates a brief review of the origin and previous work of this Committee would be acceptable. As far as the Chairman has been able to learn, a recommendation was made by Mrs. Alexander B. White in 1913, that the United Daughters of the Confederacy take up the work of securing a trans-continental highway to be named for the Hon. Jefferson Davis. Mrs. White appointed a committee with Mrs. Walter G. Lamar of Waco, Chairman, Mrs. Alexander E. White (ex officio), Mrs. Wallace Streater, Washington, D. C., Mrs. T. D. Davis, Oklahoma, Miss Jennie S. Price, West Va., Mrs. J. G. Harrison, La., Miss Decca Lamar West, Texas.

Several plans were proposed, one of which was to introduce a bill in Congress for the Government to build, name and maintain such a route, calling it the Jefferson Davis Highway. This was not deemed advisable, or practical by many of the committee, and men in public life who were consulted.

Mrs. Daisy McLaurin Stevens and Mrs. Orlando Haliburton succeeded to the Chairmanship successively.

No definite plan of action except naming Jefferson Davis Highway Committees in several States seems to have resulted. It is the understanding of the Chairman that such committees exist in the U. D. C. divisions of Kentucky, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas. If there are others the Committee will appreciate a detailed account of what they have accomplished.

In accepting the appointment from Miss Poppenheim in the spring of 1918, your chairman immediately wrote for information to all ex-chairmen, with the net result stated above.

In September Miss Poppenheim advised making an entirely fresh start, which was done. A letter to the President of the National Highways Commission, Mr. Chas. H. Davis of Cambridge was the preliminary step. Maps showing a great system of proposed National Highways were sent by him to the President General, and to each member of the Committee. Three Highways already planned, The "Southern Highway," and one proposed by the Old Spanish Trails Association with headquarters at Mobile, Alabama, called the Jefferson Davis Memorial Highway, skirting the extreme coast line from Miami, Florida, to San Diego, California, have been under discussion. After voluminous correspondence and a written vote of the committee it was decided to ask in the name of the United Daughters of the Confederacy that the part of the Route called the Southern and almost the

entire route called the Jefferson Davis Memorial should be named "The Jefferson Davis National Highway." In accord with this vote the following letter was written to the President of the National Southern Highway Association, President of Old Spanish Trails Association and copies sent to other officials of each; to President Davis of National Highways Commission; to Commanders-in-chief of U. C. V. and U. S. C. V., to all State Presidents U. D. C. and to Presidents of Chapters where no Divisions exist. To numerous individuals who had expressed interest, to the Governors of all States through which the proposed route shall pass. May I beg your careful attention to the reading of this communication for it is the basis of our work? On your approval and endorsement depends whether our months of arduous labor goes for naught, and we fail, or whether with your hearty co-operation your committee presses forward to glorious achievement. We will tell you what we have asked and then why we have asked for this particular Route.

Mr. Dell M. Potter, President, Southern National Highway Association, Clifton, Arizona.

My Dear Mr. Potter:

As the official representatives of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, we the undersigned committee, in their name, beg to make the following request:

That your National Southern Highway Association change the name of the branch of the "Southern" from Washington, D. C., via Richmond, Va., Durham, Salisbury and Charlotte, N. C., Spartanburg, Greenville, etc., S. C., Atlanta, via La Grange, Ga., to Montgomery and Mobile, Ala., to be called "The Jefferson Davis Highway." Then to give your endorsement of the same name for the route from there on to New Orleans, LaFayette, Houston,

through Texas, via El Paso to San Diego, Calif., as proposed by the old Spanish Trails Association, and which now is so named, from Miami, Fla., to San Diego, Calif.

The reason for this request, we feel, is obvious. The Daughters of the Confederacy, numbering nearly one hundred thousand members, with Chapters from Boston and New York to California; from Washington State to Florida, feel that they have proven their title as patriotic women, not only of the South, but America. Their object is to preserve the truth of history; to advance patriotism and education. They feel that the naming of a more central route for the Hon. Jefferson Davis, is a tribute of respect and esteem too long delayed.

In this attitude, and in this request they have the unanimous endorsement of the United States Confederate Veterans, and the United Sons of Confederate Veterans, reiterated at their conventions in Tulsa, Okla., in September, 1918. These men represent a vast body, numbering tens of thousands of patriotic citizens. The older, the men who compose the U. C. V., are the men who have made the South what it is today. By self-sacrifice and heroic struggle, without assistance from any outside source, they redeemed their land from a state of devastation; the whole of the Nation has enjoyed the fruits of their service. Their sons have been reared as loyal citizens of the United States and have demonstrated that there are none more loyal, on land or sea, by patriotic service, military, naval and civic. Shall not these men and women have the privilege of paying homage to the man who represents an historic period? That splendid unity of spirit and purpose which has enabled the American forces to demonstrate to the world we are a strongly united people, could have no better commemoration than a magnificent system of National Highways. Nothing could be more symbolic of that unity than that two great Ocean to Ocean Highways should bear the names of two great Americans, each representing an ideal in the growth of our Nation.

The Lincoln Highway is an established fact, with plans for its beautification well under way. Shall not the name of Jefferson Davis be also perpetuated if we stand for true, impartial History? The United Daughters of the Confederacy stand ready to assist in the beautification of such a Highway whenever it is assured that the numerous Highway Associations recognize this route is to bear that name.

If your association is not to hold a meeting soon, may we have your personal approval of the plan, with the pledge that you will recommend the change of the name as proposed, to your Association and such other Associations as may be interested?

We must report the progress of our work at the Annual Convention of the U. D. C. at Louisville, Kentucky, April 1st. As the time is short, an early response is earnestly solicited.

Very respectfully,

MISS DECCA LAMAR WEST, Waco, Texas, Chairman

MISS MARY B. POPPENHEIM (Ex-officio Member,  
President General U. D. C., Charleston, S. C.

MRS. ALEXANDER B. WHITE, Paris, Tenn.

MRS. JACKSIE DANIELS THRASH, Tarboro, N. C.

MRS. CHARLES E. PARR, Baltimore, Md.

MRS. J. A. SELDEN, Macon, Ga.

MRS. DRURY C. LUDLOW, Washington, D. C.

MRS. VIRGINIA SCALES, Starkville, Miss.,  
Jefferson Davis Highway Committee, U. D. C.

Copies of this letter to:

Mr. Chas. H. Davis, Pres.,  
National Highways Commission,  
Elmwood, Cambridge, Mass.

Col. Bennehan, Cameron, Vice-Pres.,  
National Southern Highway Assn.,  
Raleigh, N. C.

Mr. Palmer Pillans, Pres.,  
Old Spanish Trails Assn.,  
Mobile, Alabama.

Mr. S. A. Le Blanc, Sec.,  
Old Spanish Trails Assn.,  
Mobile, Alabama.

Mrs. W. S. Pugh, Pres.,  
Electra Semmes Chap. U. D. C.,  
Mobile, Alabama.

Mr. J. A. Rountree, Sec.,  
Bankhead Highway Assn.,  
Birmingham, Alabama.

To Governors of States through  
which the proposed route passes.

To All State Presidents, U. D. C.

If you have looked at the Maps in the bureau of information as requested: if you have listened carefully to the reading of this letter I am sure you can visualize the dream, that we must make a reality if we are to properly honor the name of Jefferson Davis. What lessons in history, what monument in stone or bronze could so bring to the minds of the American people the duty we owe to this great American as a wonderful Highway reaching from Ocean to Ocean? And can you not feel the historical value of the Route we have chosen? Beginning at the National Capitol, where thousands of foreign travelers go, who go nowhere else in America—(Except New York of course.) The Capitol where in early life Jefferson Davis, the young Democrat, first became a national figure; where as Secretary of War in President Pierce's Cabinet, he demonstrated his wonderful talent as civil engineer. The Capitol from which he went with a commission in the United States Army to stem the tide of depredating Mexico, and became the hero of Buena Vista, the Capitol where years later with a heart as loyal to America as any heart has ever throbbed, yet with his firmly grounded ideas of the Sovereignty of the State, flinging aside personal ambition and casting his lot with Mississippi and the other seceding States. Was there ever any scene marking a greater epoch than that matchless farewell address to the Senate?

Then down to Richmond—fair City of the James hallowed by sacred memories. It was here at the last

Confederate Capitol that the most marked events of an eventful career occurred. You may say they have the magnificent monument; there in beautiful Hollywood, is enshrined the ashes of our illustrious dead—True and yet a Highway to fully honor the name of Jefferson Davis must touch Richmond where all the cherished hopes of life once centered—the scene of greatest earthly happiness, the bitterness of Gethesemene.

And then the historic battle fields! Why every mile of the way from Richmond to New Orleans, means an event in the progress of the War between the States. Can you not imagine our blessed old Confederates busy with the past over that Route, and how beautiful we can make it: Virginia's Maples shall virgin into feathery green in spring, and blaze with glory in the autumn, North Carolina Pines shall rear their slender trunks against the sky, and sing their requiems. South Carolina shall line her route with Stately Palmettos. Georgia will border her highway with pecans and peaches,—where happy children may rest on their way to school. If Jefferson Davis could speak, do you not think that he would have it so? Do you not agree that no place could more justly claim it's place on the Jefferson Davis route than Atlanta, heroic Atlanta that rose phoenix like, from her ashes, and with almost magic took her place, a queen of American cities? So we come to Montgomery—the first capitol of the Confederate States of America, where President Davis was inaugurated.



Can we not dream again of miles and miles of velvet leaved magnolias with their Starry blooms, through Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana? The Chairman of the Jefferson Davis Highway Committee of the Mississippi Division suggests Magnolia's for the entire route. It is a beautiful idea and we feel sure will be adopted wherever practical. And when we think of much of this country near Mobile—and beloved Beauvoir, we will not need to beautify. Nature has done that with magnificent Oaks festooned with veils of floating silver. May they not have been planned to honor a great and lofty spirit that dwelt among them, who knows? And the "Crescent City,—“New Orleans, the fascinating, “Petit Paris,” the City of Revels,” and a thousand endearing names, has she been called. To us, she is another stone in the chain of memories of Jefferson Davis, for it was here that the spirit, weary with far more than usual vicissitude of life entered into eternal rest. So on over river, lake, lagoon, with the scent of magnolias and orange blossoms—the avenues of cooling palms, into Texas, the Empire State of the South, that we are assured will pour forth her richest treasures to honor and make beautiful every yard of the nearly one thousand miles,—with every variety of soil and climate, as our blood has assimilated from every State, so we may have every State, tree, and flower, pines, palms, and palmettos, magnolia, oak and elm—and on the plains we do not need man's handiwork—for each year God paints thousands of myriad colored flowers that

spread a fragrant carpet. But we will plant Pecans, and oranges, and figs and grapefruit. Arizona will have to tell us what she will do, because we admit we do not know, but we all know that the riches of earth and sea and sky will meet us at our journey's end in glorious California.

Signed:

MISS DECCA LAMAR WEST, Chairman,  
MISS MARY B. POPPENHEIM, Ex-Officio,  
MRS. ALEXANDER B. WHITE.

---

## RECOMMENDATIONS OF JEFFERSON DAVIS HIGHWAY COMMITTEE

I. That the effort to secure the Route suggested by the committee, or nearly so, be continued until it is so recognized by the National Highways Associations and National Highways Commission.

II. That in case this, or somewhat similar recognition is given by the Convention of National Highways Association and United States Good Roads Association, which convenes at Mineral Wells, Texas, April 15th, that it shall be so known by the United Daughters of Confederacy for all time.

III. That the Committee shall also, with the consent of the President General, be empowered to proceed along the lines indicated in Report.

IV. That each State through which the route passes shall have in addition to the present committee, a member of this committee; and the State a

committee to be known as the ..... Division, Jefferson Highway Committee to act in conjunction with and under the instructions of the General Committee.

Miss West made an appeal for a substantial memorial to Jefferson Davis, deploring the insufficiency of recognition in many instances, of the Confederate President; relating a recent meeting at Gettysburg, where his name was not mentioned.

As to the recommendations in Miss West's report on the Jefferson Davis Highway:

1. Adopted on motion of Mrs. Norris, Florida, and seconded.

2. Adopted on motion of Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, and seconded.

3. Amended by Mrs. Schuyler, New York, by striking out the words "Executive Board;" Mrs. Schuyler then moving the adoption of the recommendation as amended. Amendment accepted by Miss West. Seconded and carried.

4. Adopted on motion of Mrs. Wilson, Georgia, and seconded.

Mrs. Wilson, Georgia, appealed for a more widespread recognition and honor to the Confederate President, in an effort to make amends for the too little honor heretofore bestowed.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, moved that at all future general conventions, a portrait of Jefferson Davis be placed over the President-General's stand. Seconded, unanimously, and carried.

Due to the absence of Mrs. J. B. Dibrell, Texas, chairman of committee on Southern States Insurance of Costumes and Furnishings, no report was read.

A message from Mrs. Dibrell, however, was read to the convention, and, on motion of Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, and seconded, was received as information. and as a report of this committee. The message in full from Mrs. Dibrell will be found among the greetings to the convention.

The report of committee on Cunningham Monument was read by Mrs. Owen, Tennessee, in the absence of the chairman of the committee, Mrs. Creasy, North Carolina.

The report was in the form of a suggestion that the following resolution be passed.

RESOLVED, That the fund collected and now in hand for a Cunningham Memorial, and all funds collected in the future for this memorial, be used for the purpose of endowing a chair of Southern History at Peabody College for Teachers, at Nashville, Tennessee, to be called the "S. A. Cunningham Chair of Southern History."

Mrs. Owen, Tennessee, moved the adoption of the resolution: stating that Tennessee had pledged itself to contribute \$1,000: seconded by Mrs. White, Tennessee.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, asked also to second the resolution, and stated that The New York chapter contributed for four years to this fund, and was the first to contribute to the fund for Chair of Southern History.

The President General inquired if this was to be an undertaking of the U. D. C. as an organization; Mrs. Owen stating that it was.

The President General stated that the fund was promised originally by request to the Cunningham Memorial Museum at Nashville; and that this resolution would sever the U. D. C.'s connection with this organization. (See Chattanooga Minutes, page 102.)

Mrs. Little, Treasurer General, stated that it would require \$50,000.00 to endow the Chair of Southern History.

Mrs. Owen, Tennessee, expressed the view that a monument at Shelbyville would be unsatisfactorily located; but that the veterans might place such marker there as they desired. It was the intention to have the U. D. C. organization endow the Chair of Southern History at Peabody College, as a memorial to S. A. Cunningham.

The Treasurer General stated that there was about \$1,000.00 on hand at this time, to the credit of this fund.

Miss Edith Pope, editor of the Confederate Veteran, was presented to the convention, and received the recognition of the delegates standing.

Miss Pope stated that the Cunningham monument movement was started by General Bennett H. Young; that a resolution as to its disposition in the establishment of a museum, was adopted at the Chattanooga

convention; that General Young, Col. Cooke and General Van Zant had asked that the U. D. C. fund be used in connection with the fund of the Nashville veterans' organization; that while it would be satisfactory to use the present fund as an endowment of a chair, it was preferable to add it to the fund necessary to mark the grave. Miss Pope requested a rescission of the action taken at Chattanooga, and allow the fund to be used in connection with the resolution presented.

The President General stated that this organization was already pledged to give the money to the Nashville organization of veterans.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, moved, and it was seconded that the action of the Chattanooga convention regarding the disposition of the Cunningham memorial fund, be rescinded.

Miss West, Texas, spoke against the proposed rescission; stating that this body had already obligated itself as to disposition of the fund. Mrs. Fahnestock, District of Columbia, concurred.

Miss M. L. White, Tennessee, stated that the Chattanooga resolution intended the giving of the fund on hand to the veterans' association: but after discussion the Cunningham Monument Committee Conference decided that the \$3,500.00 which the men's association had would be sufficient for the monument. Miss White then spoke of the work of Mr. Cunningham, and of the great advantage of Peabody

College for Teachers, and stated if the amount now in the hands of the veterans was insufficient, Nashville chapters would pledge assistance.

On request of Mrs. Schuyler, New York, the resolution adopted at the Chattanooga convention was read.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved that the resolution as to the chair of History introduced by Mrs. Owen, Tennessee, be laid on the table. Motion seconded and carried.

Mrs. Schuyler moved to rescind the action taken at the Chattanooga convention: seconded by Mrs. Bell, Tennessee.

(Note: This motion was already before the convention.)

Mrs. Woodbury, Kentucky, opposed the rescission of the action already taken, as establishing a bad precedent.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, called attention to the fact that the matter now brought forward three separate memorials to S. A. Cunningham, which complicated a decision: namely, the museum, the monument and the chair of Southern History.

Miss White, Tennessee, called attention to the fact that Miss Pope represented the men who inaugurated the movement; but that she was also a member of the Cunningham Memorial Hall Association, and it was the desire now to adopt the movement of the

latter association, and make the memorial the endowment of the Chair of Southern History at Peabody College for Teachers.

Mrs. Woodbury, Kentucky, moved to adjourn. Motion seconded by Mrs. Parker, New York, and carried.

---

FRIDAY EVENING, APRIL, 4, 1919

**State Presidents' Evening**

The session was called to order at 8:45 by the First Vice-President General, Mrs. Youree, Louisiana, who called for reports of the several divisions, and of chapters in states having no divisions.

On motion of Miss Gautreaux, Louisiana, duly seconded and carried, it was decided that the acceptance of the reports be as a whole, instead of singly.

Reports from the following states were thereupon read:

West Virginia Division—By Mrs. Byrne.

Washington—Report filed with Secretary.

Virginia—Read by Mrs. Flournoy.

Utah, R. E. Lee Chapter—Read by Mrs. Walcott, Oklahoma, proxy.

Texas—Read by Mrs. Tilson, First Vice-President.

Tennessee—Read by Mrs. Owen.

South Carolina—Read by Mrs. Cart.



Pennsylvania—Philadelphia chapter—Read by Mrs. Mason.

Pennsylvania—Pittsburgh chapter—Read by Miss Smith.

Oklahoma—Read by Mrs. Conlon.

Ohio—Read by Mrs. Doan.

North Carolina—Read by Mrs. Thrash.

New York—Read by Mrs. Parker.

Missouri—Read by Mrs. Parry.

Mississippi—Read by Mrs. Quin.

Minnesota, R. E. Lee Chapter—Read by Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, proxy.

Massachusetts—Boston Chapter—Read by Mrs. Chesley.

Maryland—Read by Mrs. Parr.

Louisiana—Read by Mrs. Granger.

Kentucky—Read by Mrs. Camp.

Indiana—Evansville Chapter—Read by Mrs. Cabiniss.

Illinois—Read by Mrs. Bell.

Georgia—Read by Mrs. Franklin.

Florida—Read by Mrs. Norris.

District of Columbia—Read by Mrs. Fahnestock.

Colorado—No report.

Indiana—Fitzhugh Lee Chapter—No report.

California—Read by Mrs. Scarborough.

Arkansas—Read by Mrs. Beale.

Arizona—No report.

Alabama—Report filed. (State president not present at this session.)

## SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, APRIL 5, 1919

The convention was called to order at 9:50 A. M. by the President General.

Prayer—Dr. E. L. Powell.

The Recording Secretary moved that the reading of the minutes be deferred until a later session. Motion seconded, and carried.

Additional announcements and greetings to the convention were read by the Corresponding Secretary General.

The President General called for the report of the committee on Relief Work; Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, chairman.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, raised the point of order that the matter before the convention at adjournment was the consideration of the Cunningham monument fund.

The President General stated that this would be taken up under "Unfinished Business."

Mrs. Merchant, Virginia, moved that the time for presentation of report of War Relief Committee be not limited. Motion seconded variously, and carried.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved that the name of the person seconding a motion be excluded from the minutes of the convention; this being in accordance with parliamentary procedure. Motion seconded and carried.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, chairman War Relief Committee, read the report of that committee.

### REPORT OF WAR RELIEF COMMITTEE

*Honored President General and Members of the United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

In submitting this, our first report, we, your committee of War Relief Work, do so with a full realization of the fact that, while a vast amount of work has been accomplished, and our efforts have been without ceasing, there is still a great deal to be done; for, though war has ended, relief work must continue and should be carefully recorded, and the records of Confederate descendants made more complete and corrected up-to-date. We have surmounted many difficulties but there are many others still to be encountered and overcome.

Following our appointment by the President-General at the close of the U. D. C. Convention in Chattanooga, Tenn., 1917, our first duty was to secure the selection of a Director of War Relief by each state Division President, through whom we could conduct the War Relief Work of that state, these selections to be confirmed by the President-General. Thus it was not until January, 1918, that the organization of our working forces was perfected. Since that time we have made every effort possible to impress upon U. D. C. members everywhere, not only the importance of doing their full part in all great war relief movements, but also, the value of keeping accurate records of the work accomplished. Reports from the Directors in every state show that the U. D. C. members occupy

positions of trust, responsibility and leadership in all the National relief movements, but, unfortunately, many of the most active chapters have failed to keep any record of the work done. In every Cantonment town, where a U. D. C. Chapter exists, our members have been leaders in community service, along all lines; as Chapters they have been sponsors of Community houses, base hospitals, and burial grounds. The boys of the army and navy, in health, sickness and death, have received the official attentions of the U. D. C., no matter where located. No single line of work has been overlooked or neglected by the Daughters of Confederacy. Every state Director reports all members devoting much time to Red Cross work. It is impossible to give all in detail. Many Directors report splendid work being done but no records kept, although chapters were frequently advised to be sure to do so. Those sending in reports state the fact that less than half of their chapters have furnished reports, therefore the figures given are very incomplete, and represent only a small part of the actual work accomplished by the U. D. C.

In our work of securing endowment funds for the American Military Hospital No. 1, Neuilly-sur-Seine, the largest Red Cross Hospital in France, we feel that the response to our appeals surpassed our most hopeful expectations, for we have the pleasure and the honor of reporting to you the endowment of seven entire wards. In response to our suggestion many state Divisions secured the funds for the re-

endowment of their beds, another year, and the individual memorial endowments were pledged for whatever length of time they were needed. These individual endowments are beautiful and sacred tributes to loved ones who gave their lives for the cause of freedom either in the Sixties, or at the present time, and should be especially noted by the U. D. C. members, for each tells a heart story. While in each state faithful, conscientious effort has been required for the securing of the endowment funds, we feel that special note should be made of those chapters and Divisions small in membership—located far from Dixieland—working under great difficulties, that have responded promptly and generously. From Washington state, the furthest off of them all, came two beds; California sent three—one from the Division, one individual, and one from the citizens of Bak-ersfield, the former home of our California Director, Mrs. Herbert Schick, as a tribute to her splendid work. Arizona, Illinois, New York, Ohio, Oklahoma, West Virginia, each sent one; Minneapolis, Boston, Evansville, Portales, New Mexico, have done their part; and from Pennsylvania came two beds—one from the Philadelphia Chapter, the other from the Pittsburgh, thereby making Pennsylvania the only state 100 per cent for hospital beds—two chapters—two beds endowed. The inscription of Pittsburgh Chapter being especially appealing, linking as it does the present with the past:

“A Tribute to the Boys of the A. E. F. in memory of the Boys of 1861-65.”

To the C. of C. Chapters of Rocky Mount, N. C., and of El Paso, Texas, we wish to call particular attention; the former contributed one bed, the latter two; splendid and unusual achievements which deserve special recognition.

Of the Southern states, too much cannot be said—they have responded nobly and loyally, and have in all things, done their part, each in turn deserving full recognition for the work they have accomplished.

To the Directors of War Relief in each state tribute is due; they have served faithfully, and devotedly at all times, have demonstrated their ability beyond question, and have worked in wonderful harmony with the Committee. No questions have arisen that have not, so far as we are informed, been amicably adjusted to the satisfaction of all parties.

It has been a difficult year for us all—a year of anxiety, heart-strain, and over-work, but the War Relief Committee has found full compensation in the work accomplished and the friendships formed by the common bond of sympathy. The decisions we have made, the instructions we have issued have always, in advance, been submitted to our President-General and received her approval and endorsement before being issued. No important step has been taken without her knowledge and consent.

The members of the War Relief Committee, as a tribute to the work of the Chairman, secured the endowment of a hospital bed to the Confederate Women

who ministered to the Soldiers of 1861-65. This was proposed and executed under the direction of the Vice-Chairman of the Committee.

Following is given in full, a detailed statement of the work of this Committee and reports of the Directors. In accordance with original plans, as adopted at the beginning of our work, this Committee did not handle any of the actual funds. Checks received were made payable to the Treasurer-General of the U. D. C. or to the American Military Hospital. The difference in the financial report of this Committee and the Treasurer-General is due to the fact that many of the checks received have been made payable to the hospital, and therefore we were unable to arrange for them to be credited on the books of the U. D. C. In every instance where a check has been made payable to the Chairman of this Committee she has remitted same immediately to the Treasurer-General, and received in turn, check for same amount made payable to Hospital. In this way, all funds were handled by bonded treasurers only.

#### ENDOWMENT OF HOSPITAL BEDS

The endowment of beds in the American Military Hospital No. 1, Neuilly, France, is as follows:

##### First Ward—Completed March 16, 1918

	In Honor of
United Daughters of the Confederacy	Jefferson Davis.
South Carolina Division	Wade Hampton.
Virginia Division	Robert E. Lee.
Arkansas Division	Gen. P. R. Cleburne.
Arkansas Division	Richard Jackson.
Georgia Division	John B. Gordon.
California Division	Albert Sidney Johnston.

In Honor of

Shreveport, La., Chapter ..... P. T. G. Bureagard.  
 Georgia Division, by Mrs. Walter  
 Brookes ..... Shatteen Mitchell.  
 Tennessee Division ..... Tennessee's Private Soldiers  
 of the Sixties.

**Second Ward—Completed April 1, 1918**

In Honor of

North Carolina Division ..... Zebulon Vance.  
 West Virginia Division ..... T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson.  
 California, Bakersfield Chapter ..... No Name.  
 District of Columbia Division ..... Harry Heth.  
 Washington, D. C., Jefferson Davis  
 Chapter ..... Lieut. Gen. Richard S. Ewell.  
 Alabama Division ..... Raphael Semmes.  
 Texas Division ..... Albert Sidney Johnston.  
 Richmond, Va., Chapter ..... T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson.  
 Philadelphia Chapter ..... No Name.  
 New York Division ..... Joseph Wheeler.

**Third Ward—Completed April 25, 1918**

In Honor of

Tennessee, Jackson, Musidora C.  
 McCorry Chapter ..... Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest  
 Texas Division ..... Hood's Texas Brigade.  
 Missouri Division ..... Gen. Sterling Price.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Dreyfuss,  
 Shreveport, La. .... "In Honor of Our Boys."  
 Dixie Chapter, Tacoma, Wash. .... A Tribute to the Men of  
 Camp Lewis, U. S. A.  
 Maryland Division ..... The Maryland Boys of 1861-65  
 North Carolina ..... North Carolina Heroes of  
 1861-1865.  
 Ohio Division ..... Gen. Robert E. Lee.  
 Robert E. Lee Chapter, Denver, Colo. .... Gen. Robert E. Lee.  
 Georgia Division ..... Alexander H. Stephens.

**Fourth Ward—Completed August 13, 1918**

In Honor of

Oklahoma Division ..... Oklahoma Dixie Bed.  
 Florida Division ..... Our Confederate Soldiers.  
 Jr. Bethel Heroes Chapter, C. of C.,  
 Rocky Mount, N. C. .... The Boys of Nash and Edg-  
 combe Counties, N. C.  
 Kentucky Division ..... Gen. John C. Breckenridge.  
 Robert E. Lee Chapter, Seattle, Wash. .... To the Soldiers and Sailors  
 of the State of Washington  
 Tennessee Division ..... Gen. Felix Zollicoffer.  
 Alabama Division ..... Alabama's Private Soldiers  
 of 1861-1865.  
 Illinois Division and the Southern  
 Woman's Club of Chicago ..... In Loving Memory of Dixie  
 Land.  
 Thomas Ruffin Chapter, Goldsboro,  
 N. C. .... The Wayne County Soldiers.  
 Citizens of Selma, Ala. .... Alabama A. E. F.



## Fifth Ward—Completed October 22, 1918

In Honor of

R. E. Lee Chapter, El Paso, Texas, and Mrs. K. D. Franklin.....	Judge John Franklin.
Richmond, Va., Chapter .....	Commander Matthew Fontaine Maurry.
Children of the Confederacy, El Paso, Texas .....	El Paso Soldiers in France.
Pittsburgh, Pa., Chapter .....	The A. E. F. in Memory of the Boys of 1861-1865.
Ellenton, S. C., Chapter.....	Inscription sent direct to New York.
Margaret Davis Hays Chapter, Den- ver, Colo., and Nathan Bedford Forest Chapter, Pueblo, Colo.....	The Private Soldiers of 1861-1865.
Nachitoches, La., Chapter .....	Confederate Soldiers of Nachitachas Parish, La.
Dallas, Texas .....	The Brave Soldiers Fighting in France.
Alabama Woman's Division Council National Defense .....	The Alabama A. E. F.
Alabama's Woman's Division Coun- cil National Defense .....	The Alabama A. E. F.

## Sixth Ward—Completed October 26, 1918

In Honor of

Children of the Confederacy, El Paso. Texas, and Ft. Bliss.....	Our Men in Service.
The U. D. C. War Relief Committee.....	The Brave Women of the South who ministered to the needs of the sick, wounded and needy.
Duncanville, Dallas County, Texas.....	Her Brave Boys in Service.
Louisiana Division .....	Gen. Alfred Monton.
Lee Chapter, Richmond, Va.....	Miss Mary Custis Lee.
Dallas, Texas .....	Brig. Gen. W. L. Cabell.
Mr. and Mrs. S. W. King, Dallas, Tex.....	Wilcox King.
Mrs. J. L. McWhirter, Jonesville, S. C.....	Lieut. Ernest F. McWhirter.
Mississippi Division .....	Jefferson Davis.
Alabama, Marion Junction Red Cross Branch .....	Alabama A. E. F.

## Seventh Ward—Completed December 20, 1918.

In Honor of

Texas Division .....	Texas.
John M. Jolly Chapter, Marlin, Tex.....	First Lieut. Irby Rice Curry.
Alabama, Orrville Red Cross Branch.....	Alabama A. E. F.
Alabama, Benton .....	Alabama A. E. F.
California, by Byrd Harvie and Ethelyn Wallis .....	Lieut. Ferrell D. Minor of Beaumont, Texas.
Alabama, Electra Semmes Colston Chapter, Mobile .....	Father Ryan, Poet-Priest- Soldier.
Florida Division .....	Our Soldiers of Today.
Arizona, R. E. Lee Chapter, Phoenix, and Dixie Chapter, Temple.....	The Arizona Boys.

## In Honor of

U. D. C. of Minneapolis, assisted by  
 those of Boston, Evansville, Ind.,  
 Portales, N. Mex., and others.....The Private Soldiers of the  
 Confederacy.

South Carolina, "The Carry-On Club"  
 of Orangeburg .....The Orangeburg Boys.

Please note that the above statement does not include the full inscriptions engraved upon tablets; it merely gives names of those in whose honor the beds were endowed. The tablets were engraved, as near as possible, exactly as furnished by the donors.

Beds endowed in the American Military Hospital No. 1, according to States are as follows:

Alabama .....	9
Arizona .....	1
Arkansas .....	2
California .....	3
Colorado .....	2
District of Columbia.....	2
Florida .....	2
Georgia .....	3
Illinois .....	1
Kentucky .....	1
Louisiana .....	4
Maryland .....	1
Mississippi .....	1
Missouri .....	1
New York .....	1
North Carolina .....	4
Ohio .....	1
Oklahoma .....	1
Pennsylvania .....	2
South Carolina .....	4
Tennessee .....	3
Texas .....	11
Virginia .....	4
Washington .....	2
West Virginia .....	1
U. D. C. ....	1
War Relief Committee .....	1
Minneapolis, assisted by Boston, Evansville, Portales, New Mexico and others.....	1
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>70 \$41,600.00</b>

These beds were endowed at a cost of \$600 per year, and the seventy total \$41,600.00 instead of \$42,000.00 for the reason that the last bed, that from Carry-On Club, Orangeburg, S. C., was accepted for four months endowment, \$200.00. Funds for these beds were handled by our Treasurer General and Hospital Authorities, only, and not by the War Relief Committee.

Mrs. Robert Bacon, of New York, Chairman of the American Military Hospital No. 1, in her official communication to our

President General and to the Chairman of War Relief, under date January 20, 1919, upon closing of the Hospital, wrote:

"The United Daughters of the Confederacy have, more than any other organization, made it possible for the Hospital to carry on its magnificent work, and I feel that any thanks, or show of appreciation, that I, as chairman of the American Committee, could send you, would be a very inadequate expression of the gratitude that has been felt abroad for your remarkable service. The famous names that have marked your beds, and the wonderful sympathy the Southern States have shown the many heroic men whom they have cared for, will always remain indelibly impressed on the memories of every one who has watched over the Hospital with such tender care through these four and a half long and painful years. Your indefatigable efforts in the behalf of the American Military Hospital No. 1, Neuilly, have called forth the greatest admiration from every one, but I hope you feel, with us, a just pride in having the Daughters of the Confederacy connected with an organization that has made such a marvelous name for itself during the war, and has shown throughout these years of suffering such a noble spirit of self-sacrifice and of deep devotion."

## THIRD LIBERTY BONDS

	Bought by Chapters and Members	Sold by U. D. C. Members	W. S. S. Bought by U. D. C.	W. S. S. Sold by U. D. C.
Alabama .....	\$ 122,500.00	\$ 111,150.00	\$ 10,649.00	\$ 9,600.00
Arkansas .....	22,075.00	303,560.00	661,836.00	-----
California .....	620,800.00	692,800.00	19,197.00	-----
Colorado .....	-----	14,350.00	14,647.00	-----
D. C. ....	2,300.00	18,000.00	100.00	-----
Florida .....	52,850.00	47,000.00	9,541.00	-----
Georgia .....	408,233.00	857,900.00	193,641.00	457,357.00
Illinois .....	18,050.00	52,500.00	415.00	-----
Kentucky .....	96,950.00	1,018,810.00	24,204.00	22,109.00
Minnesota .....	20,050.00	-----	-----	1,800.00
Missouri .....	248,775.00	2,198,900.00	56,998.00	103,438.00
New York .....	312,200.00	381,350.00	2,402.00	4,000.00
N. Carolina .....	467,050.00	1,193,050.00	315,680.00	301,620.00
S. Carolina .....	74,200.00	101,000.00	16,645.00	54,505.00
Tennessee .....	202,445.00	15,395,770.00	52,614.00	35,632.00
Texas .....	949,125.00	1,000,000.00	16,226.00	80,000.00
Virginia .....	181,000.00	1,202,200.00	42,000.00	44,830.00
Wash. ....	3,350.00	40,500.00	937.00	-----
W. Virginia .....	67,150.00	454,000.00	19,733.00	28,566.00

Totals...\$3,869,003.00 \$25,330,490.00 \$1,457,465.00 \$1,143,555.00

	Hospital Garments	Surgical Dressings	Knitted Articles	Contributed to Red Cross by Chapters	No. Chil- dren	French and Belgian Orphans Amount
Ala. ....	5,782	27,971	1,289	\$ 667.00	511	\$ 5,333.00
Ark. ....	7,748	11,406	1,612	1,537.40	59	1,971.00
Cal. ....	7,176	10,000	7,850	14,773.43	24	876.00
Colo. ....	340	3,356	2,078	238.00	-----	-----
D. C. ....	252	-----	51	-----	-----	-----

# UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY 347

Fla. ....	693	4,315	518	1,121.00	9	340.00
Ga. ....	20,037	201,795	6,709	27,891.00	....	.....
Ill. ....	400	7,000	2,500	10.00	2	73.00
Ky. ....	9,179	90,102	5,567	55.00	....	.....
Minn. ....	.....	.....	650	58.00	5	182.50
Mo. ....	47,754	250,376	1,970	5,762.69	15	535.50
N. Y. ....	6,800	247,000	21,000	3,087.37	34	1,247.10
N. C. ....	13,433	1,294,637	8,540	9,408.35	13	1,867.50
Phila. ....	.....	.....	.....	226.00	5	177.50
S. C. ....	2,798	23,500	1,743	675.00	2	73.00
Tenn. ....	2,711,714	38,340	10,437	5,365.00	87	3,340.50
Tex. ....	10,237	361,922	9,988	7,508.48	4	170.00
Va. ....	3,245	103,951	6,175	2,464.76	51	1,861.50
Wash. ....	.....	.....	542	650.00	4	170.00
W. Va. ....	4,634	31,470	2,884	1,491.20	5	265.00

Totals..2,851,422 2,607,141 93,013 \$82,889.68 830 \$19,483.10

Additional reports received too late to classify bring our totals, to date as follows:

Hospital garments, 3,683,212; surgical dressings, 4,563,192; knitted articles, 100,301.

Fourth Liberty Loan Bonds, bought by chapter members, \$4,-590,350.00; sold by U. D. C., \$30,481,530.00.

## SUMMARY

Amount contributed by Chapters and Divisions to Red Cross (not including contributions made by individuals).....\$82,889.68

Contributed by Chapters to Orphans (French and Belgian) ..... 19,843.10

To American Military Hospital No. 1..... 41,600.00

Contributed by Chapters and Divisions to other War Relief ..... 29,461.30

\$ 173,794.08

Third Liberty Loan Bonds bought..... 3,869,050.00

Fourth Liberty Loan Bonds bought..... 4,690,350.00

Total.....\$8,733,194.08

The above figures are furnished by less than half the U. D. C. Chapters, each state having reported that it is impossible to secure full records, much of the work not having been kept count of. Many Divisions report every U. D. C. member as having bought one or more bonds, but who, for personal reasons, object to giving the amount.

Each state reports every U. D. C. member a member of the Red Cross and active in Red Cross Work, so that the United Daughters of the Confederacy may be safely reported as 100% Red Cross.

## OTHER WAR ACTIVITIES

It has been impossible to list in full the various other war activities in which the chapters have participated, but a brief synopsis follows, made from reports sent in:

**Alabama** reports that four of the first Red Cross Chapters in the state were organized by Mrs. J. A. Rountree, State U. D. C. President, who has served ten years as Secretary of the Birmingham Red Cross Chapter, and during the last year of the war as its Vice-President; Mrs. Rountree has also been state chairman of the Red Cross committee of the Woman's Division of the Council of National Defense, she was a four-minute man, and was a member of the state Executive Board of the Camp Library committee. Mrs. W. S. Pugh, president of the Electra Semmes Colston Chapter, Mobile, has served throughout the war as president of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Club, established by the War Camp Community Service; that the Chapter at Anniston kept Open House every Saturday for the soldiers of Camp McClendon, and adopted a ward in the base hospital, and also adopted and continues to care for the government cemetery established at that camp as a burial place for those soldiers who have no home and no near of kin. The chapter members, under the chairmanship of Mrs. J. E. Aderhold, former U. D. C. State Historian, attending and providing flowers for all such funerals. The U. D. C. State Vice-President, Mrs. J. H. Crenshaw of Montgomery, together with other U. D. C. members, has been a leader in religious, educational and social features of Camp Sheridan. The State U. D. C. Director of War Relief, Mrs. A. L. Dowdell, of Opelika, was one of the active organizers of the Red Cross chapter of that place. Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, of Troy, former Vice-President Gen-

eral and State President, has served as county chairman of Liberty Bond issues, as four-minute speaker.

**Arkansas** reports that the Red Cross in that state was organized by the Little Rock U. D. C. Chapter; that to Camp Pike were sent Victrola, flowers, fruits, candy, etc.

**California** reports U. D. C. members active in all relief work, Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A., Camp Service, etc.

**Colorado**—One member established and taught First Aid; two members serving in Red Cross in France; five members instructors in Red Cross surgical dressings; two members instructors in Woman's National Service League; generous contributions to soldiers in every way.

**Indiana** reports "All members have bought bonds and are working in Red Cross."

**Illinois** contributed to large Christmas tree for Jackies, U. D. C. homes opened to Jackies for free lodging; money, music, violin, Victrola, books, etc., given to Recreation Committee; one member captain Red Cross unit.

**Kentucky**—3,838 hours of work computed, boxes of delicacies, bed linen, books, magazines, sent to Camp Taylor; Belgian Relief, 2,780 garments (nine boxes and one trunk of garments).

**Minneapolis**—328 packages tobacco and cigarettes, 168 jars of preserves, sent Dunwoody Naval Station. Knitting machine established and through the success and publicity thereof, five others established.

**Missouri**—All members took active part in all war relief drives, bond issues and Red Cross work. Mrs. J. P. Higgins, State Historian, was chairman Fourth Liberty Loan Committee; Mrs. Thomas W. Parry, State President, member Executive Committee Fourth Liberty Loan. Mrs. W. W. Pollock, District Chairman

for the Council of National Defense. Mrs. Blake L. Woodson has been a constant worker at the Union Station in the Red Cross Canteen work and Mrs. Margaret Somerville, State Chairman of War Relief, assisted by presidents and members of all chapters, did splendid work in all war activities. There were 111 sons in the army, 174 grandsons, three husbands, 16 brothers and three grand-daughters.

**New York**—Members served in all departments of war relief, entertained soldiers, contributed to all drives.

**North Carolina**—316 members in Canteen service, two over sea, five at Hostess Houses, 14 over sea nurses, \$1,486 for Soldiers' Libraries, 3,714 books for same, \$1,956 for Army Y. M. C. A., 6,136 comfort bags to boys leaving for service, 311 scrap books, \$1,973 for wool, 3,982 Christmas packages, 22,950 magazines, 61 daughters serving in Civilian Relief, 362 members assisted in sale of bonds, secured 39 nurses for government, organized 17 Red Cross Chapters, 69 branches (for whites), 27 colored. There are 219 U. D. C. members serving as chairmen of departments of Red Cross work, nine have gone as Red Cross clerical workers.

**Philadelphia**—Two daughters in France, one as nurse, one as telephone operator, one daughter doing reconstruction work in France; four members serving as chairmen of large and important Red Cross committees, one has over 10,000 members in her Red Cross auxiliary. Every member works in some branch.

**South Carolina**—Canteen service by many members, glasses of jelly, books, magazines, etc., given to soldiers; clothing to Belgians, one service flag to county, one war kitchen supported and managed by chapter.

**Tennessee**—Two chapters adopted base hospital wards; one has adopted a Y. M. C. A. hut and furnished part of it. All chapters at cantonment towns

or at railroad centers do canteen work. Harriman Chapter started Red Cross work room five months before U. S. declared war. Spring City Chapter started the Red Cross work room; many chapter presidents are chairmen of important war committees.

**Texas**—Ten chapters have auxiliaries of Red Cross, five chapters were the first in their towns to call meeting and start active Red Cross work. All chapters work one day a week either at Red Cross headquarters or chapter rooms or churches or school buildings. Every member has at least one Liberty Bond. The State President, Mrs. Oscar Barthold, was chairman of Parker County.

**Virginia**—Chapters near Camps Lee, Quantitoc, Norfolk and Portsmouth, Bristol and Roanoke Chapters do Canteen service at stations. Over 1,200 glasses of jelly and preserves sent to base hospitals; two members over sea; one a nurse, one in Y. M. C. A. Largest amount of Liberty Bonds was sold by Danville Chapter, \$632,000. Largest number War Savings Stamps, \$31,000, sold by Mrs. J. K. Bowman, member Richmond Chapter.

**Washington**—Entertained troops at all times; members averaged two days a week each in Red Cross work rooms; Mrs. Overton G. Ellis, Tacoma, appointed by Hon. Wm. G. McAdoo, state chairman Liberty Loan.

**West Virginia**—Members do Canteen work; 650 Christmas packages; two complete cot equipments.

## RECORD OF CONFEDERATE DESCENDANTS

In compiling the records of lineal descendants of Confederate soldiers, now serving in the U. S. Army and Navy, who are related to U. D. C. members, much confusion has arisen, and the lists are very incomplete



and often inaccurate, but we feel that, in time, these difficulties can be overcome.

In undertaking this line of work, we decided upon two main points: First, that the man recorded must be a lineal descendant of a Confederate soldier; second, that he must be related to U. D. C. member in such manner as to make his Confederate lineage the same as hers—provided she, too, was a lineal descendant. These decisions were made after careful consideration of questions from all points, and full discussion and consultation with our President-General. Our reason for recording only relatives of U. D. C. members were these: First, we could not possibly accomplish a registration of all Confederate descendants; only in very small communities would this have been possible; the cities and counties which furnish the largest quotas had no record compiled from which such data could be obtained; the United States Government alone has such records and these were not allowed to be copied. Second, to have undertaken to secure an authentic record of every Confederate descendant would have required certified endorsements from United States army officials as to military connection, and certified endorsement by Confederate Veterans as to Confederate record of ancestor. Either one of these requirements made the undertaking impossible.

By compiling the names of relatives of U. D. C. members only, we knew we were not undertaking the

impossible. A U. D. C. enrolling the name of a relative can furnish the correct date of enlistment, branch of service and rank of said relative. In giving the name of his Confederate ancestor, (the same through whom she obtained membership in the U. D. C.,) that record is already a matter of history, and by referring to state U. D. C. Registrar or Registrar-General is easily proven, should question ever arise as to correctness of same.

In view of the fact that the United States Government was keeping secret the numerical strength of its army and navy, we consider the plan adopted was the only feasible one during the period of the war.

Now that the official records of the soldiers in this world-war are permitted to be made public, our position has been changed and we feel that we can make a much more complete set of records, by including not only those who were closely related to U. D. C. members, but those, who can furnish satisfactory credentials of Confederate ancestry. We, your committee, would like to have every lineal descendant of a Confederate soldier, recorded by the U. D. C.

For this reason no late record blanks have been sent out. We wish to make many desired changes before doing so. We feel that even those received by our committee were very incomplete and represent a very small fraction of the boys closely related to our members. Chapters should at once take up the matter and make the records complete, at an early date. It should be one of our most important lines of work.

Let us make this our special work for the summer.

Realizing that the recording of Confederate descendants was a task requiring special, undivided attention, your chairman, with the approval of our President General, assigned this part of our work to our committee member, Mrs. J. T. Beal, who has submitted the following tabulated report, upon the basis of which the prize of \$20.00 offered by Mrs. Peter Youree, First Vice-President General, to that state sending in the greatest number of records of Confederate descendants in the active service of the U. S. Gov-

ernment, to be used for war relief work, has been awarded to Indiana.

This contest closed October 15th, 1918. Mrs. Beal reports that many other states sent records in too late to be considered or else not sufficiently filled out to meet requirements.

Tabulated report of records of Confederate descendants in the active service of the United States Government:

State	No. Descendants Recorded	U. D. C. Membership of State	Per Cent
Alabama .....	310	2,505	12
Arkansas .....	306	1,568	19½
California .....	197	1,184	16½
Colorado .....	19	190	10
Georgia .....	1,424	4,258	33
Illinois .....	167	122	137
Indiana .....	257	40	643
Kentucky .....	167	1,646	10
Missouri .....	752	2,118	35
New York .....	9	461	2
North Carolina .....	586	2,337	25
Ohio .....	37	194	19
Tennessee .....	605	1,967	31
Texas .....	527	1,969	27
Virginia .....	806	5,604	14
West Virginia .....	192	1,073	18
Washington .....	46	86	53

### TRIBUTES TO COMMITTEE

While the work of this committee has been strenuous and there has been no time for rest, still there are compensations that have more than repaid us for our efforts; the results we have attained, the friendships we have formed, the blessed privilege accorded us of serving when and where we were most needed, the lessons we have each, individually, learned of patience, endurance and perseverance. Wonderful letters have come to us of commendation and appreciation.

From the Pittsburgh and Philadelphia chapters came two beautiful tributes to our work, as follows:

"The following resolution was adopted unanimously by the Pittsburgh, Pa., Chapter: 'Whereas, the efforts of the General Organization of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, in establishing memorial beds in American Military Hospital No. 1, at Neuilly, France, have met with extraordinary success due to the patience, perseverance and patriotism of the Committee on War Relief; therefore, be it Resolved, That the Pittsburgh Chapter express its warm appreciation of the splendid accomplishment of the Committee.' "

And from the Philadelphia Chapter, under date of March 14: "Whereas, the War Relief work which was undertaken by the Philadelphia Chapter of the U. D. C. has not only reflected great credit upon the chapter but has resulted in untold benefit for those for whom the effort has been made, and

Whereas, the success of the work has been so largely due to the untiring efforts of Mrs. J. A. Rountree, Chairman of the War Relief and the members of her committee, it is now resolved by the Council of the Philadelphia Chapter that the Secretary be and is hereby directed to extend in writing to Mrs. Rountree and through her to the members of her committee, the sincere thanks and appreciation of the Council for the very gratifying manner in which the duties of the committee have been performed."

The War Relief Committee, in making public these two high tributes does so for the purpose of ex-

pressing before the convention assembled, deep appreciation of these honors paid them.

### COMMUNICATIONS

Numerous letters have been written by every member of this committee, but no special record kept of same except those of the chairman, which are as follows:

Letters written .....	2,373
Letters (circular) .....	2,500
Printed reports .....	4,000
Record blanks, war work.....	2,000
Record blanks, descendants .....	2,500
Telegrams .....	25
Total.....	13,394

In order to expedite the work and prevent extra expense, the chairman learned to use a typewriter and while her mistakes have doubtless been many, still the desired result was accomplished and the recipients very kindly overlooked the errors.

In May of last year your chairman had the pleasure of accepting the invitation of the Mississippi Division to attend their convention in Meridian, where she made an address on U. D. C. War Relief Work and the following day spoke by special invitation to the members of the Rotary Club.

Your chairman also accepted the invitation of the Georgia Division to address them at their annual convention last November in Atlanta, but the spread of influenza necessitated the postponement of their convention.

### FUTURE RELIEF WORK

The early closing of the American Military Hospital No. 1, has left many Divisions with funds on hand for the re-endowment of beds. Many and varied appeals have come to us for the placing of these funds. The committee did not feel that it had authority for acting in regard to same, but we have given careful consideration to all appeals. There have been two that have especially appealed to us for U. D. C. work as being possibly the most feasible. The relief of the

blind, and the scholarships for the well. Upon investigation we find that the blind are being cared for by the U. S. Government and will be fitted for some special vocation before being released, so that our services for them are not urgent, as we at first thought.

In the matter of scholarships, we feel that in no way could we be of more permanent benefit to our returning heroes. To assist them to return to their studies and complete whatever course they may have chosen will be to fit them for all the after years for self support and advancement. The sick and wounded are being well cared for since war ended, but it is the well, able bodied boy who is set adrift without anchorage. Hundreds of thousands of boys are being discharged from the service who have no homes, no positions, no money. Many of these left our Universities, through highest principles of patriotic duty and are now returning without any possible means of completing their interrupted educations. If we, as Daughters of the Confederacy can step to the front right now, just as we have always done when we are most needed, and help these boys who desire to finish special training in some chosen profession, we will be building permanent monuments in the hearts of the American boys of today. If we will establish scholarships in our state universities, where the tuition is free, to be known as "The Daughters of the Confederacy Scholarships, to the Boys of 1917-1918, in Memory of the Boys of 1861-1865," and have these as gift scholarships open, for the next four years, exclusively

to the boys of the U. S. service, allowing them to be used in any department—medical, dental, legal, Engineering, or what ever they select, we believe that we would prove a great influence in creating hope and ambition in the hearts of many a discouraged boy.

As an organization, and as individuals, we have helped nobly the sick and the wounded at the time when they needed us most. Today they are the ones that are best cared for. Let us do our part equally as nobly for the heroes who have come back to us strong of body and mind.

Whatever your decision in choice of future Relief Work, let it be in a united way, as far as possible. Let us, as an organization, keep our forces together, let us not divide our efforts, thereby weakening our power of achievement. Our interests are the same, let us then continue in the same united way that has, during the past 18 months demonstrated so unquestionably the wonderful strength of our organization.

Whatever you decide upon, whatever duties you assign us, we, your committee of War Relief, will endeavor to carry out your instructions to the very best of our ability. We are still prepared to serve. No committee ever appointed in any organization has ever worked in more perfect harmony, unity of purpose, and complete understanding, and the Chairman of this committee feels a lasting gratitude to our honored President General for her wonderfully wise judgment in the selection of the committee members.

While naturally, the greatest volume of the work had to be conducted from the chairman's office, still each member bore her full part and never failed to do her share gladly and successfully. Each one has proven a splendid support and they have at all times given to the chairman a feeling of security and strength. They are known to you, personally, as women of broad thought and splendid achievement; each one has many times demonstrated her ability, but the chairman feels that with it all our work might not have reached so high a goal, might not have been so great a privilege had we not been blessed and guided by one whose name upon our committee meant to each of the other members and to your chairman, especially, a strong bulwark upon which to lean, when work grew almost too heavy, when heart-strains were proving almost beyond endurance; a member whose influence hovered over us like a benediction, and inspired us to our greatest efforts, Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, one of the foundation builders of the Daughters of the Confederacy.

---

### RECOMMENDATION

At a meeting of the War Relief Committee Directors and state presidents held in Parlor B, Seelbach Hotel, Tuesday morning, April 1st, Mrs. Rountree, chairman, presiding, the following recommendations made by the War Relief committee upon suggestions of the President General, Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, was, upon motion of Mrs. Parry of Missouri, seconded



by Mrs. Camp of Kentucky, unanimously adopted after full discussion:

"Whereas, the funds subscribed and now in hand in the several state divisions for the re-endowment of the hospital beds in American Military Hospital No. 1, Neuilly, France, having been secured as U. D. C. and not as state funds are therefore subject to disposal by the general organization, and whereas, the hospital for which these funds were intended has been closed and no additional funds will be received, therefore, we, your committee of War Relief, recommend that these funds be turned over to the committee on Education for the '1917-1918 Hero Fund,' provided said committee will agree that all interests accruing therefrom shall be used as gift scholarships, exclusively, open during the next four years, to the boys who were in the active service of the U. S. Government during the period of the war.

---

### WAR RELIEF PIN

In our organization as a united working force of Committee and Directors we have come to consider ourselves as a kind of little inner family circle, and so, as a token of our unity of thought, sympathy, and effort, we have selected a little family crest, to be worn in recognition of our united work. At the request of our committee member, Mrs. J. T. Beal, your chairman has designed a badge consisting of the Confederate flag, the U. S. flag and the Red Cross flag, upon a golden fleur-de-lis, thus symbolizing, the Stars and

bars serving side by side with the Red Cross, under the Stars and Stripes upon the field of France. The wording, U. D. C. War Relief, 1917-19, being engraved thereon. We are today wearing this pin above our hearts, and for each of us it holds a personal as well as official meaning. It holds for us, chiefly, a sentimental value, just as our work means to us, not a tiresome labor, but a spiritual living up to ideals; ideals that could not have been realized by our efforts alone, but which were stimulated and encouraged and made possible by the one above all others who, by the blessing of God, was given us as wise counsellor, faithful supervisor, and intrepid leader throughout the trying period through which we have just passed, our honored President General, Miss Mary B. Poppenheim. To her, now, the seven members of the War Relief Committee present this, our War Relief Crest, because she is not only one of us, but because she has led us "over the top," on to victory.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. A. ROUNTREE,  
Chairman War Relief.

---

In connection with the amount given for the Seventh Ward, as reported, Miss Steele, Indiana, asked that this be corrected to read from Fitzhugh Lee chapter, Evansville. Mrs. Rountree stated that her records showed money had been received from both the Indiana chapters: but would take the matter up with the Treasurer General.

It was decided, on motion duly made, seconded and carried, that the amount of Liberty Bonds taken by members of the organization be read by states.

Mrs. Owens, New York, called attention to the report of only \$4,000.00 in War Savings Stamps credited to New York; and stated that she, as a member of the New York division, had sold \$47,000.00 worth of these stamps in one place; also in one week had sold \$60,000.00 worth of bonds, which were not recorded in the report. Mrs. Rountree urged that chapters should report to their division directors the amount of bonds or stamps taken, so that full records might be had.

Mrs. Parker, New York, stated that it was impossible to get an accurate count of knitted garments furnished by members, one woman in her chapter having knitted 75 sweaters, and many not knowing the number furnished.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, inquired how members not present at chapter meetings could be reached. Mrs. Rountree stated that there could be a special committee to look after that feature, which practice obtained in her chapter.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, stated that in her chapter a card had been sent to eighty members, to secure record of war activities indulged in, and only 21 had responded, showing \$381,000 subscribed to Liberty Bonds; \$6,000 given to Red Cross, and \$8,000 to

other war activities; these not being all reported by the War Relief Committee.

Mrs. Hosea, Ohio, stated that her report was sent in some time since, showing over 500 garments knitted, and a disbursement of over \$500, which did not appear in the committee's report. Mrs. Rountree stated that this had not been received.

Mrs. Doan, Ohio, stated that one member raised \$147,000.00 for devastated France, which was not reported.

Mrs. Flournoy, Virginia, stated that only a small part of the work done by Virginia chapters was reported, one chapter having given \$5,000.00 to war work.

Mrs. Franklin, Georgia, stated that the work in her division did not all appear in the report.

Mrs. Rountree, chairman War Relief committee, stated that all state directors had not reported; and in some instances, reports had been returned for correction.

Miss West, Texas, moved that the chairman be allowed to complete the reading of her report without further interruption.

The President General asked that this be done.

Mrs. Rountree stated that the chairman of the committee would prepare and issue a supplemental statement or report in the near future.

Mrs. Schuyler asked, if a chapter sends report of work done, to the state director, who does not report to the chairman of the War Relief Committee, what is the recourse of the chapter?

The President General stated that this organization recognized the state through its representative. The committee had asked for the appointment of state directors, and these were responsible for the division. This organization could not go behind these and deal direct with chapters.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, asked that each state president ask her state director of War Relief for duplicate report.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, stated that the Mary Mildred Sullivan chapter had sent a detailed report to the state director, but it was not delivered, on account of the director having moved; and that later, it was delivered in person by Mrs. Schuyler.

Mrs. Rountree stated that a report had been received this date, directed to Mrs. Beale, which had been lost in the mails.

Mrs. Bell, Tennessee, asked that a supplementary report be made by the committee, after the close of the approaching Victory Loan campaign.

At the close of the reading of the report, Mrs. Rountree presented War Relief Badge, designed for the members of this committee, to the President

General, who made suitable acknowledgement of the honor conferred.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, then presented one of these pins which had been designed by Mrs. Rountree, to Mrs. Rountree, chairman of the committee, in appreciation of her work in connection therewith.

Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi, moved the acceptance of the report; and emphasized the importance of chapters sending their reports to state directors promptly, who will forward them to the director general of the work. Seconded and carried, with a rising vote of thanks.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, inquired where the money was that was raised for educational purposes, now to be turned over to the "Hero Fund." Mrs. Rountree stated that part was in the hands of the Treasurer General; some with division treasurers, and some with division directors.

Mrs. Randolph inquired how it were possible to appropriate money yet in the hands of state treasurers. Mrs. Rountree stated that the money was collected under the direction and supervision of the general organization, and did not belong to the divisions; but in some instances was held by division directors of the chairman of the committee, to await the action of this convention.

Mrs. Randolph stated that some of the money in the Virginia division had been paid in after the estab-

lishment and maintenance of beds in the hospital at Neuilly, France, had ceased; and questioned the right of this organization to turn the money over to another fund, and particularly since it is yet in the hands of the divisions.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, stated that it was collected under the direction of the state director, and was not a state fund.

Miss West, Texas, raised the point of order that this discussion related to a recommendation contained in the report, and that no motion had been made to adopt it. She therefore moved the adoption of the recommendation. Seconded.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, spoke in favor of the placing of the money in the Hero Fund; that she had received several applications from men in the service, for scholarships; had replied that free tuition was all that was offered, and in each instance this was insufficient, as the applicants could not pay expenses.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, inquired the amount of the fund. The committee was unable to state the amount; but the President General stated that it was the principle involved, rather than the amount.

Mrs. Parry, Missouri, stated there was no question as to the fund belonging to the general organization; that it was merely held in trust by the divisions; and that Missouri had been directed to turn Missouri's Fund over to the Hero Fund.

Replying to Mrs. Rountree's inquiry as to precedent, the President General stated that the balance of the Arlington monument fund had been disposed of by the convention; also the Red Cross Window fund balance: that the precedent was established that money collected by the U. D. C. may be disposed of by the general organization.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, stated that the committee's report answered the question; that the state directors were appointed by the President General, at the request of the general director; that the fund was therefore never a state fund.

Mrs. Shearer, Ohio, asked what should be said to outside contributors, who contributed for the specific purpose of establishing beds in France, if the fund be diverted to other uses. Mrs. Rountree stated that it was a fund raised for the benefit of the soldiers in the service; and that its use for their education, instead of for hospital beds for them, was in keeping with the sentiment of the gift.

Miss West, Texas, suggested that it was not a diversion by the will of the convention, so much as a necessary disposition of the fund, not now needed for the original purpose, on account of the close of the war.

Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi, suggested that the confusion was caused largely by placing the money in the hands of state treasurers, instead of sending direct



to the Treasurer General, in accordance with resolutions heretofore adopted; and stated that it might be well to allow the divisions to say if they were willing for the fund to be transferred.

Mrs. Rountree stated that the object in sending it in through division treasuries, was that each state might get credit for the amount sent in; but that it was always considered a general organization fund.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, stated that, while the state treasurer holds the fund, it has always been considered as belonging to the general organization.

Mrs. Flournoy, Virginia, stated that, since the receipt of a letter from Mrs. Rountree, chairman of the committee, advising of the discontinuance of the beds, all moneys subsequently received were returned to the several chapters sending them: that the Virginia Division could not now send in the money without the authority of the state convention: that the first \$300 was paid before receipt of advice that the beds were discontinued.

Mrs. Parker, New York, stated that a card party had been given, to raise funds for this pledge; that before the time for the meeting, advice was received that the beds had been discontinued. Those contributing were acquainted with this, and their contributions were offered to be returned if they desired; if not, they would be used in war relief work. No one permitted the return of the money.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, suggested that it was better to allow the decision to rest with the states, as to disposition of the money, since the will of those who contributed for the specific purpose should be considered.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, stated that the moneys collected for War Relief became general funds as soon as collected; that the states never had any claim on them. She advised that Texas had endowed eleven beds; that there was now in the bank at Dallas, Texas, for this fund, over \$1,200.00.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, suggested that the matter be disposed of now, since, if delayed until after state conventions, this would be too late for awarding of scholarships; and also too late to invest the funds in Victory Bonds.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, stated that their delegation was prepared to send a telegram to the state treasurer, directing the turning over of the fund to the Treasurer General.

Mrs. Youree, Louisiana, suggested that this might be done by all states.

Mrs. Bell, Tennessee, stated that the fund given by Tennessee for hospital purposes was for the endowment of the William B. Bate memorial bed, in a French hospital in which a granddaughter of General Bate, was serving and not in the American hospital; also that no disposition of the fund could be made u

til after the meeting of the Tennessee Division convention in May.

The Recording Secretary General stated that the matter under discussion referred only to amounts pledged for beds in the American Military Hospital in Neuilly, France.

The President General thereupon stated that the fund for hospital purposes, in the hands of the Tennessee Division, was therefore not a part of the fund now being discussed, and belonged to the Tennessee Division.

On inquiry of Mrs. Fahnestock, District of Columbia, the President General ruled that where chapters have not turned in the fund to their state War Relief directors, this organization has no jurisdiction over it; that would be for the chapters to decide.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, stated that if the money were collected for this purpose, it belonged to the general organization fund; that her chapter had \$50.00 which she would have turned over. The President General stated that her ruling would not interfere with the generosity of a chapter.

Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia, stated that, upon receiving a letter from the director of the War Relief, a letter was written by her to the various chapters, asking for authority to turn the money over to the Educational fund, which was given.

Mrs. Owens, New York, stressed the importance of securing the fund at once, to be invested in Victory Bonds, which was an opportunity for national service and governmental recognition not to be lost; that it was collected for war relief, and any assistance to the fighting forces would be the purpose for which it was collected.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, stated that the fund collected belonged to the general organization, being held merely in trust by the divisions, who have no right to say what shall be done with it. It was insisted that the money was originally planned for the care of the bodies of the soldiers, and to be now used for the care of the mind was not a diversion. She also stressed the importance and value of assisting in the education of the soldiers, the illiteracy of many of whom was very pronounced.

Mrs. Doan, Ohio, stated that, in her opinion, outside contributions should be returned; the amounts contributed by members to be appropriated by the organization. That her chapter had about \$100 on hand, which was to be returned to outside donors, if desired.

Mrs. Bryan, Texas, moved the previous question. Motion seconded and carried.

The motion to adopt the recommendation contained in the report of the War Relief Committee, was put and carried unanimously.

Mrs. Parker, New York, moved that the invitations for the next convention be now received. Motion seconded and carried.

The following invitations were extended:

For Mobile, Alabama; given by Mrs. Pugh, Alabama.

For Tampa, Florida; given by Mrs. Norris, Florida.

For El Paso, Texas; given by Mrs. C. E. Bryan, Texas.

For Kansas City, Missouri; given by Mrs. Parry, Missouri.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, stated that the invitation to meet in Birmingham, Alabama, as given at the Chattanooga convention, was still open.

After an expression of preferences as to places of meeting, by various delegates, Mrs. White, Tennessee, moved that a roll call of states be had to make the selection. Motion seconded and carried.

#### VOTES BY STATES AS TO MEETING PLACE OF NEXT GENERAL CONVENTION

Divisions	Tampa, Fla.	Mobile, Ala.	Kansas City, Mo
Alabama .....	74	117	....
Arkansas .....	54	....	....
California .....	9	....	....
Colorado .....	32	....	....
District of Columbia .....	60	....	....
Florida .....	100	50	31
Georgia .....	1	6	....
Illinois .....	38	....	....
Indiana .....	38	....	....
Kentucky .....	38	....	....

Louisiana .....	59	....	---
Maryland .....	....	29	---
Minnesota .....	1	....	---
Mississippi .....	35	40	---
Missouri .....	50	48*	---
New York .....	17	2	---
North Carolina .....	105	---	---
Ohio .....	11	---	---
Oklahoma .....	31	1	---
Pennsylvania .....	....	....	---
Philadelphia Chapter .....	....	6	---
Pittsburgh Chapter .....	2	---	---
South Carolina .....	186	---	---
Tennessee .....	....	86	---
Texas .....	....	92	---
Utah .....	1	---	---
Virginia .....	13	263	---
West Virginia .....	48	---	---
Officers .....	....	....	---
Miss Poppenheim .....	....	....	(Not voting.)
Mrs. Youree .....	1	....	---
Mrs. Roberts .....	....	1	---
Mrs. Merchant .....	1	....	---
Mrs. Walcott .....	1	....	---
Mrs. Little .....	1	....	---
Mrs. Trabert .....	1	....	---
Mrs. Hyde .....	....	1	---
Mrs. Walke .....	1	....	---
Chairman Standing Com. .....	....	....	---
Mrs. Bashinsky .....	....	1	---
Mrs. Schuyler .....	1	....	---
Mrs. Randolph .....	....	1	---
Mrs. Streater .....	....	1	---

\*Missouri originally voted 98 for Kansas City; before announcement of vote, changed to that here recorded.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, moved that a roll call be had to determine the approximate amount of War Relief Fund on hand in the various divisions. Motion seconded and carried.

The roll call showed the following:

#### APPROXIMATE WAR RELIEF FUND ON HAND IN DIVISION TREASURIES

Division	Estimated Amount
Alabama .....	\$ 500.00
Arizona .....	.....

Arkansas .....	400.00
California .....	.....
Colorado .....	.....
District of Columbia .....	.....
Florida .....	.....
Georgia .....	1,800.00
Illinois .....	350.00
Indiana .....	.....
Kentucky .....	192.50
Louisiana .....	300.00
Maryland .....	600.00
Massachusetts .....	.....
Mississippi .....	.....
Missouri .....	600.00
New York .....	200.00
North Carolina .....	1,250.00
Ohio .....	175.00
Oklahoma .....	600.00
Pennsylvania—Phila. Chapter .....	500.00
South Carolina .....	750.00
Tennessee .....	1,750.00
Texas .....	1,500.00
Utah .....	.....
Virginia .....	300.00
West Virginia .....	450.00

Mrs. Stevens, Georgia, moved that the regular order of business be waived for the afternoon session, and that the report of Mrs. McKinney, on the Jefferson Davis monument, and a statement by General Julian S. Carr, be made the first order of business. Motion seconded and carried.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, moved that the acceptance of the invitation of Florida for the next convention be made unanimous. Motion seconded and carried.

Mrs. Parker, New York, stressed the importance of the funds for educational purposes be paid in as soon as possible, for investment in Victory bonds, the campaign for which begins on April 21st.

Miss West, Texas, moved that at least one picture of the Neuilly hospital be published with the War Relief Committee report, in the "Veteran," at the expense of this organization. Motion seconded and carried.

Adjournment was duly had at 1:30 P. M., until 2:45 P. M.

---

### **SATURDAY AFTERNOON, APRIL 5th, 1919**

The session was called to order by the President General at 2:45 P. M.

On motion of the Recording Secretary, seconded, the reading of the minutes was postponed until the evening session.

Mrs. McKinney, vice-chairman, Kentucky, read the report of the committee on "Monument to Jefferson Davis at His Birthplace in Kentucky."

The report follows:

A meeting of the Committee of the Jefferson Davis Home Association was held in the Leather Room of the Seelbach Hotel at three o'clock P. M., on Tuesday, April 1st, 1919. Present were:

Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, of Paducah, Ky., Chairman.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, of Charleston, S. Carolina, President-General of the U. D. C.

Miss Mary McNamara, Corresponding Secretary of the Jefferson Davis Home Association.

Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash, of Tarboro, N. Carolina.

Mrs. R. H. Chesley, of Boston, Mass.

Mrs. John Cart, of South Carolina.



Mrs. Fred W. Purdy, of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Harry McCarthy, of Nicholasville, Ky.

Mrs. J. L. Stunston, of Mayfield, Ky.

Mrs. Herbert Franklin, of Tennille, Ga.

Mrs. R. E. Little, Treasurer General of the U. D. C.

The question of raising funds to complete the monument to Jefferson Davis, now under construction at his birthplace at Fairview, Ky., (in Todd and Christian Counties) was discussed. The work was commenced a little more than two years ago, just before the United States entered the war. The original contract, under the new conditions brought about by the war, fell far below the requirements and the amount of money raised has brought the shaft up to nearly two hundred feet instead of the desired height of three hundred and fifty-one feet, which would make it the second highest monument in the world. Various plans for raising the amount still needed were being considered, and had General Bennett H. Young, President of the Jefferson Davis Home Association, lived, he had a plan to submit to the United Daughters of the Confederacy at this Convention, by which he trusted to be able to raise the greater portion of the amount needed, if not all.

In conversation with the chairman just two days before his departure for Florida he outlined this plan. He told me he was going to ask that each and every Daughter give twenty-five cents to this purpose, and he felt certain that such an appeal would meet the approval and be within the means of every member of the U. D. C., and he proposed to request that a far-reaching campaign be inaugurated, should the Convention consider favorably his call for assistance from this Organization at a time when he did not know where else to turn for aid. His idea was to have the President General present the request to the different State Directors of the U. D. C., who in turn would present it to each Chapter President in their various states, and the Chapter President at the next meeting after receipt of the State Director's letter, make a request that each member of the Chapter contribute 25 cents toward this monument.

The foregoing plan was heartily endorsed by the President General and all members of the Committee present. It was decided that further publicity should be given to the matter by an article in the CONFEDERATE VETERAN, particularly as it is important that the money be secured as quickly as possible so that work may be resumed on the shaft without any more delay, as it is desired to have it completed and dedicated during the autumn of 1919.

(MRS. ROY W.) MAY M. FARIS MCKINNEY,

Chairman.

There being no objection, the report was declared to be accepted.

General Julian S. Carr, of North Carolina, was introduced to the convention, and made a stirring plea for the Jefferson Davis monument, now partially completed; and paid a glowing tribute to General Bennett H. Young.

The convention arose in appreciation of the wonderful tribute to General Young, given by General Carr.

Miss Jennie Price, Third Vice-President General, in charge of Children of the Confederacy, stated that reports of the work would be given by the three state directors leading in the three departments of "General Excellence," "Finance," and "Number of Members."

The tripartite report was thereupon given by Mrs. Holt, North Carolina, leading in general excellence; by Mrs. C. E. Bryan, Texas, leading in finance; by Mrs. Cassell, Virginia, leading in number of members.

These reports were verbal, no written reports being submitted.

There being no objection, the report was accepted.

Mrs. Hyde, Tennessee, Historian General, stated that the medal offered at Chattanooga by Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, to be given for some worthy work in the cause, had been decided upon as the prize for the essay on Miss Mildred Rutherford's "Civilization of the Old South."

Mrs. B. E. Owens, New York, read her report as chairman of the committee on Design for Children's Chapter Badge, and moved its adoption. Motion seconded and carried.

### The report follows:

Mme. President, Officers, and Delegates  
of the U. D. C., in convention assembled:

The Committee on Design for Children's Badge begs to submit herewith the following report:

The Chairman of this Committee, primarily, communicated with the various members of the Committee and solicited their personal ideas.

This is indicated by the several designs submitted bearing data, on the reverse side, as to when and by whom they were submitted.

Professional designers competing, together with their prices, were:

Tiffany & Co.,

Frick Jewelry Co.,

the former being the foremost in high-grade work and the latter being foremost in popular priced workmanship.

Several firms declined to submit prices and designs, owing to the unusual laws prevailing—due to the war—and uncertainty of procurable materials and the lack of stability of prices.

The Committee regrets the necessity of submitting such a small selection, but circumstances over which we had no control necessarily governed.

Letters written by the Chairman were as follows:

Unrecorded date.....	Miss Poppenheim
April 2nd.....	Mrs. Daugette
April 2nd.....	Mrs. Roberts
April 2nd.....	Mrs. Holt
April 2nd.....	Miss Price
April 22nd.....	Mrs. Elmore
April 22nd.....	Mrs. Holt
April 22nd.....	Mrs. Kline
April 22nd.....	Mrs. McKeehan
May 16th.....	Mrs. Holt
May 16th.....	Mrs. Daugette
May 16th.....	Mrs. Holt
June 10th.....	Mrs. Holt
June 10th.....	Mrs. Daugette
June 18th.....	Mrs. Roberts
June 18th.....	Miss Poppenheim
June 18th.....	Miss Price
June 18th.....	Mrs. Holt
June 18th.....	Mrs. Elmore
July 16th.....	Miss Poppenheim
July 16th.....	Mrs. Daugette
July 16th.....	Mrs. Roberts

July 16th.....	Tiffany & Co.
Sept. 21st.....	Mrs. Patsel
Sept. 23rd.....	Phoned Frick & Co.
October 29th.....	Miss Poppenheim
October 29th.....	Mrs. Roberts
October 29th.....	Mrs. Daugette
October 29th.....	Mrs. Holt
October 29th.....	Miss Price

All communications received by the Chairman of this Committee, together with the replies thereto, are attached and submitted herewith; as is any unused stationery.

Am sending copies of this communication to the various members of this Committee and am asking them to endorse same and send to you direct, in order to expedite matters.

Should a design, bearing the Stainless Banner, be selected—Alabama (through Mrs. F. H. Elmore) requests the honor of crediting that State with the conception. As the enclosed communications show, I personally favor the idea providing no other state can establish priority to the idea, and I so recommend it.

Regretting deeply the cancellation of the Convention and trusting most sincerely that it may not hamper the splendid work of so ardent and capable a President General, I herewith tender this report.

I beg to thank publicly the committee who served with me and supported me,—Mrs. Daugette, Mrs. Holt, Miss Price and Mrs. Roberts.

Respectfully submitted,  
MRS. GEORGE E. OWENS, Chairman.

Mrs. Owens then showed the badge, and explained its design and price (50 cents), made in silver.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, explained that the adoption of the "Stainless Banner" for the Children of the Confederacy was the idea of Mrs. F. H. Elmore, of Alabama.

The President General stated that the general organization had probably done too little for the Children of the Confederacy; that the badges provided would be patented, and their adoption was urged. They are in the possession of the Third Vice-President General, Miss Jennie Price, West Virginia.

The President General stated that the proposed constitution for the Children of the Confederacy, while

printed in the minutes of the Executive Board meeting at Charleston, was not adopted by the committee; that being left for the consideration of this convention.

The report of the committee on Constitution for Children's Chapters, was read by Mrs. A. B. White, Tennessee, chairman. The entire proposed constitution follows:

**CONSTITUTION CHILDREN'S CHAPTERS, UNITED  
DAUGHTERS OF CONFEDERACY**

**ARTICLE I.**

**Name**

The name of this organization shall be The Children of the Confederacy, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**ARTICLE II.**

**Objects**

The objects of this Association shall be memorial, benevolent, historical, educational and social, that the children of the South may be taught to honor and perpetuate the memories and deeds of their Confederate ancestors; collect and preserve material for a true history of the War Between the States; protect historical places of the Southern Confederacy; advance the educational interests of descendants of Confederate soldiers; and promote friendship among its members.

**ARTICLE III.**

**Membership**

**SECTION 1.** Those eligible to membership are girls and boys from infancy to eighteen years of age who are lineal descendants or nieces or grand-nieces of the men and women who honorably served the Confederate States of America or are lineal descendants of a member of a regularly chartered camp of the Sons of Confederate Veterans, or of a regularly chartered chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, provided relationship of applicant to a man or woman who honorably served the Southern Confederacy does not extend beyond that of a grand-niece. Every child shall fill out and file with the parent chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, and Division Registrar, application papers setting forth his or her claim to membership, same to be approved by said parent Chapter.

**SECTION 2.** The certificate of membership in the Sons of Confederate Veterans or in the United Daughters of the Confederacy, of an ancestor shall be prima facie evidence of an applicant's eligibility, provided relationship of applicant to a man or woman who has honorably served the Confederate States of America does not extend beyond that of grand-niece.

**SECTION 3.** Membership shall cease at eighteen years of age when the girl shall be transferred on demits to a Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and the boys apply for membership in the Sons of Confederate Veterans.

#### ARTICLE IV.

##### Organization

**SECTION 1.** Chapters of Children of the Confederacy may be organized by regular Chapters of the United Daughters of the Confederacy under Division regulations, none of which shall conflict with this Constitution nor the Constitution of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

They shall pay no dues to nor have representation in Conventions of the United Daughters of the Confederacy except through their Director General.

#### ARTICLE V.

##### Officers

**SECTION 1.** There shall be a Director General who shall be the Third Vice-President General of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and who shall promote and extend the work with the children and bring them into closer connection with the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She shall make a report of this work to the annual convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**SECTION 2.** A Division shall have a State Director, and the State Director and Directors of Chapters in a State or Territory having no Division, shall make an annual report to the Director General.

**SECTION 3.** Besides the usual officers, as President, Secretary, Historian, etc., elected from and by the children, every Children's Chapter shall have a Director appointed by the President of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, this Director to be a member of the parent Chapter.

#### ARTICLE VI.

##### Badge and Emblem

(To be reported by a special committee and inserted here.)

#### ARTICLE VII.

##### Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy by a two-thirds vote, notice of proposed amendment having been given to the Recording Secretary General sixty days before date set for the Convention.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved to accept the reading of the constitution as the report of the committee. Motion seconded and carried.

Mrs. Schuyler moved to adopt the recommendation of the committee, being the proposed constitution as read. Motion seconded.

Mrs. Bashinsky suggested the insertion of "nephews and grand nephews" as well as "nieces and grand nieces." Amendment accepted by Mrs. White.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, stated that the Sons of Veterans did not accept grand nephews; Mrs. Bashinsky replying that this legislation concerned only the Children of the Confederacy and not the U. S. C. V.

Answering inquiry of Mrs. Doan, Ohio, the President General stated that there was no precedent in the matter of handling the children's organization, since this was the beginning; but that, as such, they had no representation in the general organization (save through the report of the Third Vice-President General), and that the general organization had no financial transaction with them, they paying no dues.

It was then directed by the chair that the constitution be taken up article by article, and acted upon.

Article I. Name—Adopted without objection.

Article II. Objects—Adopted without objection.

Article III. Membership—

Mrs. Cassell, Virginia, suggested that "three application blanks" be specified.

Mrs. Parker, New York, suggested that the organization be termed "United Children of the Confederacy." The President General stated that the name had already been passed upon and adopted.

On suggestion of Mrs. Holt, North Carolina, and Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, "Division Registrar" was

changed to read "Division Director," since the director was the registrar in these states, with satisfactory results; also, that three application blanks be specified. Amendments accepted.

Mrs. Parry, Missouri, stated that only sons and grandsons of veterans were admitted to the U. S. C. V.; the President General advising that the pending legislation was not for that organization, but for the Children of the Confederacy. Mrs. White stated that the constitution provided that the boys may apply for membership in the U. S. C. V. if they desire.

Miss M. L. White, Tennessee, stated that the membership should be safeguarded now; and, since the constitution cannot be changed for five years, the Children of the Confederacy should be admitted only on approved and constitutional records; since, if admitted on records which would be inaccurate or insufficient for membership in the U. D. C., and then taken into the parent chapters without new papers, they would become U. D. C. members illegally.

Mrs. Higgins, Missouri, favored the taking out of new papers when members of the children's chapters or auxiliaries were admitted to the U. D. C. She mentioned instances where children belonged to the chapter, whose mothers did not belong to the organization.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, called attention to the fact that grand nieces may be admitted to the Daughters of the Confederacy, but that their children could not



belong to the children's organization, under the proposed constitution.

The President General stated that the reason for making the lineage the same as the general organization, was that the children might become "feeders" for the U. D. C.; otherwise it would admit children who could not later join the general organization.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, called attention to the next article, which provided that their organization shall not conflict with the constitution of the U. D. C.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, stated that while great grand nieces may not now be eligible to the U. D. C., still they are receiving instruction all the time, and the general constitution might be later changed to meet the condition.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, called attention to the fact that these children may be children of the Union army.

The President General spoke of the feelings of the child, who might become interested in the work, and then not be eligible for membership in the general organization.

Mrs. Randolph spoke against the opening of the doors to any children except those eligible for U. D. C. membership.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, moved that the proposed constitution be amended, as to Section 1, Article III., so as to provide that the eligibility for membership in

the Children of the Confederacy, as regards girls, shall be limited to the requirements for membership in the United Daughters of the Confederacy, according to the constitution as now in existence; and that the eligibility of boys shall be restricted to the descendants of Confederate men and women, as far as grand nephews. Motion seconded.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, stated that the intention was to admit to the children's organization, boys who have similar relationship to that of the girls who are eligible for admission into the U. D. C.

Mrs. Norris, Florida, inquired as to the children whose parents are not members; the President General stating that the matter being discussed related to eligibility, and not membership.

Mrs. C. E. Bryan, Texas, called attention to the fact that the children of grand nieces were not eligible. The President General stated that it was the intention to provide that the children might be transferred to the U. D. C., according to the existing constitution.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, inquired if the boys should not be restricted to the relationship required by the U. S. C. V.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, stated that this organization was not legislating for the U. S. C. V., and that it was the intention to put the boys and girls on the same basis in the Children of the Confederacy.

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved to strike out the word grand nieces, first appearing in Section 1, Article III. Motion seconded and carried.

Section 1, Article III., as amended, was read and adopted without objection.

Section 2, Article III., was read and adopted without objection.

Section 3, Article III., was read.

Miss West, Texas, suggested the omission of the clause relating to the boys applying for membership in the U. S. C. V.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, stated that some of the boys would be eligible and that they might apply for membership if they desired.

Miss West, Texas, suggested that some of the boys might be disappointed over their ineligibility, and it would be best to omit all reference to it.

Mrs. Higgins, Missouri, moved to strike out the words "shall be transferred on demits," Section 3, Article III., and substitute the words "shall be recommended." Motion seconded.

Miss Moses, South Carolina, inquired if new papers would have to be filed.

Mrs. Higgins, Missouri, answered that this was the case, since the papers would have to be approved by the Registrar General. The President General stated that the children could not be admitted to the general organization by demits.

Mrs. Norris, Florida, stated that children had been demitted from the Children's Chapters to the U. D. C. The President General stated that the legislation now being considered was for the future and had no bearing on what had been done.

Miss White, Tennessee, stated that the children were admitted to membership in Nashville Chapter No. 1, at the age of 18 years, since their papers had previously been examined and proven to be regular and accurate.

Mrs. Higgins, Missouri, suggested the addition to Section 3, Article III., of the words "and their papers accepted."

Mrs. Holt, North Carolina, concurred, stating that the plan would be for the name to be sent by the Children's Chapter to the Parent Chapter for consideration.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, suggested that the section read as follows: "Membership shall cease at eighteen years of age, when the girls may apply for membership in the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and the boys may apply for membership in the Sons of Confederate Veterans.

The President General again stated that this organization could not legislate for the U. S. C. V.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, moved the adoption of Section III., as amended. Motion seconded and carried.

Article IV., Section 1, adopted on motion of Mrs. Roberts, Arkansas, duly seconded and carried.

Section 2. Mrs. Doan, Ohio, suggested that this be amended to read: "They shall pay no dues to the United Daughters of the Confederacy, nor have any representation in their conventions, except through their Director General. Amendment accepted and stood approved without objection.

Article V., Section 1, adopted without objection.  
Section 2 adopted without objection.

Section 3. Mrs. Cassell, Virginia, suggested that the Director of the Children's Chapter might not be acceptable to the children, when appointed by the parent chapter. The President General stated that this question was not to be decided by children.

Mrs. Holt, North Carolina, moved to amend Section 3 so as to provide that the Director should be elected by the chapter instead of appointed by the president.

Amendment accepted and the section stood approved without objection.

Article VI. (To be inserted from report of committee on design for Children's Chapter badge.)

Article VII. adopted without objection.

Mrs. Parker, New York, moved that Article I. be amended to read "United Children of the Confederacy." Motion seconded.

Mrs. Hyde, Tennessee, stated this would necessitate changing the badges.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, stated that many chapters were already in existence called "Children of the Confederacy."

Mrs. Parker's motion was put and lost.

Mrs. McMillan, Ohio, moved the adoption of the constitution as amended, as a whole, with thanks to the committee. Motion seconded and unanimously carried.

The President General conveyed the thanks of the convention to the committee, and announced that it was "honorably discharged."

The report of the Cotton Tax Committee was read by the Recording Secretary General, and accepted on motion of Mrs. Randolph of Virginia, duly seconded and carried.

The report follows:

In February our President General requested me to serve as chairman of the Cotton Tax Committee, on account of the death of the chairman, Mrs. Halliburton. I wrote at once to Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, who suggested that I write Mrs. S. J. Scott of San Antonio, Tex., and Hon. John N. Tillman, of Arkansas, member of Congress, in regard to the cotton tax restitution bill introduced by Congressman Tillman. In reply to my letter to Mr. Scott, his wife wrote that he had passed away in January. The following letter was received from the Hon. John N. Tillman, together with a copy of his bill, including his speech of February 11th, 1916:

February 23rd, 1919.

Mrs. Helen R. Franklin,  
Tennile, Ga.

Dear Madam:

Your letter of February 19th has just been received. For the last two sessions of Congress I have been doing every thing in my power to obtain from the Pension Committee and the Com-

mittee on War Claims a favorable report on my cotton tax restitution bill. So far I have not been able to get the bill reported although I have repeatedly urged that the same be done. I am enclosing a speech that I made on the subject in 1916. The Republicans and the Northern Democrats decline to favor this measure and there are not enough Southern members standing alone to pass the bill it seems. I shall continue to work for this just measure but I am very much in doubt about securing its passage.

Yours very truly,

JOHN N. TILLMAN.

The report was supplemented by a statement by Mrs. Stone, Texas, who stated that the bill to authorize Congress to refund the Cotton Tax collected in the Sixties, had been introduced in the House of Representatives by Congressman John N. Tillman.

At the suggestion of Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, this bill was read to the Convention.

Miss West, Texas, suggested that the draftsman of the bill be requested to change "Civil War" to "War between the States."

The following resolution offered by the committee was read by the Recording Secretary General and adopted on motion of Mrs. Franklin, Georgia.

"Resolved; that the General Association United Daughters of the Confederacy in convention assembled at Louisville, Kentucky, April 1-5, 1919, does hereby endorse The Cotton Tax Restitution Bill introduced in the Congress of the United States by Hon. John N. Tillman, of Arkansas, for the relief of the veterans of the South from 61 to 65.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. H. M. FRANKLIN, Chairman.

Mrs. Merchant, Virginia, moved that the bill of Congressman Tillman be printed in the minutes of this convention. Motion seconded and carried.

**THE JOHN N. TILLMAN COTTON TAX RESTITUTION BILL  
FOR RELIEF OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS AND WIDOWS**

In the House of Representatives, in the first session of the Sixty-fourth Congress, December 6th, 1915: John N. Tillman, member of Congress from the Third Arkansas District, introduced the following bill, which was referred to the Committee on Invalid Pensions and ordered to be printed:

"A Bill to pay to Confederate Soldiers and the Widows of Confederate Soldiers \$500, and \$30 per month during the remainder of their lives."

Whereas, a large amount of money, approximating \$100,000,000, was secured and collected from the people of the South during the Civil War and the Reconstruction period that followed, from the following named sources: First, from captured and abandoned property; Second, from confiscated property; and Third, from the collection of cotton tax from eighteen hundred and sixty-three to eighteen hundred and sixty-eight; and

Whereas, what is known as the "cotton tax" was illegally collected; and

Whereas, the South, prior to the Civil War and since that time, abundantly proved her loyalty to the Union, gamely lost without murmuring four million slaves valued at \$2,000,000,000, gave to the country much in military service, added much territory through the genius and diplomacy of her statesmen;

Whereas, fifty years after the unfortunate struggle between the States there exists only a scattered remnant of the gray chivalry that rarely lost a battle, many of whom are maimed and unable to work;

Whereas, it is desirable to destroy the last vestige of sectional feeling and emphasize the fraternal spirit that should obtain in a happily reunited country and to permit a generous and a just government to recompense in part the South for her losses not justified by the stern demands of war;

Whereas, it is practically impossible to restore the "cotton tax" illegally collected or other property confiscated to the people from whom it was taken during and after war; and—

Whereas, the surviving soldiers of the Confederacy are conspicuous and deserving representatives of said section; Therefore. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress Assembled, That upon the passage of this ACT there shall be paid to each soldier who served in the Confederate Army and to each widow of any Confederate soldier the sum of \$500, and in addition to this payment such soldiers and such widows shall be paid quarterly the sum of \$30 per month each, during the remainder of their lives.

Section 2. That this act shall be administered by the United States Pension Office.

Section 3. That to carry out the provisions of this act the sum of \$100,000,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated.

Section 4. That this act shall be in force from and after its passage.

(Copied from the January Volume of 1916, The Confederate Veteran, page 8.)



The chairman being absent, the report of the Committee was passed.

Report of the Peace Committee was read by Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, and accepted on motion of Mrs. Norris, Florida, duly seconded and carried.

**REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE PEACE COMMITTEE,  
1917-1918**

Mme. President:

The Peace Committee worked under adverse conditions last year, for nobody and no association was thinking of Peace, but only of Victory, until the time for that year's work had past. And the prize of fifty dollars formally given by the Association for the enforcement of Peace having been withdrawn the year before, the effort to get that association to re-establish the prize was a failure. This result was reported to the Executive Committee meeting held in Charleston November 19-21, 1918, with a recommendation from the Chairman that the President General, (the Chairman appreciating the fact that a request going from this office would carry more weight than if sent from the Committee), write to the Carnegie Peace Society asking it to donate \$100.00 a year as a prize for the best paper written by pupils preparing for college or in the last year of High School, on some subject in connection with Peace. That Committee approved this suggestion and the President General wrote, with the result that the man at the head of the affairs of that society replied that he had just taken up the work and would as soon as he had gotten thoroughly into it, take her request under consideration. And that is the status of it now.

But since a permanent peace is a thing dear to all women's hearts; and since if women will unite in working for it, it will come just so surely as women continue to give birth to children and train their minds during their most plastic years. And more, since women have the God-given right to use all honest and true means to bring about the abolition of that which makes even the pangs of giving birth harder to bear; which must forever, now, that the Hun has shown the world to what infamous depths humanity—aye, even enlightened humanity—may sink in the stress of war, make every mother's heart sick with dread of that which may befall even her innocent little girls, in time of war, it becomes not only woman's right, but her sacred duty to do all she can to train her children in every way to preserve an honorable peace. More than that, my country women, it becomes her sacred duty also to teach her children that the truest bravery is that which makes men and women "do justly and walk uprightly, with God," though that course take them often along lonely paths, darkened for awhile by men's disapproval. Wise men are now in Paris finding the path to a peace which must last for years to come, aye, I believe for all time, provided the women of the world take up their part of the burden and carry on the work by training their children in the way to preserve that peace. This prize given

every year to encourage our youth to think along these lines will do a wonderful amount of good. Therefore, the Chairman of your Peace Committee recommends that if we fail to secure the money for the prize from the Carnegie foundation, you authorize your Peace Committee to draw on the U. D. C. treasury for \$100.00 to be offered as a prize for the best paper written by pupils in the last year of high school and preparatory schools, on some subject, the study of which will tend to promote a growth of the desire for a permanent world peace, and create in the minds of the youth of the country an ambition to find ways of peace. The subject to be given out by the Peace Committee at the beginning of the school year in 1919.

Last year you gave thousands of dollars to heal the wounds made by war, and I am proud of you for doing it. Surely we can spend so small an amount as that asked for to train our youth in to finding ways to preserve the peace for which those wounds were received, and for which millions of men gladly died. We are justly proud of our boys who went forth with as chivalrous spirits as any knight of old, to fight and suffer and die, if need be, that small countries as well as great might exercise their right to control themselves without interference from without. That men and women everywhere might stand forth free to keep their homes inviolate. Might pursue their daily occupations unafraid and happy. Our boys went gladly and promptly, because they had drawn in the whole idea of state's rights with their mothers' milk, had listened all their lives to talks of how their sires and grand-sires had fought and suffered and died for the selfsame principle, which beckoned them on to service now.

I saw a picture of war like this: Banners flying, eyes on position and power, satisfied ambition and greed, men marched to martial music to tear the breath of life from the throats of their fellowmen, and as they marched with eyes fixed on their selfish desires, they marched over the bodies of little children, leaving them maimed in body and soul, they marched over hungry-eyed women, dying of hunger for the feel of the baby fingers famine had stilled in death, they marched over the hearts of mothers torn with grief for the destruction of their young daughters' purity, they marched over devastated lands and burned homes, with grief-stricken women searching in their ruins for scraps of food with which to keep life in the bodies of their little ones. Aye, they marched over the ruins of even God's houses, with broken hearted women everywhere searching, searching for the precious things of life. And I said "Yes that is war. God give me something to do toward winning this war against war, that I may keep my self-respect."

And friends, he did give us work to do, and the victory is our victory as well as our boys' victory, and will we not "carry on" with our part now, as our men are doing with theirs? Will we fail to do all we can to prevent a recurrence of the awful suffering of the past nearly five years? I know you will not fail, because you come from stock which does not fail in duty to home and country, and fellow men.

Respectfully submitted,

LIZZIE GEORGE HENDERSON, Chairman.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, moved the adoption of the recommendation. Seconded.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, chairman of the finance committee, stated that it might be impossible to pledge the amount of money asked.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, moved to amend the recommendation, so as to provide for the payment of \$50.00 as the prize, by this organization; but if the fund could be secured from the Carnegie fund, \$100.00 was favored. Motion seconded.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, stated that it would be better to adopt Mrs. Cory's motion, subject to the approval of the finance committee; and favored the appropriation of \$100, to be used in assisting boys and girls through college. Mrs. Cory accepted the amendment.

Mrs. Stone withdrew her amendment.

The recommendation for the appropriation of \$100, subject to the approval of the finance committee, was put and carried.

Mrs. White, Tennessee, inquired if the present finance committee, or the one to be appointed, should pass on the matter; the President General stating that the present committee would dispose of matters brought up in this convention.

Mrs. Gudger, North Carolina, moved that this organization go on record as endorsing the "League of Nations," and standing behind Woodrow Wilson, president of the United States. Motion seconded variously, and unanimously carried.

The chairman of the committee for collecting money for the Red Cross window not being present, the report was passed; the President General stating that the committee had been discontinued by adoption of a resolution of the President General.

Report of the committee on Bar for Ex-Presidents General was read by Mrs. Stone, Texas, and accepted without objection.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BAR FOR EX-PRESIDENTS GENERAL, UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY

Madame President General:

In submitting this report, it is well to state that in accordance with a resolution, passed by the General Convention, U. D. C., held in San Francisco, California, in 1915, it was ordered, that a suitable Bar, to be worn by the Ex-Presidents General, as a testimonial of their honorable service, should be provided. To this end, Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General, appointed Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, Chairman, with all Ex-Presidents General as associate members of a committee for this purpose.

Mrs. Stone appointed Mrs. Alexander B. White Vice-Chairman, and the President General, being ex-officio President of all committees, these formed an Advisory Board, to carry out this work. Designs, for the Bar, were requested from leading jewelers, and that of Tiffany & Company was accepted as the most satisfactory.

It was decided, that the same Bar should be worn by each succeeding President General, U. D. C., while in office, that this Bar should be made detachable from the badge, or medal, heretofore provided for the President General, during her term of office, and on her retirement, the Bar, which she had worn during her administration, should be retained, thus giving an added interest and sentiment to this souvenir of her service.

A duplicate Bar, also made detachable, will be at once ordered for her successor, and the medal attached. Arrangement has been made with Tiffany & Company, for the preservation of the die, that this may be done.

There will be presented, on this occasion, nine Bars, to surviving Ex-Presidents General. The recipients are: Mrs. John C. Brown, Nashville, Tennessee; Mrs. Katie Cabell Muse, Dallas, Texas; Mrs. James A. Roundsville, Rome, Georgia; Mrs. Augustine T. Smythe, Charleston, South Carolina; Mrs. Lizzie George Henderson, Greenwood, Mississippi; Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, Galveston, Texas; Mrs. Alexander B. White, Paris, Tennessee; Mrs. Daisy McLauren Stevens, Brandon, Mississippi; Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, Washington, D. C.

The tenth Bar has been provided for Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General, United Daughters of the Confederacy, and she will be the first President to wear this Bar while in office,

and, at the close of her administration, will retain it, and the medal will be detached, for her successor in office. We trust, Madame President, that you will accept the Bar, as the Committee's report, and the selection made will be commensurate, in part, with the honor conferred.

Signed

CORNELIA BRANCH STONE, Chairman,  
Ex-Presidents General, Associate Members of Committee.  
Committee on Bar, for Ex-Presidents General, U. D. C.

#### Expense Account

Tiffany & Company.

To 10 gold Bars, enameled, \$18.00 each.....\$180.00

The President General stated that the committee would be continued until the Bar was presented to Mrs. Fitzhugh Lee.

• Mrs. Schuyler, New York, moved that Bars be provided for the three deceased Ex-Presidents General, to be presented to their families and to be kept by their descendants. Motion seconded. (The three Ex-Presidents General referred to were Mrs. Goodlett, Mrs. Weed, Mrs. McSherry.)

Mrs. Stone, Texas, stated that the committee was appointed to furnish Bars for living Ex-Presidents General; but the circumstances were such that the Bar intended for Mrs. John C. Brown was presented to her son; and this made it advisable to furnish Bars for the remaining three.

Mrs. Hosea, Ohio, suggested that Mrs. Schuyler's motion be amended to provide for giving the Bar to the eldest daughter, or nearest woman descendant. Mrs. Schuyler amended her motion to provide that it be given to the nearest woman relative.

The motion was carried, the President General stating that the Bars should be sent to the executors

of the deceased Ex-Presidents General, and should be identical in design with those already given, and to be manufactured at once.

The report of the Committee on Southern Literature and Endorsement of Books was read by Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, in the absence of the chairman, Miss Preston, Virginia, and was accepted without objection.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOUTHERN LITERATURE AND ENDORSEMENT OF BOOKS

Seven Mile Ford, Virginia.

Ladies:

Upon preparing to take up the work of this committee just after our appointment, we were confronted by the lack of information as to the privileges and duties of this committee and those of the Committee on Southern Literature. No light on the matter could be gained from the minutes, so after considerable correspondence, the Committee on Southern Literature asked us to take charge of the entire work that seemed to lie before both bodies. This work we divided as follows:

1. To secure a permanent home for the Confederate Library.
2. To secure active chapter co-operation in endorsing and condemning books.
3. To solicit gifts for the Confederate Library.

In pursuing the first object we wrote to the Confederate Museum, the Library of Congress and some State Libraries. Established libraries decline to accept the books if they must be kept as a whole—the reason of this can be easily seen. There was at that time no room in the Confederate Museum.

The Boston Chapter made a most gratifying request for the collection to be given them for the Boston Library. But we could feel no other way than that somewhere in the South is the proper place—Richmond, if possible—and the Confederate Museum if it could be arranged. Therefore, we were glad to be able to report to the meeting of the Executive Board an offer from the Museum to accept the whole collection, placing at once upon their shelves those not already there and storing the others until such a time as they should have space for duplicates.

The Executive Board accepted this offer and notified our former Historian, Miss Rutherford, to send the books to the Museum. Added to that splendid collection begun by Miss Rutherford, we have, through her influence, the promise of one hundred volumes from the Neal Publishing Company; several volumes in my hands; and the promise of some rare and valuable books and manuscripts, as soon as the matter is fully settled. If we can but go on along the lines begun by Miss Rutherford, we will indeed "have builded a monument more lasting than brass."

Recently there has been brought to our notice a wide-spread and splendid movement begun by Miss Katherine Stiles—to place such books as these in the libraries of England. This work has the endorsement of some of our Divisions, and after consultation, this committee recommends that this convention tender to The London Library Movement all such books as would be duplicates upon the Museum shelves—these books to bear the same book plate as would be in them should they be in the Museum—showing them to have been collected for the Confederate Library and then given to the library in which they are. An enthusiastic California Daughter has made a tentative offer of some fine books under this idea.

Only five books have actually been given to this committee during the year. These will, of course, find their place in the Confederate Library.

To secure the co-operation of the Chapters in the other two matters I addressed "An Urgent Appeal to Historians," and sent two to every Chapter in the organization. To these more than two thousand letters I have had eight replies. I wish to express to these eight ladies my thanks for their courtesy—for three of the eight were merely to acknowledge the letter and regret that no help could be given. From the five I have compiled a list which follows:

One of these replies was from a school teacher in Cave City, Kentucky—not a U. D. C., but vitally interested along this line—Miss Nell Davis. She begs our condemnation of Kinkead's History of Kentucky, especially that maliciously false part relative to the Ku Klux Klan.

Another is from the Danville, Va., Chapter, which I quote, because of my personal interest in the book at the time the Virginia Division tried to secure the co-operation of the Sons in pushing its more general use:

"In reply to 'An Urgent Appeal to Chapter Historians,' I will say for the Danville Chapter U. D. C., No. 1235, that we recommend Dr. Bledsod's book, 'Is Davis a Traitor?' the present title of which, however, since we had it reprinted and adopted by the Board of Education is, 'The War Between the States.' Our reasons for such endorsement may be found in a little communication I have held with my predecessor in office, Mrs. John Lewis Berkeley. Mrs. Berkeley says, 'In Miss Farley's report for 1917, in minutes of Roanoke convention, on page 151, she makes this comment: "Not enough Southern Literature is put in the college requirements." A point well taken and in view of which the Danville Chapter deplores the fact that their efforts to secure the active co-operation of the Virginia Division so earnestly sought for at the Lynchburg Convntion, in insisting upon graduating classes of public schools, colleges, universities familiarizing themselves with 'Is Davis a Traitor?' the timely publication of which brought Mr. Davis' release, thereby vindicating the entire South, were defeated, and their treasure of Southern Literature once more consigned to the oblivion from which the Chapter sought to wrest it."

Particularly unfortunate is it that just now when our country is so pleasantly united in the great struggle for humanity, two things should be put upon the South to mar the harmony. One is the production upon the moving picture screen "The Man Without A Country" with its slanderous allusions to our great heroes, especially to the Wonderful Pathfinder of the Seas.

And the other is the growing custom of the press to speak of our boys as Yankees. The following forceful sentiments are from Miss Bessie Russel of Natchitoches, Louisiana:

"The thought has come to me that perhaps your committee is the proper one to recommend action on the growing tendency to call the American soldiers Yankees or 'Yanks.' We find that this term is finding its way into the magazines as well as the daily papers. Are not our Southern boys fighting as bravely as any Americans? Have they not sacrificed as much? Are not our Southern mothers and fathers suffering the same agony of uncertainty and loss that other American parents are suffering? Are the sacrifices of the Southland not made as cheerfully as in any other part of our country? Is it fair that our boys are made to feel that their sacrifices are not appreciated? They have spoken through the press on this subject and their voices should be heeded. They are not 'Yanks.' This term is forever associated in their minds and hearts with circumstances and suffering that should have no place in this struggle. Is it fair that our mothers and fathers should be made to feel that the page in the paper or magazine that tells of the glorious victory of the Americans is not for their eyes because the 'Yanks' were the victors? Their boys were there but their sacrifices were not recognized because they are not 'Yanks.' We are all human, these boys and these mothers and these fathers will ever be conscious of a group of distressing associations connected with the term. The heart-burn will come, however much those who do not know may say it should not be. It is, and it is not fair that these mothers and fathers and boys should have unnecessary pangs thrust upon them by those whose battles they are fighting. I have heard many parents deny most emphatically that their boys are 'Yanks,' and I have noted the sudden flush that comes with the denial. The feelings of our parents and boys should not be sacrificed to the desire of the press to find a catchy headline. Many of the errors in our text books have had such beginnings."

No condemnation can be too severe which shows up the slanders to be found in Susan B. Anthony's History of Suffrage, in which attack is made upon the treatment of Agnes Lee by her father, General Robert Lee. Neither foundation nor excuse for such falsities can be found and the press has had much to say about it—but not enough.

In closing this report may we beg consideration of our recommendation as to the active and immediate use of duplicate books and may we urge upon every Chapter and individual the propriety of helping to make of our Confederate Library, with its Annex (as we might consider it), a thing of magnitude and splendor—of value and service to seekers after truth, not only in our own land, but wherever students delve—in order that the sooner may our Southland shine in the true effulgence of her glory.

Respectfully submitted by the Chairman,  
NELLY C. PRESTON.

Publications condemned by the Historical Committee, Drayton Rutherford Chapter, Newberry, S. C.:

1. The Man Without a Country.—Hale.
2. Lives of Our Presidents.—Ella Hines Stratton.
3. Story of Our Nation.—Ella Hines Stratton.



4. True Stories of Famous Men and Women.—Jno. S. C. Abbott, Wm. Garnett, Prof. W. W. Birdsall and others.

5. Illustrated History of All Nations, 15 volumes.—Israel Smith Claire.

6. Heroines of the Rebellion.—L. P. Brockett and Mrs. Mary C. Vaughn.

7. Battles of the War for the Union.—Prescott Holmes.

8. By-Gone Days in Chicago.—Frederick Francis Cook.

9. Under Both Flags, written by celebrities on both sides. Published by National Book Concern, Chicago.

10. Prison Life of Jefferson Davis, by His Prison Physician.

A Manual of General History.—Jno. J. Anderson.

United States History.—Willis Mason West.

United States History.—Adams & Trest.

United States History.—Nathaniel W. Stephenson.

United States History.—James and Sanford.

United States History.—Roscoe Ashley.

Magazines that offend occasionally:

Collier's Weekly.

Literary Digest.

Christian Herald.

We recommend:

Hall's Half-Hours in Southern History.

Grandmother Stories.—Lovett.

Palmetto Stories.—Means.

Address on "Abraham Lincoln," by the Hon. Geo. L. Christian,

L. H. Jenkins, Richmond, Va., Publishers.

Autobiography, Gen. D. H. Maury.

Life in Dixie During the War.

Harris—Story of Georgia.

Nicholson's—Stories of Dixie.

Yeates—War Stories for Children.

Reeds—Brothers War.

Bradford's—Confederate Patriots.

Respectfully submitted by the Chairman,

NELLY C. PRESTON.

Committee:

MRS. LIZZIE GEORGE HENDERSON.

MRS. H. M. FRANKLIN.

MRS. JAMES MERCER GARNETT.

MRS. J. H. STEWART.

MISS RUTH EARLY.

MRS. JAMES B. GANTT.

MRS. F. M. WILLIAMS.

MRS. R. D. WRIGHT.

MRS. TROX BANKSTON.

MRS. ANNIE BOOTHE McKINNEY.

**Books Donated to the London Library**

- Library of Southern Literature (15 Vol.).  
 The South in the Making of the Nation (8 Vol.).  
 Files of the Veteran from its founding in 1915.  
 Marse Chan and Meh Lady (Page).  
 A Collection of Valuable Pamphlets.  
 The Strife of Brothers (J. T. Derry).  
 Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government (2 Vol.) By  
 Jefferson Davis.  
 Recollections of Alexander Stephens (Avery).  
 Memoirs of President Davis—By His Wife (2 Vol.).  
 Memoirs of Thomas J. Jackson—By His Widow.  
 Life of Thomas J. Jackson (Craven).  
 The South in History and Literature (Rutherford).  
 Poems of Father Ryan.  
 Life of Robert Toombs (Pleasant A. Stovall).  
 The Defense of the South (2 Vol.) (Richardson).  
 The Pleasant Days of St. Medard—A story of Reconstruction  
 Days in New Orleans (Grace King).  
 Confederate Military History (Clement A. Evans).  
 Leonidas Polk, Bishop and General—Contributed by Dr. Wm.  
 Polk, the Author (2 Vol.).  
 The Attitude of Virginia Towards Slavery (Beverly Munford).  
 (Given by the author.)  
 Grandmother's Tales of Long Ago (Lovett).  
 Curry's Southern States of the American Union.  
 Curry's Civil History of the United States.  
 Timrod's Poems.  
 Simms' The Yemassee.  
 Maury's History of Virginia.  
 Life of Robert E. Lee.  
 Life of Thomas J. Jackson.  
 Life of J. E. B. Stuart.  
 Life of Washington.  
 Hall's Half Hours in Southern History. (The ten preceding  
 works were through courtesy of B. F. Johnson Publishing Co.)  
 American History } (Matthews Page Andrews).  
 Dixie Book of Days. } Contributed by the author.  
 Painter's Poets of the South; Eggleston's United States His-  
 tory. Given by the American Book Co. (Atlanta).  
 High Mountains—An Idyl of the Old South (Hanna).  
 Golden Rod and Cypress (Loula Kendall Rogers).  
 "Below the James"—A story of Virginia After the War (W  
 Caball Bruce).  
 Three Volumes of Richmond College, Historical Papers—  
 Richmond Civic Association.  
 I Hear de Voices Calling.  
 A Collection of Negro Songs and Stories (Mrs. F. H. Gaines).

The South and Germany—A Pamphlet by Lyon A. Tyler, M. A., L. L. D. (President of William and Mary College).

Williamsburg, The Old Colonial Capital—The Cradle of the Republic—Jamestown and James River. Presented by the author (Lyon A. Tyler).

Speeches by Hon. Benjamin Hill.

Orations, Essays and Sketches (Lucian Lamar Knight). Given by the author.

The Leopard's Spots (Dixon).

The One Woman (Dixon).

South Carolina Women in the Confederacy (2nd Vol.).

Committee:

MRS. T. T. STEVENS.

MRS. A. McD. WILSON.

MRS. JOS. T. DERRY.

MISS MILDRED RUTHERFORD.

MISS E. H. HANNA, Chairman.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, moved the adoption of the recommendation contained in the report. Duly seconded. The recommendation being that this organization tender to the London Library Movement all books in the Confederate Library which are duplicates of those already in the Confederate Museum.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, favored this action; stating that she had met a young man from California who had never heard of Robert E. Lee. Miss West, Texas, stated that Southern History was being disseminated in the West through the endowment of a Chair of Southern History at Dallas, Texas.

Mrs. Bell, Tennessee, suggested the appointment of a committee to communicate with Miss Preston, as to the library in England where the books should be placed.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, stated that the books were acceptable to the English library; and that they were not used in the library here, and could thereby be giving great service.

The motion of Mrs. McKinney, to give the duplicate books, was put and carried.

The following resolution offered by Mrs. Franklin, Georgia, was read by the Recording Secretary General:

Whereas, in the world war just ending, Southern valor has been wonderfully illustrated on all the great battlefields of Europe, and with the return of peace the minds of the allied nations will naturally turn to the history and institutions of their American allies; and whereas it is well known to the United Daughters of the Confederacy that the history, traditions and institutions of the Southern people of the American union are painfully misunderstood, misrepresented or ignored, and whereas the Georgia Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy by a former resolution has authorized the placing in a popular London library of a collection of books by well known authors which shall give correct information as to the Southern states of the American union, history; their literature and their institutions, and whereas this is a question of too great importance to be limited to the activities of one state; therefore, be it resolved that the U. D. C. in general convention assembled endorse this movement and give it their active co-operation by donations of money or of books, and that the standing committee for the London Library in Georgia be enlarged by the addition of two or more members from each state, acting under the direction of their state presidents, under the direction of the President General, and that this library be presented to some popular library in London, preferably the Bodleian, if this institution will accept the gift or bring it to the attention of its patrons.

Presented by Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin, President Georgia Division, U. D. C.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, stated that this was practically the same as that already adopted, but pro-

vided for the appointment of a committee in addition. Mrs. Schuyler moved that the resolution be amended to provide for the appointment of a committee by the President General, and to omit "under the direction of the state president." Motion seconded.

Mrs. Merchant, Virginia, moved to substitute "United Daughters of the Confederacy" for "Georgia." Accepted.

The resolution as amended was adopted. It follows:

Mrs. Franklin's motion as amended:

Active co-operation by donations of money or of books, and that a committee from the United Daughters of the Confederacy shall be appointed, said committee to be enlarged by one member from each state, acting under the direction of the President General, and that this library be presented to some popular library in England, preferably the Bodleian at Oxford, if this institution will accept the gift and bring it to the attention of its patrons.

Mrs. Randolph, Kentucky, asked that the report of the Editor U. D. C. Department in the Confederate Veteran be taken up as the first order of business at the evening session. The President General stated that this would be done.

The session thereupon was duly adjourned until 8:45 p. m.

---

#### **Saturday Evening, April 5, 1919.**

The closing session was called to order at 8:45 p. m., by the President General.

The minutes of Friday morning's session were read, corrected and approved.

Mrs. Parker, New York, moved that the minutes of the last sessions of the convention, not read and approved, be approved by a committee consisting of the President General, the retiring Recording Secretary General, and the incoming Recording Secretary General. Motion seconded and carried.

The report of the Editor of the U. D. C. Department in the Confederate Veteran was read by the Recording Secretary General, and adopted on motion of Mrs. Norris, Florida, duly seconded.

The report follows:

Madam President:

Having had charge of the U. D. C. Department of the Confederate Veteran for only three issues, the material for the January number having been prepared already, there is but little to report at this time. My space in the Veteran is so small I supposed no one would notice I was to become its editor, but judging by the letters I received expressing pleasure at my appointment and congratulating the Veteran on securing my services, you would think I had become editor in chief. In fact, one Tennessee paper announced I had become editor of the Confederate Veteran and would make Nashville my future home. Requests for sample copies and money for subscriptions have been sent me. I will, of course, send them on to the Veteran, but remember I am not the financial agent of the Veteran and have charge of the U. D. C. department only.

Do not send to me photographs of and tributes to the dead. They belong to another department.

Do not send to me accounts of purely social affairs. They are out of date by time of publication.

Do not send list of newly elected officers to me.

Do not write me a long letter and then repeat what you have written in your article for the Veteran. It takes time to read all these papers, sometimes poorly written. Send live notes of your chapters and division and their work and be clear in your statements and their connection with one another. Send bits of local and personal history but be sure it is authentic. Send bits of colonial and revolutionary history; bits from ante-bellum days; of Confederate history; of post-bellum days; just be sure it is true of that locality. Then any special service of your boys in the world war. This is all history and should be collected and preserved, only be sure it is correct. We must claim nothing that is not authentic.

I am following the plan of condensing and arranging in my own way the material and information sent me. I trust what little I have done has been satisfactory to you and that my way of handling this department in the next few months may please you.

Faithfully yours,

MRS. ALEXANDER B. WHITE.

The Recording Secretary General announced that two reports were in her hands, not read when called, on account of absence of the chairmen. The President General directed that these be read.

Report on Red Cross Window (Mrs. Kimbrough, Mississippi, Chairman) read, and accepted on motion of Mrs. Roberts, Arkansas, duly seconded and carried.

*Madam President and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

I am again rejoiced to stand in the midst of this splendid body of Southern women with a report from a work, in the completion of which we take a just pride. The memorial windows placed by the U. D. C. in the National Memorial Building to the women of the United States in Washington City when dedicated to our Mothers of the trying days of the 60's, will be a tribute fittingly bestowed by the United Daughters of the Confederacy. I am sure that we all rejoice in the thought that the remainder of our window debt which was \$490.18, has been paid. At the Chattanooga Convention, seeing the strained condition of our committee, caused by the war, Mrs. James Henry Parker, a member of the Memorial Window Committee, thoughtfully moved that the debt be liquidated from the General Treasury. The January following the convention your Chairman received a letter from our President General, stating that the debt had been paid.

We must now turn to our Memorial Book in compliance with our promise to many who donated this fund that the names of their loved ones might be commemorated upon its pages. The completion of this work will indeed be a tedious task, but is a task which must be accomplished no matter where the burden rests. I hope, Daughters, that you will be patient with the Committee in this undertaking and if we make mistakes you will give us assistance in straightening out matters, for we are very anxious to be accurate in this work.

MRS. A. McC. KIMBROUGH.

Report on Preparation of Reading Matter for Grandsons of Veterans read by Recording Secretary General, and accepted on motion of Mrs. Norris,

Florida, duly seconded and carried.

As Chairman of the Committee on the Preparation of Reading Matter for the Grandsons of the Confederacy, I present General Forrest's letter as a report with a suggestion that this important matter be placed in the hands of the Historian General or some Ex-Historian General, who must already be prepared to act at once with the Sons of the Confederacy.

Respectfully,

MRS. NATHAN D. ELLER.

Mrs. Nathan D. Eller,  
Lynchburg, Va.

My Dear Mrs. Eller:

I am just in receipt of your letter regarding the preparation of "reading matter" for the grandsons, and in reply will state that nothing definite has been done in this matter.

We realize that one of the most important works of our organization is the educating of the coming generation, so that our own children may be taught the truth regarding our fathers. Up to the last few years practically all of our text books have been written in the New England states, and it is needless to say that they have been not only partisan but absolutely unfair and untruthful.

The Daughters and Sons have had many of these books eliminated from our schools and colleges, yet the work has only started, and it will require years to correct the impression that has been made. In my opinion our joint committee should work along the following lines: First and most important, to produce a school reader for our primary and grammar schools that will tell the stories of our Southern men and women who have done so much to make this Nation, so that our children may be taught something of our own people instead of reading of Lincoln, Grant, Webster and others. The present readers give the most prominence to these men, ignoring largely our leaders and our Southern poets and writers. It is not my idea for us to be entirely sectional, but let us teach our children that the South produced as great men in all lines as



other sections. How many children of today know anything of the poets and writers of the South, or even of its statesmen? I realize the need of this from the books that my own children are now studying.

Then second, let us prepare books for reading that will tell the story of our Southland, and from which they can learn out of school. Something on the order of the "Grandmother Stories," written by Howard Meriwether Lovett, of Girard, Ga., which tells of Sevier, Col. Elijah Clarke, Francis Marion, Major Peter Horry, Daniel Morgan, Charles Pinckney, Dr. Frank Goulding, Matthew Fontaine Maury, etc.

I would suggest that we prepare a pamphlet, giving a list of books of this kind, and that we see that copies of these books are placed in all of our school libraries. I would be glad to have your views regarding these matters and will appreciate any suggestions that you may make.

Sincerely yours,

A. B. FORREST,  
Adjutant-in-Chief, S. C. V.

Supplemental report of meeting of the Executive Board on April 4th, read by the Recording Secretary General.

This report is included in the condensed report of the Executive Committee previously read and is the portion of the report concerning the incorporation of the United Daughters of the Confederacy under a statute of the District of Columbia, and the request of the Registrar General to be allowed to arrange a circular of instruction for the state registrars because of the many changes in the duties of the Registrar General.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, moved the acceptance of the report. Motion seconded.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, asked for information: if the President General did not state on yesterday that the constitution of the U. D. C. would not be effected by incorporation. The President General stated that an incorporation required a constitution; and the action of the Executive Board was looking to

carrying on the affairs of the organization until the November convention, before which time it was intended to have the organization incorporated.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, stated she was under the impression that incorporation took the place of the constitution. The President General stated that these resolutions were meant to give the Executive Board authority to take such steps as would be legal, to handle the affairs until the action of the November convention. That the constitution would remain as at present until the November convention.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, inquired if the constitution could be amended in November. The President General replied that it could, since this would be a new and legal organization, and changes in the constitution and by-laws might be necessary.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, moved the adoption of the recommendations. Seconded and duly carried.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, offered the following resolution:

"That every state division, and chapters in states where there are no divisions, whose contributions to the Hero Fund, 1917-1918, amounts to \$1,250.00 or more, have the privilege to name their scholarships, and to select the institution in the state in which it may be placed."

Mrs. Owens, New York, inquired what should be done in case the applicant applied to, for instance, Alabama, and desired to enter the Columbia University, New York. Mrs. Bashinsky replied that the state could so provide if it desired; but the awarding of the specific scholarship named would have to be in the state institution provided. There would be a great deal of the fund not embraced in the provisions of the resolution.

The President General stated that the matter of making the memorial scholarships was optional with the states, and referred to only a particular fund.

Mrs. Bashinsky stated that some states desired to keep the money for a memorial scholarship, and the

Educational Committee asked authority to allow this to states desiring it.

On inquiry from Mrs. Parker, New York, it was directed that educational pledges for the Hero Fund be sent to the Vice-Chairman, Miss Armida Moses, South Carolina; to be sent by her to the Treasurer General. Checks might be made payable to the Treasurer General. Miss Moses stated that this was done to enable her to have a check on the funds, since she was responsible for them; and that a recommendation to that effect had already been adopted.

Mrs. Parker, New York, again stressed the importance of having the funds sent in in time for investment in Victory Bonds.

Mrs. Parry, Missouri, stated that the State Treasurer should have a list of the Chapters contributing.

Mrs. Owens stated that, if incorporated, all moneys were required by law to go directly to the Treasurer.

Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, moved the previous question; seconded and carried.

The resolution of Mrs. Bashinsky, which had been duly seconded, was adopted.

Mrs. Owens, New York, moved that all moneys be sent directly to the Treasurer General.

Miss Moses raised the point of order that this matter was settled by a resolution passed yesterday. Mrs. Owens withdrew her motion.

Mrs. Stone, Texas, asked for instructions as to fund in hands of State War Relief Directors; stating that there was a misunderstanding as to whether it should be sent to War Relief or Educational Committee. The President General stated that all War Relief funds be sent to Treasurer General as formerly.

Mrs. Rountree, Alabama, moved that all War Relief funds on hand be sent at once to the Treasurer General. Motion seconded.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, inquired if this meant they were not to go through the State Treasurer. The

President General advised that they should be sent in the usual way, but at once.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, inquired if a Chapter or Division has only a small fund, they might make it \$1,250.00 if they desire, and use it for a memorial scholarship. It was stated that this could be done.

The President General stated that the Treasurer General would be directed to invest the funds in Victory Bonds.

Miss Moses, South Carolina, called attention to the fact that the bonds might be sent in remittance of the pledges.

The motion of Mrs. Rountree was put and carried.

The President General stated it would be in order to take up, as unfinished business, the motion heretofore made to rescind the action of the Chattanooga convention regarding the Cunningham memorial.

The action of the Chattanooga convention was read by the Recording Secretary General.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia; Mrs. Parker, New York, and Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, spoke against rescinding the action, as setting a bad precedent for the organization.

The motion to rescind was put and lost.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, read the action of the Chattanooga convention, regarding the memorial for Matthew Fontaine Maury; and moved that this convention empower the President General to appoint a committee, who shall consider this subject, and bring it before the next general convention. Motion was seconded.

Mrs. Thrash, North Carolina, asked the privilege of the floor for Mrs. Moffett, North Carolina, who was present, but whose credentials were delayed. The privilege was granted.

Mrs. Moffett, North Carolina, addressed the convention on the life of Matthew F. Maury, and urged action on the memorial.

Mrs. Randolph's motion was put and carried.

Mrs. Hyde, Tennessee, presented the following resolution, which had been prepared by Miss Gentry, Tennessee, and moved its adoption:

"Resolved, that the U. D. C., in convention assembled, heartily endorse the petition of the Virginia and Tennessee Matthew F. Maury Associations, that the name of Commodore Matthew Fontaine Maury be placed in the Hall of Fame in 1920; his scientific discoveries and writings entitling him thereto, and the public welfare demanding it as an educational incentive."

Seconded and carried.

Mrs. Cory, Alabama, moved that this organization endorse the "Triumph of the New Era," victory medal, explained by Mrs. Schuyler; the endorsement to carry no obligation—only the endorsement of the convention. Motion seconded.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, suggested that the U. D. C. should have a medal of special design.

Mrs. Walke, Virginia, suggested the offering of designs by the various Divisions, all to be submitted to a committee.

Mrs. Woodbury, Kentucky, stated that the organization had inaugurated a movement to design some memorial for the men in the world war; and that the official endorsement of the Victory medal might cause complications.

Mrs. Bryan, Texas, moved that the resolution be tabled. Motion seconded and carried.

Mrs. Tracy, Florida, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

"That reports of committees presented to the U. D. C. conventions must be signed by a majority of members of the committee reporting."

The Parliamentarian suggested that the resolution be made to read: "No report of a committee shall

be presented unless signed by a majority of the committee." The amendment was accepted by Mrs. Tracy. Seconded.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, opposed the resolution, relating the difficulty of getting signatures of members in different parts of the country, even the difficulty of getting them together for action. Mrs. Schuyler, New York, spoke to the same effect.

Miss Gautreaux, Louisiana, favored the resolution, stating that she had served on two committees, and heard from neither chairman.

Mrs. Tracy, Florida, stated that there was a responsibility on each member of the committee, which she should assume.

The Corresponding Secretary General stated that all chairmen of committees had been advised of their appointment, and were instructed to get in touch with the members of their committees.

Mrs. Merchant, Virginia, stated that strict adherence to this provision would prevent probably half the reports from being presented to the convention, and would be unfair to a chairman who had performed great work, and could not get the signatures of the committee.

Miss White, Tennessee, suggested that many chairmen do not know they are supposed to consult with their committees, and attempt to do all the work alone.

Mrs. Parker, New York, inquired if it be correct to have only the chairman's name appended. The Parliamentarian replied that this was a common way of doing; but it was understood to be the report of the committee. The term "Report of the chairman" had been used, when it should have been the "Report of the committee."

Mrs. Parker, New York, inquired if it were legal to have only the signature of the chairman, when it was impracticable to get the signatures of the other members? The Parliamentarian stated that, being

the report of the committee, should be signed by at least a majority of the members. The fact that the signatures are appended witness the fact that it is the report of the committee: it is well to have as many members as agree to the report, sign it.

The President General here commented most favorably on the report of Mrs. Owens, of the Badge Committee; duplicate copies having been sent to each member of the committee, and signed by every member.

Miss West, Texas, inquired as to signing the names of members who had not replied to inquiries sent to them: the Parliamentarian impressed strenuously the fact that the name of another should not be signed under any circumstances to any document, even if permitted.

Mrs. Owens, New York, stated that her committee had authorized her to prepare the report and sign their names; but that the report was sent to them for their signatures.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, stated that her report as chairman of the Peace committee, was made as chairman only, she having done all the work, and signed only her name. The President General stated that this was so understood when the report was accepted and the recommendations adopted.

Upon a vote being taken on the resolution, same was adopted by 36 yea; 17 no.

Mrs. Little, North Carolina, stated that there was a deficit remaining, for payment of expenses, at the death of Mrs. Trader, and moved that pledges be taken to raise \$150.00 or more for this purpose. Motion seconded.

Miss White, Tennessee, stated that a resolution was to have been presented by Mrs. Sells, to continue the fund for one year, to provide for a marker, etc., and that the resolution would cover the fund needed.

Mrs. Little withdrew her motion.

Mrs. Tracy, Florida, offered the following resolution; which had been prepared by Mrs. Norris, Florida:

"RESOLVED, That at the 26th annual convention, the seating committee is hereby instructed to assign seats in the convention according to an alphabetical list of states (assigning the best seats to Alabama, etc.), and that a plan be devised by which at subsequent conventions, the several states shall rotate in alphabetical order so that there will be no permanent advantage or disadvantage to any state."

Mrs. Byrne, West Virginia, moved to table the resolution. Motion seconded and carried.

Miss White, Tennessee, moved that the Trader Fund be continued until the next general convention, and be open to voluntary contributions. Motion seconded, and carried.

Miss West, Texas, presented and moved the adoption of the following resolution. Seconded and carried:

WHEREAS, Educational work, the completion of the Jefferson Davis monument at his birthplace in Kentucky, and the acquiring of a transcontinental route to be known as the Jefferson Davis Highway are chief in importance of our present work; and whereas a systematic study of the life, character and achievements of the President of the Confederate States of America would greatly advance each of these activities; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the U. D. C., in convention assembled, recommend to all Divisions and Chapters that during the coming year they shall emphasize this plan: (a) by organizing new chapters and suggesting they be named for Mr. Davis or a member of his family; (b) by giving prizes in schools and colleges on essays on any phase of the life or character of President Davis; (c) by making special effort for public celebration of June 3rd, the birthday of Mr. Davis.

Be it further resolved, that we request the Historian General to carry on this idea in any manner which will not interfere with her present plans. In other words, let us make it a Jefferson Davis year, "Lest we forget"

Mrs. Schuyler, New York, presented and moved the adoption of the following resolution:

RESOLVED, that the chairman of the committee on War Relief include in her report next November all work done by chapters since the beginning of the war and that a summary of this year's work be incorporated in the next report."

The motion to adopt the resolution was seconded and carried.

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, invited all members of the organization to be present at the unveiling of the



tablet to Jefferson Davis, in Louisville, on May 30, 1919.

Mrs. Hyde, Tennessee, presented the following resolution:

"I move that the President General be authorized to appoint a committee to prepare a memorial certificate to present to the family of each man in the service (of Confederate descent) who gave his life for his country in the World War, 1917-1918."

Mrs. McKinney, Kentucky, moved that this be referred to the Historical Committee. Motion seconded and carried.

The Recording Secretary General read the following resolution, from the Florida Division:

"RESOLVED, That a special committee be appointed and added to our U. D. C. committees, whose duty it shall be to overlook the state division constitutions to see if they conflict with the general U. D. C. constitution and who shall point out differences to the state; said states supplying chairman of the committee with a copy of their constitutions."

The President General favored this resolution; since the President General did not have opportunity to closely examine all constitutions, and a special committee for the purpose would be helpful.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, inquired if it were not a constitutional provision that they should not conflict. The President General stated that this was true; but there was no way of looking after it, and mistakes would occur.

Mrs. Bashinsky, Alabama, moved the adoption of the resolution. Seconded and carried.

Mrs. Randolph, Virginia, announced that the volumes "Echoes from Dixie" and "Flags of the Confederate States of America" were for sale in the Tennessee room of the Confederate museum, and that orders may be sent to her for these; also the pamphlet by Dr. Lewis, regarding treatment of prisoners during the war was free to those requesting it.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, stressed the importance and value of reading Dr. Lewis' pamphlet just referred to.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions of

Thanks was read by Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, chairman; and accepted with a rising vote of thanks.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS OF THANKS

Mme. President:

Your committee for formulating an expression of the convention's appreciation of all the courtesies extended us while in Louisville, finds itself embarrassed by the multiplicity of these riches. We would fashion a precious casket from the memories of the love and patriotism and heroism which bind us together in a close union of interests; embossing on its cover the deeds of a common ancestry. Then we would fill this casket with appreciation for the unfailing care for our comfort, convenience, and pleasure with which the daughters of this state, famed for its hospitality, have surrounded us, notwithstanding the trying circumstances occasioned by the dreadful epidemic which has swept our country.

With this we place in trust for the veterans, an expression of the pleasure which their presence, typifying the very cause of the existence of our organization, gave us. And for the children an expression of the joy which fills us, because of the hope for the perpetuation of our ideals which their presence holds out before us.

Then we would close this casket, welding it together with a band of love; and placing it in the hands of the Kentucky Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, wish them the many blessings which come only from unselfish devotion to the well-being and happiness of others, thanking them and their friends for the inspiration which their courtesies put in us to live more nearly up to the things we profess.

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE FLETCHER DOAN,  
JULIA HARRIS NORRIS,  
AMELIA AUSTIN BYRNE,  
BIRDIE ASKIN OWENS,  
LIZZIE GEORGE HENDERSON, Chairman.

The Corresponding Secretary announced that the memorial tablet to Father A. J. Ryan was on exhibition at the Information Bureau. Also, that 25 copies of Ethel Allen Murphy's pageant, "Triumph of Humanity" were on hand to be given to state presidents.

Miss West, Texas, announced the presentation by Mrs. L. E. Williams of a portrait of Jefferson Davis.

Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, moved its acceptance, and that it be placed in care of the Custodian of Flags and Pennants. Motion seconded and carried.

A plea for devastated France was made by Mrs. Alexander.

Mrs. Gudger, North Carolina, invited all club women to the Council meeting of General Federation of Women's Clubs at Asheville, N. C., May 27-29, 1919.

Mrs. Schuyler, moved that the Registrar General be instructed to number all certificates of membership beginning with the number now recorded. Motion seconded and carried.

Mrs. Hosea, Ohio, offered a resolution that this organization endorse the splendid work done by American women in France for "our boys."

Mrs. Schuyler moved that this be referred to the War Relief Committee. Motion seconded and carried.

The general officers of the organization for the coming year (including those re-elected), were brought to the platform and introduced.

At the suggestion of Mrs. Henderson, Mississippi, the delegates rose and pledged their support to the new officers; and the thanks of the Executive Board were extended for this pledge, by the President General.

At the request of Mrs. Schuyler, New York, Miss Louisa Poppenheim, sister of the President General, was brought to the platform and introduced.

After the signing of the Doxology, the President General announced the convention adjourned to meet in Tampa, Florida, on the second Tuesday in November, 1919.

---

## SOCIAL FEATURES.

The social features of the convention again made Kentucky worthy of the name she has always had, that of a hospitable host to the guests within her gates.

On Tuesday, April 1st, a splendidly appointed luncheon was given at the Hotel Seelbach by the Albert Sidney Johnston chapter to the general officers and presidents of divisions. On Wednesday evening again at the Seelbach, Mrs. John E. Slaughter, President, together with other officers of the Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter of Louisville, entertained with a reception for the officers and delegates, the general officers and division presidents receiving with the officers of the hostess chapter.

On Thursday afternoon the visitors were taken to Camp Taylor and later entertained at a tea at the home of Mrs. Samuel C. Henning.

On Thursday evening a beautiful ball was given the 83 young lady pages at the Seelbach under the direction of Mrs. Samuel Henning, chairman of the pages.

Besides these large affairs were enjoyed many smaller ones, among which was the annual dinner of the members of the Shiloh committee, and one given by the Missouri delegation at which Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General was guest of honor, and a luncheon by Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, General Chairman of Education to the members of the General Educational Committee.

---

## DIVISION REPORTS

### Alabama Division

*Honored President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

The Alabama Division sends greetings and every good wish. The last eighteen months have been unusually active ones for the chapters of our Division and we are glad to report that each department shows growth and advancement.

First, as always, our veterans have been our greatest consideration. For Thanksgiving and Christ-

mas there were forty-seven boxes of clothing, fruits, candies, etc., sent to the Home at Mountain Creek, together with \$344.75 in cash, by the Alabama Chapters, besides many individual contributions. Our recent legislature, which met during January, very happily increased the per capita allowance of each veteran in the Home to \$17.50 per month with a per capita pension of \$4 monthly added for personal use, so that we feel they will be even better cared for in the future than in the past. Almost every chapter reports special attention having been paid by them to the veterans of their town, both in the way of relief work and social attention.

Through the faithful efforts of Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky our legislature, during its recent session, again appropriated \$250 annually for four years, for the support and maintenance of the Alabama Room, Confederate Museum, Richmond, Va.

Acting under instruction of the 1918 state convention, our chairman of Confederate Flags committee, Mrs. Frank Elmore, has compiled and issued an illustrated booklet, giving the true history of the four flags of the Confederacy.

Following the action of our last U. D. C. convention at Chattanooga, barring all Monument building during the period of the war, the Alabama Division invested all such funds, on hand, in Liberty Loan Bonds. These total \$3,100.00.

The chapters of our Divisions made and contributed a full equipment of 45 one-patient outfits for the Red Cross hospitals, these equipments being shipped direct to headquarters of the Gulf Division, New Orleans. The report of War Relief committee will show that three beds in the American Military Hospital No. I, were contributed by the U. D. C. of Alabama, two being by the State Division, one by the Electra Semmes Colston chapter, of Mobile. That report will also give in detail the amount of Red Cross work done, the number of bonds bought, and other war work done by the chapters of our state, so it is not necessary to repeat.

The Alabama Division, through its chairman of Flag Committee, Mrs. Frank Elmore, presented to the 123rd Infantry Regiment of the Dixie Division (the old First Alabama), two standards, one the U. S., the other the Regimental. The cost being \$294.75. There were about 1,000 Alabama boys in this regiment. At least two-thirds of the chapters have had new members this year, and although there have been no new chapters, there are several that have revived interest in the work.

The work of the Children's chapters has been most gratifying and much interest is shown in our annual historical contests. Each year the Division awards an official U. D. C. medal in an historical contest, Mrs. J. H. Crenshaw, of Montgomery, gives a gold watch, as memorial to her daughter, to the boy or girl who writes the best essay on some stated subject, Mrs. Sophie Hertz, also of Montgomery, gives a U. D. C. medal to the C. of C. member who makes the best record for the year, and our state Historian, Mrs. Jas. Hicks, of Talladega, has, this year, offered a U. D. C. medal to the C. of C. member who secures the largest number of new members. Mrs. Hicks also offers a state U. D. C. Badge for the largest number of historical sketches sent to her by any member. Miss Ida Bells Carson, Gadsden, chairman of membership committee offers a state U. D. C. pin to the U. D. C. member securing the largest number of new members and the state president, Mrs. Rountree, again offers one of the state pins to the chapter president submitting the best chapter report for the year.

Report of our scholarships were included in that of the scholarship committee of the U. D. C., Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky being state, as well as general chairman of such.

Respectfully submitted,  
MRS. J. A. ROUNTREE, President.

#### Arkansas Division

*Madam President General:*

It is with pleasure and pride that I bring you again, Arkansas' loving greeting and best wishes. In

the midst of the most stirring times in which any of us have ever lived, Arkansas calls to her sisters to pause a moment to give thanks that we are again permitted to say "God's in his Heaven, All's well with the world."

As we come together to review the labor of the past year and to look out on the work of the future, I am prompted to call attention to the mountain peak of our endeavor, which are memorial, historical, benevolent and educational. To these we have added the all absorbing fifth point "War Relief" in all its various phases and I am happy to say all Arkansas Division has joined in going over the top in everything asked of her in this line. We, with the whole nation, have suffered from the epidemic of influenza which swept over the land in October and in view of the quarantine our state meeting which was to have taken place in Clarksville October 23rd to 25th was called off. This greatly hampered the reports of work done in Arkansas, but a call meeting of the officers and chairmen of our standing committees was held in Little Rock November 21st to 22nd. Here we transacted the urgent business and laid some future plans.

With all disruptions, I am pleased to report Arkansas has enrolled 67 new members this year and bestowed 25 crosses of honor. We have observed faithfully all memorial days and done much to alleviate the sufferings of our old soldiers. Last Christmas, instead of a tree, an entertainment was given under the direction of the Keller Chapter and each Veteran was presented with a small sum of money. Much to the delight of the veterans, the speakers for the occasion were our beloved Governor Brough, and a French and an English officer. As these men brought before them the realities of the present-day struggle, the fighting blood of the old warriors was aroused and the Spirit of '61 and '17 blended into one. I had the pleasure of visiting the home several times this year, carrying out flowers for the Veterans. I also aided an old soldier to get into the county hospital, and later to be reinstated in the Home.

The Educational Committee, under the able leadership of Mrs. George Cunningham, of Little

Rock, maintains 6 scholarships in Arkansas's educational institutions. Four of these have been filled this year. Four of them carry, besides tuition, also money to defray boarding and other expenses. We have expended in all over \$800.00 on this object.

In addition to the objects usually fostered by us, Arkansas U. D. C. has given toward establishing a Women's Reformatory and Girls' Industrial School, the sum of \$340.00 feeling as we do, no war work precedes the establishing of a safeguard for our boys and men in camp. Every dweller in cities where a camp is situated, will know what I mean.

The Historian of the Arkansas Division, Mrs. Laura Goolsby of Fort Smith, reports 1,148 pages of history turned over to the Archives of the State. The placing in a museum of two unique souvenirs, i. e., a real palmetto hat and a pair of bootees given to an Arkansas baby by President Taylor. Also the placing of two sets of the "South in the Building of the Nation" in the public school and Carnegie Library of Fort Smith. This year, in addition to these medals and prizes already offered she announces a prize of \$10.00 to the Chapter sending in the most historical data. This is to be known as the Elizabeth Echols prize.

The official organ, the "Veteran," is well subscribed for in Arkansas and its value to the Division is inestimable. When things have become normal, we hope to resume the work of the Cunningham Memorial with greater zeal, for we are cognizant of the part S. A. Cunningham has played in the history of the South.

As we come to speak of those whom we love and who have been snatched away from us by death, our eyes are dim and all of Arkansas mourns the death of our friend and co-worker, Mrs. Agnes Walker Halliburton, who passed to the Great Beyond in September. We shall miss her kind, wise, counsel and her bright countenance from our midst.

The work which perhaps gives me more pride to record than any, is that magic word "War Relief." Arkansas' Chairman, Mrs. Frank Tillar of Little Rock, went over the top early in the year, and through her



untiring efforts, Arkansas was the 3rd state to send her contribution to equip beds in French Hospitals, and the first state to send in contributions for two beds. An additional \$100.00 is credited to our Division through the fact that 6 members of the General Committee, of which Arkansas' President is a member, has each contributed \$100.00, making Arkansas' total \$1,300.00. The Arkansas Division has named her bed for our General Pat R. Cleburne. The Second bed given by the Jackson family of Paragould was named for their father Richard Jackson.

It has been very hard to keep a correct record of all our war work. Many Chapters write: "We have kept no exact record, many of our ladies do not report their work but we have counted 721 days at the Red Cross; we know there are more."

Arkansas has bought, by individual members, \$21,675.00 worth of Liberty Bonds. We have sold \$303,560.00 worth of bonds and \$14,097.00 worth of War Savings Stamps, total \$317,657.00.

We have contributed to Red Cross and War Relief \$3,904.20. We support 52 French Orphans, 7 Belgian Orphans and have given a total to this of \$1,971.00. 7,748 Hospital Garments have been made, 11,406 surgical dressings and 1,612 knitted articles. Besides this 75 boxes of comforts and luxuries were sent to Beauregard last Christmas. Our women have contributed largely and served willingly on committees in every war drive and have constantly served to better humanity by knitting garments and ambulance robes, sending books and magazines to hospitals, gifts of Victrola records, cut flowers and feeding soldiers on passing troop trains, and yet the half has not been told.

How hard it is to get reports you all do know and I feel safe in saying these numbers and statistics could be multiplied by two. In May I had the pleasure of presiding at an "Open House" during the Biennial in Hot Springs. Tea was served and a program rendered in the sun parlor of the Buckstaff Bath House every afternoon from 3 to 5 P. M., on the dates of the meet-

ing April 29th to May 8th. This was done by order of the Arkansas Division. The Hot Springs Chapter entertained with a reception in honor of the delegates, visitors and officers of the Biennial on the afternoon of May 4th at the home of Mrs. C. M. Roberts.

Among our most cherished memories of the past year, will be the visit of our War Relief Chairman, Mrs. J. A. Rountree, of Birmingham. The most enjoyable event while she was my guest, was a beautiful and inspiring talk made by her at a tea in her honor, to which all the U. D. C. ladies in Little Rock were invited.

Our next convention will be held in Clarksville the fourth week in October, 1919, and it is my very great pleasure and privilege to invite you all to partake of our hospitality and leave with us the happy recollections of honored guests.

Respectfully,  
**ELIZABETH HARRISON BEAL,**  
 President Arkansas Division.

Little Rock, Ark.  
 Dec. 17th, 1918.

### California Division

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

California Division sends to you cordial greetings, and all good wishes for a happy and successful convention. I realize that you are convened for a unique and highly interesting experience, and I wish that every daughter might have the privilege and satisfaction of hearing the reports that will be presented on this occasion.

Happily the war is over, and the heart straining tramp of departing soldiers, is succeeded by joyous greetings to our returning victorious heroes. A splendid history of courage, service and sacrifice has been written in the intervening time, and it is the privilege of the Daughters of the Confederacy here assembled to realize and appreciate the magnitude of our contribution, to the battle that has been won for humanity.

The reports of this Division here presented, seem very incomplete, ending as they do May 1st when they were tabulated and presented at our State Convention. Since that time, much has been added in every department. Our Division Convention was held May 1-3 in Riverside, and a delightful occasion it was. We met in the Old Mission Inn, the Master of which, Mr. Miller, is a noted collector, as well as a most genial and pains-taking host. Our meetings were held in a charming room, appropriately called the Cloister. A wonderful spirit of reverence was invoked for us, when upon entering this beautiful, church-like hall, we found a genuine Confederate flag suspended above the platform. In this inspiring environment was told the story I am now sending you.

A visitor at this Convention, was Mrs. A. Mc. Kimbrough of Mississippi, who brought to our attention the fact that the chair occupied by Jefferson Davis in the Senate of the United States, is in the possession of Mr. and Mrs. Thurlow McMullin of San Jose, California. Mrs. Kimbrough expressed the hope that the chair might be secured and added to the relics of the Davis family, which are gradually being collected at Beauvoir. Accordingly a committee was appointed to further this purpose.

Though every effort has been made in this direction, the McMullin family have not yet consented to part with the chair, which they have cherished tenderly for fifty-five years.

We have to report a total membership of 1,258, divided into 21 chapters. Last year there were 22. The George Brooks chapter of Sacramento, after a precarious existence of a few years having decided to disband, hoping to re-organize under better auspices in the future.

During the year we have lost 12 members, through death, 76 by transfer, resignation and non-payment of dues, and have gained 96 new members. The chapters have all held regular monthly meetings, except during the summer recess, and the three memorial days have been duly observed.

Notwithstanding the great claims that are made upon us by the war conditions, all the regular activities of the Division have proceeded as usual.

We have contributed to

The Trader Fund.....	\$ 146.50
To Monuments .....	740.83
Relief in California.....	1,420.56
Relief outside of state.....	1,215.20
Education in the state.....	408.40
Education Endowment Fund....	27.40
General Relief .....	14.00

Three scholarships are maintained—two Normal School scholarships by the Division, and a University Scholarship by the Albert Sidney Johnston chapter.

All the chapters with one exception subscribe to the Veteran. There are also many personal subscribers.

Two crosses of honor have been bestowed.

A new cemetery association has been formed in southern California, the chapters combining to purchase and adorn a suitable site for the final resting place of Confederate Veterans. Cemetery plots for that purpose, have been owned by San Francisco chapters for some time.

This is the report of our war relief work, for the year 1817-1918:

Red Cross membership 100 per cent and auxiliaries in every chapter.

Donations to Red Cross to May 1st, 1918, \$3,882.75.

Garments made and donated, 2,610.

American Ambulance Hospital, Neuilly, France, Beds endowed, 3.

1 by Cal. Division U. C. D. to honor General Albert Sidney Johnston .....	\$600.00
1 Mildred Lee chapter, through Bakersfield citizens .....	600.00

1 Misses Wallis, through Los Angeles chapter No. 277..... 600.00

Belgian Relief  
Armenian Relief

Book Drive

Liberty Bonds .....\$1,319,932.00

### **In Service**

Mrs. Inez Crittenden—In charge of a telephone unit in France.

Miss Mary H. DuBose—In charge of a Naval Hospital in Washington, D. C.

Miss Mae Highlander—Nursing in France.

Each chapter has a service flag, having stars for immediate members of the families.

May 1st, the stars upon our flags numbered 226.

Since that time, many have been added, and some, alas! have turned to gold.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGIE MOISE DAVIS,  
President of California Division.

### **District of Columbia Division**

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

It affords me great pleasure to bring you greetings for the second time from the District of Columbia Division.

This has been a very busy year in the District each Chapter vieing with the other as to which could do the best work.

Activities for the year 1918 were begun by a beautiful reception given by the Division to the Veterans. This annual getting together is one of the most enjoyable occasions of the U. D. C. work, for there the grey-haired heroes live over again the days of the 60's. Time has tempered the sorrows and the hardships and the "boys" remember little save the bugle calls to victory. Their footsteps totter and

their voices are not as clear as in the old days but they like to clasp the hands of the younger generation, while eyes bright as in the hey-day of youth, burn with a brilliancy produced only by reminiscences of the war between the states. These dear patriots have not forgotten the old Virginia reel either and under the strains of Confederate airs, surpass some of the younger men in tripping the light fantastic.

On January 30th a meeting of the Advisory Council was called to decide on the endowment of a bed in the American Military Hospital, Neuilly, France. It was agreed by unanimous consent to honor that gallant and distinguished Southerner, General Harry Heth, and on the bronze tablet were inscribed the words written by Dr. McKim: "A courteous gentleman, a gallant soldier and a follower of Christ."

We are very fortunate in having Mrs. R. D. Shepard, the daughter of General Kirkland, as Chairman of the War Relief work and the first entertainment given for the benefit of the bed was at her residence, where over two hundred dollars were realized. The various Chapters soon raised the required amount and check was sent the first week in April as requested by the President General, with a considerable sum left over for the year 1919.

The Division also gave a benefit concert for a young man, the grandson of a Confederate soldier, to help defray his expenses at Southern Pines, N. C., last year. This concert was a great success, socially and financially, and was a labor of love for the Daughters and every one participating in the work.

In March the District Division formed a company of the Red Cross and have been doing excellent work, making hundreds of hospital garments and supplies. The son of a Confederate soldier from Arkansas headed our Company in the parade, wearing the uniform of Uncle Sam. His face glowed with unexpected delight when he was asked to occupy this place of honor, and as he proudly bore the Red Cross flag, there was much of the kindness of manner and the elasticity of footsteps which no doubt characterized his noble an-

cestor, and as we saw the gleam of bravery in his clear eyes, we knew he was fitted to "carry on" to the end, in the trenches of France. This was the most impressive parade ever witnessed in Washington.

On May 20th the Red Cross drive began and the Daughters worked both day and night. We were stationed at two of the most prominent banks in the city and took in over \$3,500.00. This was an evidence of the great interest taken by the U. D. C. in every work of a patriotic nature.

Matthew Fountaine Maury's birthday was celebrated with appropriate exercises at the Confederate Memorial Home; also the birthday of our own Jefferson Davis was observed at Mount Vernon Church, Representative Padgett being the speaker of this occasion. The Veterans and Daughters fittingly observed the birthdays of Generals Lee and Jackson on January 19th.

Mildred Lee Chapter, Children of the Confederacy made their annual pilgrimage to the Capitol to place a wreath on the statue of General Lee. Dr. Taylor, of the Central Presbyterian Church (of which the President of the United States is a member), made a most impressive and appropriate address. The guest of honor was Miss Mary Custis Lee, who is ever an inspiration to those fortunate enough to be complimented by her charming presence.

I could tell much of the splendid work done by our District Daughters if time and space permitted. Many Veterans have answered the last roll-call. The ranks of the two Camps are growing thinner and thinner every year. Those who are left, however, are active in the cause and making the most of the sunset of life. Heroes in the conflict of the 60's, they have lost none of the valor and chivalry since their faces have turned to the West and "There will be no moaning at the bar when they put out to sea."

The Confederate annual memorial services were held in Arlington Cemetery June 9th, under the auspices of the Veterans, Sons and Daughters. Captain John M. Hickey, having been Chairman of these ex-

ercises for several years, presided with his usual poise and dignity. On the platform sat that most noted son of the South, President Woodrow Wilson, with Mrs. Wilson, Miss Mary Custis Lee, Secretary and Mrs. Daniels, Admiral and Mrs. Grayson, (Mrs. Grayson being the daughter of a Confederate soldier), Admiral Wright of the Confederate Navy, and many others of note. The address was delivered by Congressman Padgett of Tennessee, who, with eyes ablaze and head erect, led his hearers into the realms of the sunny Southland before and during the war, until we felt the hardships without the bitterness, heard the drumbeats without the tragedy—all Americans at last! The Section dedicated to the Confederate dead is the most beautiful in Arlington and I urge every daughter to visit there when in Washington.

During the year the Stonewall Jackson Chapter, the oldest Chapter in the Division, has added 25 members. Its Red Cross work has been productive of wonderful results. Several successful entertainments were had. On one occasion General Claudon of the French High Commission, gave an interesting talk. The Chapter has met all its obligations. Over \$800.00 has been realized from different entertainments.

The Robert E. Lee Chapter has collected from entertainments \$2,088. The members have invested \$12,000 in liberty bonds and \$3,650 in war savings stamps, and has paid its assessment in full on the Confederate Memorial Home.

The Southern Cross Chapter reports a successful year's work. This Chapter is always ready and willing to do the work assigned it. One of the members received a service bar for 1,600 hours' work in Red Cross.

The Albert Sydney Johnston Chapter is doing its usual good work, manifesting a spirit of co-operation in every respect.

Among other activities, the Beauregard Chapter invested liberally in Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps, and in all matters has been faithful. One member alone, knitted thirty garments.



The A. R. Lawton Chapter reports a splendid year's work. The Chairman of the War Relief work is a member of this chapter and has been untiring in her efforts. The Chapter has furnished meal and flour for the Southern Relief Association Home for several years. An annual entertainment is given by this Chapter for the benefit of Southern Relief work, and from \$500 to \$600 is realized each time.

The Dixie Chapter is one of the most progressive Chapters in the Division, due to the unusual efforts of its President and co-operation of members. Fifty soldiers from Walter Reed Hospital were entertained on one occasion. Automobiles were provided to carry the soldiers to and from the station. Refreshments were served and each soldier given cigarettes and candy.

The Winnie Davis Chapter of young girls is very progressive. Membership is limited to 33, but much is accomplished by this small number of girls in social, patriotic and other respects.

The principal work of the Jefferson Davis Chapter has been for the Ewell bed in France, the name of their bed being "Ewell and the Second Corps." Much credit is due the members for their faithful work in this noble cause, and also for the excellent Red Cross work. One member visited the Walter Reed Hospital twice a week for many weeks, taking delicacies to the sick boys. This Chapter reports two deaths (one of whom was Miss Mary Custis Lee) during the year.

A splendid tribute should be paid to the Chairman of Education for what she has done during the year. The young ladies who accepted the three scholarships through the District of Columbia Division, have acquitted themselves with every honor, at Madam Paul's School. Detailed report of activities has been sent to the National Chairman of Education and will be read by her.

During the past year a great sorrow has come, not only to the District of Columbia Division but to the entire organization, through the death of Miss Mary Custis Lee. We, of the District, felt she partially be-

longed to us and we always felt greatly honored in having her with us. Her death has cast a gloom over the whole organization which cannot be easily dispelled. The remains were brought to Epiphany Church at nine o'clock in the morning and a guard of honor of the various Chapters of the District remained at the church throughout the day until after the funeral. Every respect was paid her by the Daughters, which she so richly deserved. She will be sadly missed by all who knew and loved her.

It affords me inexpressible satisfaction to report that the District of Columbia Division is doing its part, not only in War Relief work but in every enterprise of the U. D. C. We have not shirked any duty, no matter how difficult, and we hope to report at the next Convention, better work than has ever been done before.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSA DODD MULCARE,

President District Columbia Division U. D. C.  
January 12th, 1918.

### Florida Division

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

I, a new Division President, am glad indeed to bring to you greetings and best wishes from Florida, the land of sunshine, of flowers and singing birds.

Since our last convention, my division, on account of failure to comply with the decision of the General Executive Board to reinstate the J. J. Finley Chapter, was suspended, but at our Miami Convention we voted to reinstate this chapter, the recording secretary was instructed to notify the President-General of this action, the treasurer ordered to receive dues for them, and the state registrar record names; and in consequence we were again reinstated in our proper place in the General Division. A most hearty letter of welcome as one of the new division presidents was received from our President General, and the generous offer made to help me with advice at any time I needed it. She has more than made good this promise, and I wish right now to publicly acknowledge the debt

of gratitude I owe her and the tower of strength she has been to me.

As law abiding women we could not fail to recognize the authority given to the Executive Board in By-Law II., Section 2, and we could not afford to be left out of the magnificent work of the General Division. On this platform, the new state president was elected and has faithfully striven ever since to uphold and instill these principles into the minds and hearts of the Daughters of her Division.

Being elected when our country was at war, when the clouds of sorrow and adversity hung heaviest over our land, and when the need of the hour was war work, the new president's first official act was to send a letter to every chapter in the Division, urging their co-operation to help make good our President General's pledge to the President of the United States, in offering the services of her 100,000 Daughters to help win the war, and requesting a 100% membership in the Red Cross. She urged all chapters where there was a local Unit of the Council National Defense to be come a part of it. In July, because she was the representative of so many loyal patriotic women, whose services were so valuable, their President was elected Vice-Chairman of the State for the Women's Committee of the Council of National Defense. Also served on the State Board for the sale of Liberty Bonds, and was made Chairman for Hillsboro County on the Food Conservation Board. Every member of the State Executive Board was actively engaged in war work. Many of the county chairmen for the sale of bonds were presidents of U. D. C. Chapters. Many of the chapters own Liberty Bonds. Hundreds of hours were put in by them in Red Cross rooms, many chapters organizing auxiliaries among their members. Knitted garments for soldiers and sailors grew under their hands, and they assisted in every drive put on by our government since we went to war. We gave the money to maintain two beds in Military Hospital No. 1, at Neuilly, France, owing to the untiring effort of Mrs. Wm. T. Grogord, Chairman War Relief. We gave liberally of our time and money, and lastly we gave

our brothers, sons and husbands, willingly to answer our country's call. Many sleep beneath the poppy covered fields of France, but we are thankful that the toll was not larger; that the clouds have rolled away, and the sun now shines on a world made safe for Democracy, and that the Daughters of the Confederacy had a share in making it so.

We have been away on a visit, so to speak, for eighteen months, and it is now time for us to come back to our U. D. C. homes and clean house, live there and take up our work in earnest again.

Two visits have been made to the State Home for Confederate Veterans near Jacksonville. There are now thirty-three inmates. The Daughters still maintain the nurse in the Home, and provide many delicacies, Thanksgiving and Christmas Dinners, etc., for them. A large part of this is done by the three Jacksonville Chapters and the Winnie Davis Chapter C. of C. Mrs. C. B. Rogers is still our very capable chairman of the Cooke Memorial Fund.

The Division, the past year, maintained the Scholarship at the Woman's College, Tallahassee, but did not fill the one for the boys in the University of Florida, as the government took over this institution for the Students' Reserve Corps, and the boys were educated at government expense, but next Fall this scholarship will be maintained as usual. Tampa Chapter and Kirby Smith, on account of feeling the necessity for spending their money for war work, dropped their scholarships last Fall, but will again take them up this year. Martha Reid and Annie Coleman have maintained theirs as usual.

All memorial days are religiously observed by the various chapters with appropriate exercises. The Florida Room in the Confederate Museum at Richmond has been well cared for, and a number of valuable relics and papers added to the collection.

Most of the chapters have a half hour historical program at the close of the monthly meetings, and delightful social functions add new interest to the work.

Upon the suggestion of Mrs. J. N. Whitner, Custodian of the Olustee Battle Ground, and endorsed by the Executive Board of the Florida Division, a bill will be introduced at the next legislature, asking for a larger appropriation for the upkeep of the Battle Ground.

Two new chapters are in prospective formation, also a children's chapter in Key West.

We are intensely interested in the 1917 and 1918 Hero Fund, endorsed by the last General Convention. We have done what we could, recently, and expect to work harder for the raising of Florida's part of this fund, in the coming year.

Tampa Chapter felt personally bereaved in the death of General Hillary A. Herbert, which took place in our City recently. He was a winter resident, here, and known and loved by all of us for his connection with, and untiring effort to build our magnificent Arlington Monument. A letter of sympathy was written on behalf of the Florida Division, to his daughter, Mrs. Micou.

We expect to report the Florida Division out of debt at the May Convention. This will be the first time in several years. I also expect to visit the few remaining chapters that have not already been visited, by that time.

We are very proud indeed to state that our President General has accepted the invitation of Martha Reid Chapter and the Division President to be their guest at our coming State Convention in Jacksonville, May 6th to 10th, and we expect this will be the largest attended convention in years.

Very Respectfully submitted,  
JULIA HARRISON NORRIS,  
President Florida Division U. D. C.

---

### Georgia Division.

Report for the year ending October 1918.

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Throughout the World War, Georgia Daughters of the Confederacy have answered: "Ready!" to

every call for service, and a wonderful amount of work has been accomplished.

Our objects as recommended by our President General have been, 1 War Relief, 2 Education, 3 Care of Confederate Men and Women, 4 Increased Membership.

### War Relief

Miss Alice Baxter, Atlanta, Director of War Relief, reports the endowment of three beds in the American Military Hospital, the Alexander H. Stephens Bed for which the Chapters contributed \$1,500.75, the John B. Gordon Bed \$1,534.80, the Shatteen Mitchell Bed by Daughter \$600.00, total \$3,635.55. In addition to the Bed endowments, contributions for hospital garments, knitted articles, surgical dressings, Red Cross fund, Cantonment service hut furnishings, magazines, books, French and Belgian Orphans, Y. M. C. A. fund and various War Relief amounts to \$27,891.35. With the Bed funds, the grand total is more than \$31,000.00 given by the Division for War Relief.

Liberty Bonds, Third issue, bought by members, \$405,333.00, sold by members, \$857,900.00, bought by Chapters \$2,800.00, total \$1,266,033.00. War Savings Stamps, bought by members \$193,641.00, sold by members, \$457,337.40. Total, \$650,998.00.

Our members have been leading Chairmen in Red Cross, Liberty Bond, Council of Defense and other War organizations. All have practiced conservation and lent earnest co-operation in every possible manner. Many lent assistance to the farmers in picking out their cotton and helped in other ways to relieve the situation caused by shortage of labor.

### U. D. C. Calendar

At the beginning of the year, I arranged and sent to each Chapter a Georgia U. D. C. Calendar outlining appropriate work for every month. Questions were taken from this Calendar for the report blanks used by the Chapters for account of their work during the year, and published in the State Minutes.

### **Extension**

Mrs. J. E. Hayes, Montezuma, State Registrar, reports 461 new members for the year. Hawkinsville Chapter, Miss Lillie Martin, president, was winner of the Raines Banner for largest increase of membership, with 75 new members.

Total number members in the Georgia Division since organization, 12,428. The number added last year shows the good work of the Extension Committee, Mrs. Lucy Dozier Douglas, Flovilla, Chairman.

### **Soldiers' Lineage**

Mrs. Lee Trammell, Madison, Chairman, reports 1,326 sons and grandsons of Confederate Soldiers serving in the World War. The records of these soldiers were sent in by Chapters, largest number 154 from Savannah. This report is very incomplete, as Georgia had in service in the World War 85,506 men, second largest number of any Southern State, and we feel sure that most of them were descendants of Confederate Soldiers.

Our State Historian, Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens, calls attention to the fact that at the Reunion in Tulsa 167,000 sons of Confederate Veterans were reported fighting for our country. (She requests that history of these boys be preserved, and suggests that we secure names and records.) Her report shows that Hawkinsville led the Division in historical work for the year. Miss Lillie Martin, President, sent 810 pages typewritten reports, ten scholarships owned by Chapter, 455 essays written by school children, 6 prizes, pictures of Lee and Davis placed in every school in the County.

### **Educational**

Francis Bartow Memorial at Rabun Gap Industrial School, Mrs. L. C. Matthews, Atlanta, Chairman. President A. J. Ritchie reports total gross income for last year from the tract of land owned by Georgia Division U. D. C. \$2,565.00. He reports 89 pupils, 44 girls, 45 boys, part of them orphans and all dependent upon the school and their own labor for board, clothing and education.

### **Scholarships**

Mrs. Ada Ramp Walden, Augusta, Chairman of Fees and Gift Scholarships reports two new scholarships for the year, a total of 312 scholarships valued at \$26,817.00 owned by the Division.

### **General Educational Endowment**

Mrs. S. G. Lang, Sandersville, State Chairman of Education, reports \$175.00 collected for the Educational Endowment Fund of the General organization. She wrote personal letters to each Chapter in the interest of the fund.

### **Alexander Stephens Institute**

Through the efforts of the Georgia U. D. C. with Mrs. Horace M. Holden, Athens, Chairman, a bill was passed by the legislature for the establishment of the Alexander Stephens Institute. This school will be in Crawfordville, Ga., at Liberty Hall, home of Alexander Stephens, Vice-President of the Confederacy. The State does not undertake support of the school which will be a branch of the University. Funds are being raised by the U. D. C. for education of needy boys and girls in this school. The Chairman reports for last year contributions amounting to \$162.00, the largest donation \$100.00 from Augusta.

### **Helen Plane Scholarship**

February 12, Georgia Day, is observed as Flag Day for education in our State. Mrs. W. Trox Bankston, West Point, is Chairman of the Helen Plane Scholarship, a loan fund, named for Mrs. Plane of Atlanta, first to suggest U. D. C. Scholarships. The fund is for the education of a girl in each of the two Normal Colleges of Georgia and \$326.00 was collected last year, largest contribution \$100.00 from Atlanta Chapter.

### **Essays**

Mrs. H. W. Cantrell, Decatur, Chairman Essays, reports 4,659 essays were written by the school children of Georgia, 73 prizes. The Selden Banner for



largest increase in number was won by Hawkinsville Chapter with increase of 320 essays over number of the previous year.

### **State Flags in Schools**

Mrs. W. A. Sturtevant, Savannah, Chairman, reports 62 Georgia Flags placed in schools last year.

### **Text Books**

Mrs. J. T. Dixon, Thomasville, Chairman, gives satisfactory accounts of Text Books used in Georgia. Histories of Lawton B. Evans, Augusta, are used in most of the schools.

### **Portrait of Lee and Davis in Schools**

Mrs. W. I. Harley, Sparta, reports 27 portraits of Lee and Davis placed in schools during the year, largest number, 14, placed by Sparta Chapter, of which Mrs. Harley is president.

### **London Library**

In 1916 it was decided by the Georgia Division to collect books of true Southern History to be placed in a prominent library in London. Mrs. Elizabeth Hanna, Atlanta, is Chairman and has succeeded in getting a nice collection of books. Since the war, we feel that this work is more important than ever as the South has been misrepresented in many cases, and books which give justice to the South should be at hand. Georgia would like co-operation of other States in this important work.

### **Emily Hendree Park Library**

The Emily Hendree Park Memorial Library is in the Rabun Gap Industrial School for mountain children. Mrs. R. A. Grady, Savannah, Chairman reports a nice collection of books sent during the year. The birthday of Mrs. Park, March 31, is observed with showers of books for the Library.

### **James Ryder Randall Memorial Library**

Mrs. Sanford Gardner, Augusta, Chairman, James Ryder Randall Memorial Library has received contributions from a number of Chapters.

### **Confederate Men and Women**

Mrs. Max Wolff, Savannah, is Chairman of work for Veterans and Women of the Confederacy. She reports 60 boxes of delicacies sent to Veterans in the Soldiers' Home. Atlanta Chapter leads in work for the Home which is located there, and under Chairmanship of Mrs. A. O. Woodward, the Chapter spent about \$200.00 for the pleasure and comfort of the veterans there. A new work for this year is to furnish pocket money for the 100 Veterans in the Home, and their friends are responding liberally. We hope to secure fund of \$1,200.00 a year in order to furnish each of them \$1.00 per month, as most of them are absolutely penniless.

### **Crosses of Honor**

Miss Rebecca Black Dupont, Recorder of Crosses of Honor reports 135 bestowed last year, largest number 28 given by the Hawkinsville Chapter.

### **Trader Fund**

Mrs. R. L. Walker, Custodian Trader Fund, reports \$40.00 contributed last year for the Florence Nightingale of the Confederacy.

At the suggestion of the State President, comfort letters enclosing \$1.00 or more were sent to needy Confederate men and women for Christmas.

### **Children of the Confederacy**

The Children of the Confederacy held their sixth annual Conference in Atlanta in June. The State Directress, Miss Elizabeth Hanna, Atlanta, reports a wonderful amount of work accomplished, the children assisting in all War Relief service and in every enterprise of the U. D. C. Miss Adeline Baum, Dublin, State Organizer reports 5 Chapters re-organized, and many new members reported by State Registrar, Miss Katherine Latham, Savannah. The Adelaide Baum Chapter, Dublin, was winner of the Lamar Banner for best work, and the Lucy Overstreet Chapter, Sylvania, won the banner offered by Miss Baum to the smaller towns for best work. Special work for this year is support of French War Orphans.

### **Georgia Room**

Mrs. R. L. Nesbitt, Atlanta, reports the gradual increase of the endowment Fund for Georgia Room in the Confederate Museum at Richmond. She reports a number of valuable relics contributed for the Georgia Room last year.

### **Other Work**

As State President, I have represented the U. D. C. on the Executive Board of the Woman's Committee Council of National Defense, as State Vice-Chairman, Woman's Liberty Loan Committee, sent out circulars in the interest of each Loan. Served as member National Speaker's Bureau, served on County Committees, assisted in rallies in the interest of Red Cross, War Savings Stamps, Liberty Loan, United War Work Campaigns. Have been appointed Chairman of Committee to collect history of the work done by Patriotic Societies during the World War for the Georgia Historical Association, Dr. L. L. Knight, Atlanta, President On Lee's birthday made an address for the U. D. C. of Waynesboro, and a talk at mass meeting at Court House for sale of War Savings Stamps. Attended the D. A. R. Conference at Athens as State Chairman Historical Program D. A. R. and was guest of Miss Mildred Rutherford at Lucy Cobb. Represented the U. D. C. with an address at the State Normal College, made talk at a meeting of the Book Club as a guest of the Daughters of Dr. Crawford Long.

Represented the U. D. C. at the District Club meeting in Sparta with an address.

Made an address in Moultrie on the day of fasting and prayer. Attended commencement and witnessed the burning of German text books.

Delivered address in Greensboro for birthday of Jefferson Davis, and addressed the Louisville Chapter in July. Made patriotic address for the State Agricultural Convention in Griffin in August, subject "The Red, White and Blue South," also made an address to U. D. C. and all club women of the city.

Attended commencement of Georgia Normal and Industrial College at Milledgeville as member of the

Board of Visitors and found U. D. C. busy with patriotic work. Met with the U. D. C. at Thomson, Decatur, and other places during the summer. Visited Atlanta to confer with the U. D. C. in regard to the State Convention, which was to have been held October 22-25. Mrs. W. S. Coleman, president; Mrs. T. T. Stevens, program chairman, had arranged a splendid program, but convention had to be called off on account of an epidemic of influenza.

### **Objectionable Plays and Music, Etc.**

At least two Georgia Chapters, Waynesboro and Douglas, suppressed presentation of Uncle Tom's Cabin at the Movie Theatres in their cities last year. The State President has appointed a Committee on Picture Censorship with Mrs. T. T. Stevens, Atlanta, Chairman for the coming year. The playing of the Hymn of Hate, Marching Through Georgia, in a Picture Theatre was suppressed by the U. D. C.

Thanks of the Division were extended Mr. James Calloway of the Macon Telegraph for his correction of a misrepresentation of General Lee in regard to his favorite daughter, Annie Carter Lee. His correction was substantiated by Miss Mary Custis Lee.

### **Americanization of Foreigners**

As there were so many foreigners in the Camps of our State, a Committee has been appointed upon Americanization of Foreigners, Mrs. W. S. Coleman of Atlanta, Chairman.

Georgia United Daughters of the Confederacy have spent the busiest year that most of us have ever known. As soldiers of the home trenches, patriotism has been put to the test and it gives us great joy to know that the members of our organization are worthy representatives of the Old and the New South.

I bring greetings from Mrs. C. Helen Plane, your Honorary President General of Atlanta. She bids me say that work on Stone Mountain will soon be resumed. She bids you see in imagination "Borglunic picture of colossal heroes moving across the face of this world's wonder, the largest single stone in exist-

ence, one-third larger than Gibraltar, which Providence placed in the soil of the Keystone State of the Confederate Arch, and patiently waits to receive and hold forever the destiny of a people to a Cause."

A telegram was received yesterday from the Sidney Lanier Chapter telling of plans for the erection of a memorial to the immortal Sidney Lanier.

Atlanta Chapter under direction of Mrs. Walter S. Coleman is marking historic places around Atlanta.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN ROGERS FRANKLIN,

(MRS. HERBERT M.)

President Georgia Division U. D. C., Tennille, Ga.

---

### Illinois Division

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

I take great pleasure in bringing to the Daughters of the Confederacy, in convention assembled, greetings and sincere good wishes from Illinois Division. Though small numerically and living far from our beloved Southland, we yet are constantly with you in thought and are exceedingly proud of the history bequeathed to us by our ancestors. We are told to hide not our light under a bushel, and so we Daughters living in the North perhaps feel a greater responsibility resting upon us, to ever defend the principles for which our fathers fought, to correct mistakes of history or of phraseology, to extol the beauties of the South, and the virtues and the customs of its people.

In no organization could there be a more beautiful spirit of co-operation and harmony than has existed in our Division for the past year. We have truly lived up to our name—the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and in that union we have found strength to accomplish much. Loyalty has been our watchword—loyalty to each other, loyalty to our Chapter, to our Division, to our General Organization; loyalty to all the high principles and noble traditions of the old Southland; loyalty—intense, unwavering, devoted—to our beloved country in her hour of strug-

gle and of peril. Much was demanded of us, but it was a pleasure to give of our means, our strength, our time, our thought; and to those who were called upon to make the greater sacrifice—to give those they love to danger and to service—not one faltered or failed in her duty. To those noble women we all bow with pride and with admiration.

We are proud of one of our own daughters who enlisted in the service, sacrificing for the time being, a splendid career that she might serve her country.

In the five fields of endeavor outlined by our President General, Illinois Division has rendered good service. Despite the many demands made upon us, our membership has increased, the "Grim Harvester" claiming only two of our Daughters during the past year—Mrs. Catherine Coffin Behan, the mother of our past Division President, Miss Mary Lee Behan, and Mrs. Wm. C. Vaughn, the beloved wife of Col. W. C. Vaughn, the past Commander of Camp 8, U. C. V.

In the second field, "Relief for Veterans," I think we might include not only the actual relief given to the physical needs of unfortunate veterans—no call ever being slighted by us—but also our unfailing interest in all the members of Camp 8, U. C. V., our pride at being elected associate members of that organization, our ready response to all calls for flowers and sympathy in the hour of trouble, and our active participation in the Memorial Day exercises.

In the third field, "Relief for Confederate Women," we also stand ready with open purse to do what we can, and in the appeals made to the Chapter this year, not a dissenting voice was heard when help was asked.

Fourth, "War Relief," absorbed us all, heart and soul, every individual member giving to her utmost. The detailed report submitted to Mrs. Rountree, our General Chairman of War Relief, underestimates our activities rather than overestimates them, as our members felt a hesitancy in "bragging on themselves," and would not submit much work that I knew they had accomplished. I am happy to say, though, that in the Woman's Campaign for the selling of the Third Lib-

erty Loan Bonds in Chicago, Stonewall Chapter bought the first \$100.00 bond so sold, and Illinois Division the second \$100.00 bond. The endowment of our bed, for which Chicago Chapter gave one-third of the total amount, in the American Military Hospital at Neuilly, France, "In loving memory of Dixie Land," shows the true spirit of our organization and of the loyal women of "The Southern Woman's Club of Chicago" who co-operated with us in this undertaking. Already a substantial beginning has been made for the upkeep of our bed for another year, and this amount will now be used as our General Organization may advise.

In the fifth field, "Education," Illinois Division responded promptly to the per Chapter contribution asked for the General Endowment Fund; Stonewall Chapter is maintaining her scholarship at Montevallo, Alabama; and the Division is credited with four scholarships at the University of Chicago in appreciation of the \$100.00 prize which we offer annually for the best Doctor's Thesis on Southern History. The generosity of the University is shown in offering a scholarship—said scholarship covering a three year's course, value \$150.00 a year—to any B. A. even competing for our prize. Dr. D. R. Anderson, of Richmond College, Virginia, whose thesis "William Branch Giles: A Study in the Politics of Virginia and the Nation from 1790 to 1830," won first prize, writes thus in the preface of his book: "I wish to express here my appreciation of the action of the Illinois Division of the Daughters of the Confederacy in conferring upon the writer of these pages their prize for 1914. Whether their judgement as to this particular piece of work is correct or not, certain it is that their endeavor to encourage attempts at genuine scholarship in Southern History is worthy of emulation." I quote this, as the same spirit exists today as did then, and shows that we are still laboring diligently for the glory of the Southland, the upbuilding of noble principles and the protection of our country.

Respectfully submitted,  
IDA F. POWELL,  
President Illinois Division, U. D. C.

### Indiana

Report of Evansville Chapter U. D. C. No. 1356, for the year.

Obtained two pensions for aged Confederate women. Gave \$5.00 to Mrs. Norman V. Randolph for the Relief Fund for Aged Confederate Women and \$5.00 to an aged Confederate soldier's wife at South Bend, Ind., who appealed to the Evansville Chapter for help. Twenty dollars was given toward establishing a bed for private soldiers in France. Gave an old soldier a ticket to St. Louis and money to buy his meals.

In the last year we have gained two new members and lost one by removal from the city.

Our annual meeting was held with one of our new members, Mrs. Alice Gresham Dodd, who is the mother of Private James Bethel Gresham, the first American soldier to fall on the field of France, and make the supreme sacrifice for country and honor. It is a fact worthy of interest and should be known by all Southern people that he was the son of Private James Gresham, Mrs. Dodd's first husband, who served with the Confederate army during the Civil War. Consequently the first American man who gave his life in France was the son of a Confederate soldier, and as a memorial to Private Gresham, Evansville has presented his mother with a home.

Evansville Chapter members have been active in all Red Cross work.

The officers of the chapter are:

MRS. J. E. LITTLE, President.

MRS. W. L. K. WILLIAMS, Vice-President.

MRS. W. H. NEWMAN, Secretary.

MRS. L. W. JAMES, Treasurer.

MRS. S. P. TATE, Historian.

MRS. CHARLES JOHANN ORTER, Registrar.

(Signed.) MRS. JAMES Y. CABANISS.

---

### Kentucky Division

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Little did I think when I extended the invitation



over a year ago that we would not have you with us at the appointed time, and I am quite sure you will never realize what a great disappointment it was, not only to a few, but to every Daughter of the Kentucky Division, that circumstances over which we had no control prevented the twenty-fifth annual convention being held in Louisville, Kentucky, on "schedule time." We had looked forward for many months with keen anticipation of a most successful convention, not only the "latch string" of Kentucky Hospitality is hanging on the outside, but the doors have been opened wide to welcome and receive you. Everything was in readiness even then for your comfort and pleasure, and we hope that as you are with us now you will not be disappointed.

This year has been the most active in the history of our Division. As a patriotic organization we have done our best and I feel assured nothing has been left undone. Every Chapter has sold and bought Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps, all are members of the Red Cross, doing canteen work, and serving in every way. They have knitted, sewed, and made surgical dressings by the thousands. (This report I have made to the Chairman and will not repeat.)

I am indeed proud of my Division and the work we have accomplished. I have the honor of being appointed Chairman of U. D. C. work for the Kentucky Women's Committee Council of National Defense, and made my report at the State Meeting held in Lexington, Kentucky, on June 14th, 1918. This report was afterwards sent on to Washington. Next I was honored by Mr. Frederick Sackett by being asked to serve on the Executive Board of the Food Administration. This I gladly accepted and mailed letters out to all my Chapters urging food conservation.

I was elected State President the first time on September 19th, 1917, and early in October I sent a letter to each of the Chapters, (forty-four), in my Division, asking their presidents to send me the names of the men of Confederate ancestry that were in the war that a list of them could be compiled and filed. Many chapters did. This, I see now is being done, not

only by us, but by the Council of Defense and many other organizations in a general way. We have endowed Kentucky's bed in the military hospital in France and it was named in honor of General John C. Breckinridge.

Only one Chapter has disbanded and they lost most of their members through death and removal, and one Chapter has been reinstated. Two others are about ready for their charters, which will be granted in a very short time.

We have now six "Children of the Confederacy" Chapters, and it is my sincere hope that others will be formed. The Baby Chapter, Ambrose E. Camp, was organized at my home on January 4th, 1918, with twenty-nine enthusiastic children. They were elected to office according to age at the first meeting, the little President being just twelve years old.

Our educational work still goes on, and the call at our last Convention was heartily responded to, all Chapters having taken an active interest in this work, and are now especially interested in securing better histories for the children in our public schools. At our State Conventions, which convened in Springfield, Kentucky, September 18th-19th, the Daughters unanimously endorsed the Matthew Page Andrews history, for High School and Grammar grades. The author of these books has been broad enough to state "both sides" of the question in a simple, clear, and concise manner.

The Jefferson Davis monument has been delayed, due to war conditions, scarcity of labor, and difficulty in shipping materials. The Kentucky Division has contributed to this fund since October 1st, 1917, to November 1st, 1918, \$2,677.70.

Our hearts have been saddened by the death of several of our most valued members, Miss Caby Froman, Honorary State President, Mrs. Horace Luton, Past First Vice-President, Mrs. Nat Muir, Past State Treasurer, and many others.

In these times of stress and worry and at a time when the vitality of the Division is being put to the test

as never before, the Daughters realize that strong hearts, womanly courage, and an abiding faith in the future are necessary to complete and hold our victory for America and her Allies. With the splendid examples we have had set us by the women of the 60's, we hope to keep our feet in the path, our faces toward the rising sun, and in the end we shall have the pride and satisfaction, and "Peace that passeth understanding." And with sincere expressions of love and loyalty, this report I respectfully submit.

(MRS. JAS. B.) NANNIE HOKE CAMP,  
President Kentucky Division, U. D. C.  
Louisville, Kentucky, November 15th, 1918.

---

### Louisiana Division

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Before presenting the summary of work accomplished by the Louisiana Division during the past year permit me to extend to you, to the Hostess Chapter and to members of the Convention the affectionate greetings of the Daughters from Louisiana who I have the honor to represent.

It is with pleasure and distinct pride in our work that I bring to you my report.

The faithful service and earnest co-operation of my officers and chairmen of standing committees have made possible a report of growth, progress and increased interest in every department of our work.

The War Relief work has absorbed most of our time, and a full itemized report was sent by Mrs. D. A. S. Vaught, the efficient chairman, however, I cannot help emphasizing here that our Louisiana women have figured on all important committees during the war, that every U. D. C. in Louisiana is a Red Cross member and all have helped in placing Liberty Bonds, economizing and bought Thrift Stamps. Two more beds at Neuilly were endowed in our State last year. One being from Natchitoches Chapter, La., one from the Louisiana Division, making a total of four beds from Louisiana, totalling \$2,400.

One chapter in Louisiana, The New Orleans Chapter No. 72, through its Historian, prepared and presented to the local Confederate Museum, a "Roll of Honor" of 270 of its soldiers and has a valuable book recording their titles and other data.

Our routine work has not suffered either, as our Custodian, Miss Lise Allain, has taken care of the dear old men at Camp Nicholls, and the usual celebrations at Christmas and at other times, through the generosity of the Chapters throughout the State, she has contributed about \$1,000.00 in comforts, clothes and delicacies, also two new beds have been endowed for the Infirmary at the Home, one from Mrs. J. S. Allison and one from the Bunkie Chapter.

All of our obligations have been met, and all days of observance set by General Order have been kept.

Mrs. Peter Youree, Chairman of Student's Loan Fund reports being very well pleased with the work, and would wish that the fund was much larger so that more could be helped.

Mrs. Eugene Rugg, the Registrar, reports ninety-two new members during 1918, and one new Chapter, the Duncan Buie Chapter of Winnsboro, La., added to the Louisiana Division Roster.

Mrs. Babin, Director of the Children of Confederacy, has encouraging reports from the children's band who contributed \$18.00 for the Children of Confederacy Nueilly Bed. Realizing that this work will soon fall to our children we are trying to train them for it.

The Louisiana Division Educational Committee is proud of its work and Mrs. F. Tompkins, its Chairman is working for the Educational Fund which will wonderfully strengthen the effort to raise the \$50,000.00 Endowment Fund. We now have eleven State Scholarships, several having been added the past year.

Many courtesies were extended us by patriotic organizations, and matrons, maids and sponsors selected from our ranks.

But my greatest joy and pride reached its height

when at the Centenary celebration of General G. T. Beauregard I was called, as President of the Louisiana Division of the Daughters of the Confederacy to publicly pledge allegiance to the flag, and to the glorious Republic for which it stands.

Upon the termination of the war a telegram of congratulation was sent to President Woodrow Wilson and an acknowledgement of its receipt of which we are justly proud has been placed in our Louisiana case in the Confederate Memorial Hall in New Orleans.

Our aim has always been for honorable service, only that soul service which nobly offers itself for the sake of a cause, unreservedly, without consideration of cost.

With thanks for your many encouraging and courteous messages during the past year, and with best wishes for the success of the U. D. C. organization, this report is respectfully submitted.

MRS. CHAS. GRANGER,  
President Louisiana Division U. D. C.

Louisville, April 4th, 1919.

---

### Maryland Division

*Madam President General, Daughters of the Confederacy:*

It is with great joy and greater pride that I bring to you again the sincere and loving greetings from Maryland. Seventeen months have passed since we last met in Chattanooga, when with hearts torn with fear and anxious foreboding, we renewed our pledge of loyalty and support to the Flag of our united country. The gripping interest of this great World War held all but our most urgent work in check, until the signing of the armistice on the ever-memorable November 11th, 1918. All our thoughts, hopes and fears had been centered on the one great object of defeating the Hun and winning the war for civilization and Christianity. Under these conditions our usual U. D. C. activities were limited to the care of our Widows and Veterans, educational and historical work, Red Cross and War Relief in its various forms. Our annual

Division meeting for the election of officers was held in Baltimore, December 7, 1917. An adjourned meeting was held February 8, 1918, for the revision of the State Constitution. After the completion of this very necessary work our energies were directed towards raising the fund for endowing a bed in the American Military Hospital at Neuilly. Miss Cary, a name dear to every Daughter of the Confederacy in Maryland, was appointed State Chairman of War Relief, and the endowment of the bed for Maryland was thus assured. Letters were sent to every Chapter in Maryland and to every Confederate sympathizer. The names of ten of Maryland's greatest Confederate leaders were submitted to the vote, and also the legend, "In Memory of the Maryland Boys, '61-'65." With the tender memory of our boys in khaki of 1914-1918, as they last appeared to us, obscuring all other thoughts and memory, it was to be expected that the "Maryland Boys of '61-'65," would win the day, and thus, "to the man behind the gun" of then and now, all honor has been given, and the endowed bed, with its tablet of brass bearing its message of love, sympathy, hope and cheer, was ready for its first brave sufferer. Our Red Cross work kept steadily on, its members taking an active part in the Christmas house-to-house campaign for membership. Our Daughters throughout the State met every demand with unfailing energy and loyalty. As a member of the Advisory Board of the Women's Section of the Maryland Council of Defense, I attended the meetings and reported the various war work of our city and county Chapters, and individuals. The Third and Fourth Liberty Loans have been generously supported by our Maryland Daughters, and our members have large holdings of W. S. S. Meetings were held and pledges made to practice food conservation in our homes. One beautiful incident of our war work must not be omitted in this report: Mrs. Cuthbert Powell Noland, (Rosalie Haxall of Virginia), had in her possession a beautiful Paisley shawl that had been sent at the close of the War to Mrs. Robert E. Lee by her cousin, then residing in Paris. Mrs. Lee had given the shawl to her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Robert E. Lee, Jr., the beautiful Charlotte Haxall; she, in turn, gave it to her sister, Mrs. Noland, a member of Baltimore

Chapter, No. 8, and a most interested and energetic member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy Red Cross Circle. . . Wishing to do her full share in the great war, to which her three sons had so nobly responded, Mrs. Noland unselfishly gave the shawl to Mrs. Parr, the Chairman of her Red Cross Circle, asking her to do with it as she thought best for the benefit of the work of the U. D. C. We decided to raffle it. An exquisite poster was designed and painted by a young artist of Baltimore. Members from north, south, east and west sent in their contributions. Our time was limited, but in the space of a few days, two hundred dollars was raised, and the shawl was won by Mrs. M. Llewellyn Raney of Baltimore, who in turn gave the shawl back to Mrs. Parr to be used as she thought best. It was returned to Mrs. Noland in deep appreciation of her generous gift, to be placed by her in the Virginia Room of the Confederate Museum in Richmond. Priceless as the shawl was to Maryland we felt that its rightful home was in the case in the Virginia Room, with the uniform worn by our peerless leader, Robert E. Lee. Our next great patriotic effort was the big Red Cross parade in Baltimore in May, 1918. You women of the Southland, when you fling your tattered banners to the breeze, and you bow your heads in veneration, and your hearts ache with the fullness of your love, and your eyes fill with the tears of loving, tender memories, can you begin to realize the pride and joy with which that devoted band of women marched joyously behind that banner of the Red Cross Circle of the United Daughters of the Confederacy of Maryland, the Belgium of the War between the States." We know what "Robert E. Lee," and "Stonewall Jackson," "Beauregard," and our glorious "Maryland Line," would have said to those mothers of the boys in khaki "over there."

In May a committee was formed to assist in managing the Canteen for Soldiers and Sailors, under the directorship of Mrs. T. Harrison Garrett of Baltimore. Mrs. Charles E. Parr, as Vice-Chairman of the Canteen, was Chairman of the U. D. C. Committee. Through the heat of summer and the cold of winter the members never faltered in their service, from 9

in the morning until 2 the next morning, and again at 9, every Saturday and Sunday, from 1,500 to 2,000 soldiers and sailors were fed by the different committees under the chairmanship of Mrs. Parr as State President of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. In November all preparations had been made to attend the Convention in Louisville, when we received the message from our dear President General that owing to the epidemic conditions the meeting would be indefinitely postponed. Maryland suffered greatly from this terrible scourge; scarcely a home escaped, and the sadness and tragedy of grief were everywhere. Many of our active members were among the sufferers. As elsewhere, all personal and organization work was halted, and every effort bent on fighting the dread disease. Many of our members gave themselves unselfishly as nurses or aides to help relieve the great suffering. Early in the fall the members of the Maryland Division were invited to attend the unveiling of the beautiful monument erected by the State in memory of the Confederate Women of Maryland of 1861-65. The monument is the work of the young Baltimore sculptor, Mr. J. Maxwell Miller. The design is original in its conception, embodying his ideals of the wonderful heroism, exquisite tenderness and exceptional fortitude of the noble women of the 60's. In December the members of the Division, and the Board of Baltimore Chapter, attended the meeting of the Women's Auxiliary of the Southern Commercial Congress in Baltimore, hoping to have the pleasure of meeting and hearing our beloved President General, who was expected to be present. Entertainments were planned and beautiful flowers were sent for Miss Poppenheim, but a mistake had been made in the announcement, and we were disappointed in our anticipated pleasure. Owing to the continued necessary precautions against the epidemic the regular annual meeting of December 7, 1918, for the election of officers was postponed until March 12, 1919. The meeting was held in the Blue Room of the Emerson Hotel. The old Board was unanimously re-elected. A charming luncheon was given by the Executive Board of the Division to the visiting officers and delegates.



### Baltimore Chapter No. 8

Baltimore Chapter No. 8, offers with pride its record of work accomplished, pledges fulfilled, and promises of better work to come, in its report of 1917-18. Our dear President, Mrs. John P. Poe, wearing her badge of five blue stars and one gold one, three splendid sons and two grandsons in the service of her country, and one, her and his supreme sacrifice, "Johnny Poe," lies sleeping "In Flanders Field." With the old wounds reopened and the old memories rudely awakened by the harsh demands of this terrible war, dear Mrs. Poe has never faltered in her duty to the flag she loves so well, now flying, side by side, with our beautiful Stars and Stripes, the two dear objects now blended into one sacred duty. Assisted by her very able and interested Executive Board, she has conducted the business of her Chapter without interruption. The regular meetings have been well attended, with special exercises on January 19th in memory of Robert E. Lee and Stonewall Jackson; and on June 3, in memory of Jefferson Davis, our heroic, martyred President. Death has claimed 21 of our loyal members, and 2 demits have been given to members who have left the State, but new applications for membership have kept up the roster of the Chapter. Despite the many and pressing demands of the war, our work of sympathetic understanding and relief has gone steadily on, and Miss Latane, our untiring Chairman of Relief, reports thirteen old and deserving Confederates, materially aided. In 1918 \$510 was spent in caring for these old pensioners; several members of the Chapter, as individuals gave much needed, warm clothing to those in great distress. In addition to the \$510 spent in relief, the Treasurer, Mrs. William M. Buchanan, reports, for General Educational Fund for 1918, \$10; Reserve and Relief Fund, \$11; Maryland Room at Richmond, \$25; Anne Lee Home in Alexandria, \$10; the Trader Fund, \$5; Purchase of Liberty Loan Bond, \$100; Red Cross Circle, \$25; Completion of Tablet to Mrs. Surratt in the Maryland Room, \$25; State and Division Tax, \$125; for casual cases of need, \$99.95; making a total of \$1,054 for Maryland Room and garment fund of \$2,000. Miss Bright, President of the Board of Lady Visitors to the Confederate

Home, reports that many of the veterans have passed away in the past year. Our faithful nurse looks after all their needs with loving care, and keeps the hospital in very good condition. The Home is maintained by the State of Maryland, and a generous allowance enables us to provide delicacies for the sick in the hospital. The ladies of the different committees visit the hospital regularly. Mrs. C. C. Shriver, Corresponding Secretary, reports the death of Mrs. Samuel T. Brown, on the first of August, 1918. Mrs. Brown had served Chapter and State faithfully as Recorder of Crosses of Honor for Maryland from the inception of the office. Her splendid record in the discharge of the duties of her office made her a most valuable member of the Division. Resolutions of respect were passed by both Chapter and Division. Handsome flowers were sent, and the members of the Chapter and Division attended the funeral. Her office has been filled by her daughter, Miss Florence Brown.

In October, 1918, a valuable and beloved charter member, Mrs. Ida Winn Beall, passed to her eternal rest; one of the most loyal, generous and interested officers for many years. Her loss was deeply felt by her Board and Chapter associates.

The Red Cross work of the Chapter was carried on with unremitting fervor. Our Secretary, Mrs. John W. Harrison, reports 632 hospital supplies, 20,000 surgical dressings, 60 pair of socks, 30 sweaters, 2 pairs of wristlets and one helmet in the past year. The members took part in all War Relief work, Red Cross drives, the big Red Cross entertainment at "Over There," and the Red Cross parade. The members of the Circle donated \$25 to the fund for Armenian Relief; invested \$400 in Fourth Liberty Loan Bonds.

#### **Harford Chapter, No. 114 of Bel Air**

Mrs. Walter W. Preston, President of Harford Chapter, reports a suspension of U. D. C. activities for the period of the war. In February, 1919, the Chapter was reorganized with a membership of eight, a loss of fifty-two members. Mrs. Preston writes that she hopes to increase the membership and build up an active, interested Chapter.

**Fitzhugh Lee, No. 279 of Frederick**

Miss Mary C. Ott, President of the Fitzhugh Lee Chapter, reports continued activity in U. D. C. work, and great results along all the lines of war work. \$350, volunteer contributions, for various forms of Red Cross work; \$10 to Young Women's Christian Association War work; \$10 to War Council; \$5 for the annual tree for the Confederate Veterans at Pikesville Home. Every member a member of the Red Cross for the Christmas Roll Call; every member has purchased Liberty Loan Bonds and War Savings Stamps. First organization in Frederick county to contribute to support of League to Enforce Peace. The Chapter endorsed the League of Nations at its specially called meeting, and sent resolutions of same to President Wilson, Mr. Taft and State Senators from Maryland. The Red Cross Circle made 100 comfort kits, 10 sweaters, 30 pairs of socks, 1,000 muslin bandages, 300 pounds of clothing for Allied Relief, 200 articles for the Red Cross Linen Shower..

**Ridgely Brown Chapter, No. 1347 of Rockville**

Miss F. May Sellman, President of the Ridgely Brown, reports: "We have met all of our obligations for the year of 1918; sent usual contributions to the Trader Fund; General Relief and Endowment Fund for Maryland Room in Confederate Museum, Richmond, Virginia. Have contributed two dozen hospital shirts and a great many treasure bags for the Red Cross. Knitted for both Red Cross and Navy League. Members have subscribed to all the Liberty Loans and War Savings Stamps; took part in the drive for Red Cross membership, and various War Relief committees have sent clothing to the Belgians through the Needlework Guild of North America. Sent boxes of canned fruit and jellies to the Home for Confederate Women. At Christmas each inmate is sent a personal gift. We have furnished a large battle flag to drape the casket of each of our veterans who have crossed over during the year. A Christmas greeting from the Chapter is sent to every veteran. Many of the members subscribe to "The Confederate Veteran," and yearly subscriptions are given to several veterans, one copy sent to the Frederick Free Library, the Chapter believing that a town that could give birth to the Barbara Frietchie lie needs to be instructed in the truths of history."

**E. V. White Chapter, No. 1,360 of Poolesville**

Mrs. Jones Hoyle, President, reports: All obligations met, but owing to sickness and scattered membership, no Red Cross work, no Liberty Loan contributions, nor War Savings Stamps, as Chapter work. Usual contributions of canned goods, jellies, fruits, etc., to the veterans of the Pikesville Home, and to the Confederate Women's Home in Baltimore. Two dollars paid to the U. D. C. Educational Fund; \$25 contributed to the hospital bed at Neuilly through Miss Cary, State Chairman of War Relief, the E. V. White being one of the two county Chapters contributing to this Fund. All State and general taxes paid on a membership of 57 members. Individuals have invested in Liberty Loans, War Savings Stamps, Red Cross and War Relief work.

**John F. Hickey Chapter, No. 1,677 of Hyattsville**

Miss A. Mae Rogers re-elected President of our baby Chapter, reports growth in membership and active interest. The Chapter members work with the Hyattsville Red Cross Auxiliary. Mrs. Harrison, a member of the Chapter, was Vice-Chairman of the Auxiliary, which accomplished splendid work along all Red Cross and War Relief lines. Subscribed generously to the Red Cross Fund. Contributed substantially to the hospital bed at Neuilly, spending \$75 for that purpose. This was a splendid record for this little Chapter of 17 members. Donations to the U. D. C. Educational Fund, \$2; to Jefferson Davis Monument, \$5. Have purchased U. D. C. medals and badges. Paid all dues and met all obligations. Have elected 6 new members, and purchased Certificates of Membership. Attended memorial services at Arlington. I have attended every Chapter meeting, and have gone to many other meetings of various organizations, moving harmoniously with one and all, trying to make ourselves worthy of our name, United Daughters of the Confederacy. We have interested younger people in our great work, and hope to have a Junior Chapter, U. D. C., established shortly. Our members have cheerfully subscribed to the four issues of Liberty Loan Bonds; have purchased one for our Chapter; have

practiced conservation in food and thrift in all ways; large holdings of Thrift Stamps. Members of the Chapter gave freely of their services to nursing sufferers from the "flu" during the epidemic. Mrs. Hunter Sturgis, Vice-President of the Chapter, is deeply interested in educational work. Hyattsville is reported as having sent more soldiers to the front than any other place of the same size in the United States; about 20 of these heroes are closely related to members of our Chapter. We experienced a great loss in the death of our beloved Historian, Mrs. William R. Easby Smith. This noble woman, was the widow of Judge William Russell Smith, of the Alabama Bench, a member of the United States and Confederate Congresses from that State, and Colonel of the 25th Alabama Infantry in the C. S. A. Her daughter, Mrs. Milton Smith, is our newly-elected Historian. We have cheerfully fulfilled our many obligations, and have enjoyed co-operating in the work of the Division with our State President, Mrs. Charles E. Parr.

The modesty of Miss Rogers forbids her mentioning one great fact which sheds lustre, not only on the patriotic little John F. Hickey Chapter and its band of devoted women, but also on the Confederacy of Maryland, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, and will shine forth in the history of our country in this great war as one of the most brilliant inventions of the age. "Mr. James Harris Rogers, the one and only original inventor of underground and sub-sea wireless communication," the greatest war invention, that revolutionized the entire wireless system and played a big part in winning the war, is a brother of Miss Rogers, a Confederate Veteran, and a member of the S. C. V., and an Associate Member of the Maryland Division.

Maryland rejoices that once again the Stars and Bars have pointed out the way to victory for the Stars and Stripes.

### C. of C. of Maryland

Mrs. J. Preston Power, Director of the C. of C., reports 33 active, interested members. But little of interest was achieved this year owing to the serious "flu" conditions. Mrs. Power has arranged an attractive program for the ensuing year. A new C. of C. Chapter promised for Southern Maryland. The members of the Sydney Winder Chapter attended the

Memorial Day exercises, and placed flowers on the graves of the soldiers. Our energetic Chairman of Education, Mrs. Joseph H. Branham, has been indefatigable in her efforts to enlist the active co-operation of the State to secure scholarships for Maryland. She has done much to broaden the interest, and is very hopeful of greater results next year. The Maryland Division, U. D. C., contributed \$25 to the Armenian Relief Fund.

Respectfully submitted,  
HELEN BEAUREGARD PARR,  
(MRS. CHAS. E.)  
President Maryland Division U. D. C.

### **Massachusetts Division**

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

The Boston Chapter is happy to send greetings to the Convention. This is the first time their President has had the pleasure and honor to meet with you.

Our work last year was more for the need of the day than our "Cause of Yesterday." But I think the needy Confederate Veterans should always come first to all of us.

We contributed \$25.00 to the Relief Fund, and have given subscriptions to the "Veteran" to five Confederate Soldiers. Ten dollars was given to a needy Veteran we happened to learn about in Baltimore. We, also sent \$5.00 to Winchester, Va., towards the Christmas dinner at the Confederate Home. I wish that it might be our privilege to help more needy veterans; but we are so far away from them, it is seldom that we hear about one.

It was our privilege to be able to donate \$50.00 towards a bed in the American Hospital at Neuilly, France. We gave \$25.00 to the Red Cross, and bought \$40.00 worth of wool from which we knitted sweaters and socks for our boys in France.

We had on hand a collection of home-canned fruits which we intended for our convalescing soldiers; but the Red Cross having taken charge of everything of the kind did not want to accept them, not having seen them canned. But when the Spanish Influenza caused the establishing of so many emergency hospitals, one of them was glad to accept them, so the boys on recovering from the epidemic enjoyed these delicacies.

During the Third Liberty Loan drive a committee from our Chapter had a booth in one of Boston's Department stores, and sold \$50,000 worth of Liberty Bonds. In the summer, the same committee took the booth again and sold War Saving Stamps. They did splendid work, and as a result 1,535 pledges were taken for W. S. S., amounting to \$7,675.00.

Besides our patriotic work, we have had some interesting meetings historically and socially. Our meetings are held in one of Boston's hotels and we meet once a month. We honored Gen. Lee's birthday and the Confederate Memorial Day. It was our privilege to have with us last year Mrs. Jessie Wilson Sayre, the daughter of our honored President.

Assuring you of our hearty co-operation in all of your work.

Fraternally,  
MARY C. CHESLEY,  
President Boston Chapter.

### **Minnesota**

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Minnesota sends hearty greetings to her sisters assembled in Louisville, and regrets not being able to have present a representative from this Chapter.

The Minneapolis Chapter of 35 members, in this far-a-way state, is showing her true patriotism during the trying period through which we are passing, as the following report will show:

\$20,000 has been subscribed by Chapter members and families in Liberty Bonds, and \$1,800.00 in War Stamp purchases, and a Bond has also been purchased by our Chapter.

Active members are averaging three days a week on surgical dressings and hospital garments.

Three Chapter members are supporting five French orphans.

\$591.50 has been contributed to War Relief as follows:

\$363.00 toward endowment of bed at the American Hospital, Neuilly, France.

\$168.00 for yarn, which has been knit into 637 articles, including 500 pairs of socks, sweaters, scarfs, etc. These have been sent direct to the boys in the trenches.

We invested \$38.00 in Red Cross memberships.

We have sent overseas \$20.50 worth of tobacco and cigarettes; and have on hand for distribution in the hospitals located here, \$20.00 worth of cigarettes.

Through a chapter member we were instrumental in sending Testaments to three Y. M. C. A. Huts in France.

The establishment of a knitting machine, for knitting socks in the Fire Stations of our city, was due to the publicity given the machine by this chapter. One of our members furnished this machine to the chapter—and 340 pairs of our socks were knit upon it.

Thirteen of our members have most nobly and unselfishly contributed to the cause, by sending to service (most of whom are overseas) seventeen husbands, sons and brothers. This to me seems the greatest gift of all.

Last Christmas we contributed \$20.00 for distribution in the Missouri, Kentucky and North Carolina Homes for Veterans, and expect to do something this coming Christmas.

We contributed to the endowment of the Educational Fund. 168 jars of jellies and jams have been sent to the Dismoodly Naval Hospital of this city.

At present we are furnishing material for, and piecing quilt tops to be turned over to Red Cross, who are asking for these in this city. At the present writing we have 16 in the process of making.

Assuring you that our small, but enthusiastic, chapter stands ready to assist in your undertakings for the coming year, I respectfully submit this, the annual report of the Minnesota Chapter.

IRENE M. GREAVES,

President Robert E. Lee Chapter 1131, U. D. C.

---

### Mississippi Division

*President General and United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

This year has been the most active in our U. D. C. history because we, as a patriotic organization have been called to prove our loyalty to our country.

We, of the Mississippi Division, feel that patriotic actions speak louder than words, and it gives me pleasure to report that Mississippi Daughters are fol-



lowing the example of the women of the sixties in War Relief Work.

As soon as War Relief Work was outlined by our President General and our Committee, with Mrs. Rountree as Chairman, I appointed a chairman in each Congressional District of Mississippi to help me with the work. We soon made up the money for our Hospital Bed in France. We also appealed to Chapter Presidents to insist on every member, joining the Red Cross. This they did and the U. D. C.'s of Mississippi did their part nobly in all this work.

The State President was appointed by the Food Administration at Washington as one of the speakers in the interest of conservation. The President is a member of the Liberty Loan Committee of the Eighth Federal District. She appointed a committee from Mississippi Division to work for the sale of bonds.

She also represents the Daughters of the Confederacy as Vice-President of the Board of the Woman's Committee Council of National Defense with Mrs. McGee as State Chairman.

### **New Chapters**

Three new Chapters have been organized during the year. One at Louisville, Mississippi, doing fine work; also one at Clarksdale, in a very prosperous condition. Ackerman is quite new, but will do well. State President will give a Loving Cup to the chapter that gains most new members from May, 1918, to May, 1919. Mississippi State Convention will meet in West Point, Wednesday, May 7th to 11th, 1919. This is the President's home town.

### **Educational**

December 10th is Mississippi day and it is observed by our Chapters as flag day. We have recommended to all chapters to put a State Flag in every school in each county. We also request that a picture of Mrs. Rose's Confederate Tree be placed in all schools. A large picture of this Confederate Tree will be on rostrum for inspection. Mr. Clifton Rose, son of our dear Mrs. Rose has given Mississippi Division a Memorial Scholarship in memory of his mother, Mrs. Laura Martin Rose. Miss Milton Fenton, of West Point, is the beneficiary this year. Mississippi has 27 scholarships in all for 1918 and 1919. Forty-seven prizes and medals will be given by Chapters to school

children writing essays. Our State Historical prize was given to Miss Hattie Holoman of Itta Bena, Milled Maury Humphries Chapter.

### **Confederate Veterans**

Mississippi Daughters of the Confederacy never lose an opportunity to help our dear veterans. We do all we can for their comfort and happiness. Our Confederate Veterans will be our inspiration as long as they are with us. We have just built an annex to our Soldiers' Home that cost us \$15,000.00 and now we are furnishing these rooms, 45 rooms. Our First Vice-President, Mrs. Jones, of Hattiesburg, will give a prize at our convention in May to the Chapter that does most for our veterans. We have a maintenance fund at each convention for our veterans that can't be cared for in our home. This is a blessing to our organization. Mrs. L. P. Yerger is chairman of this fund and does splendid work.

### **Children of the Confederacy**

Mrs. Charles Rowan is State Director of Mississippi C. of C. They are doing nice work under her supervision. Mrs. Rowan is a splendid woman. Anything she does will succeed.

### **Historical**

Mrs. D. N. Goodman, our State Historian, has done grand work this year. Her year is a credit to any division. We feel very proud of her work. I think almost every chapter in Mississippi Division studies our year book in connection with Mrs. Hyde's historical work.

We have erected three monuments since our last report. One at McComb, finished and unveiled in July, this is a beautiful monument of which McComb, Mississippi, is very proud.

A monument to the Women of Confederacy of Mississippi was unveiled at Jackson, Mississippi, a few months ago. It was built by the Confederate Veterans of Mississippi; and is on the State Capital Grounds. Pontotoc, R. R. Pinson Chapter, is ready to unveil their monument. Our beautiful Memorial Gateway at Beauvoir, our Soldiers' Home, has been finished but not unveiled yet. This is a memorial to the soldiers that die in the Home; also, to Jefferson Davis, as this was his Home. This is one of the most beautiful places

in the South.

MRS H. L. QUINN,  
Pres. Miss. Division U. D. C., West Point, Miss.

### Missouri Division

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

It is my pleasant duty to represent Missouri Division and bring to you from my state loving greetings and a report full of splendid work accomplished in all lines for our organization.

The spirit in which the Daughters of Missouri have discharged every duty that has come to them, has proven them to be worthy in every way of their Confederate lineage. They have stood shoulder to shoulder in a cause of truth and justice, though many times their paths have fallen in places where no light shone: and we stand today solidly behind our president, Woodrow Wilson, in his efforts to bring about better things for the whole world.

In our state U. D. C. work, education has again been supervised by Mrs. Elma Ealy, and the following scholarship work reported. The state has given to scholarships \$2,559.00. The individual chapters have given \$1,373.00, and the General Educational fund has supplied \$67.00, making a total of \$3989.50.

Three prizes for the Historical essay were awarded, the first going to Mrs. L. W. Ray of St. Louis Chapter, the second to Mrs. Robert Bass of the R. E. Lee Chapter of Kansas City, a Daughter seventy-seven years old whose paper was written and read in such a splendid way that we could almost fancy ourselves in the very situation of which she wrote.

Filled with enthusiasm concerning our men and women of the sixties, after listening to Mrs. Randolph make an appeal to the Division not to overlook the privilege of doing for them, I went back to Missouri and with the co-operation of the Division have gotten closer to our old men and women than ever before. The blessing has been ours altogether but we have incidentally given comfort and happiness to these, our old people. Under the chairman of relief work, Mrs. W. E. Owen of Clinton, a most memorable day was planned and executed, when on June 3rd fifteen chapters went to our Confederate home at Higginsville and joined in a home-coming with the old folks there.

A motion obtained in our state convention January 14th to make June 3rd an annual home-coming day in Higginsville.

The overshadowing interest of our organization has, of course, been the participation of our nation in the world war. How well Missouri Division has discharged her duty could not be told in few words. Suffice it to say she has met every call. We have placed one bed in our hospital in Neuilly; bought, as a division, one thousand dollars worth of Liberty bonds, have a service flag of 752 stars, three of them gold stars now. The flag was presented to the Division by the Confederate Veterans of Camp 80 and Sons of Veterans of the Eastern Brigade. This work and its results have been obtained through the untiring efforts of the chairman, Mrs. Margaret Somerville of Columbia. One monument which was under construction when the war began has been finished and unveiled, that of the Francis Marion Cockrell Chapter at Warrensburg. It was my privilege to be with the chapter on this occasion and to have a part in the exercises and to be shown such love and courtesy that my life is better for having experienced it. This chapter won the honor flag offered by Mrs. J. P. Higgins, our historian to the chapter furnishing the most complete war records of men in the service, filing seventy-nine perfect records.

We have organized no chapters this year, not because our organizer, Mrs. Charles F. Lamkin of Keytesville has not been diligent, but because all have been so absorbed in war work. We have, however, in organization five chapters now. Two hundred and eighteen certificates of membership have been signed and one hundred and sixty-seven new members have been added to the Division, Robert E. Lee Chapter of Kansas City, winning the honor flag for adding the most new members.

Our treasury shows funds given to the Division amounting to \$4,462.30 with disbursements of \$3,121.38, leaving a balance of \$340.90 in our treasury October 2nd, the time for closing the books. Additional funds came in too late to enter, amounting to \$316.75, making a total balance for the year 1918 of \$657.69, the largest report the treasury has ever made, notwithstanding war conditions, which proves that we can do if we will.

Thirty-one crosses of honor have been bestowed and eighteen markers have been placed in the Confederate cemetery at Higginsville and forty-three books of reminiscences were sold.

The Division adopted a uniform chapter report sheet, hoping in this way to eliminate much unnecessary detail and save expense of printing.

Gratefully acknowledging the honor that is mine in being president of Missouri Division, I submit with pride and pleasure, this, the 21st annual report of Missouri Division.

SARAH LEE PARRY,

(MRS. THOMAS WOOD PARRY)

President Missouri Division U. D. C.

---

### New York Division

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

I deeply regret that my first report to this convention cannot be made in person, but, that being impracticable, it is most fitting, and I am sure pleasing to you, that it be made through one, who, has, for so long, graciously borne the greetings and ably delivered this message, Mrs. James Henry Parker, the Honorary President of our Division and President of our splendid New York Chapter.

At no time in the history of my association with the U. D. C. work in New York State, do I think there has been a more active spirit in the membership, nor more splendid results realized from efforts of the organization. The regular business and executive meetings of the three chapters of this Division have been held unfailingly, and the prime objects for which we stand liberally fulfilled. The President of the Division, Mrs. James Henry Parker, gave a very brilliant reception at the Hotel Astor, in January, 1918, to the entire Division. On January 6th, 1918, Mrs. Schuyler, President of the Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter, received at the Hotel McAlpin the Division President and Officers, Commanders of the Confederate Veterans, Grand Army of the Republic, the Presidents of all Southern Societies, and patriotic Associations.

The membership of each Chapter has been added to, notwithstanding there has been a curtailment of the usual social functions, which, in a large city, is

probably the most fruitful source of bringing our organization and work into public notice, and gathering in the ever-present stranger within our gates. The New York Chapter reports three deaths in its membership, among whom was Mrs. John Newland Maffit, second Vice-President, and a woman of rare culture and most interesting reminiscences of the war period of '61-'65. The Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter reports the death of its able and beloved Recording Secretary, Mrs. Mary Taliaferro Lordan.

Notwithstanding the distraction of the more pressing, urgent and alluring war appeals, I am pleased that the educational work has suffered no neglect and been maintained with the same interest and generosity of former years and normal conditions. The New York Chapter reports nine scholarships valued at \$1,100.50, the Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter five scholarships valued at \$810. The James Henry Parker Chapter has not yet taken up educational work, but reports ten dollars contributed to the Peabody Scholarship. Each Chapter has contributed \$2.00 to the Endowment Fund for Education.

It has not been in the regular channels of U. D. C. endeavor that our zeal has been greatest, and our achievement most resplendent during the past year. Fired by noble patriotism, and impelled by that spirit of old which inspired our women of the sixties with a Spartan heroism, so our New York Daughters of today have and are answering the world's cry for Liberty with ready service and noble self-sacrifice. The Division work of raising \$600 for the endowment of the Joseph Wheeler bed in the Base Hospital at Neuilly, France, was undertaken with keen interest and hearty approval. The allotment to each Chapter was \$1.35 per member and this amount was raised very readily and promptly sent in to our War Relief Committee. The James Henry Parker Chapter exceeded its quota by 49 cents per member, a very splendid return for this younger organization.

An ambulance, for conveying the wounded soldiers from transports to hospitals, was presented to the National Woman's Army, Motor Corps Division, through the New York Chapter by its President, Mrs. James Henry Parker, in memory of her husband who was a Cavalry Officer in the Confederate Service.

One member of the New York Chapter and one member of the James Henry Parker Chapter received cer

tificates for "Distinguished Services" from Washington. The New York Chapter has purchased two Liberty Bonds, and in every drive for Liberty Bonds. Red Cross, Y. M. C. A., Salvation Army, etc., each chapter has been active and zealous, giving generously of time, means and personal effort.

The President of the Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter gives the following interesting and highly commendatory summary of the year's work:

War .....	\$436.15
Educational .....	412.00
Memorial .....	77.00
Charitable .....	25.00

Grand Total .....\$950.15

I deeply regret the New York Division maintained no separate organization in its war relief work, and hence I can give no very accurate and detailed report of its individual achievement. The different Chapter reports, given in full in our Division minutes, reveals a gratifying contribution of money, surgical dressings, hospital and knitted garments and personal efforts through individuals, the Red Cross, the Southern Women's Patriotic Society, the National Emergency Relief Society and various other war auxiliaries. The president, several officers and directors, and many members of the Southern Women's Patriotic Society are from our several Chapters and this is the organization chosen by our Division through which our daughters were recommended to do Red Cross and War Relief Work. It is through this medium that possibly the largest number have labored. This Society had the high honor of being placed on the Honor Roll of the Red Cross for surgical dressings and hospital garments.

The output of the Society for the year is approximately:

Surgical Dressings .....	100,000
Knitted Garments..(Not reported.)	
Hospital Garments .....	22,000
Baby Garments .....	200
Baby Quilts .....	24

numerous comfort-kits, aviator jackets and various other articles of comfort and necessity. These have in many urgent cases been delivered and individually distributed by our members.

The New York Chapters have each responded generously and nobly the past year to all demands made upon them, and it gives me great pleasure, in closing, to pledge their loyalty and support in any recommendation of this convention, as well as in the usual fields of endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. W. JONES,

President New York Division U. D. C.  
Louisville, April 4th, 1919.

---

### North Carolina Division

*President General and United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

It is my honor and pleasure to bring to you the second time loving greetings from the North Carolina Division United Daughters of the Confederacy, and to report work accomplished by the Division during the past eighteen months; eighteen months, because like the General Convention, North Carolina's, that should have been held in Wilson in October, 1918, had to be postponed on account of the epidemic of Influenza, and will be held April 29th, 30th, May 1st, 2nd. This date selected to celebrate the organizing of the Division April 28, 1897.

It is a source of gratification to report during the time when the whole world was discordant and belligerent, our own country calling her sons and daughters to the colors as never before, how the Daughters of the Confederacy answered that call. North Carolina Division, U. D. C., feels proud that the head of our magnificent organization, Miss Poppenheim, deemed its own President worthy of being placed on the War Relief Committee, and in all things responded magnificently to her call with its support and encouragement and nobly did her part along all lines.

Four beds were given from the Old North State to Neuilly Hospital, France. Two from the Division; one from an individual Chapter; and one from a Children's Chapter. One Hundred Dollars for the bed in honor of those Southern Women who ministered to the Relief of Suffering Soldiers, 61-65, and a contribution to the general bed in memory of the "Private Soldiers of the Confederacy," with \$225.35 collected by the Children's Chapters for another bed.



The North Carolina Division has ninety-nine (99) Chapters, with one Chapter chartered last year, the Spring Hope Chapter of Spring Hope.

Two new children's Chapters have been organized; two reorganized; making 36 Chapters, with 691 children registered.

Increased membership in all Chapters has been most gratifying; 370 Certificates of Membership having been given; 331 members registered; 10 demits received.

District Meetings were held last spring in nearly all districts, and one has already been held this spring.

Fifty Crosses of Honor for 1918 were bestowed; 12 were duplicates; 6 decendants, and 2 widows.

Our Educational Chairman reports 35 State, District, and Chapter Scholarships in the Division, valued at \$2,132.00.

Six medals valued at \$26.00, five prizes at \$23.00, have been given for essays by High Schools on subjects of Confederate interest.

Three Chapters support and run the Libraries in their respective towns.

Many Chapters furnished books to soldiers.

North Carolina used four of the most valuable General Scholarships,—Vassar, Lucy Cobb, Agnes Scott, University of North Carolina.

The new General Educational work has not met with the success hoped for, —two reasons,—one the multiplicity of other demands, and the other the fact the new fund and its uses were not fully understood. Better results will be forthcoming this year. Our Historian has been untiring in her work. 'Twas through her effort that North Carolina won the General R. H. Ricks Banner for the best Children's work at the same time.

The Legislature increased recently the Pensions for the Confederate Veterans of its State; also gave increased appropriation to the Soldier's Home and to the Confederate Woman's Home; also, two hundred appropriation annually to the North Carolina Room in the Confederate Museum, Richmond.

The Bronze Tablets to be placed by the Historical Commission and the State Division U. D. C. at the places in the Virginia Valley where Generals Ramseur and Pettigrew died, are finished. They will be unveiled during the incoming summer.

Chapters of the State are taking up the work of placing Tablets of Bronze in the County Court Houses in memory of those men that answered their Country's call in the great World-Wide War.

At the North Carolina Convention that will be held in just a few weeks, it will be our honor to have "within our Gates" our beloved President General. With such an inspiration our work will be continued with renewed zeal and energy.

At the same Convention, a new State President will be elected, but this is not farewell from me but in the language of the poet:

"Life, we've been long together  
Through pleasant and through cloudy weather,  
'Tis hard to part, when friends are dear.  
Perhaps 'twill cost a sigh or tear,  
Then steal away; give little warning,  
Choose thine own time, say not Goodnight,  
But in some fairer, brighter clime  
Bid me Good Morning."

Faithfully submitted,  
JACKSIE DANIEL THRASH,  
President N. C. Division, U. D. C.

---

### Ohio Division

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

It is with unspeakable pleasure and profound gratitude to the "Ruler of all Destiny" that the Ohio Division comes to you not to help in devising plans for the crushing of the world's fiendish enemy,—rather to assist in bringing healing to the grief-stricken world.

Ohio's reports were written to be presented to a convention to be held during the war period, of work done during this period; therefore, almost entirely a report of our war activities.

There was unity of spirit and of effort among all women of Ohio as to the work to be done. Our organization U. D. C. and our work was received with enthusiasm by our Northern neighbors.

Being the only Southern member of a Shakespeare club, I was most appreciative when it was proposed to give the club's handsome knitted quilt to me

for our bed in honor of General Robert E. Lee in Neuilly, France. I was questioned as to uniform colors, etc., of Confederate Veterans, and you can imagine my delight when a second quilt was brought to my door, arranged with a Red Cross center surrounded with Confederate Gray, that in turn by the khaki worn by so many grandsons of Confederates fighting side by side with their Buckeye school friends and boy comrades.

In October, 1917, I suggested that as Division expenses were very small, that we buy "The Ku Klux Klan," by Professor Walter Cook and Mrs. Burton and McGehee's "Causes Which Led to the War," in sufficient numbers that each Chapter should have copies for the libraries near to them. This was accepted, so that many Ohio cities now have these books in libraries.

**The Robert E. Lee Chapter** contributed \$5.00 to the Endowment Educational Fund and \$5.00 to Mr. Riley, a needy Veteran living in Newark. Also at Christmas sent baskets of fruit to the local Veterans. The birthday of General Lee was observed with appropriate exercise, and on June 1st, held the annual Memorial at Camp Chase with Col. Polk Johnston, of Louisville, as speaker.

The Commanding Officer of Columbus Barracks, through a Staff Officer, Captain Doyle, erected an artistic concrete speakers stand in the cemetery, the work being largely done by the Barracks soldiers. Captain Doyle, who had charge of the work, said it was not manual labor but a "labor of love."

The Chapter had no Red Cross Unit, but every member worked through more than one other organization, sewing, knitting and surgical dressings.

The R. E. Lee's proportion of Ohio's R. E. Lee bed endowment in France was \$106.39.

A donation of fruits and jellies was given to the Barracks Hospital. Colonel Johnson, in thanking the Chapter, said, "It is not that we don't have all these things, but when the boy is sick, it is the home-made delicacy that tempts his appetite."

A knitted slumber robe was sent to the Confederate Home for Women, in Richmond; also, donated to the hospital of this Home, a bedside table.

For several years, aid was given to Mr. Philip Riley, of Newark, a South Carolina Veteran, and, as

he was helpless, he was removed to a hospital in Columbus. Death came after a few months. With the help of Dixie Chapter and some outside friends, he was buried September 26th with honors due a Confederate Veteran.

**The Stonewall Jackson Chapter** reports a busy and prosperous year; meetings well attended; responded to all calls for help and aided the needy.

The scholarship at Rome, Georgia, in honor of Stonewall Jackson, is still being maintained.

The Chapter's proportion for the bed in France was given—495 knitted garments for Red Cross; 46 comfort bags completely filled for boys needing them at Fort Thomas, and every member sewed, knitted and worked in various Red Cross units.

The Chapter supports an orphan in France.

Every member helped sell Liberty Bonds and Thrift Stamps and each one owns these.

**The Alexander H. Stephens Chapter** commemorated with suitable programs the birthdays of President Jefferson Davis and General Robert E. Lee.

A Christmas box containing a personal gift, a box of candy and a greeting card from the donor was sent to the Home for Needy Confederate Women, at Richmond.

Donation of \$5.00 to the Trader Fund; of \$2.00 to the Educational Endowment Fund.

A knitting circle was organized which met once a week; \$311.76 was spent for material which was used in making sweaters, wristlets, socks and mufflers. These 409 articles were sent direct to Camp Sherman soldiers.

Two trench blankets presented to the sons of two Chapter members

Met the State apportionment of \$75.00 for bed in Neuilly, France.

Adopted a French orphan.

Co-operated with Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter in furnishing a room in the D. A. R. Lodge at Camp Sherman in honor of General Robert E. Lee. Hung upon the wall a picture of General Lee.

**General Joe Wheeler Chapter** reports that all the Memorial Days have been suitably observed.

Not a member of the Chapter remiss in her share

of the general war activities, some through Red Cross and some through other channels. Five hundred garments knitted and sent across seas.

It was the privilege of this Chapter to suggest that the Ohio Division U. D. C. endow a bed in honor of General Robert E. Lee an American Military Hospital, Neuilly, France, and at once raised its quota for the bed.

The Chapter bestowed one cross of honor and have an honor roll of four members.

Donated \$25.00 towards the education of Lulu Burns; Oneeda School, \$5.00 to the Educational Endowment Fund; \$5.00 for decorating graves of our dead at Camp Chase Cemetery, Columbus; \$10.00 to furnish room in D. A. R. Hostess House, Camp Sherman; thirty-six Christmas gifts for the old ladies at the Home in Richmond, Va.; a large Christmas basket sent to Mrs. McNeil at Franklin and forty-eight boxes for soldiers in France.

**Dixie Chapter** reports that every branch of women's service has seen some of its members hard at work; that one afternoon of each week was spent in sewing for French wounded; and that all Memorial birthdays have been fittingly observed and the memories of these heroes gave courage for the present duties.

For the U. D. C. Honor Roll, Dixie furnished six names—sons worthy of their sires. Twelve blue stars and one silver star represent Dixie's sons, brothers and sisters on the State U. D. C. service flag.

It did not seem practical for the Chapter to work as a Red Cross unit, but every member worked at knitting, sewing, making surgical dressings and in the canteen. The Chapter is justly proud of the two members who have charge of the "First Aid" in connection with the Canteen at the Union Station.

One hundred and fifty scrap books made and sent to Base Hospital, Camp Sheridan, Alabama.

Three French orphans supported by members of the Chapter.

#### Contributions for the year:

General Relief .....	\$ 10.00
Scholarship for Lulu Burns.....	25.00
Clothing for Lulu Burns.....	21.42
Educational Endowment Fund.....	5.00

To defray funeral expense of Veterans....	20.00
For Camp Chase Memorial.....	4.25
Armenian and Syrian Relief.....	77.50
In honor of S. A. Cunningham for Belgian Children's Milk Fund.....	57.50
Fatherless Children of France.....	20.00
Hospital supplies for French wounded....	357.10
Endowment of bed in Neuilly, France....	61.37

---

\$659.14

**The Southern States Chapter** has no report of work done, but is making a right beginning by deciding upon education as its most promising future work.

**Our C. of C. Chapters** have not had additional chapters, but they have done most splendid work.

**The Mary Custis Lee Chapter Auxilliary** to the Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter, of Cincinnati, reports having given \$5.00 towards a rest room at the Chilli-cothe Cantonment and \$5.00 to Miss Price towards endowing a bed in a French hospital.

A scrap book was made and sent to France.

Also a knitted quilt, the work of the children.

Because she appreciated the honor of having a C. of C. Chapter in Ohio named for herself, Miss Mary Custis Lee sent to the children the name of her father as written by himself.

Worked with Red Cross units as individuals, also in canteen work.

Chapter owns one Liberty Bond of \$100.00.

A donation of jams, jellies and fruits sent to Camp Sherman.

**Albert Sidney Johnston Chapter** reports that Memorial days have been fittingly observed and on each a donation was made to some war activity in honor of the hero whose birthday was being celebrated.

To the Solid South Room, a donation of \$2.50; to the Jefferson Davis monument fund, \$5.00; to the Slave Monument Fund, \$2.00. In September, \$5.00 given to help a Veteran get to Louisville, Ky.; \$3.00 to a Veteran from Pe Wee Valley Confederate Home; \$5.00 to the Home for Needy Confederate Women, Richmond, Va., and a box valued at \$40.00. For an Easter offering, this Home was given \$75.00; for assisting a Confederate mother in caring for her tubercular children, \$10.00; to a former resident now liv-

ing in Richmond, Va., \$8.00; to Mrs. McNeil, of Franklin, Ohio, \$95.00; to the Educational Endowment Fund, \$20.00. Members have invested in Liberty Bonds; have sent clothing to Belgium; \$50.00 towards furnishing a room in D. A. R. Lodge, Camp Sherman. Sharing equal honors with Alexander H. Stephens Chapter; \$162.50, the Chapter's apportionment for the bed in France in honor of General Lee; \$25.00 to Red Cross in honor of President Davis; \$10.00 to hospital bed maintenance in honor of Admiral Semmes. An average of 10 members made surgical dressings every week at Red Cross Headquarters; one member commandant of Cincinnati Motor Corps. Knitting Circle reports that during the year two hundred and thirty-three pounds of yarn was knitted into four hundred and eighty-eight garments. War Savings Stamps sold, \$1,380.00. Convalescent soldiers given motor drives, candy and cigarettes. Contributions of cakes and fruits sent to Fort Thomas regularly.

**The Dayton Dixies** of the General Joe Wheeler Chapter reports of its first year's work no increase in membership, but very enthusiastic work, especially along war relief work lines.

The programs consisted of Southern songs, stories and sketches of Southern leaders, teaching the children to love, reverence and honor the brave deeds of their forbears.

December being the birth month of Albert Pike, Henry Timrod and Joel Chandler Harris, short sketches of each were read.

The Chapter celebrated the birthdays of Generals Lee and Jackson in January.

In April, the story of the origin of the Ku Klux Klan was told and pictures of the Ku Klux garb gave the children some conception of this wonderful organization.

The Dayton Dixies have adopted a ten year old boy, Joseph Thomas, as their little brother, and beside the \$36.50, intend to send a check for his Christmas present.

Five dollars contributed to the Jefferson Davis Memorial and sent such a beautifully knitted quilt for the hospital bed, in honor of General Lee, in France, that Mrs. Bacon, through whom it was sent wrote to them a letter of warm appreciation.

This report does not begin to cover the wonderful activities of the Ohio Division of the U. D. C. for the truth is no one could take time to keep reports,—so busy in doing the work of the hour.

**ELIZABETH T. SELLS,**  
Retiring President Ohio Division.

### **Supplemental Report**

Ohio now has seven chapters in the Division and two children's chapters. They have made contributions toward endowing a bed in a French Hospital and furnishing a rest room in the cantonment at Chilly-cothe. Also sent a scrapbook and knitted quilt to France.

Two scholarships have been donated by chapters.

All memorial days have been observed.

A knitted quilt was sent to the Confederate Home at Richmond, also a Christmas box and a personal gift to each guest at the home.

A Confederate widow at Franklin, Ohio, was helped by several chapters.

A knitted quilt and trench blanket were made by one of the children's chapters. One bed endowed in American Military Hospital in France in honor of Robert E. Lee.

Fruits and jellies and cakes sent to camps and barracks.

Two war orphans supported in France.

Members sold Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps. One of our members is the commandant of the motor corps of Cincinnati.

Two of our chapters furnished a room in the D. A. R. lodge at Camp Sherman in honor of Robert E. Lee and have a picture of our hero on the wall.

Two of our members have charge of the first aid in connection with the canteen at one of our union stations.

One hundred and fifty scrap books sent to base hospital.

One chapter spent \$311 for wool which was knitted into 409 articles which were sent to our boys at Camp Sherman.

**MRS. ELIZABETH T. SELLS.**

### **Oklahoma Division**

*Madam President and Daughters of the Convention:*



To me it is a sacred privilege to bring greetings to our General Convention, from the Daughters of the Oklahoma Division, the land of the Red People, my native State, whose ancestors, the Chickasaws and Choctaws were loyal to the Cause of the Confederacy to a man. Their noble heritage of patriotism and valor to their sons, sank so deep into their mentality that we, as Indians can boast with pride, that when the great Conflict came on of the World War the people who gave the largest percent of their sons as to nationality, was the Indians of my state.

Our Division, while passing through a period that tries the souls of women as well as men in giving up our loved ones for the Great Cause of Liberty, and to make men and women free, had the result that was most to be desired—a greater vision than we ever had before. It opened our hearts and our purse strings as shown by their liberal giving of money, time and talent, in the fullest measure.

I know of many Chapters where every member bought Liberty Bonds and Thrift Stamps, which amounted in aggregate of hundreds of thousands of dollars. Red Cross work was enthusiastically done, and in many localities was carried on entirely by the supervision of the Daughters. In fact, they proved to be valuable leaders in every line of war activities. Our first Vice-President, Mrs. A. G. Eakins, of Shawnee, Oklahoma, was the only woman that was County Chairman of the FOUR Minute Speakers in our State.

The latest honor that comes to our Division is Mrs. John H. Payne, and Mrs. Emma Estill, of the Oklahoma City Chapter, was selected by the Y. M. C. A. to go overseas as entertainers for our boys. Thus, the tie that binds us together grows stronger for a greater service for humanity.

The Oklahoma Division has endowed one bed, "The Oklahoma Dixie Bed," at Neuilly, France, and had almost enough money for the second bed when the Armistice was signed, and now that we have the full amount I trust we can do something with that money that will have as far reaching effect.

June 3rd, 1918, will always be a memorable day for the Oklahoma Division, we not only observed the birthday of our Great Southern President, Jefferson Davis, but on that day the Governor of our State, Robert L. Williams, an enthusiastic son of a Veteran,

formerly of Alabama, presented to the Veterans, Sons and Daughters of the Confederacy, a room set aside for their exclusive use and to be used as a Memorial Hall in our beautiful new Capitol, which, I believe is the only one so designated in any Capitol in the South. This room has been furnished and made attractive by the Daughters of the Division, also many valuable relics of the Confederacy and pictures of heroes have been contributed to the room. The address of the day was given by the governor, Gen. D. M. Hailley, accepting the room on behalf of the Veterans, Mr. Tate Brady for the Sons of Veterans, and our Division President, Mrs. W. F. Purdy, responded for the Daughters. The entire executive board of the Oklahoma Division was present as well as many Daughters from all over the state, as it was the week of the Convention of the U. D. C. in Altus, Oklahoma.

Many new members have been added to our membership and two new Chapters since the last convention.

As we were asked to cease raising money for monuments during the war and turn our attention to war activities our Division was not able to unveil a monument to our only Indian Brigadier General in the Confederacy, General Stand Watie, on his birthday, December 12th, as we had hoped, however, we thought we could at least put a good picture of him in our Memorial Hall on that day, as that is one of the days we observe, which we did, having a most delightful program.

One means of raising money for the Red Cross, which was tried in other cities and proved very effective in Oklahoma was the Treasure and Trinket Fund. Gold and silver articles were solicited and many things were sold at auction, and minor things were sent to be melted, many touching notes accompanied treasures from people who were not able financially or physically to give money or other assistance, yet were willing to part with some precious treasure, hoping to add to the comfort of our brave boys.

The influenza seemed to have spent its force in our state and Tulsa and Oklahoma City suffered the largest number of losses of life, our beloved ex-president, Mrs. Bertie E. Davis, was among the first victims. Daughters of these two cities, especially did their part bravely and well, going day after day and night after

night ministering to the sick and dying. Our Division has been blessed in having so few deaths during the year, however, the grim reaper took from our Executive Board the youngest member, Miss Eva Harris, of Ardmore.

It was a great joy for Oklahoma to entertain the Confederate Veterans' Reunion in our beautiful City of Tulsa last fall. It was the largest and most important Convention ever held in our new state. Our people were thoroughly alive to the situation, business was practically suspended for the week the Veterans were in Tulsa, and everything was done for their pleasure and comfort. We heard on all sides then and since that the Veterans had a more enjoyable time than they had had for years, this of course was because the Veterans were the paramount thought in the minds of the populace of the entire state. The Daughters of the Old South added much to the pleasure of the Reunion, with the gay Sponsors, Maids and Chaperones. There were receptions, luncheons, teas, musicals and balls, so that ones pleasure was limited only to ones power of endurance to attend the social functions.

The seventh Legislature, which is now in session, has just passed the Confederate Pension Bill, this was largely due to the efforts of the Daughters in the state, and we consider this the largest accomplishment of the Daughters to date, as the appropriation amounts to \$350,000 a year.

Oklahoma is a cosmopolitan state, having representatives from every state in the union, and it is our desire at some time in the near future to entertain the Convention of the Daughters of the Confederacy in our state.

Respectfully submitted,  
CZARINA C. CONLAN,  
(MRS. MICHAEL C. CONLAN)  
State President.

---

#### **Pennsylvania**

*Madam President General and United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Again I am privileged to greet you as the representative of your very loyal daughters of the Philadelphia Chapter, to bring you our heartiest good wishes and to report to you our work for the past year.

We have illustrated the Bible injunction, "This ye shall do and not leave the other undone," for not only has our usual program of patriotic, educational, benevolent and social work been carried on, but we have added tremendously to our labors by war time activities.

Like all true Daughters of the South, with our heritage of faithfulness and devotion to ideals, with our training in thoroughness and self-forgetfulness, with our intense love of home—the limits of which we have extended to the boundaries of our country—we have thrown ourselves into patriotic work heart and soul and body.

Our membership shows a substantial increase since the Convention of the fall of 1917, twenty-eight new members being added to our roll.

The subjects of the programs of our monthly meetings for the season of 1917-1918 were, our Southern States, each given by one of our Daughters whose old home had been in that State. The sketches were historical, industrial, agricultural of the State "in song or story," according to the personality of the individual, or which characteristic of her dear old home had made the greatest appeal.

Our educational work is continued with a scholarship in Christ School, Arden, N. C., and one in Judson Institute, Marion, Ala.

The severity of the Winter of 1918 and the influenza epidemic last Fall have caused a greater amount of suffering even than usual in a crowded city. Our benevolent work has increased accordingly, more and heavier were the baskets sent at Thanksgiving and Christmas; blankets, clothing and coal have been given; the rent of one family paid monthly, and milk and eggs provided daily for a sick girl. Over six hundred dollars has been spent in this work alone since our last report. Garments have been given, and a donation made to the Needlework Guild. Contributions were also made to the Society for Organizing Charities, Home Missions, and Philadelphia Woman's Hospital. Two of our old veterans and the widow of another passed away this winter, so the assistance of the Chapter was needed to bury them. Through the City Mission we have become interested in a young crippled boy from Pocahontas, Va., who is trying to get a business course in one of our City Colleges. He is

entirely without means, so we have promised fifteen dollars a month for eight months to help pay his board and lodging.

On the anniversary of General Lee's birthday, 1918, the Chapter gave a luncheon at the Bellevue-Stratford. Mrs. Josephus Daniels was the guest of honor. At this meeting a Cross of Honor was conferred on an old veteran wearing the insignia of Colonel in the Bureau of Enlistment in the "World War." In 1919 this celebration in honor of our peerless leader was repeated. General Tagwell Waller, of the U. S. Marine Corps and our Chaplain, Rev Carter Helm Jones, were the speakers. The meeting in honor of President Davis' birthday, June 3rd, was held at the beautiful country home of Mrs. Charles Walton.

Our Memorial Day exercises were conducted as usual at Pittville National Cemetery. In this cemetery, on October 12, 1911, a beautiful monument erected by the U. S. Government was unveiled by the Philadelphia Chapter. This monument marks the resting place of two hundred and eighty-three Confederate soldiers, gathered from many prison cemeteries in the neighborhood of Philadelphia. The Grand Army Post that takes charge of this cemetery are always kind to the memory of our men, for after the last salute is fired on Decoration Day above the graves of their comrades they march in a body to our lot and fire a salute of honor over the graves of our dead. Twenty marines from the Philadelphia Navy Yard and many soldiers from the near-by camps were with us last May, and as the sun sank in the west "taps" were sounded by the Marine buglers and echoed over the hill by the soldier boys in honor of those men who gladly gave their lives for home and country just as these bugler lads were offering theirs.

Acting immediately on the call of our President General, and inspired by the wonderful work of Mrs. Rountree and her able committee, our War Relief Director, Mrs. H. P. Lane, and her efficient committee began their work for the hospital bed in Neuilly, France. So quick and generous was the response that in two weeks we had sufficient funds to support our bed for the first year, and in a short time \$1,697 dollars in all was raised for that purpose. Most appreciative letters have been received from "our boys" who have occupied the Philadelphia bed from time to time.

The boy who was there at Christmas and received the box we sent is now in a hospital in New Jersey "waiting to get two legs"—he has only one now—to come to Philadelphia and thank the Chapter for the restful time spent in their bed.

Organized and individual work has been done in the Red Cross Chapter in Philadelphia, and a donation made to the Red Cross of one hundred and fifty dollars. A supper was given and served by the members of the Chapter to three hundred and fifty sailors and soldiers, and a delightful entertainment provided afterwards. Twenty-five dollars was subscribed to the Syrian and Armenian sufferers, and ten dollars given to the King Albert Fund. We are continuing our support of five French fatherless children. During March the members made a complete outfit of winter and summer clothing for the five little ones.

This, in very sketchy outline, Madam President General, is the record of our activities; but dollars and cents, no matter how numerous; numbers and meetings, no matter how imposing, are meaningless considered alone. The motive power—what stirs and moves us to these achievements—is of real moment. Do you not feel with us that what we have done has been made possible because of the inspiration of the valorous deeds of our Fathers and the keeping of these deeds and lofty ideals before us by this wonderful body of United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE CLARKE MASON,

President of the Philadelphia Chapter.

---

### **Pittsburgh Chapter No. 1605, U. D. C.**

*Madam President and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

In sending greetings to the General Convention the Pittsburgh Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, presents a record of achievement for the year closing November, 1918, of which we all feel that there is reason to be proud. Our membership has increased and in all its activities the Chapter has established a reputation for energy and success.

In the three years of our existence as a Chapter we have accomplished a broad educational work. Today the Pittsburgh Chapter, as a result of its activity in current affairs, its participation in patriotic projects

and its close relation to local civic undertakings, stands in our city as the embodiment of Southern sentiment and the accredited representative of the sisterhood of Southern states in matters dealing with Pittsburgh's official relations with the South in national affairs. We are proud of this recognition because, first of all, if any prejudice existed, that it has been eliminated; it means that one of our greatest aims has been achieved; it means that the community at large manifests a generous sympathy for our most exalted ideals.

On three successive Memorial Days our Chapter has presented a wreath upon the monument of Union soldiers in the Allegheny Cemetery. This act has met with a gracious response from surviving Union veterans. Not knowing that Confederate dead are resting in Pittsburgh we have passed the Confederate Memorial Day except for the observance of our regular annual meeting, but last year the members of Nevin Camp, Sons of Veterans (Union) informed us that they had located the graves of eight Confederate soldiers who had died in Pittsburgh while prisoners in 1864. They are buried in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, and there the Sons of Veterans as a part of their Memorial Day program marked the graves with flags and planted flowers. The chapter has taken steps toward erecting a suitable monument on the plot occupied by the Confederate graves and every possible means is being exercised to establish the identity of the Confederate soldiers.

The country's entry into the War found the Pittsburgh Chapter ready. Its members entered with enthusiasm into the work of the Red Cross, the Navy League, the War Camp Community Service, the War Work Campaign, the Liberty Loan and other activities. The president served on the invitation of the Mayor of Pittsburgh as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Club and assisted in organizing that institution where tens of thousands of men in the service have been entertained. The President also acted as chairman of the Publicity Committee for the registration of women in the Women's Council of National Defense. More than four hundred women in all parts of western Pennsylvania knitted garments for the Chapter from yarn furnished them through our relief committee. Two boxes of garments were sent to Pittsburgh soldiers at Camp

Lee, Virginia, and distributed through the kindness of Mrs. Randolph Williams, of Richmond. For garments sent to the sailors on the U. S. S. "Pittsburgh," we received the personal thanks of the executive officer of that good ship, Commander Augustus Beauregard.

To co-ordinate our efforts in war relief which were constantly growing, Mrs. Lothair Smith was appointed director of war relief in charge of all activities. Through Mrs. Smith's splendid efforts a series of benefit entertainments and lectures were held which enabled the Chapter to endow a bed in American Military Hospital No. 1, at Neuilly, France. It was dedicated "To the Boys of the A. E. F. in Memory of the Boys of '61-65." The Chapter is indebted to Consul Wesley Frost, who was American representative in the consulate at Queenstown at the time of the sinking of the Lusitania, for his services in a lecture for the benefit of our hospital fund.

There has been no lessening of interest in the Chapter's educational program. Through the courtesy of Chancellor Samuel Black McCormick and the Trustees of the University of Pittsburgh, the Chapter continues its scholarship in that institution. The young man from South Carolina who held the scholarship last year was graduated and entered the aviation service, and a young woman of the chivalric Czechoslovak race holds it this year. The Chapter has met all its obligations to the General Organization. At its annual observance of Gen. Lee's birthday its guest of honor was Commodore Robert G. Denig, U. S. N.

With our greetings to the Convention Pittsburgh sends its loving regards to Louisville and to Kentucky. A singer who long since has passed away but whose songs will never die has created a bond between Pittsburgh and Kentucky that is immortal. The singer—Stephen Collins Foster, of Pittsburgh; the song—"My Old Kentucky Home."

Respectfully submitted,  
MRS. JOHN PRYOR COWAN,  
President.

---

#### **South Carolina Division**

*Madam President General, United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Greetings and best wishes from the Chapters of the South Carolina Division.



This past year has been filled with great anxieties, heart aches and splendid patriotic zeal,—through it all the Division has met every emergency, responded gladly and willingly to every call of our Nation, measuring up to the splendid traditions and ideals of our mothers and the heroes in gray.

Our State Convention, which meets in December of each year, was postponed on account of the prevailing plague; this postponed convention will meet in Darlington, April 22-24, 1919.

I am glad to report all obligations paid up for 1918.

The South Carolina Division consists of 90 Chapters, with 4,152 members; during 1918, 146 new members were added to the State roll; one new Chapter, the Michael Terry. During the past year, 35 of our members have passed to the Great Beyond.

We established the first Division Bed at Neuilly, France, named in honor of our great Chieftain, Wade Hampton; the Ellenton Bed; Lieut. Ernest F. McWhirter Bed, and The Carry On Club Bed comprise the three individual beds given in South Carolina.

The State President obtained permission from the American Red Cross Headquarters, for our Chapters to work as auxiliaries to the Red Cross so that our organization could get full credit for all donations and work accomplished by Chapters. The Division had 80 instructors in surgical dressings. The four Districts bought five Liberty Bonds for their scholarships—\$500.00.

Liberty Bonds bought by U. D. C. amount to \$236,903.

War Savings Stamps sold by U. D. C. amount to \$117.667.

War Savings Stamps bought by U. D. C. amount to \$16,645.

War Relief Work amounts to

Red Cross amounts to \$675.

Number of French orphans adopted, 35.

War Work Campaign amounts to

Number of knitted garments, 3,364.

Number of Surgical Dressings, 23,964.

Number of Hospital Garments, 9,831.

Every phase of war work was undertaken by this Division.

We have 27 scholarships; \$3,104.00 was expended for educational purposes for 1918; and Chapters contributed \$392.25 to the Loan Endowment Fund.

This Division has 33 Chapters of Children of the Confederacy, with a membership of 522; during the year 98 certificates of membership were issued.

Although our historical work had to step aside for War Relief Work—our State Historian, Mrs. Lieut. J. A. Lawton, had conferred on her Honorable mention by the Historian General.

The most valuable historical things accomplished during the past year come under the following heads:

I. Aid given Gen. Walker in publishing "The Life of Richard Herron Anderson."

II. Criticism of Nathaniel Wright Stephenson's "American History."

III. Preparing a Confederate Catechism of S. C. History for use in schools, and among Junior Chapters, U. D. C.

In September, 1918, 1,377 ancestral Confederate records were mailed to Mrs. Beal, Chairman of the War Relief Committee, total up to date 1,749.

All Chapters report the observance of Confederate anniversaries, the entertaining, and giving of material assistance to the Veterans and their wives. Twenty-three Crosses of Honor were bestowed on Veterans and descendants; marking of Veterans' graves with iron crosses; boxes sent at Thanksgiving and Easter to the Veterans' Home.

Thus you will see that our work includes all phases of U. D. C. activities.

Faithfully,

PAULINE GERVAIR CART,

President South Carolina Division U. D. C.

#### **Tennessee Division**

*Madam President General and U.D.C.:*

Once again it is my pleasure and privilege to bring greetings to you from the Daughters of the grand old Volunteer State, the mother of Andrew Jackson, Nathan Bedford Forrest, Isham G. Harris, Frank Cheat-

ham and a host of others who as statesmen and soldiers have served their country with distinction both in peace and war.

During the past year with hearts burning with love for our boys in khaki and with undying patriotism for our country, we have put forth every energy of brain and body to serve our Country in that crucial time, yet determined that no cause of the beloved Confederacy should suffer.

Our first and dearest charge has always been our dear old Veterans, and we have ministered to them in their declining years, soothed their pain in time of distress and brightened their paths in every possible way. And hand in hand with our care for our Veterans has come our watchfulness over the Confederate women, for we would not be true daughters of the Confederacy and worthy of our glorious ancestry if we allowed a single one of these noble women to suffer.

During the past year our entire Division was saddened by the death of three of our most loyal Daughters: Mrs. N. B. Dozier, Mrs. Grace M. Newbill and Mrs. Jno. C. Brown. They were typical women of the Old South, charming and capable, dignifying any place they chose to fill.

Mrs. Dozier had been chairman of our Confederate Girl's Home Committee ever since plans were formulated for its erection. This work was very dear to her heart, and we will never rest until we complete the task which she left in our hands.

Mrs. Newbill had served loyally as Historian of both the Tennessee Division and our general organization, and none could doubt her devotion to the cause she loved so well.

Mrs. Brown had been our President General, and a few years ago was honored by being elected an Honorary President. She was an ardent club woman, but the tenderest part of her heart was dedicated to the U. D. C.

We are teaching our children reverence for the memory of the Stars and Bars, and a patriotic love for the Stars and Stripes, and we hope that this war will show those who perpetuate our name and work that the sons and daughters of the men who followed Lee, Jackson and Forrest are and ever will be ready to fight and die for our Country and our flag.

Since the great World War began and its crimson banner has, like the beacon light of civilization, been calling to all who love God, their country and their fellow-man to rally to the grand cause of humanity for which the allied armies have been fighting with knightly faith and gallantry of the crusaders of old, our organization has thrown itself heart and soul into "war work." With the principles for which it stands this could not have been otherwise. Our brave young men gave the best that their Master had given them that the liberty of the world might be won, and thank God the United Daughters of the Confederacy most nobly did their part.

It is with much pride that I mention that the war officials report the women of Tennessee were second only to the women of Delaware in war work, and Delaware led the whole nation.

No organization in the State gave more substantial aid than ours, or helped with greater zeal, love and patriotism, as is shown by the following brief record of war relief work, which is, however, very incomplete, as many of the chapters which did splendid work did not realize the importance of sending their records to our War Relief Director.

Our Division invested \$3,600.00 which had been collected for Confederate Girl's Home and Ft. Donelson Monument, in Liberty Bonds. The bonds bought and sold by chapters and members amounted to \$320,702.00; War Savings Stamps, \$77,295.00. The Daughters of our Division made 2,712,220 hospital garments; 41,160 surgical dressings; and 10,944 knitted articles. \$10,101.00 was contributed to Red Cross and other war relief work, and \$3,443.00 was given to the support of French and Belgian orphans by chapters and members. We had three (3) hospital beds endowed by the Division at a cost of \$1,800.00 and one bed endowed by my own chapter at Jackson. We sent an ambulance and kitchen trailer to France fully equipped. We are glad to report one new Chapter.

But enough of our past achievements, for "Peace hath her victories no less renowned than war" and also has a work hardly less arduous; and in that work the U. D. C. have a great part to take.

Gentle peace now reigns and the modern crusaders who have won the most stupendous war of all times may well say, "Now are brows bound with vic-

torious wreaths," and may feel that they have won the right to rest and wear these laurels.

The greatest glory that the South can claim is the giving to the world of Woodrow Wilson—the uncrowned king who has guided the thought of the world since we entered the war, and who is now shaping the destinies of nations that war has left in a rough, unhewn shape. He is the South's; He is America's; He is the World's, and to him all nations look for justice.

Respectfully submitted,  
MRS. BIRDIE A. OWEN,  
President Tennessee Division U. D. C.

---

### Texas Division

*Madam President General, Daughters of the Confederacy:*

As president of Texas Division it is my pleasant duty and privilege to report to you the activities of our organization in the great state of Texas—that unique state in the great constellation of states which has added luster to the pages of American history in that she has lived under six flags—and is the only state in the union which has been herself a Republic—therefore, it is not strange that I should feel peculiar honor in representing the Daughters of the Confederacy of the grand old state which has wrestled with some of the greatest political, economical, war and reconstruction problems in all the tide of time, and solved them in such a way as to bring order out of chaos, and peace, happiness, and prosperity to the people within her vast domain. Imbued with the same principles which actuated the pioneer Fathers and Mothers in their struggle for liberty and freedom, their sons and daughters during the world struggle for freedom have placed Texas in the forefront of all war achievements.

Under the able direction of one of her most brilliant and gifted daughters, Mrs. J. C. Muse of Dallas, Director of Texas Division War Relief Work, she may safely claim the honor of being the banner Division, having endowed eleven beds in the American military hospital in France; and now stands ready to undertake any work of re-construction which this convention may deem expedient; also every Chapter has been active in Red Cross work while food conservation, War Saving Stamps and Liberty Loan campaigns have received enthusiastic support. In fact, the patriotism of the

Daughters of the Confederacy of Texas has been at high tide and will continue so until the last khaki clad boy is safe home from foreign shores—and loving memorials mark the last resting place of those who made the supreme sacrifice on the field of honor.

I deem it fitting that the following beautiful appreciation of her co-workers be embodied in this report: My dear Mrs. Barthold: I am sending you the following glorious report of the war work done by the Texas Division U. D. C. I find that I must forego the pleasure of attending. Please express my appreciation of the work done by the Texas Division, tell of your co-operation, Mrs. Stone's ever ready and willing aid, Mrs. C. E. Bryan of Wade Hampton Chapter, El Paso, with the children of the Confederacy endowing two beds and contributing to the others, of the three Memorial beds; given by Mrs. Franklin for the Robert E. Lee Chapter in memory of her son, the Wilcox King Bed placed by Mrs. King, of Dallas, in memory of her soldier boy son who was accidentally killed before going into battle, and the Lieutenant, Ivy Curry Bed from the Marlin Chapter—the works of Mrs. Mary E. Bryan, Houston, Mrs. Bascom Bell, San Antonio, Mrs. Downs, Waco, and Mrs. Ella Wiley Smith, Austin; also has my unbounded appreciation. Your friend, Katie Cabell Muse.

On request of Dr. Milton R. Gutsch, representing the University of Texas, the president of Texas Division, created a state committee to co-operate with the War Record Bureau of the University in securing the war records of all soldiers who have been students of the University, normal, or public schools of Texas. Army and navy records have been designated as the special work of the U. D. C. Chapters—and questionnaires are now being distributed by the committee; Mesdames M. M. Birge, W. T. Rowe and John Preston of Austin.

On account of the epidemic of Spanish influenza, the twenty-third annual convention of the Texas Division which was scheduled to meet in Marshall, October 1918, was by the unanimous consent of the Board of Directors postponed until October 1919. Therefore, only a general report can be made at this time.

The Division has met all its financial obligations promptly, and the Treasury is now in splendid condition—due partly to the fact that the expense of print-

ing an annual for 1919 was unnecessary. Ninety-eight certificates of membership have been signed by the president, also one Auxiliary Chapter bearing the names of twenty-three children of the Confederacy to be known as the Mildred Lee Chapter, Temple, Texas. One hundred and fifty-six members have been added to the membership of the various Chapters. Ninety-five Chapters of Texas Division are doing excellent work—the other twenty of the 115 Chapters enrolled are weak, sick, dying the despair of the First and Second Vice-Presidents, Mrs. M. D. Tilson and Mrs. J. O. Seastrunk, who have charge of the hospital and have done all in their power to rejuvenate them; however, only one Charter has been cancelled during the past year—and we still cherish hope for the better.

The continued illness of Mrs. S. M. Fields, Recorder of Crosses renders it impossible to state the exact number of crosses of honor bestowed, however, I feel sure that Texas Chapters have bestowed crosses upon each and every Confederate Veteran who has applied to them and made the proper record of his service.

Our gifted historian, Mrs. I. W. Wilkinson, Houston, prepared an excellent book and her programs have been followed with great benefit and pleasure by the majority of our Chapters. All memorial days have been observed by a majority of the Chapters.

The educational work has not been all we had hoped for at the beginning of the year, but the work of Mrs. Charles Barrett, our former historian will doubtless bear abundant harvest during the years of peace ahead. The Confederate Veteran reaches a goodly number of Texas homes with its splendid record of Confederate valor.

The "grim reaper," death, has deprived our Division of sixty-four valued members—among the number, Mrs. Andrew Rose, of Texarkana, so long loved not only by the Daughters of the Confederacy, but by other patriotic societies. A large portrait of Mrs. Mary McGill Rosenberg now hangs on the wall of the Texas Confederate museum at Austin, where those who loved her in life may view her gentle, lovely face—and visitors may learn of her beautiful Christian character and of her devotion to her beloved South.

The Texas room in the Confederate museum, Richmond, Va., with Mrs. Joseph Dibrell, regent, Se-

guine, Texas, holds a tender place in our hearts, and her annual report is always received with enthusiasm and the work given our hearty support.

Believing that alabaster boxes should be opened to shed their fragrance upon the living, on the third day of June, 1918, Daughters from every part of the state assembled in the auditorium of the Woman's Confederate Home in Austin, and there surrounded by the dear old faces of the women of the sixties who had suffered so much for the Southland, we placed upon the wall with appropriate ceremonies the portrait of Mrs. W. P. Baugh of San Antonio, as a testimonial of our love and appreciation of her splendid work throughout the years of construction and our maintainance of same.

The Confederate Veteran Home is full to overflowing of our grand old Confederate heroes. The State of Texas has thrown its strong arm of love and protection around these two splendid institutions where the Fathers and Mothers of the Confederacy may find a haven of rest and happiness, when their faces are turned to the sunset—bereft of home and loved ones.

During the administration of our beloved president, Mrs. E. O. Spencer, the Legislature of Texas gave to the Daughters of the Confederacy and the Daughters of the Republic of Texas the old historic Land Office, for a permanent museum with an appropriation of \$10,000.00 for renovating and remodeling same, which is to be known as the Texas Confederate Museum and is now in the hands of the Contractor, and we hope soon to be domiciled in commodious and artistic rooms where our treasured relics can be placed with perfect safety. Among which, Sam Lanham Chapter of Weatherford, and Mrs. C. F. Drake to whom the relic belonged, will jointly donate a priceless relic—a piano, the gift of Jefferson Davis to his beloved niece, Mrs. Keary, Mississippi.

Reviewing with me the work of the Texas Division during the past year, I trust that each Daughter of the Confederacy under the sound of its reading have been made to feel that the Daughters of the Confederacy in the only state which has ever been under six flags—the only state that has ever been herself a Republic—are not failing in loyalty to the principles that created the necessity for the Stars and Bars—nor to



the Star Bangled Banner as it waves over the sons of the men who wore the blue—and those who wore the grey—standing guard over the sorrows and strifes of a war weary world,—until their fearless leader, Woodrow Wilson, the Son of a Confederate soldier, shall have written into the laws of all nations, the world's Declaration of Independence, a Treaty of Peace, and a League of Nations to enforce its mandates—I thank you.

Respectfully submitted,  
**MRS. OSCAR BARTHOLD,**  
 President Texas Division U. D. C.

**Utah—Robert E. Lee Chapter**

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Robert E. Lee Chapter No. 737, of Utah, sends warmest greetings to the President General and Daughters of the Confederacy in convention assembled. We regret that we have little to report. The past year has not added many new members, but all are taking more interest and are working together for the good of the cause.

We have monthly meetings at the homes of the members and our programs have consisted mainly of papers on some phase of Southern history. May the 30th was observed as Memorial Day and the graves of our Confederate dead were decorated. This year we have planned to make a more detailed study of the South in the building of the nation, and giving a five minutes' talk on Southern generals and statesmen at each monthly meeting.

Our Chapter contributed fifty dollars toward building a girl's dormitory at the Westminster college. We have also been very active in Red Cross work. It is my painful duty to report that death has claimed two of our faithful members during the year.

The Utah Chapter wishes to pledge Loyalty and hearty co-operation in all United Daughters of the Confederacy works.

Yours in the cause of right.

**MRS. VICTORIA BARROWS,**  
 3091 So. 7th East Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Virginia Division**

*Madam President General, Our Gracious Hostess Chapter, and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

From the Cradle of the Republic, I bring you

greetings, as you assemble in this charming city of Kentucky, the daughter of our Ancient Commonwealth; and while I chronicle the brave deeds of Virginia's eleven thousand Daughters of the Confederacy, I beg you to note that we have not been idle in these stirring times.

It is my happy privilege to report to this convention that the Virginia Division has upon its roster 121 active chapters, has enrolled 172 new names during the past year, and one new chapter. Our energies have all centered around the three great causes, Relief, Education, and War Work. Our total receipts this year have been \$9,600, while we have disbursed \$7,021. Through the personal efforts of our irresistible Chairman of Relief, the legislature of Virginia appropriated \$10,000 at its recent session for this Cause. Thus, we have 200 needy Confederate women receiving each \$50.00 annually from this state fund, and 40 old ladies who receive \$36.00 each from our Division treasury. Moreover, we find that Chapters have spent in Local Relief work \$1,000 more this year than last, and have sent liberal contributions in money and supplies to the Home for Confederate Women, which is the special care and pride of Lee Chapter.

As the reward of one duty is the power to fulfill another, these faithful Daughters of a Great Past have bravely met the demands of a tragic present, as shown in the report of Virginia's director of War Work, Mrs. A. A. Campbell. The Division owns seven Liberty Bonds, Chapters support forty-nine French and Belgian orphans, and Chapter members have bought \$181,000 worth of Liberty Bonds, and sold \$1,202,200 worth of the same. Though they have invested liberally in War Savings and Thrift Stamps, and have sent 1,200 quarts of jellies and canned goods to soldiers, they have also been unremitting in canteen service and cantonment activities. One Y. M. C. A. worker and two trained nurses in France are members of Virginia Chapters, and Mrs. McAdoo selected a member of the Danville Chapter to organize the women of our State for the Liberty Loan drives. The largest sale of War Savings Stamps made by any woman in America is credited in Washington to the Fourth Vice-President of the Virginia Division. All chapters are affiliated with the Red Cross, and time would fail me in which to recount the sacrificial love and service of our women in this field. We are compiling rosters of the

men in khaki who are of Confederate lineage, and so great is the percentage that in one county of Virginia, out of 247 men in the service, 244 are descendants of Confederate soldiers. As Marshal Ney said, when he saw the young French conscripts rushing with the joyous valor of youth upon Russian guns, "It's in the blood; it's in the blood!"

The overseas work of the Virginia Division is represented in her four memorial beds, established in the hospital at Neuilly, France, at an outlay of \$2,400. The first, endowed by the Division in memory of our great chieftain, General Robert E. Lee, and the second, which was the gift of Mrs. Charles Senf of New York, through Richmond Chapter, is in honor of that military genius of Virginia, Stonewall Jackson; while yet a third presented by Richmond Chapter, bears the name of another distinguished Virginian, The Pathfinder of the Seas, Matthew Fontaine Maury; and the fourth, the gift of Lee Chapter, is a memorial to Miss Mary Custis Lee, who, on November last crossed over the River and joined her illustrious father.

When the unprecedented epidemic of last fall swept over our land, and became a national tragedy, none served more faithfully in emergency hospitals, in sparsely settled and inaccessible communities, or in comforting thrice stricken homes than Daughters of the Confederacy. The President of one chapter in a small village drove in her car over miles of winter roads, visiting almost every section of her County, taking untold comfort to poor and illiterate families, often finding as many as eight or nine ill under one humble roof.

Our patriotic and historical work has gone hand in hand. Goochland Chapter, on the same day, unveiled a Confederate monument and unfurled a service flag, thus associating two great eras of our history. The Division President was privileged in being present when the Spottsylvania Chapter unveiled a handsome monument representing years of sacrifice and service on the part of the faithful women of this chapter, who have not only built this monument, but have adorned their Confederate cemetery with markers for the different states represented; for here are the bloody fruits of the battlefields of the Wilderness, which lie around Spottsylvania Courthouse, where many brave men paid the final price upon these fields of fame.

During the session of our State Convention it was announced that the sum of \$60.00 has been placed at the disposal of the Division for the best review of Professor Minor's book, "The Real Lincoln," this contest being open especially to teachers, as well as others.

Our annual Convention met independently October last in Richmond, the Capital of the Confederacy, amid a priceless setting of historic memories, and as this was a time when men and women everywhere were in earnest about deep, vital things, our time was given entirely to business. We had the distinguished honor of having our President General with us, and her presence and inspiring words gave a new impetus to many Daughters of the Old Dominion. At the close of this Convention, we attended in a body the unveiling of a beautiful stone arch, erected by the Grandchildren of the Confederacy, auxiliary to Richmond Chapter. This arch marks the entrance to the Confederate officers' section in that Valhalla of the South, Hollywood Cemetery.

The Educational department of the Virginia Division, under Miss Elizabeth Goode, commands thirty-seven scholarships, a gain of five over last year—the total valued at \$3,334. The Division has also contributed \$150.00 to the Educational Endowment Fund. The Chapters composing two of our Districts maintain a scholarship in the Fredericksburg Normal School, in honor of Matthew Fontaine Maury, and two young women are now enjoying the advantages of The School of Social Economy in Richmond, Virginia, the only school of its kind in the South. William and Mary College, the second oldest college in America, has opened its doors to women, and it is our ambition to establish a living fund for a student here, as we have already done in our four State Normal Schools. Virginia notes the addition of two new Junior Chapters this year; one of these, the Surry Juniors, a lusty youngster of five months, captured one of the State prizes.

Virginia mourns, with all the South, the loss of Miss Mary Custis Lee. When the news of her death reached me, it was my privilege to send flowers in the name of the Virginia Division. This marks the passing of the last member of General Lee's immediate family, who now sleep in the Lee Memorial Chapel at Lexington, Virginia. As memory dwells upon the matchless

record of this illustrious family, we accept the noble works of Tacitus, bidding us, "Honor them not so much with transitory praises as with our reverence, and, if our powers permit us, with our emulation."

It is with sorrow that I record in this connection the death of Brigadier-General William McComb, of Virginia, an honorary member of Louisa Chapter; as well as the loss of some of our most prominent and representative Daughters—among them, Miss Mary Nelson Pendleton, daughter of General William Pendleton, of Lexington, Virginia, and once Historian of the Virginia Division; Mrs. Edgar Taylor of Richmond; Mrs. Sterling Murray of Leesburg; and Miss Mollie Early of Lynchburg, niece of General Early. These were all choice spirits, who, though reared in a land which has known what Isaiah terms "the dimness of anguish," were living examples of that splendid civilization of the Old South, the memory of which our organization strives to keep alive. We shall have no more women of this type, but theirs is now a wider reach, since

"Death is but life's renewal,  
The backward movement of God's tidal love."

With the generosity characteristic of her, Miss Mary Custis Lee has left a legacy of \$3,000 to the Virginia Division. In the name of the Division, I wish to express the deep sense of appreciation with which this news has been received, and how, aside from the momentary value of the gift, we prize the thought that this distinguished woman was a Virginian and has thus expressed her kinship with us.

Our entire Division rejoiced with Richmond Chapter last April when the members of that chapter celebrated the seventieth birthday of their honored President, Mrs. Norman Randolph, who is also our honorary President General. Congratulations, flowers, and felicitations from the Daughters, from citizens of Richmond, high and low, from the press and elsewhere made this an occasion never to be forgotten.

The chapters of our Division awarded sixty-five crosses of honor last year, and ministered to the comfort and pleasure of Veterans in many ways,—a number of chapters furnishing the means for Veterans to attend the Tulsa Reunion.

While in Fredericksburg, Virginia, on May 31st, observed as Decoration Day at the National Cemetery

in that town, the Virginia Division President was asked to attend these exercises with the Presidents of the two local chapters. An honored Confederate Veteran, whose son is serving in France, made the address of the occasion, and as he reminded us of the monument upon the Heights of Abraham, one side of which is a memorial to Wolfe, and the other to Montcalm, the two brave men representing the English and the French, who opposed each other on that day of destiny, a vision of our united country flashed athwart the mind, and we rejoice in the fact that, while we have nothing for which to apologize in the past, the day has come when, as Americans, we are all striving together to maintain the dignity and honor of our Nation.

In presenting this report to you, Madam President General, let me thank you for all the courtesies extended to the Virginia Division, and may I also acknowledge the gracious hospitality of our kith and kin here in Kentucky?

Respectfully submitted,  
**MARY H. FLOURNOY,**  
President Virginia Division.

### **Washington Division**

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

It is my great pleasure to send you greetings from the Evergreen State, and to say that while we may be few in numbers, we are strong in spirit.

In writing this report I had hoped to have the inspiration of our State Convention, which was to have been held in Seattle, October 9th, but by reason of an epidemic of influenza in that city, a prohibition by the authorities was placed upon all gatherings of any kind. So our Convention was called off.

Most of our energies this year have been devoted to War Relief Work as is shown by the reports from the three chapters comprising the Division.

The Division has raised \$1,600.00 for the endowment of beds in the Military Hospital at Neuilly, France. Dixie Chapter, Tacoma, sent a check of \$600.00 to Mrs. Little, Treasurer General, March 30th, and invested \$100 in W. S. Stamps for re-endowment. Robert E. Lee Chapter sent her check of \$600 May 18th, reserving her over-subscription of \$200 for re-endowment, and October 1st, \$100 was contributed

by Mildred Lee Chapter, Spokane, which I am holding for further instructions.

This we consider our greatest undertaking and it demonstrates not only the zealous efforts of our Southern women, but also the generosity of our Western people.

Mrs. J. L. Greenwell, Chairman of Educational Work, reports \$6.00 for the Educational Endowment fund, and also renewed subscriptions of the Confederate Veteran, for our Public Libraries and High Schools.

Four Crosses of Honor have been bestowed in the Division. Mildred Lee, Spokane, reports having invested \$50.00 in a Liberty Loan.

The E. K. Trader Fund has not been forgotten, although our most zealous Director, Mrs. Pauline Cheney, has by reason of ill health been unable to give it her attention.

The report shows that Dixie Chapter, Tacoma, contributed \$8.00 and Mildred Lee, Spokane \$1.00.

Robert E. Lee Chapter, Seattle, gave \$50.00 to the National League for Women's Service. This money was used for the hospital at Camp Lewis.

Dixie Chapter, Tacoma, has a most gratifying record in War Relief work. I find that \$50.00 was contributed by her members, to the Red Cross, irrespective of individual membership dues. \$511.00 was realized from sales at the Children's Booth, which was managed by a committee from the Chapter at the Armeniain and Syrian Relief Bazaar. The Chapter members having made 118 of the garments donated. Also, when an especial appeal was made last October, they donated by a silver offering, \$8.25 for the Armenian-Syrian Relief.

I find from the reports of the chapters, that every branch of Woman's Service has enrolled some of our members doing faithful work.

As State President, I have represented the U. D. C. in the State Council of Defense when the meetings have been held in Tacoma.

While our thoughts and time are occupied with the demands and duties of the day, we are not neglecting the purpose for which we are an organization.

We have our historical programs, our memorial days and the loving cheer of our Veterans.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIA W. FLETCHER,  
Pres. Washington Division United  
Daughters of the Confederacy.

### **West Virginia Division**

*Madam President General and Daughters of the Confederacy:*

For the second time it is my privilege and great pleasure to bring you greetings from the West Virginia Division, and render to you an accounting of our work.

We were unfortunate in being unable to hold our Convention this year, owing to an epidemic of influenza in Lewisburg, where the Convention was to have been held. However, all the Chapters have sent in reports, and we have certainly not been idle in these strenuous times.

We have tried faithfully to carry out the policy outlined by our President General in the care of our Veterans and their widows, in subscribing to our Educational Endowment Fund and in War Relief Work. West Virginia has been most fortunate in the selection of her Director of War Relief work—Mrs. John Dice, of Lewisburg. Her efforts have been unremitting, untiring and faithful. She has submitted the following report:

One Bed in the American Military Hospital, Neuilly, France, endowed in memory of Stonewall Jackson, \$600.00.

Liberty Bonds bought by Chapters, \$1,850.00.

War Savings Stamps bought by Chapters, \$2,500.00.

Liberty Bonds bought by Chapter Members, \$63,300.00.

War Savings Stamps bought by Chapter Members, \$17,232.00.

Liberty Bonds sold by Chapter Members, \$454,000.00.

War Savings Stamps sold by Chapter Members, \$28,506.00.

Knitted articles made, 2,884.

Surgical Dressings made, 31,470.

Hospital Garments made, 4,634.



Seventeen Chapters sent records of descendants of Confederate Veterans.

Nineteen Chapters have sent records of War Work done.

The State Chairman of the Women's Committee for the Liberty Loan placed me on her Executive Council as President of the West Virginia Division, and all Chapters had committees and worked in the Third and Fourth Liberty Loan Campaigns.

Our Historian reports that all Chapters are studying history and endeavoring to see that true and unbiased histories of the war between the States be placed in our schools.

Our Registrar reports that she sent out 237 application blanks and registered eighty-nine new members during the past year.

The Director of Children's Auxiliaries reports an earnest effort to establish Children's Auxiliaries in all the Chapters.

The Recorder of Crosses of Honor reports twenty-seven crosses bestowed.

Mrs. Stone, Chairman of Education, reports \$27.00 sent to the Educational Endowment Fund. West Virginia means to do better hereafter for this cause.

The Alderson Chapter has been studying Southern poets and authors. This Chapter reports one death, Miss Bettie Marcus Alderson, Historian of the Chapter.

Beverly Elkins reports a committee of three, of which the Historian of the Chapter is Chairman, appointed to review the histories used in the public schools of Elkins, and finding them untrue and partisan, as a result of the movement the Board of Education is making a thorough investigation. In Co-operation with the Clerk of the County Court, himself a son of a Confederate Veteran, this Chapter is compiling a roster of the men leaving Randolph County to fight for Liberty and Humanity.

Charleston Chapter has devoted a great deal of its time to all branches of War Relief work. The president, Mrs. George F. Coyle, was City Chairman of the Women's Committee in the Third and Fourth Liberty Loan Campaigns. This Chapter has suffered a great loss in the death of Mrs. S. S. Green, President

of the Chapter for twenty-four years, and who was always untiring in her loyalty and devotion to her work.

Charleston reports the death of Mrs. C. N. Asquith, President of the Lawson Botts Chapter since its organization.

Stonewall Jackson Chapter of Clarksburg reports interest and gratifying attendance. This Chapter has bestowed two Crosses of Honor; has bought Liberty Bonds with \$1,350.00 of the Stonewall Jackson Monument Fund; helped in the Third and Fourth Liberty Loan Campaigns, and bought War Savings Stamps.

Fairmont reports that every member of every family represented in the Chapter belongs to the Red Cross, "working with a Committee of the Monongahela Traction Company's officials relative to placing a memorial tablet in memory of Stonewall Jackson in the grounds of the Traction Company's park at Jackson's Mills near Clarksburg, the birth place and boyhood home of West Virginia's illustrious hero." This tablet is to be presented by Jere H. Wheelwright. This Chapter also reports a member, Miss Augusta Straight, as a Red Cross nurse.

Huntington Chapter purchased \$194.00 worth of wool, from which garments were knitted for the West Virginia boys leaving for the service. Twenty-three sweaters were sent to West Virginia boys at Camp Shelby. The Chapter purchased two Liberty Bonds and as an organization has assisted in each campaign for the sale of bonds, in the Red Cross drives, and in canteen work. The U. D. C. float in the Loyalty Parade on April 6th, was considered by many to be the most beautiful in line. Two members have been called by death—Mrs. J. H. Blackwood and Mrs. M. L. Williams.

Leetown reports the death of Miss Ellen Watson.

Berkeley County Chapter at Martinsburg reports furnishing a room in the King's Daughters' Hospital in memory of Mrs. J. W. McSherry, President of the Chapter from its formation and until her death. Mrs. McSherry was at one time President General.

Morgantown has done the most valuable work done by any Chapter in the Division this year. This Chapter has placed in the library of the University of West Virginia on the reference shelves fifty-four vol-

umes of Southern History and Literature, "so that our sons and daughters who attend school here may have books which give a true insight into the lives, hopes and aspirations of the noble men and women who made history for our beloved Southland."

Stonewall Jackson Chapter at Romney reports an increase of fifty-six in membership this year, and helping to organize a Chapter of the Red Cross in Hampshire County. This Chapter reports the death of Miss Kate Brady, President of the Chapter.

Sheperdstown reports the death of Mrs. Kate Withrow Reynolds.

All Chapters have been active in Red Cross work; each chapter in the Division contributed to our Stonewall Jackson Memorial bed; all bought and sold Liberty Bonds and War Savings Stamps. Most Chapters have helped in the Canteen work and in the Home Service Department of the Red Cross.

While in these times of war our hearts and minds have been taken up with service to this present generation of brave young men who have so willingly gone forth to fight for liberty and humanity, our veterans have not been forgotten. All Chapters report care of them and care of the women of the Confederacy. Memorial Day has been appropriately observed as have also the birthdays of Lee and Jackson.

The Bluefield Chapter reports care of veterans, contributing to following funds: Educational, Hospital Bed, and Red Cross. They assisted in Liberty Bond sales and sales of W. S. S. and helped in Canteen work.

AMANDA AUSTIN BYRNE,  
(MRS. WILLIAM E. R. BYRNE)  
President West Virginia Division U. D. C.

---

Table of Divisions

Name of State	Place and Date of Organization	Date of Convention	No. of Chapters	Membership
ALABAMA	Montgomery	Feb., 1897	105	4,383
ARKANSAS	Hope	Oct., 1896	50	2,118
ARIZONA	Phoenix	Feb., 1919	3	71
CALIFORNIA	San Francisco	Oct., 1901	22	1,242
COLORADO	Denver	1912	4	183
D. OF C.	Washington	Jan., 1908	9	500
FLORIDA	Jacksonville	July, 1896	40	1,648
GEORGIA	Atlanta	Nov., 1895	121	7,370
ILLINOIS	Alton	Oct., 1909	3	123
INDIANA				
Fitzhugh				
Lee Ch.	Evansville	Mar., 1899	1	34
Evansville Ch.	Evansville	June, 1912	1	20
KANSAS				
R. E. Lee Ch.	Parsons	Mar., 1914	1	14
KENTUCKY	Lexington	1897	44	1,927
LOUISIANA	New Orleans	Feb., 1899	33	1,700
MARYLAND	Baltimore	Dec., 1897	6	783
MASS.				
Boston Ch.	Cambridge		1	42
MINNESOTA				
R. E. Lee	Minneapolis	Feb., 1908	1	33
MISSISSIPPI	Meridian	Apr., 1897	95	3,000
MISSOURI	Fayette	Jan., 1898	45	2,590
MONTANA				
Winnifred				
Davis Ch.	Helena		1	
NEBRASKA				
Omaha Ch.	Omaha		1	
NEW MEXICO				
V. J. Davis Ch.	Portales		1	14
NEW YORK	N. Y. City	Jan., 1916	3	470
N. CAROLINA	Wilmington	Apr. 28, '97	98	5,462
OHIO	Cincinnati	Nov. 3, '02	6	136
OKLAHOMA	Oklahoma City	Oct., 1905	35	1,062
OREGON				
Oregon Ch.	Portland	Nov. 24, '03	1	55
PENN.				
Phila. Ch.	Philadelphia	Mar. 26, '06	1	170
Pitts. Ch.	Pittsburgh		1	
S. CAROLINA	Columbia	May 28, '96	90	4,350
TENNESSEE	Nashville	1896	68	3,335
TEXAS	Victoria	May 5, '96	123	4,640
VIRGINIA	Alexandria	Oct. 21, '95	138	11,039
WASH.	Seattle	Oct., 1908	3	77
W. VIRGINIA	Shepherd's	June 2, '98	23	1,402
Total			1,178	60,922

## MEMORIAL HOUR

---

Wednesday afternoon, 2 o'clock.  
In charge of Mrs. A. McD. Wilson, Georgia.

*"That life is ever Lord over Death  
And love can never lose its own."*

Invocation—Dr. Dunbar H. Ogden.

Quartet—"Abide With Me"—Mrs. Norton Pritchett, Miss Margaret McCulloch, Mr. Miller Haas, Mr. Fred Wootton.

Memorial—"Daughters of the Confederacy"—Mrs. A. Mc. D. Wilson, of Atlanta, Georgia.

Vocal Solo—Mr. Fred Wootton (barytone).

Memorials:

Gen. Bennet Young—Mrs. James B. Camp, Louisville, Ky.,  
President Kentucky Division.

Miss Mary Custis Lee—Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, Charleston,  
S. C., President General.

Col. Hilary A. Herbert—Mrs. J. A. Rountree, Birmingham, Ala.,  
President Alabama Division.  
Also Mrs. Fahnestock, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. John C. Brown—Mrs. Alexander B. White, Paris, Tenn.,  
Ex-President General.

Mrs. Ella K. Trader—Mrs. Scarborough, California.

Mrs. Agnes Walker Halliburton—Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison Beale,  
President Arkansas Division, Little Rock, Ark.

Mrs. Grace Meredith Newbill—Mrs. Birdie Askew Owen, Jack-  
son, Tenn., President Tennessee Division.

Mrs. Edgar Taylor—Mrs. Norman V. Randolph, Richmond, Va.,  
Hon. Pres., U. D. C.

Mrs. Clifford Lanier—Mrs. Chappelle Cory, Birmingham, Ala.  
Quartet—"Asleep in Jesus"—Mrs. Pritchett, Mrs. McCulloch, Mr.  
Haas, Mr. Wootton.

In Memoriam—"The Golden Star in the Service Flag," by Mrs.  
Virginia R. Price, of Mississippi; read by Mrs. J. A. Rountree,  
Alabama.

Vocal Solo—Mrs. Norton Pritchett (soprano).

Prayer—Dr. S. S. Waltz.

## MEMORIAL LIST UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY—1919

### Alabama

#### DECEASED MEMBERS OF ALABAMA DIVISION U. D. C., NOVEMBER 1917—MARCH 15, 1919

Mrs. Clifford Lanier, Honorary Life President.	Mrs. C. W. Hooper
Mrs. Myra Russell Walker	Mrs. H. S. D. Mallory
Mrs. Jas. A. Hodges	Mrs. Edgar Bowers
Mrs. Rufus M. Nunnally	Mrs. John Little
Mrs. C. M. Ray	Mrs. Mary L. White
Mrs. J. W. Carter	Mrs. Beulah R. Thomas
Mrs. Kate Ward	Mrs. Mae Fitzpatrick
Mrs. J. L. Yancey	Miss Mattie Rives
Mrs. L. C. Pratt	Miss Kate Moon
Mrs. Ling Flournoy Nix	Miss Meta Thompson
Mrs. Francis Watlington Harrisson	Miss Mary Winfred Smith
Mrs. Cecile Pegram Warren	Miss Annie E. Kennedy
Mrs. S. C. McConnell	Miss Bettie Bell
Mrs. A. G. Quina	Mrs. Stella Pratt Mattison
Mrs. Ella C. Robinson	Mrs. Ola Collier Avery
Mrs. Wm. Fuller	Mrs. Hattie Woolley Griffin
Mrs. Margaret Duncan	Mrs. M. J. Calhoun
	Mrs. Annie Rousseau Jones

### Arkansas

Mrs. Susan Alexander	Mrs. Kate Hooper
Mrs. Gertrude Graham	Mrs. Sue Anthony
Mrs. W. B. Lawrence	Mrs. Sarah J. Parks
Mrs. Charles H. McKee	Mrs. Gene Young Warn
Mrs. Orlando Halliburton	Mrs. J. K. Sexton
Mrs. B. B. Beavers	

### California

Mrs. S. S. H. Alexander	Mrs. J. W. Baber
Mrs. Clentle D. C. Brosheer	Mrs. Anna, Dickey Crawford
Miss Annie Dossey	Mrs. M. E. McKown
Mrs. May W. Shober	Mrs. Augusta Smith
Mrs. G. W. Smith	Miss Irene Van Dyke

### District of Columbia

Mrs. Agnes Bowle	Miss Mary Custis Lee, daughter of General Robert E. Lee
Mrs. Mary B. Jackson	Miss Louisa Breedin
Mrs. Ella King Trader	Mrs. Sarah Daniel Halsey
Mrs. Chambers	Mrs. M. P. Spindle
Miss Ollie Thompson	Mrs. Catherine Crampton
Mrs. Tucker	Mrs. Oscar Roome

### Florida

Mrs. Annie W. Berry	Mrs. Annie Orman
Mrs. John Cherry Davant	Mrs. James Badger
Mrs. Mattie Hough	Miss Bessie Dickey
Mrs. Minnie L. Farnsworth	Mrs. Willie Thomas Gary
Mrs. S. W. Mordy	Mrs. Bertha M. Jackson
Mrs. E. S. Roberts	Mrs. Eliza P. Moody
Mrs. D. M. Smith	Mrs. W. R. Burns
Miss Virginia Delette Reese	

**Georgia**

Miss Mildred Allen	Mrs. Harriet Dasher Ashley
Miss Bessie Baker	Mrs. S. A. Baker
Mrs. W. B. Bennett	Mrs. Dora Dunn Brinson
Miss Jennie Broach	Mrs. Juliette Harrison Castlin
Mrs. Florrie R. Carmiceal	Mrs. Elizabeth Davidson
Mrs. J. B. Everett	Mrs. Minerva Davidson Evans
Mrs. Henry G. Fennell	Mrs. Nina Harris Fletcher
Mrs. Albert Futral	Mrs. Gillian Lanier Freeman
Miss Lillian Harrell	Mrs. Isora Burch Hardaway
Mrs. App Herman	Mrs. Betty Merz Heyman
Mrs. Susan Calhoun Hill	Mrs. Addie Kebler Hibner
Mrs. Mattie B. Shirah Fountain	Mrs. Jane Stanfield Mallet
Mrs. Elizabeth Lindley Manning	Mrs. Thomas R. Mills
Mrs. Ruth Willis Miller	Mrs. Martha Welsh Moore
Mrs. Benjamin Morris	Mrs. S. P. Muse
Mrs. Jennie Nimmins	Mrs. Mary Corbin Nimmons
Mrs. Sallie O'Connor	Mrs. Lilla Whittington Pinkston
Mrs. A. A. Ragle	Miss Lucile Reynolds
Mrs. Bessie Hogan Shaeffer	Mrs. Ida Ferrell Tatum
Mrs. Lucy Northcutt Wellons	Mrs. J. C. Wethers

**Illinois**

Mrs. Catherine Coffin Behan	Mrs. William C. Vaughan
-----------------------------	-------------------------

**Indiana**

Mrs. W. J. Nance

**Kentucky**

Mrs. Arnold	Mrs. Herman Wallenstein
Miss Marjorie Scott Bewley	Mrs. John L. Webb
Miss Curry Desha Breckenridge	Mrs. Emma Williamson
Miss Myra Barnes	Mrs. Mary McGlone Hutchinson
Mrs. Alice Bacon Blanton	Mrs. Bettie Murrell Buckner
Mrs. R. A. Browder	Mrs. Birdie Fowler Campbell
Mrs. Henry Buchanan	Mrs. Lucy Catherwood
Mrs. Jennie P. Burrell	Miss Rosebud Fowler
Miss Hattie Dwire	Mrs. Fannie Grimmer
Mrs. H. H. Edwards	Mrs. Nannie Gilmore
Miss Lena Edwards	Mrs. Rodney Haggard
Miss Caby Froman	Mrs. Mamie Handy
Miss Nellie Gardner	Mrs. Tom Jones
Mrs. John Hancock	Mrs. Cythia King
Mrs. J. W. Hickman	Mrs. Sue Lyon
Mrs. Belle Hogan	Mrs. Rebecca Marshall
Mrs. Emmie L. Kavanaugh	Mrs. Garnet McKay Moore
Mrs. Mamie Boyd Landrum	Mrs. Mary Bright Moss
Mrs. J. W. Mahan	Mrs. Mary Gettys Motch
Mrs. Kate Milburn	Mrs. Laura Perry
Mrs. Bell McKenzie	Mrs. W. C. Pryer
Mrs. May Shadburn Muir	Mrs. Jane Dabney Rivers
Mrs. J. D. O'Brien	Mrs. Elizabeth Settle
Mrs. Sue Mary Nash	Mrs. Bettie Soule
Mrs. John Powers	Mrs. Joseph W. Thompson
Mrs. Mattie Bruce Reynolds	Mrs. Frank VanBorries
Mrs. Susanne D. Sanner	Mrs. Annie Wilson
Mrs. Mary E. Sherrill	Mrs. Viola Williams
Mrs. Agnes Fogg Steele	Mrs. Flora May Clark Young
Mrs. James Tutt	Miss Evaline Van Meter Nicholas

**Louisiana**

Mrs. Stella Burbank Anderson	Mrs. Leonard Smith
Mrs. Dora V. Allen	Mrs. Charles Witham
Mrs. W. H. Abington	Mrs. Charles Childress
Mrs. W. J. Behan	Mrs. Eveline Lewis Campbell
Mrs. J. E. Byrne	Mrs. T. Coca
Miss Jeanne Chalaron	Mrs. Henry Waller Fowler
Miss Veva Chaplin	Mrs. John E. Huffman
Mrs. R. H. Fitzpatrick	Mrs. John W. Jones
Mrs. A. C. Frith	Miss Gertrude Mouton
Mrs. Emily Prudhomme Hyams	Mrs. Lena Allen Price
Mrs. E. C. T. Longmire	Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Scott
Mrs. Frank Rice	Miss Mary Alice Walker
Mrs. Alfred J. Mouton	Mrs. Antoinette Smith Wyche

**Maryland**

Mrs. Charles D. Butler	Mrs. May C. Shumaker
Miss Mary Williams	

**Mississippi**

Mrs. John Billups	Mrs. W. T. Valliant
Mrs. W. W. Westmoreland	Mrs. Marion Rucks
Mrs. T. J. Locke	Mrs. John T. Watkins
Mrs. Luke J. Whitfield	Mrs. Mary Boon Curlee
Mrs. Anna Anderson	Mrs. Francis F. Henley
Mrs. James Anderson	Mrs. Carrie M. Williams
Miss Alice Watkins	Mrs. Martha B. Lindsey
Mrs. Lucy Brame	Mrs. A. C. Halbert
Mrs. Henry Smith	Mrs. Hattie Edens
Mrs. Della Cobern	Mrs. Annie H. Crane
Mrs. Sebe Eastland	Mrs. Sydney McCullord
Mrs. Emma McGregor	Miss Mollie Trimmer
Mrs. Bettie Hawkins	Mrs. Fannie H. Dotz
Mrs. B. Temple	Mrs. Hattie Davis

**Minnesota**

Mrs. John A. Sweeny

**Missouri**

Mrs. Alfred Bradford	Mrs. Frank Carmack
Mrs. Kitty Gilliland	Mrs. Robert Funkhouser
Mrs. Annie Colspin Crowley	Mrs. H. C. Garth
Mrs. Minor Merriwether	Mrs. Marjorie Graves Kavanaugh
Mrs. Wilma Kennel Roberts	Mrs. Virginia H. McKinney
Mrs. Willard Weaver	Miss Estelle Stone

**North Carolina**

Mrs. Rufus Barringer	Miss Sophie Alexander
Mrs. C. G. Ashton	Mrs. J. H. Belk
Mrs. Virginia Augusta Benton	Miss Kate Blacknell
Mrs. C. W. Blacknell	Miss Maggie Blanchard
Mrs. J. H. Boatwright	Miss Bessie Garland Clark
Mrs. For A. Cox	Mrs. H. F. Cox
Mrs. E. F. Cox	Mrs. L. R. Carroll
Mrs. Daisy Cleves	Mrs. Eva Campbell David
Mrs. S. J. Ewin	Mrs. William H. French
Mrs. Elizabeth Gordon Griffin	Mrs. Inez White Gold
Mrs. P. W. Gledwell	Mrs. Martha Huckabee
Mrs. Mary Frances Hancock	Miss Mary Hawkins
Mrs. Mattie Hawkins	Mrs. Thomas Higley
Mrs. Maggie Baldwin Jackson	Mrs. Lillie B. Jones
Mrs. Carrie Spangle Johnson	Miss Julia James
Mrs. D. M. Fields	Mrs. Julian P. Kitchen



Miss Mary B. Legge  
 Mrs. S. G. Lewis  
 Mrs. R. H. Lewis  
 Mrs. Lottie Maffit  
 Mrs. Jacob F. Parrott  
 Mrs. Mary B. Penton  
 Mrs. Bowden Oates  
 Mrs. Otis W. Rich  
 Mrs. Sallie Belle Roberinson  
 Mrs. Alice B. Squires  
 Mrs. J. E. Tucker  
 Mrs. S. P. Watters  
 Mrs. Gober Wearn  
 Miss Kate West  
 Mrs. Ruby Jones Williford  
 Mrs. E. F. Young

Mrs. C. A. Lewis  
 Mrs. Jane Harris  
 Mrs. V. E. Long  
 Mrs. Patrick Matthew  
 Miss Fannie Patton  
 Mrs. J. L. Morehead  
 Mrs. J. E. Ray  
 Mrs. W. H. Robbins  
 Miss Julia Roberts  
 Mrs. R. L. Strowd  
 Miss Blanch Halsey Vann  
 Mrs. Frank Ward  
 Mrs. Charlotte Fennel Wiley  
 Mrs. W. B. Winborne  
 Mrs. T. Paxton Wattcos  
 Mrs. F. O. Hawley

### New York

Mrs. John London

### Ohio

Mrs. Alice Nitcher Early  
 Mrs. Mary Ellen Shryock Stratton

Mrs. Alice Leah Martin

### Oklahoma

Mrs. E. C. Anderson  
 Mrs. J. H. Grigsby  
 Mrs. Mai L. Hayden  
 Mrs. Emma McDoughy  
 Mrs. Amanda Overstreet

Mrs. Birdie E. Davis  
 Miss Eva Harris  
 Mrs. W. A. McBride  
 Mrs. Margaret Roach Miller

### Pennsylvania

Mrs. James H. Hoffeker

Mrs. Phillip Snow

### South Carolina

Miss Lalla Alexander  
 Miss Julia G. Berbusse  
 Mrs. L. D. Childs  
 Miss Kate Cranford  
 Mrs. J. P. Edins  
 Mrs. S. S. Fitzsimmons  
 Mrs. Ella W. Good  
 Miss Hannah Harleston  
 Mrs. H. W. Harth  
 Mrs. Marvin Mann  
 Miss Harriet K. Pope  
 Miss Nellis Screws  
 Miss C. W. Sheppard  
 Miss Eva Stacy

Miss Helen Alston  
 Miss Amelia C. Brown  
 Mrs. Asher D. Cohen  
 Miss Angie Dantzier  
 Miss Ellen Elmore  
 Mrs. Caroline M. Gary  
 Mrs. Lottie B. Foster  
 Mrs. Edna D. Falck  
 Mrs. Augusta Jennings  
 Mrs. Rebecca H. Moise  
 Mrs. Herman Spahr  
 Mrs. Addie Z. Sellers  
 Mrs. Kate Hill Mines  
 Mrs. Helen Gambrell Nicholson

### Tennessee

Mrs. Julia Armstrong Beck  
 Mrs. Newton B. Black  
 Mrs. Harry Ezzell  
 Mrs. N. B. Garvin  
 Mrs. Mary Bailey Irwin  
 Mrs. Hattie Percy Jones  
 Mrs. Matthew McClung  
 Miss Alberta McFall  
 Mrs. James A. Null  
 Miss Elizabeth Shields  
 Mrs. Bathurst L. Smith

Mrs. Sarah Cherry Benton  
 Mrs. Mary Franklin Cross  
 Mrs. Rhoda Thompson Ford  
 Mrs. Isabel Schwalmeyer Idler  
 Miss Mary Jamison  
 Mrs. Blanch R. Kennedy  
 Mrs. Ida Scott Murphy  
 Mrs. Grace M. Newbill  
 Mrs. J. G. Richar  
 Mrs. R. S. Stegall  
 Mrs. Walter Temple

Mrs. Wyatt A. Taylor  
 Mrs. Cornelia Irwin Welch  
 Mrs. A. M. Shook  
 Mrs. Mary B. Clark

Mrs. Jennie Lou Rhea Webb  
 Mrs. Cecil Williams  
 Mrs. N. B. Dozier

### Texas

Mrs. J. R. Crockett  
 Mrs. Carrie Doris Edwards  
 Mrs. Clemie Hayden Hatzell  
 Mrs. James A. Harris  
 Mrs. Henrietta Flancher Newburg  
 Mrs. Berard A. Pratte  
 Mrs. Frances Halbert Stitler  
 Mrs. Ruth Mays Robinson  
 Mrs. Annie McCreary Williams

Mrs. J. M. Douglas  
 Mrs. A. Eldiebach  
 Mrs. H. K. Jones  
 Mrs. Letitia Jones  
 Mrs. Henry Qualls  
 Mrs. Fannie Clardy Reeves  
 Mrs. Newt Smith  
 Miss Juliet Turner

### Utah

Mrs. A. M. Goslen

Mrs. Ada Schooling

### Virginia

Mrs. William F. Anderson  
 Mrs. Malinda F. Ayre  
 Mrs. H. C. Ashby  
 Mrs. Lucy R. Ackerly  
 Mrs. Victoria Allen  
 Mrs. H. A. Atkinson  
 Mrs. R. C. Bayliss  
 Mrs. M. M. Barnes  
 Miss Annie Blackburn  
 Mrs. S. A. Blount  
 Mrs. Eliza Broughton  
 Miss Mart E. Brooks  
 Mrs. D. E. Botley  
 Mrs. J. Y. Burton  
 Miss Tomasia Cowherd  
 Mrs. W. T. Cousins  
 Mrs. Parthenia T. Crandol  
 Mrs. T. J. Davis  
 Mrs. B. W. Davis  
 Miss Nannie Dunnaway  
 Mrs. James W. Duncan  
 Mrs. Everett W. Early  
 Mrs. H. E. Earhart  
 Mrs. Priscilla Faris  
 Mrs. August Foreberg  
 Mrs. Lucy A. Grayson  
 Miss Susan Kemp Gordon  
 Mrs. C. W. Grandy  
 Mrs. A. M. Gwathmay  
 Mrs. R. D. Holloway  
 Mrs. Minerva Hutchins  
 Mrs. Sallie Daniel Warrick  
 Mrs. Walter E. Hathaway  
 Mrs. Randolph Harrison  
 Mrs. J. H. Hines  
 Mrs. Richard Baylor  
 Mrs. George Barksdale  
 Mrs. Mary E. Blankinship  
 Mrs. John G. Boatwright  
 Mrs. W. H. Braithwalte  
 Mrs. Walter Brunet

Mrs. Landon R. Mason  
 Mrs. E. S. Meanley  
 Miss Margaret McCurdy  
 Mrs. Ida Love McDonald  
 Mrs. Ann Thornton Murray  
 Miss Elizabeth Moore  
 Mrs. Mary G. Myers  
 Miss Louise O'Brien  
 Mrs. Thomas E. Orgain  
 Miss Myra Payne  
 Miss Alice Patterson  
 Mrs. Jesse Porter  
 Mrs. W. D. Robbins  
 Miss Laura Russell  
 Mrs. R. B. Shackelford  
 Miss Mary E. Sitterding  
 Miss Elizabeth Y. Snow  
 Miss Nellie Smith  
 Mrs. E. G. Saunders  
 Miss Laura Smoot  
 Mrs. Frank Hunter  
 Mrs. Sue Ingram  
 Mrs. J. P. Kersey  
 Mrs. W. H. Keiningham  
 Mrs. Charles Lensford  
 Mrs. Emma Little  
 Mrs. Mary Harper Lyman  
 Mrs. Isaac Mercer  
 Mrs. Frank King Miller  
 Mrs. J. H. McClintic  
 Mrs. Lizzie McIntire  
 Miss Sadie McCreary  
 Mrs. Lidia Moncure  
 Mrs. R. E. Moore  
 Mrs. Mary E. Mock  
 Miss Rosa Owen  
 Mrs. Victor Paine  
 Mrs. L. P. Percell  
 Mrs. J. S. Piland  
 Mrs. Stephen Putney  
 Mrs. Powhatan Robertson

Mrs. Jane Elizabeth Bosworth	Mrs. Newton Shaver
Mrs. Nathaniel Burress	Mrs. Mattie C. Slaughter
Mrs. Ida E. Carden	Miss V. M. Strickler
Mrs. F. W. Carthorne	Miss Sallie T. Stone
Miss Mercer Forbes Crutchfield	Mrs. James Logan Smith
Miss Willie Davis	Mrs. Frank Smith
Miss Janie Dickenson	Mrs. Helen Schmole
Mrs. W. T. Dunnaway	Mrs. J. R. Tate
Miss Mollie Early	Miss Emily M. Taylor
Miss Annie Edmonds	Mrs. W. W. Taylor
Miss Lizzie Everley	Mrs. W. A. Timberlake
Mrs. P. H. Ferguson	Mrs. Emma Zetta Wade
Mrs. William Friend	Mrs. Charles Wallace
Miss Virginia May Goolrick	Mrs. Beulah White
Miss Dolly Gordon	Mrs. H. G. Williams
Mrs. L. E. Gott	Mrs. J. H. Wingfield
Mrs. Margaret H. Graves	Mrs. Eliza Early Whicky
Mrs. Hester Hartsell	Mrs. A. Cornelius Wyckoff
Mrs. Mildred Hutcheson	Mrs. M. M. Wenrich
Mrs. J. B. Hutson	Mrs. E. H. Trainum
Mrs. J. A. Hall	Mrs. Edgar D. Taylor
Miss Kate Hammond	Mrs. Fielding Lewis Taylor
Mrs. W. A. Hite	Mrs. Sue Warrenner Vaughan
Mrs. R. F. Hunter	Mrs. Thomas L. Walker
Mrs. James Hundley	Mrs. J. H. Williams
Miss Mollie C. Jones	Miss Mamie Williams
Mrs. Daisy Hancock King	Mrs. D. T. Williams
Miss Mary Custis Lee	Miss Nannie Whitlock
Mrs. Phillip Lipscomb	Miss Catherine B. Worsham
Mrs. J. W. Locke	Mrs. W. J. Yingling
Mrs. J. W. Marshall	

### West Virginia

Miss Bettie M. Alderson	Mrs. John W. Arnold
Mrs. Margaret I. Aisquith	Miss Kate Brady
Miss Margaret Brown	Miss Belle Carter
Mrs. J. H. Camden	Mrs. S. S. Green
Mrs. Annie Hyde	Miss Kathleen McGarry
Mrs. Sarah E. Ogden	Mrs. Kate Withrow Reynolds
Miss Ella Watson	Mrs. Nannie Welch

### In Memoriam

#### *Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Today we are met to pay tribute to the Daughters of the South, and as we look out upon this splendid audience there are many familiar faces absent—many vacant chairs from whence we erstwhile caught the sweet responsive glance of friendship in the glad smile of welcome, and unto bowed heads and bereaved hearts we recount them one by one realizing that today they are memories only—memories of beautiful lives spent in unselfish service. When the realization is forced in upon our saddened hearts that during the past twelve months more than five hundred of the rank and file have ceased from their labor and have “passed over the river to rest under the shade”—

"truly the Reaper with his sickle keen has reaped the bearded grain at a breath, and the flowers that grew between." From youth e'en down to old age they have left us. Many who stood the storm and stress of war—who knew sorrow and privation, only to be made stronger for the battle of life; and many who had just faced the serious side of life, but imbued with courage and fired with patriotic zeal drawn from the breast of the mothers who gloried in sacrifice and who with Spartan courage faced hardships that caused stoutest hearts to falter. They have gone to a glorious reward and peradventure we shall not see their like again, but trusting in the God of battle—He who tempers the winds to the shorn lamb, we go forward exalted by their example—unto purpose strengthened and faith renewed to keep patriotic fires burning. "Lord God of Hosts be with us yet lest we forget."

MRS. A. McD. WILSON.

### GENERAL BENNETT H. YOUNG

Bennett Henderson Young, soldier, lawyer, historian and public benefactor, was born in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky, May 25th, 1843, parents Scotch-Irish; religion, Presbyterian; politics, Democrat; disposition, kindly, bravery unquestioned; daring and determined, a winning manner, his smile a benediction; strong in his attachments and loyal to every cause and friend.

A great life has gone into the tomb and there awaits the requiem of winter snows. Age had not chilled him; disappointment had not soured him, misfortune had not maimed him, disease had not placed its grim hand upon him. He died in the harness—in full possession of all his splendid physical and mental powers and when his immortal soul took its sudden flight from the shadows of this world to the glories of eternity it was only to be reclaimed by God, who sent it here for an interval to give the world an assurance "Of a man without guile." He was a true commoner, he loved God and loved his fellow man. His City, his State, and his Country have been deprived of a loyal, faithful, generous and public-spirited citizen, his old Confederate comrades a loving, tender and true brother; the Southland a courageous son whose devotion was such as a loving and dutiful son bestows upon his mother; the American bar a member who met fully the most exalted ideals of the

profession—wise, learned, clear headed and clean hearted; the Church of God an humble, pious, faithful and energetic worker. He could have truthfully said of himself, as another great Kentuckian said: "A Kentuckian never turns his back to a foe and kneels to none but God."

We miss his happy smile, cheerful greeting and warm comradeship—we will yearn for his wisdom, counsel, and advice. We can only bow our heads and say:

"The Lord bless thee and keep thee;  
The Lord make His face shine upon thee,  
And be gracious unto thee;  
The Lord lift up His countenance  
Upon thee, and give thee peace. Amen."

MRS. JAMES B. CAMP.

### MEMORIAL TO MISS MARY CUSTIS LEE

Died, November 22, 1918.

This is our hour of rosemary and rue. The world has a million sorrows today. The roads to the valley of the shadow are crowded with the hosts of departing dead. Death has taken its toll of our brightest and most distinguished members, and during this past year has invaded our list of former officers and has made great gaps in our ranks.

Your Memorial Committee requested me because I am your President General to present the Memorial tribute for Miss Mary Custis Lee, one of the Honorary Presidents of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

The name of Lee is ever held in high honor and reverent remembrance by the U. D. C., and Mary Custis Lee was known and admired throughout the entire world. The U. D. C. were honored in placing her name at the head of its list of Honorary Presidents, and she added lustre to our records in accepting this office. She loved the South and her own people, and was ever responsive to any approaches which would express love and admiration for her great father, whose matchless character and brilliant military achievements have crowned the cause of the Confederacy with deathless fame. It was my privilege to have known Miss Lee for many years, and whenever and wherever I met her, she was always the same gracious, cordial Southern woman. She wrote me very personally in January, 1918, accepting a place on your President General's staff, and in closing her letter

she said she hoped 1918 would close better than it had begun. How prophetic were her words. She passed to her Eternal Rest on November 22, 1918, a short while after the date the Armistice for a world peace was signed, and we know that for her as well as for the world 1918 had had a blessed ending. Her brilliant intellect and vivid personality impressed everyone who came in touch with her. At home and in foreign lands she bore herself with a dignity and simplicity in keeping with her great inheritance. Changed times made her a traveler between Europe and America, for the last 20 years of her life, and she was honored and admired abroad as much as in her homeland.

In her Will she remembered with legacies, Washington and Lee University, now forever identified with her great father, and the Lee Memorial Church at Lexington, Virginia, thus showing her care for the two great living memorials in honor of her father. And most touching to us of all her legacies was that made to the Virginia Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Her great heart beat true to the South even unto the end. She has kept the faith.

Some may say death closes all, but no, death brings new life. Both life and death are parts of the same Great Adventure.

"God's finger touched her and she slept."

MISS MARY B. POPPENHEIM,  
President General, U. D. C.

### **MARY CUSTIS LEE** **The Last Lee of Arlington**

A well known ex-Governor of the Old Dominion declared Mary Custis Lee to have been for many years the most distinguished woman in Virginia. Her death took place on November 22nd at the Homestead Hotel, Hot Springs, Va., to which health resort she had gone as her mother had done before her, seeking relief from rheumatism in those famous baths. She had been long subject to it, but before the World War found solace, if not cure, in the dry atmosphere of Egypt, where she usually spent her winters at Shepherd's Hotel. Except for rheumatism she was remarkably strong, and had few of the infirmities of old age. She read newspapers without glasses, heard without difficulty, and seldom made a mistake in a person's name or face who had once been presented to her,

yet she went to innumerable teas, luncheons, receptions, and dinners in the various cities she visited, sure to be entertained wherever she went. She also presented thousands of bronze crosses made from cannon which took the place of decorations to old Confederate Soldiers, and often said she wished she had something else to give them for "She really thought they already had crosses enough." On these occasions courtly Veterans stooped and kissed her small, well shaped hand as she bestowed these simple tokens upon them which the women of the South gave to their living defenders in the same spirit which moved them to put on the tablet in Old Bruton Church, Williamsburg, Va., the touching inscription "They died for us."

The first Lee in Virginia was Colonel Richard Lee, who before he left England described himself as of "Stratford-Langley, County Essex." He was, says John Gibbon, Blue Mantle of the Herald Office, "Descended from the Lees of Shropshire who bore arms 8 billets, sometimes 10, and sometimes the fess compoue." His crest was a squirrel gnawing at a nut the motto "Ne nicautus futri." These self same arms belonged to Robert E. Lee and belong to his family now.

The eldest son of Col. Richard Lee and Ann, his wife, who came to Virginia in 1642, was John, who entered Queen's College Oxford in 1658 and graduated an A. B. on the 30th of April, 1662. He gave to his college "A silver pint cup on a foot weighing 14 oz. cwt., bearing the arms of the Coton, and Stratford-Langley Lees, which is still preserved at Oxford. This John Lee died a bachelor in Virginia in 1673. His younger brother, Richard Lee, married Leatitia Corbin and they became the ancestors of both the "White and Black Lees," as they are called from their fair or dark coloring in the Old Dominion.

Their son, Thomas, grandson of Richard I. and Ann Lee, was known as President Lee. He married Hannah Ludwell, built Stratford, and had five distinguished sons. John Adams says he had six, but the following five can be named without fear of contradiction. Thomas Ludwell, "the most popular man in Virginia," said Chancellor Wythe; Richard Henry Lee, signer of the Declaration of Independence, after offering the Resolution "That these Colonies are and of right ought to be free and Independent States;" Francis Lightfoot Lee, another signer; Arthur Lee,

Commissioner to France with Deane and Dr. Franklin, and William Lee, patriot. These sons of Thomas Lee were all, tradition says, born at Stratford as was (General) Robert Lee also. The Black Lees descend from Henry, of Lee Hall, son of Richard II. and Leatitia Corbin, who married Mary Bland. Their son was Henry, of Leesylvania, who married Lucy Grymes, known as the "Lowland Beauty" and the first love of young Washington. Their eldest son was "Lighthorse Harry," who was made Major General by President Washington, and sent to put down Shea's Whiskey Rebellion in Pennsylvania. He first married his cousin, Matilda Lee, who died leaving four children. He then married Ann, daughter of Charles Carter, of Shirley, whose mother was Mr. Carter's second wife, Ann Butler Moore.

Charles Lee, Attorney General under Washington and John Adams, was a "Black Lee," and brother of "Light Horse Harry," whose youngest son was Robert Edward Lee, who married, in 1831, Mary Randolph, daughter of George Washington Parke Custis, known as "The Child of Mt. Vernon," the adopted son of General Washington, and grandson of his wife, and owner of Arlington, where the wedding took place.

Custis Lee was the first son of Lieut. and Mrs. Lee and Mary Custis, their first daughter. When Lieut. and Mrs. Lee were sent to military posts, Mary was left at Arlington with her saintly grandmother, Mrs. Custis, born Fitzhugh, descended also from Richard and Leatitia Corbin Lee. Mary Lee was a delicate child and was the pet of both grandparents, but must have seen but little of her own parents during her early years. Arlington was much visited by strangers, especially distinguished foreigners, and she probably saw many of them. Finally she was sent to Pelham Priory on the Hudson near New York, a fine boarding school. Here she met another Mary Lee of New York, who became, by her second marriage, Countess Van Waldersee. Her husband was General Von Waldersee, successor of Moltke. She and Mary Custis corresponded for over fifty years, and some badly informed newspaper spoke of the Countess as General Lee's daughter. She was really the daughter of David Lee, a New York merchant. Soon after this Colonel Lee was Commandant of West Point and Mary joined her family there. "She was," said Mrs. Barnes, wife



of Surgeon General Barnes, "an army belle." She had fine height and good carriage, walked well, talked well and listened well but she had not the beauty to be expected in the daughter of a man who, when adjutant of the corps at West Point, "was," said Col. Ewell, "in figure, face, and bearing, the handsomest man I ever laid my eyes on." She was not beautiful, but she was fascinating, witty and agreeable. While at West Point she sprained her ankle badly; it did not heal and it was thought she would be an invalid for life. She was confined to a sofa for months, and General Lee himself carried her in his arms, up and down stairs daily. She finally recovered completely and walked miles at a stretch, and went four times around the world, in her travels, always ready for any emergency.

During the war between the States, while in Richmond, the three Misses Lee—Mary, Agnes, and Mildred, were not seen in the gay world. They were in mourning, first for Anne Lee, who died in North Carolina in her mother's arms, and also for Mrs. Charlotte Wickham Lee, the lovely and bewitching wife of their brother, General W. H. F. Lee, towards whom General Robert Lee felt the tenderest, fatherly affection. In 1852 Rooney Lee, who, to distinguish him from his cousin, Fitz Lee, was often known by his childish nickname, was severely wounded and taken to the home of General Wickham, Hickory Hill, where he was captured, and was refused the parole usually given to wounded officers. He was sent to Old Point and put in solitary confinement as hostage for a missing Federal soldier, and threatened with summary execution should the soldier not return. Mrs. Charlotte Lee lost her child at this time and was soon known to be dying. She longed for the sight of her beloved husband. Custis Lee, then a Major General and A. D. C. to President Davis, wished to take his brother's place. A special flag of truce was sent to suggest it but his request was curtly refused. Mrs. Lee died without seeing her husband. The soldier for whose return General Lee was held as hostage returned and in after years came to see him at Ravensworth. Mary Lee nursed her sick, dying sister-in-law in her last hours. She was devoted to her eldest brother.

When Richmond was evacuated, Mrs. Lee's rheumatism prevented her moving. Her three daughters,

Mary, Agnes, and Mildred, remained with her when her three sons and General Lee crossed the James in retreat. The warehouse in which tobacco and cotton belonging to the Government were stored, had been, according to orders, set on fire, and the sparks from these fires, falling on the roofs of dwellings set them on fire along on Franklin and Grace Streets and reached Franklin and 8th Streets where General Lee lived, now owned by the Virginia Historical Society. The colored butler covered that roof with wet blankets, and it did not catch. Opposite it, the houses were burning, and an old gentleman, the owner of one of them (which was all he had in the world) had become dazed by the awful scenes, and sat down wholly bewildered on his own door step, his house burning behind him. Mrs. Lee, who was calmly mending a shirt of the General's and sitting in the arm chair from which she could not stir unassisted, told Mary to go across the street and bring the old gentleman over to her house, which was done, as they expected the usual protection accorded to enemy—non-combatants and received it—when the Federal troops were in full possession.

When General Lee returned to Richmond after Appomatox he desired to live in a quieter place, Mrs. Cocke, born Elizabeth Preston, offered them a house in Powhatan County, fully equipped for housekeeping, even to the servants. A rare and generous deed! General Lee accepted it for some months, but when Judge Brockenborough spoke to Mary as to what position her father desired, she answered he wanted work. This led to the presidency of Washington College, Lexington, Va., being offered to him, which he accepted. It is now Washington and Lee. The Lee family now settled themselves in the small but comfortable house built for them in which General Lee, Mrs. Lee and Agnes died, but the Lees looked longingly back to Arlington with some hope of recovering it as it was Mrs. Lee's property, not General Lee's, with a reversion to her son, Custis. When Federal occupation forced Mrs. Lee to leave it, the house was filled with beautiful things which had been left by Mrs. Washington to her grandson, Mr. Custis, and by him to his daughter, Mrs. Lee. There were portraits of two children of the Custis family (who were of Dutch extraction) said to be by Van Dyke. An unquestionable full length Kueller of Col. Parke, direct ancestor of

Mrs. Lee, who took to Queen Ann the first news of Marlborough's victories in Flanders, and was rewarded for his good tidings by the Queen's gift of her miniature set around with diamonds which he wears in his portrait. The fine picture of Washington as a strikingly handsome young man by Charles Wilson Peale in the uniform of a British officer, a Gilbert Stuart of Light Horse Harry Lee and many others of interest.

The furniture was Chippendale, Sheraton and heppelwhite. Two pieces of singular beauty given by Mrs. Lee and General Lee to Mt. Vernon are to be seen there. One is Nellie Custis' spinet, the other the bed on which General Washington died. The articles left at Arlington when General Irving McDowell took possession of it were deposited for safe keeping in the Patent Office, afterwards in the National Museum, but upon application by Senator Daniel for them to President McKinley, in a letter in which he said "The Lees were more apt to give to the Government than to take from it," were restored by order of that kindly president to Miss Lee. Mrs. Washington's work table, a handsome iron lamp since given to Mt. Vernon by Mary Lee, then the huge Cincinnatti China service used by General Washington and Lee, now bequeathed to the Ass. P. Va. Antiquities by her, and some Washington tents which she sold to the Patriotic Society of Valley Forge for \$5,000.00 which she gave to the home for Needy Confederate Women in Richmond but it has not all been paid yet.

Mary often wore button of "carrugroms" set in gold, cut from Washington's dress coat. Once in Cairo, Egypt, she took them to a stately shop (Mary always followed Dr. Samuel Johnson's advice, went to stately shops) owned by a French jeweler, to be tightened. When he handed them back to her she said to him, "It may interest you to know that these buttons were worn by General Washington. You have heard of him?" "Jamais de ma vie, Madame!" replied the Frenchman. Such is fame! but by a curious freak of that capricious beldame, the very opposite of this happened to Mary at Constantinople. Women are not allowed in the Mosques, but Mary, who was wonderfully observant, saw a door of one open and approached it. The Turk, who was guarding it, had been in America. She told him she was the daughter of General Lee, the name proved an open sesame, he

showed her everything and treated her with great deference.

Another of her travel experiences took place in Siam where she and some English ladies had just arrived after a tedious voyage from Australia before the days of hot and cold baths on steamers. They longed for baths and ordered them to be sent to their rooms. The Siamese are slim, small featured, and wear skirts and long plaits of hair, and men cannot easily be distinguished from women, but Mary was very observant. The inn keeper sent the combless ones to the English women's rooms, at which they loudly protested. They could not be so immodest as to have men enter their apartments. They wanted women, the women who wore high tortoiseshell combs, knots of hair a la grecque and long petticoats. These Mary observed were men. She had trusted to her landlord's knowledge of Siamese proprieties.

In her last card to the writer four days before she died, she said, the Armistice having just been signed, that she was glad this cruel war was over and the blood shed stopped, but she did not think Peace was here yet. She distrusted Russia. Her last fears have proved only too true.

She was buried from Epiphany Church, Washington, and the service was simple and beautiful. Her lifelong friend, Dr. McKim, (she had so many life long friends) recited instead of reading the XV. Chapter of the Epistle to the Corinthians and brought out its assurances of immortality more clearly than by reading it. Her pall bearers were Chief Justice White, ex-Governor Blair Lee, of Maryland, who took the place of Mr. Leigh Robinson, who was too ill to officiate, Secretaries Daniels and Baker, Professor Campbell, delegated to attend the funeral by Washington and Lee University, Assistant Attorney General Samuel Graham, Capt. Beall, head of the Veterans, Mr. Gordon, as one of them, and some others. Wreaths of flowers came from Washington and Lee and Arlington. The President and Mrs. Wilson sent pink carnations.

Mary Lee was never malicious though sometimes piquant in her expressions, shooting at folly, and was not a repeater of slander or gossip. She never spoke evil of any one though she laughed at their foibles. She never bought on credit. What she had not money to pay cash for, she did without and she had been

obliged to economize in her youth.

She passed many years abroad, where she was presented to Queen Victoria by the then Prince of Wales at a Garden party. She knew him later at Meirienbad as King Edward. She spent a year or more the guest of Lord Roberts, in India, who was as religious a man as General Lee. She knew General Wolseley and Kitchener well and was often entertained by them both. She was frequently a dinner guest at the White House. She attended church regularly, was kind to the sick and liberal to the poor and was truly as Mildred said of her, "A noble woman."

Miss Lee was Honorary President of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, which numbers 60,000 members. Honorary President of the Jefferson Davis of the District Division, Vice-President of the Home for Needy Confederate Women, Richmond, Va., Vice-President of the Mary Custis Lee Chapter of 1,000 members of the same city, Honorary Member of the Daughters of the Revolution, and Colonial Dames of Virginia, guest of the Mount Vernon Regents, member of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, and honored guest of President Wilson at the White House.

At a meeting in Memorial Hall soon after her death, Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, Ex-President General of the U. D. C.'s read an interesting paper about her which closes as follows:

"Last June at the Memorial exercises at Arlington when the Veterans of the grey, were pressing around to greet her, I remarked how bravely she bore up, knowing the scenes that were flitting before her of her young days when her father, General Lee, told Miss Stiles, who was shedding some parting tears at leaving her friends, Agnes and Mildred Lee, that he never wished a tear to be shed at Arlington," then a home of so much affection and happiness. Placing her hand on my arm she remained quiet for a few minutes, then said, "My dear I feel no bitterness." When Arlington was first seized she refused to talk of it, saying, "I do not wear my heart upon my sleeve for every daw to peck at." Her sense of injustice towards one of her family, and of the insults heaped upon them by such women as Mrs. Cady Stanton remained acute, until that day when beneath the grand monument of Ezekiel, and the shadow of Arlington, she conquered her natural resentment. She bore with

patience, difficult to one of her imperious will, the pangs of a wounded soul and the exquisite physical suffering of her body proving in her own person that "Human fortitude may be equal to human adversity" and that at Eventide there shall be light.

MRS. H. S. TURNER,

Pres. Jefferson Davis Chapter, Washington, D. C.

### COLONEL HILARY HERBERT

God, in the mystery of His unfathomable wisdom, having taken from our midst one who held highest rank in the memory of his comrades, in the hearts of his associates and in the annals of true history, Colonel Hilary A. Herbert, a "Gentleman of the Old South" of the purest type, a man who towered above his fellow-man by virtue of his great brain, his Christian character his unfailing justice and his loving understanding of humanity, has bequeathed to us, in our loss, the priceless gift of his lasting influence, an influence that for its beneficence, charity of thought, broad understanding, gentleness and humanity, will follow us in all lines of our work unto the end and be a benediction at its close;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Daughters of the Confederacy in convention assembled, while expressing great sorrow of the earthly loss that is theirs feel that the memory of his life and his work will be, ever, a rich heritage to inspire us to greater effort and enable us to reach higher goals;

Resolved further, that we, the United Daughters of the Confederacy, extend to the daughter of Col. Herbert, Mrs. Benjamin McCou of Washington, D. C., our deepest sympathy and express to her our greatest wish, that her sons may so follow in the footsteps of their illustrious grandfather that they may, in the years that are to come, prove of equal value and honor to their home, their country and their God.

MRS. A. J. ROUNTREE.

### COLONEL HILARY A. HERBERT

A man of visions and a man of verities!

A man to make the visions granted to him realities: and how?

By untiring and never failing persistence, that if a great object was to be gained, it was worthy of long sustained, undaunted endeavor—using all that was in accord with him, converting to his view, all that at first opposed him, he then in harmony achieved success.

His daughter, Mrs. Benjamin Micou, said of him:

"My father was a Militant Peacemaker.

"Every point of difference that lay in the path of the accomplishment of a desired end, he met squarely and settled judicially in open court so far as he was concerned in it. As Browning would say 'He was ever a fighter.'"

Colonel Herbert was a son of South Carolina, but early in life adopted Alabama as his home and rose quickly to leadership and influence.

He graduated first at the University of Alabama, and later at the University of Virginia.

Then came the war between the States, when having volunteered he led as their Captain the famous Eighth Alabama Regiment into Gallant conflict; respected and dreaded by the enemy and beloved by his own people.

He was promoted to be Colonel, he was wounded and lost an arm, and was for a time a prisoner but until the day of his death, Colonel Herbert kept in close touch with his comrades of the Eighth Alabama.

After the war Colonel Herbert had scarcely established himself in the practice of the law, when again his State claimed his services, this time to represent it in Congress of the United States.

During the sixteen years that he held this position he was honored and respected by his opponents as well as by his own party.

He belonged to that group of men to which Senator Hoar of Massachusetts paid a striking tribute. He said, "A more honorable, straightforward and incorruptible group of men than those "Confederate Brigadiers" never sat in either House of Congress."

He was of a most open and frank character and capable of warm friendships among those who had previously been his enemies.

He had the wonderful, the God-given power, better than that of changing base metal into gold; for he could change the leaden animosity of the enemy into pure, refined and golden friendship.

In fact it was through these friendships that he accomplished the great reconciliation between the Veterans of the North and South, when that wonderful reunion of Confederate Veterans took place in Washington, the Capitol of the United States, and marched through its streets bearing side by side the two flags, emblematic of the two causes forever reunited.

During President Cleveland's first term, 1885, Colonel Herbert was made Chairman of the House Naval Committee, and held this position several years, until he became Secretary of the Navy.

Colonel Herbert said that it was the New Navy that gave him his greatest opportunity.

No evidence of the loyalty of Ex-Confederates could be so conclusive as support of appropriations to upbuild a navy, when the money to build, equip, provision and munition it all was going North and none of it South.

His life was full of wonderful contrasts; one of the most striking of which was this incident which he relates of a banquet given to him in 1893, just after he had become Secretary of the Navy.

"In 1862 while all those at that table, except myself, were on the side of the Union; I, a wounded Confederate soldier on my way to Fort Delaware, had been gazing at, in the harbor of Fortress Monroe, the first naval vessels I had ever laid eyes on. Now! I was the official head of the Navy, to which those vessels belonged, if they were still afloat; and as such was the guest of honor at a banquet, given by the editor of a New York newspaper, which, twenty years before I was in the habit of denouncing as the arch-enemy of my people."

Colonel Herbert was a firm friend of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and at the first meeting of the Arlington Confederate Monument Association he was unanimously chosen Chairman, and was still at its head at the time of his death.

Many times his own business suffered while he worked over the accomplishment of this beautiful work of art, this greatest work of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, which had they done nothing else would place their name among the golden leaves of history.

### Resolution

Whereas, it has pleased God to call home to higher, greater work, this great and gallant Confederate soldier, this brilliant and chivalrous patriot and statesman, this loyal, true devoted friend, be it resolved that in his death, the United Daughters of the Confederacy have sustained an irreparable loss and that the entire country is the poorer because of his death.



Be it further resolved that a copy of these resolutions be placed upon the minutes of this Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy; and that a copy of the above resolutions be sent to the family of the late General Hilary A. Herbert, as a token of respect and grief at their loss and profound sympathy for them in their affliction.

CAROLYN S. FAHNESTOCK,  
President District of Columbia Division  
United Daughters of the Confederacy.

### MRS. JOHN CALVIN BROWN

Into eternal rest has passed one of the most representative women of the South—Mrs. John C. Brown of Tennessee. How much of Southern history, how much of all that Southern womanhood at its brightest and best stands for, is embodied in that name; how many phases of life in the South has this noble woman of the Confederacy seen and lived.

Of a prominent Murfreesboro, Tennessee, family, Bettie Childress was reared in affluence, was given the education, accomplishment and culture afforded by life in a wealthy Southern home of ante-bellum days, and with wit and beauty she was a belle and known as one of the most beautiful and accomplished women of the South.

In 1864, becoming the young war bride of Major General Calvin Brown of the Confederate Army, she preceded or followed his command to be with her handsome, brave soldier husband. Then she saw war—its trials, its privations, its carnage—she saw victory follow on the wings of victory; later to see numbers, power and riches overwhelm them all. She saw peace come; she saw reconstruction days. Only a few months ago she saw the sons and grandsons of her husband's comrades do their noble part for America in the great World War. When the great State of Tennessee called unto her able and gallant son, Gen. John C. Brown to become her Governor, her leader, Mrs. Brown was his helpmate and graciously and worthily filled the honored position of first lady of Tennessee. In the many years since those days of the early 70's, her home being Nashville, the State Capitol, she held out to succeeding ladies of the Governor's Mansion a helping hand and with sympathy and understanding smoothed for them many rough places, social and political. With an assured position, large means,

elegant home, wide was her influence and she led the life of a grand dame of the South.

Back in the very beginning of our organization, Mrs. Brown became a Daughter of the Confederacy, member of Nashville Chapter No. 1. She whom we mourn was more than an ordinary Daughter of the Confederacy—A pioneer in the work was she; the second President of the organization, yet she had the distinction of also being the first President of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, for when formed in 1894, the organization was known as the National Society of the Daughters of the Confederacy to be changed in 1895 to United Daughters of the Confederacy, and Mrs. Brown was elected President. Immediately she published in Southern papers an open letter setting forth the need for this association, calling on Southern people to rally to it and pleading for the organization of chapters. Enticed by an European trip away from the infant organization she did not complete her term of office, but she never lost interest in the work and usually attended her state conventions and often the general conventions. In 1903 she was elected Honorary President of the Tennessee Division. In 1904 she gave and presented in person to the Division in convention in Paris a handsome silk Confederate flag bearing the seal of Tennessee. At every state convention in the beautiful ceremony of presentation of chapter flags, this beautiful flag is the first one carried forward to adorn the platform.

A warm friend, a fearless advocate, interested in all things, she kept young in mind and heart, tho her years were many; sorrows were hers—one by one all her children save her son, John C.,—her devoted, considerate, ever present companion—left her for the Great Beyond. Only a few weeks ago she too drifted into eternal sleep and now rests with her loved ones at Pulaski, Tennessee.

Gone is another of the Old Guard of the Confederacy; gone is another of our own dear "Daughters," pioneers; vacant is another chair of the ex-Presidents General. We lament her. In our hearts are love and sweet thoughts of her.

MRS. ALEXANDER B. WHITE.

MRS. ELLA KINE NEWSOM TRADER

On January 18, 1919, in Washington, D. C., the gentle spirit of Ella Kine Newsom Trader left its frail

tenement and winged its flight unto the glorious company she had so long adored. Doubtless the great captains of the Confederacy gave her welcome; doubtless many of those whose dying hours she had soothed, in hospitals, in tents, on the bare ground under the starlight, stood near, and she no more remembered the years of suffering that had been hers. The life record of this noble daughter of the South should be an example of conviction of duty, of high courage, of devotion that never faltered, and we, U. D. C., whose forerunner she was, should keep her memory green in our midst.

MRS. R. D. WRIGHT.

**MRS. AGNES WALKER HALLIBURTON**

On the morning of September 13th, 1918, there came the news that Mrs. Agnes Walker Halliburton had suddenly died. It came as a distinct shock to her many friends. We could not believe that our friend, so full of life, busy with her household, her Church, her beloved U. D. C. work, with the promise of many years of usefulness before her, had gone from us so suddenly; but alas! It was too true. God in his infinite wisdom had called her. I esteem it a privilege to read this Memorial and in it to express the sentiments of her friends, who are numbered in many states, as her usefulness radiated further than her own native place.

Agnes Walker Halliburton was born at "Elmwood" on her father's plantation near Pine Bluff, Arkansas, in July, 1855. She was one of the eleven children of Robert Woods Walker and Eulalie Vaugine Taylor.

Mrs. Halliburton was a lineal descendant of the oldest and most distinguished families in the State of Arkansas. The early history of the state is a history of their services.

Her grandfather, Col. Creed Taylor, was a pioneer from Kentucky in 1817. He was appointed by the Government to remove the Choctaw and Cherokee Indians from Arkansas and received the title of Colonel. Colonel Taylor's wife was the daughter of Major Francis Vaugine, the son of Marquis Etienne de Vaugine, Lieut. Colonel of the Royal and Military order of St. Louis.

Major Vaugine became a citizen of the U. S. after the transfer of the country and was in 1803 commissioned First Judge of the Court for Arkansas, while Arkansas formed part of the territory of Missouri.

I mention these interesting historical facts because it is the history of Mrs. Halliburton's family and it was also her heritage from these distinguished ancestors which gave to her the wonderful executive ability and keen logical mind and the splendid qualities which made for her leadership.

While Mrs. Halliburton was active in many directions her heart was in the work of the U. D. C. She was a Charter member of Memorial Chapter, being a member of the old Memorial Association which antedated the present Chapter.

For years Mrs. Halliburton had attended the State and National Conventions and was thus able to keep in touch with the business of the organization, and took a live interest in every question pertaining to the good of the cause.

Next to her church and family, was her love for the Southern Confederacy. In 1905 she was made President of Memorial Chapter, serving two terms. At the 12th Annual meeting of the Arkansas Division in Little Rock October 1907, she was honored by being elected State President. She served two terms and as Little Rock was chosen as the Hostess City for the General Convention for 1910. Mrs. Halliburton was retained in office for that year. It was a compliment to her ability and efficiency.

In 1912 at the General Convention at Washington, D. C., she was again honored by being made Registrar General. She served five years and during her incumbency did some very lasting and valuable work—that of completing and correcting records of members of Chapters of all the States. It required much time and patience, but with her it was a work of love. She took an active interest in the decision of the title "War between the States" and wrote many letters advocating it.

I could add length to this memorial by enumerating many other U. D. C. interests to her dear heart. She was kind and charitable to the faults of others, determined and firm in any cause she thought right, a devoted mother, whose household never suffered from her outside activities.

We voice the closing words of a recent letter written by her sister:

"I stand on memory's golden shore and muse and dream this  
Autumn night,  
Recalling forms that never more shall greet my weary sight.

I reach in vain to grasp the hands that beckon from the further shores,

But we must say, God's will be done, not mine."

**ELIZABETH HARRISON BEAL.**

Pres. Arkansas Division, U. D. C.

### **MRS. GRACE MEREDITH NEWBILL**

Since the last general convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, our membership has paid a sad toll to the grim reaper, Death, and among those who have "passed over the bar" is one whose gentle, modest and unobtrusive personality hid from the casual observer a character and mind far above the ordinary in strength and brilliancy. I speak of Mrs. Grace Meredith Newbill, who served the organization which she so truly loved, as Historian of the Tennessee Division and as Historian General of the entire organization. In both capacities she demonstrated an ability that has left its mark in the field in which she labored.

We all loved her, and felt she was like the brave and gentle women of the days of chivalry who shrank like fragile flowers from the coarse and low in life, but were as brave and unflinching when duty called them as were the knights whose wounds they dressed in the face of most appalling dangers, whose suffering they alleviated when groaning upon beds of sickness and pain, and whose homage they demanded and received when danger was past.

Her mind was well stored with knowledge which befitted her so perfectly for the two responsible positions she held, and her death is a distinct loss to our State and to the South; nay, I should say to America, for to our own great and grand America she was capable of contributing in a lucid, unprejudiced, and acceptable manner much historical information that it is the special duty of the Daughters of the Confederacy to put in the hands of the youth of our Country.

With characteristic modesty she under-rated the historical work that she did, and lines of the Poet-Priest of the South seem to apply to her as truly as to himself.

"I sing with a voice too low to be heard beyond to-day"—but perhaps to her as to him came the hope that cheered the poet's soul when he wrote this touching verse:

"And yet who knows; Betimes  
The grandest songs depart,

While the gentle, humble and low toned rhymes  
Will echo from heart to heart."

**MRS. BIRDIE ASKEW OWEN.**

**MRS. EDGAR D. TAYLOR**

We cannot say, and we will not say, that she is dead; she is just away. With a tender smile and a wave of the hand, she has wandered into an unknown land, and left us dreaming how very fair, it needs must be if she lingers there. And we, who will always yearn for her old time step and her glad return, will think of her often, but will not say that she is dead, she is just away.

"Not dead, but sleepeth."

So will come to us who have been so closely associated with Virginia Whitcomb Taylor, beloved wife of Mr. Edgar D. Taylor, who, entered into eternal life at 10:30 o'clock Wednesday, January 9. Her work for the Confederate cause seemed almost phenomenal, as she represented a generation that only knew by word of mouth of that epoch.

Her heart was always open to the call of the needy Confederate. Her time given unstintingly to do honor to the Confederacy. She filled with distinction many offices of trust. Treasurer of the Davis Monument, U. D. C., treasurer of Virginia Division, U. D. C., first vice-president Confederate Museum, president for ten years of Holly Wood Memorial Association. Under her wise administration the soldiers' section was placed in perpetual care, and her gift flag staff, on which each day is raised a Confederate Battle flag. A perpetual reminder of her love and devotion to the men who wore the gray. In the prime of life and the days of her usefulness, she has passed from us. She was devoted to her family and her church. Of that work, we leave others to speak, but of the Confederate cause, which she always bore on her heart, we speak in loving remembrance.

**MRS. N. V. RANDOLPH,**

Richmond Chapter Virginia Div. U. D. C.

**MRS. CLIFFORD A. LANIER**

It seems only yesterday that she was with us—only yesterday that she walked by my side to these meetings which she so loved and so well graced.

In the summer just passed she was making her plans to come to you here, speaking of the beloved members of our U. D. C.—and of whom she would

meet and greet in November. But alas, in the fall the shadow of war was over us all and the shadow of death was stealing silently and relentlessly around her beloved form. On Christmas day the sad message came that she was passing away.

How splendid she was—how noble in her every thought and deed. Her father, Judge David Clopton, was one of the greatest jurists of his day and in marked degree his daughter, Wilhelmena Clopton Lanier, inherited his great gifts of calm discernment and righteous judgments.

Just and true, tender but firm and brave she guided us in Alabama Division through many a difficult path to safety and to peace.

Shrinking and modest, she sought honors for others—never for herself. When as Division President of Alabama, I begged her to take my place as Arlington Director, it was with difficulty that we persuaded her to accept this honor. Yet how proudly she bore it, and how splendidly she upheld the hand of our friend and hers—our beloved leader in that wonderful Memorial at Arlington—the great Alabama statesman and U. S. Secretary of War—Col. Hilary A. Herbert—himself now gone to the shining Courts Above. When traveling in Rome Mrs. Lanier made a pilgrimage to the studio of Sir Moses Ezekiel, saw the original cast of that Monument and held happy converse with this artist soldier of Virginia in these artistic surroundings. Today these three well remembered friends are in the far spirit land—today while we repine, they rejoice, and shall forever more,—and about us here, perhaps, they are nearer now than we know.

Many of you remember the Lanier Home in Montgomery in that far off time when you were guests of Alabama in our Capital city. It has always been the home of literature and art—a center for men and women of letters and culture. Devoted wife of Clifford Lanier our Alabama poet, loving sister to his brother Sidney Lanier of the South, she was inspiration to both, and in their immortal verses she still lives the embodiment of beautiful young womanhood.

At any time she would have accepted it she could have been president of Alabama Division but always she firmly declined, preferring to serve in less conspicuous places. Last year she was unanimously chosen Honorary President Alabama Division. This

year it was our dream to make her Honorary Life President of this great organization, the General U. D. C. In the dusk of a winter gloaming she was laid to rest in the same grave with her loved husband, gone some years before.

During the solemn ceremonies, prophetic poems or her gifted husband were softly chanted. As the last rays of the setting sun pierced the shadowy clouds, the haunting lines of her beloved echoed in all our hearts, and even yet we seem to hear:

"Gold in the morn; silver shine at noon;  
Gold after noon; 'tis twilight now.  
Dusk wanes the day;  
A sadness never felt before  
Creeps in the mind."

And this:

"Love, love alone in music, life and art,  
Remains the angelic friend—guest of the heart."

And again in that exquisite tribute, "His Silent Flute:"

"A star, a comet, lost, is a planet found.  
This comfort would I take from star and clod—  
I hear it murmuring from his silent flute:  
Death is not death, but life that's briefly mute."

MRS. CHAPPELLE CORY

### The Golden Star in the Service Flag

"Dear little flag, 'twas in windows everywhere,  
Hung with a tear and a woman's prayer;  
Child of Old Glory, born with a star,  
Oh, what a wonderful flag you are."

This year, when the Daughters of the Confederacy observe their annual memorial occasion for deceased members, it seems most fitting, that a tribute of love and honor be given to the memory of those brave southern boys who have during these past months of fearful war, given their lives in Freedom's cause.

We would put out the hand of sympathy and loving thought to those homes bereft, those mothers and wives who mourn the loss of a soldier lad. The great impersonal viewpoint of the war, the speech-making and relief organization, the directing of committees—were things which required ability and special qualities of perseverance and aggressiveness; but the quiet, silent sacrifice of one's son or husband, maybe just a young private, was a thing only the



mother or wife and God would remember and understand.

How inspiring it was to see the little blue star of the service flag in the windows all over our land, the windows of the palace and the cottage alike.

With a throb of sorrow in our hearts, a mist of tears in our eyes, we saw the blue star change to gold, a life given, a hero's death—that was the message of the golden star, quietly, silently it said,

"I am the flag of a mother's son,

Who won't come home when the victory's won."

We watched the young men who marched away, they presented an inspiring spectacle, but also reminiscent; it recalled days of over half a century ago, when other brave boys marched down the street on their way to war, the fathers and grandfathers of our soldiers of today.

Those boys, who left fifty odd years ago, made history of which our country is proud, they left behind them aching hearts, and some, a place that has never been filled, because they never returned. Now, our sons on their way to war, go with a heart full of courage, hope and determination to prove themselves worthy sons of their illustrious sires, and there can be no doubting that they did. God speed them and bring them safely back was our universal prayer, but in the vicissitudes of war, some have fallen and our prayer now is, "*sit tibi terra levis.*"

For some, the golden thread that spins the web of life has been broken, and they rest "somewhere in France."

An old man of ninety-three, fragile in frame but with a mind crystal-clear in its perceptions, thrilled all England in a letter he wrote to the London Times. The title he chose for his subject was a singular one, "The Return of the Mayflower." The Mayflower, carrying ninety-eight courageous souls, sailed out upon a trackless sea—"for conscience sake,"—it came back, a mighty argosy, ready to take up the great world struggle alongside of the Allies—also "for conscience sake."

In both cases—the going and the coming—there was the same high motive, the love of liberty, justice and democracy. There are thoughts so beautiful they cannot die; Solon, before the Athenian Senate, on his defense, lifted up a hand filled with the soil, "This black earth be my witness," he cried, letting it filter

slowly through his fingers to the ground, "that I have labored to free the soil of Greece to her sons."

Every Greek and half the world know these immortal words, this other old man, the Bishop of Marlborough, when he welcomed the coming of the fleet of the "mightiest Republic the world has ever seen" as the "Return of the Mayflower," expressed a thought so lofty and so noble that it will be imperishable. It should serve as an inspiration to all who would follow the highest ideals, for it is by devotion to the true ideal that the world must make progress.

I read of a young French girl, whose brother had been killed at Verdun. These were her brave words: "Don't be sorry for me, rather be glad that he was privileged to die for France. His was a hero's death. It is much more glorious—since he must have died sometime—to have given his life for a cause so beautiful."

And so we would think of our own brave Southern soldiers, our American soldiers—that they have died gloriously, giving their all for the principles that gave our nation birth, and time puts a softening touch on our sadness. We will begin to understand that there is nothing greater, nothing more honorable, nothing more to be desired than to have been one who was willing to lay down his life for his country—they are a credit to America and to the South.

So in this memorial hour, we would speak softly, sing our songs in a tender chord, for we are honoring the memories of those boys, "who have died to make men free." They have been caught away unto the radiance of that "country of God" where there is no breath of sighs, nor rain of tears.

By some subtle, spiritual sense, we feel the influence of their loved presence, and through our closed lids we catch a far-off glimpse of the beloved features, and into our hearts there comes a quiet peace as intangible as the perfume of a flower.

We rest assured that in the future, we shall see them again and this time, they will be standing in the radiant sunlight that surrounds those who cared more for principles, more for honor, more for country than for life.

"Greater love hath no man, than this."

So we go about our daily tasks with a new sense of responsibility to them to live up to the ideals they left us.

"Under the lilies of France they lie,  
 Silently taking their last long rest;  
 And the soft breeze murmurs in passing by,  
 While rivulets echo the tender bequest,  
     Sleep, laddie, sleep.

While onward did pour the victorious band,  
 And the Teuton was crumpled behind his frontier;  
 And the hoarse shouts of triumph did fill all the land,  
 And an eagerly listening world did hear,  
     But you sleep, laddie, sleep.

When at last all our boys sail back o'er the deep,  
 With freedom established forever and ay,  
 They will not be unmindful, O lad in your sleep,  
 But tenderly stooping shall bear you away,  
     So sweetly sleeping.

And under the lilies of home you shall rest,  
 Where nature seems poised in tenderest prayer;  
 And the thought of the lad who went over the crest,  
 Shall render that mound surpassingly fair,  
     Where you sleep, laddie, sleep."

VIRGINIA R. PRICE.

## GREETINGS SENT AND RECEIVED

The Corresponding Secretary was instructed by the convention to send messages in letters or in such a manner as she deemed best to the following: General K. M. Vansant; Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, ex-President General; Mrs. Fannie Ransom Williams, Mrs. John B. Richardson and to all ex-Presidents General.

Newton, N. C., March 30, 1919.

My Dear Madam President and Members of the Convention:

Although circumstances beyond my control prevent my being with you in person at convention I shall be with you in thought and all during the week will think often and lovingly of the Daughters in Louisville assembled. May the occasion be one of harmony and good will and may there be great success in raising the Education endowment fund to the honor of our boys in khaki. With best wishes to all for a most enjoyable convention and wishing I could be with you,

Sincerely,

FANNIE RANSOM WILLIAMS.  
 (Mrs. F. M.)

New York, N. Y.

Greetings and best wishes for a most successful convention and deepest regrets that I cannot at this time be with you.

MARY MILDRED SULLIVAN.

Westpoint, Miss., March 31.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim,  
 President General United Daughters of the Confederacy, Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky:  
 Please accept for yourself and the U. D. C. my most cordial

greetings and my heartiest wishes for a splendid convention and the greatest success in your noble work.

Always your sincere friend,  
CLIFTON ROSE.

St. Augustine, Fla., April 1, 1919.

Mrs. Merchant,  
Recording Secretary General U. D. C., The Seelbach, Louisville, Kentucky:

Greetings and best wishes to the United Daughters of the Confederacy in convention assembled, especially greetings to the President of Florida Division and to Mrs. William F. Gwynne. Loving remembrances to all my friends.

SISTER ESTHER CARLOTTA, SR.  
Past President Florida Division U. D. C.

Oakland, California, April 1, 1919.

United Daughters of the Confederacy in convention assembled, Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Kentucky:

Greetings and best wishes for a most successful convention from

MRS. W. B. PRICHARD AND THE ALBERT  
SIDNEY JOHNSTON CHAPTER NO. 79.

Dallas, Texas, March 31, 1919.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President United Daughters of Confederacy, Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky.

The Dallas Chapter is mother chapter of the Texas Division. Send greetings and good wishes.

MRS. J. C. MUSE, President.

Chattanooga, Tenn., April 1, 1919.

Mary B. Poppenheim, President General United Daughters of Confederacy, in convention at Louisville, Ky.

N. B. Forrest Camp U. C. V., Chattanooga, Tenn., sends greetings of love, admiration and gratitude.

L. T. DICKINSON, Adjutant.

Gainesville, Fla., April 1, 1919.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, care Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky.

The illness of my husband prevents my being with you today. I regret it more than can express because it is our convention held in old Kentucky among my friends. With love and good wishes to every member of the convention.

MRS. JOHN W. TENCH.

Washington, D. C., April 1, 1919.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General United Daughters of the Confederacy, Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky.

Greetings to you and the United Daughters of the Confederacy. Until this last moment I had expected to be with you, but illness in family prevents. With love and loyalty. Faithfully.

CORDELIA POWELL ODENHEIMER.

Ft. Worth, Texas, March 31, 1919.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General U. D. C., Louisville, Ky.

For myself and on behalf of the United Confederate Veterans I extend the Daughters of the Confederacy, in convention assembled, sincerest greetings and congratulations. May your deliberations be

pleasant and profitable. May your good work continue and may the Giver of all good bestow His richest blessings upon each one of you.

K. M. VANZANDT, Com. Gen'l. U. C. V.

Pueblo, Colo., March 30, 1919.

My Dear Miss Poppenheim:

The Nathan B. Forrest Chapter No. 1501 send greetings to the twenty-fifth convention, hoping this will be a most successful meeting.

MRS. W. K. DUDLEY, President, Colorado.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General United Daughters of the Confederacy, The Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky.

My Dear Miss Poppenheim:

Love and greetings from Colorado Division to the twenty-fifth convention. May this be our Banner Convention, showing the splendid war record of our organization, and the loyalty and patriotism of Southern women.

MARY H. RAYNER,

President Colorado State Division, Pueblo.

Denver, Colo., March 31, 1919.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General United Daughters of the Confederacy, Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky.

The Margueret Davis Hayes Chapter No. 1228 sends loving greetings to our beloved President General and all Daughters assembled our very best wishes for a successful and profitable convention.

MRS. CLARENCE H. HARRIS, President.

Jonesville, S. C., March 31, 1919.

Miss Mary Poppenheim, President General United Daughters of the Confederacy, Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky.

Loving greetings to you and Daughters of the Confederacy assembled.

MRS. J. L. McWHIRTER.

Jacksonville, Fla., March 31, 1919.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, United Daughters of Confederacy, Congressional Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Loving greetings to you and every Daughter. Shiloh is sweetly remembered.

GEORGIA HOKE MARTIN.

Chattanooga, Tenn., April 1, 1919.

Headquarters U. D. C. Convention, Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky.

Daughters of Convention, Francis Walker Chapter U. D. C., Chattanooga, Tenn., send greetings and best wishes for successful convention, and desire to express the pride and my gratifications felt by the Chapter in possessing the Washington and Lee University scholarship. Signed,

FRANCIS WALKER CHAPTER.

Tarboro, N. C., April 2, 1919.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General, U. D. C. Convention, Louisville, Ky.

We are meeting this afternoon and thinking of you. The

William Dorsey Pender Chapter sends greetings to you and love to our State President whom we claim as our own.

WILLIAM DORSEY PENDER CHAPTER.

Montgomery, Ala., April 2, 1919.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, National U. D. C. Convention, Louisville, Ky.

Greetings and best wishes from Secession Chapter.

MRS. C. A. ALLEN, President.

New Orleans, La., April 2, 1919.

Mrs. Charles Granger, President Louisiana Division U. D. V., care Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky.

Greetings and best wishes for harmonious and successful convention.

MRS. F. C. KOHLMAN, Cor. Sec'y. La. Div.

The Cedars, North Chattanooga, Tenn., March 31, 1919.

My Dear Miss Poppenheim:

I send greetings to the convention, now assembled in Louisville, and wish to express my profound regret at not being able to attend, being detained by a severe attack of influenza. I wish to congratulate the United Daughters of the Confederacy upon their splendid achievements under your skillful leadership.

I certainly envy Louisville the honor of entertaining the U. D. C. convention. With best wishes for the success of the convention.

Cordially yours,

SARAH RUTH FRAZIER.

San Antonio, Texas, April 4, 1919.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, care U. D. C. Convention, Louisville, Ky.

Loving greetings to our President and many old friends. Let Virginia Lee Memorial take precedence over Arlington plan. Regret inability to attend convention. Lovingly,

MRS. JOSEPH DIBRELL.

Pittsburg, Penn., April 4, 1919.

Miss Mary Poppenheim, President General United Daughters of the Confederacy, Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky.

Sending love and greetings. Pittsburgh Chapter asks convention to assist in establishing identity eight Confederate prisoners of war who died in Pittsburgh in eighteen sixty-four. Confederates buried here and we are erecting memorial on their graves. Cemetery records lost.

LILLIENNE FREEMAN COWAN, Prest.

Clarksville, Tenn., April 3, 1919.

Miss Mary Poppenheim, President General United Daughters of Confederacy, Convention Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Greetings in memory of our father from Caroline Merriwether Goodlet Chapter.

MRS. H. N. LEECH, President.

Washington, D. C., April 3, 1919.

Miss Poppenheim, President General United Daughters of the Confederacy, Louisville, Ky.

Camp 171, United Confederate Veterans of the District of Columbia, send cordial greetings to the 25th annual convention of the

U. D. C., and in active sympathy with its aims and history. Wish for the convention a harmonious and profitable session.

LOVICH PIERCE, Adjt. Camp 171.

Brandon, Miss., April 2, 1919.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General United Daughters of the Confederacy, Louisville, Ky.

Regreting enforced absence, I send best wishes for splendid convention.

DAISY McLAURIN STEVENS.

Paducah, Ky., April 2, 1919.

Miss Mary Poppenheim, President General United Daughters of the Confederacy, Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky.

Greetings from Paducah Chapter. May the convention under your guidance be the greatest success in the history of your office.

MRS. W. A. CALHOUN, Chapter President.

San Antonio, Texas, April 2, 1919.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President General, Hotel Seelbach, Louisville, Ky.

Best wishes for splendid convention and re-election. Barnard E. Lee Chapter donated ten dollars for Hero Funds.

MRS. E. O. SPENCER, President.

Memphis, Tenn., April 2, 1919.

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, Hotel Seelbach, Louisville, Ky.

Greetings to you and the Daughters assembled. Had expected to be with you at the convention, but have been detained at home on very important business.

MRS. CHAS. B. BRYAN.

Auburn, Ala., April 2, 1919.

Miss Mary Poppenheim, President General United Daughters of the Confederacy, Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky.

Greatly interested in success of your convention. Loving greetings. Best wishes.

LETTIA D. ROSS.

## COMMITTEES

### STANDING COMMITTEES.

#### History.

Mrs. Chas. R. Hyde, Historian General, U. D. C., Chairman, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Historians of each Division and of Chapters where there are no Divisions.

#### State Historians.

Alabama—Mrs. J. M. Hicks, Talladega.

Arkansas—Mrs. Lara Goolsby, 109 N. 17th St., Fort Smith.

California—Miss Caroline Duncan, 46 S. St. Andrews' Place, Los Angeles.

Colorado—Mrs. Rosa M. Bowden, 738 Corona Street, Denver.

District of Columbia—Mrs. W. H. Bonham, The Cairo, Washington.

Florida—Mrs. E. A. McLendon, Miami.

Georgia—Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens.

Illinois—Mrs. W. N. Robins, 4454 N. Robey Street, Chicago.

Kentucky—Mrs. Walter Matthews, 417 Transylvania Park, Lexington.

Louisiana—Mrs. J. S. Allison, Benton.

Maryland—Mrs. R. C. Maupin.

Mississippi—Mrs. Mary I. Goodwin, Gulfport.

Missouri—Mrs. J. P. Higgins, 5330 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis.

New York—Mrs. A. Pierrepont, Blithewood, Irvin, Va.

North Carolina—Mrs. J. A. Fore, Charlotte.

Ohio—Mrs. Peter Dempsey, 429 Stoddard Avenue, Columbus.

Oklahoma—Mrs. Elizabeth Cowgill, Edmond.

South Carolina—Mrs. St. John A. Lawton, Charleston.

Tennessee—Mrs. L. F. Beatty, 720 Benton Avenue, Nashville.

Texas—Mrs. J. W. Wilkinson, 206 Strafford Avenue, Houston.

Virginia—Mrs. H. A. Alexander, Big Stone Gap.

Washington—Mrs. Geo. A. Libbey, 621 N. I St., Seattle.

West Virginia—Mrs. Ora Tomlinson, Charlestown.

#### **Educational.**

Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, Chairman, Troy, Ala.

Miss Armida Moses, Vice-Chairman, Sumter, S. C.

Mrs. W. D. Mason, 8233 Seminole, Ave., Philadelphia, Penn.

Mrs. Hugh L. Quinn, West Point, Miss.

Mrs. W. E. R. Byrne, Charleston, W. Va.

#### **Award of University Prize for Confederate Essay.**

Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler, Chairman, 567 West 139th St., New York City, N. Y.

Mrs. B. B. Ross, Auburn, Ala.

Mrs. Walter Woodard, Wilson, N. C.

#### **Emblems and Mottoes.**

Mrs. I. W. Faison, Chairman, 502 North Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.

The work of this committee discontinued.

#### **Confederate Woman's Relief Work.**

Mrs. Norman V. Randolph, Chairman, 1917 Stuart Ave., Richmond, Va.



Mrs. D. A. S. Vaught, Pritania St., New Orleans.  
Mrs. J. H. Chesley, 11 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.  
Mrs. Juan Rayner, 500 West Orman Ave., Pueblo, Col.  
Mrs. Geo. Frederick Fletcher, 5921 Alder St., S. E.,  
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mrs. C. C. Clay, 2800 E. 14th St., Oakland, Cal.

Mrs. Alex B. White, Paris, Tenn.

Mrs. Fred P. Purdy, Tulsa, Okla.

Mrs. C. B. Tate, Max Meadows, Va.

Mrs. C. W. Sumter, Christiansburg, Va.

Mrs. Charles Martin, Jacksonville, Ala.

#### **Memorial.**

Mrs. Gibson Fahnestock, Chairman, 2311 Massachu-  
setts Ave., Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Virginia Scales, Starksville, Miss.

Mrs. J. P. Higgins, 5330 Pershing Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

#### **Stationery.**

Mrs. F. M. Williams, Chairman, Newton, N. C.

Mrs. Newton McVeigh, Richmond, Va.

Mrs. Wm. F. Gwynn, Ft. Myers, Fla.

Mrs. Michael Conlon, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Mrs. R. E. Jones, Monroe, N. Y.

#### **Finance.**

Mrs. Amos H. Norris, Chairman, 713 Platt St., Tampa,  
Fla.

Mrs. C. B. Tate, Pulaski, Va.

Mrs. James H. Parker, 18 E. 69th St., New York, N. Y.

Mrs. Alexander B. White, Paris, Tenn.

Mrs. Charles L. Hamil, 1832 Grand Ave., Dallas, Tex.

#### **Credentials.**

Mrs. B. A. Blenner, Chairman, 2521 Grove Ave., Rich-  
mond, Va.

Mrs. Eugene Little, Wadesboro, N. C.

Mrs. R. P. Holt, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Mrs. C. P. Odenheimer, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. F. M. Cooley, Jacksonville, Fla.

Mrs. E. S. Bell, Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Charles L. Trabert, Berkeley, Cal.

#### **Transportation.**

Mrs. Charles Granger, Chairman, 3907 Canal Street,  
New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Joe McClenden, Dadeville, Ala.

Mrs. H. R. Wade, Fayetteville, Ark.

Mrs. Thos. Stevens, Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Wm. R. Vawter, Englewood, Richmond, Va.

Mrs. B. D. Heath, Charlotte, N. C.

Mrs. Geo. L. Danforth, Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. W. R. Brooks, 6306 Waterman Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
Mrs. C. E. Graham, Greenville, S. C.  
Mrs. Oscar Barthold, Weatherford, Texas.  
Mrs. W. E. Tyler, 1323 Third Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mrs. J. T. Fuller, 701 Delawey St., Orlando, Fla.  
Mrs. H. L. Conner, 2546 Engleside Place, Walnut Hill,  
Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Mrs. E. C. Rolfe, 5049 Weinthorp Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Mrs. C. B. Goldsboro, 600 W. 113th St., New York City.  
Mrs. A. L. Brevard, Union City, Tenn.  
Mrs. Charles Leigh, 4620 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Mrs. J. H. Pluckett, 1149 Detroit St., Denver, Colo.  
Miss Martha Handley, Pres. Capt. A. J. Harris Chapter,  
Nashville, Tenn.  
Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.

### **SPECIAL COMMITTEES.**

#### **Program.**

Mrs. C. E. Webb, Chairman, 801 Lafayette Street,  
Tampa, Fla.  
Mrs. St. J. Alison Lawton, The Bluff, James Island,  
S. C.  
Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Chatham, Va.  
Mrs. W. E. R. Byrne, Charleston, W. Va.  
Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, Paducah, Ky.

#### **Southern Literature and Endorsement of Books.**

Miss N. C. Preston, Chairman, Seven Mile Ford, Va.  
Miss Elizabeth H. Hanna, Vice-Chairman, 47 Piedmont  
Place, Atlanta, Ga.  
Mrs. Lizzie George Henderson, Greenwood, Miss.  
Mrs. H. M. Franklin, Tennille, Ga.  
Mrs. James Mercer Garnett, 1316 Bolton Street, Balti-  
more, Md.  
Mrs. J. H. Stewart, 3715 W. 25th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
Miss Ruth Early, 122 Harrison St., Lynchburg, Va.  
Mrs. James B. Gantt, 111 E. McCarty St., Jefferson  
City, Mo.  
Mrs. F. M. Williams, Newton, N. C.  
Mrs. Trox Bankston, West Point, Ga.  
Mrs. Annie Booth McKinney, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Mrs. F. D. Tracy, 313 Gadsden St., Pensacola, Fla.

#### **State Directors for Collecting Books for Bodleian Library, Oxford, England.**

Alabama—Mrs. J. E. Aderhold.  
Arizona—Mrs. Nellie Olney, Phoenix.

Arkansas—Mrs. John W. Allen, 2812 Gains St., Little Rock, Ark.

California—Miss Caroline Duncan, 426 St. Andrews Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

Colorado—Mrs. W. O. Temple, 928 Detroit St., Denver.

District of Columbia—

Florida—Mrs. Frank Brown, 1422 Laura, Jacksonville.

Georgia—Miss Elizabeth H. Hanna, 47 Piedmont Place, Atlanta.

Illinois—Mrs. T. F. Bottomley, 164 North Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Indiana—

Kansas—

Kentucky—Mrs. Walter Matthews, Lexington, Ky.

Louisiana—Miss Nina Harper, 1430 Oclana St., New Orleans, La.

Maryland—Mrs. Jas. H. Loughbought, 530 River Road, Cheny Chase, Maryland.

Massachusetts—Mrs. E. W. Lincoln, 120 Glenville St., Allston, Mass.

Minnesota—

Mississippi—

Missouri—Mrs. Wm. Walker Pollock, Mexico.

Montana—

New Mexico—Mrs. S. F. Culberson, La Londes.

New York—Mrs. C. L. Winkler, 41 Wendover Road, Forest Hills, L. I.

North Carolina—Mrs. Charles Lee Smith, Raleigh, N. C.

Ohio—Mrs. John L. Shearer, 3436 Cornell Place, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Oklahoma—Mrs. Elizabeth Cowgill, Edmond, Okla.

Oregon—

Pennsylvania—Mrs. George C. Davies, 4510 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Penn.

South Carolina—Miss Alice Steele, Lainel Street, Columbia, S. C.

Tennessee—Miss Louise G. Lindsley, Belmont Circle, Nashville, Tenn.

Texas—Mrs. Mary E. Bryan, La Branch St., Houston.

Utah—

Virginia—Mrs. Eugene Pool, Butrand, Va.

Washington—

West Virginia—Mrs. W. H. Thomas, 210 Russell St., Bluefield, W. Va.

#### War Between the States.

Mrs. L. E. Williams, Chairman, Anchorage, Ky.

- Alabama—Mrs. A. L. Dowdell, Opelika, Ala.  
Arizona—Miss Salome Townsend, Bisbee, Ariz.  
Arkansas—Mrs. George Cunningham, 1868 Wolf St.,  
Little Rock.  
California—Mrs. W. B. Scarborough, 632 Alexandria  
Ave., Los Angeles.  
District of Columbia—Mrs. J. E. Mulcare, 1507 Rhode  
Island Ave., Washington.  
Florida—Mrs. H. C. Mickler, Brooksville.  
Georgia—Miss Tallulah R. Atkins, Cordele.  
Illinois—Mrs. Jno. C. Jacobs, 6756 Ridgeland Ave.,  
Chicago.  
Indiana—Mrs. W. H. Newman, 525 Elliott St., Evans-  
ville.  
Louisiana—Mrs. John G. Harrison, 4700 Pitt St., New  
Orleans.  
Maryland—Mrs. John Jones, Braddock Heights.  
Mississippi—Mrs. Daisy McLaurin Stevens, Brandon.  
Missouri—Mrs. W. S. Clagett, Kansas City.  
Minnesota—Miss Margaret Greaves, 1821 Humbolt  
Ave., Minneapolis.  
Montana—Mrs. George Booker, Helena.  
Nebraska—Miss Grace L. Conklin, 4808 Capitol Ave.,  
Omaha.  
New Mexico—Mrs. W. L. Rodney, Roswell.  
New York—Mrs. W. W. Read, 319 Washington Ave.,  
Brooklyn.  
North Carolina—Mrs. W. M. Creasy, Wilmington.  
Ohio—Mrs. F. B. Steele, 815 Cottage Grove, Dayton.  
Oklahoma—Mrs. James H. Gill, 1233 E. 8th St., Okla-  
homa City.  
Oregon—Mrs. Anton Giebisch, 672 Halsey St., Port-  
land.  
Pennsylvania—Mrs. Allan H. Harris, Bethlehem Pike,  
Philadelphia.  
South Carolina—Mrs. John Cart, Orangeburg.  
Tennessee—Mrs. Bennett D. Bell, Gallatin.  
Texas—Miss Decca Lamar West, Waco.  
Utah—Mrs. W. H. Martin, 322 S. 3rd, East St., Salt  
Lake City.  
Virginia—Mrs. A. A. Campbell, Wytheville.  
West Virginia—Mrs. W. E. R. Byrne, Charleston.  
Washington—Mrs. James B. Machin, 1123 N. 19th  
Ave., Spokane.

**Jefferson Davis Highway.**

- Miss Decca Lamar West, Chairman, Waco, Texas.  
Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash, Vice-Ch'm'n, Tarboro, N.C.

Mrs. Alexander B. White, Paris, Tenn.  
Mrs. Charles E. Parr, Baltimore, Md.  
Mrs. Virginia S. Scales, Starksville, Miss.  
Mrs. Gibson Fahnestock, Washington, D. C.  
Mrs. Norman V. Randolph, Richmond, Va.  
Mrs. J. L. McWhirter, Jonesville, S. C.  
Mrs. M. S. Robertson, Los Angeles, Cal.  
Mrs. Peter Youree, Shreveport, La.  
Mrs. Mc. D. Wilson, Atlanta, Ga.  
Mrs. Henry F. Lewis, Bristol, Tenn.

**Southern States Insurance of Costumes and Furnishings.**

Mrs. Joseph B. Dibrell, Chairman, Austin, Texas.  
Miss Ida F. Powell, 1447 E. Marquette Place, Chicago, Illinois.  
Mrs. J. L. Kline, 4 S. Claybroke St., Memphis, Tenn.  
Mrs. Roy Weeks McKinney, Paducah, Ky.  
Mrs. R. C. Cooley, 101 Gilmore St., Jacksonville, Fla.

**Cunningham Monument.**

Chairman (ex-officio)—The President General U. D. C.  
Mrs. R. D. Wright, Director, Newberry, S. C.  
Mrs. John A. Lee, Secretary, Paducah, Ky.  
Mrs. Birdie A. Owen, Jackson, Tenn.  
Miss D. Gautreaux, 4116 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

**Cotton Tax.**

Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin, Chairman, Tennille, Ga.  
Mrs. Harriet Turner, Washington, D. C.  
Mrs. F. G. Odenheimer, Washington, D. C.

**Patent.**

Mrs. W. P. Baugh, Chairman, San Antonio, Texas.  
Mrs. Charles Granger, 3907 Canal St., New Orleans, La.  
Mrs. George Chambers Davies, 4510 Chester Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Mrs. Marcus Wright, 1743 Corcoran St., Washington, D. C.  
Mrs. R. D. Tucker, Powhatan, Va.  
Miss Annie J. Gash, Pisgah Forest, N. C.

**Peace.**

Mrs. Lizzie George Henderson, Chairman, Greenwood, Miss.  
Mrs. Josephus Daniels, Washington, D. C.  
Mrs. Andrew L. Dowdell, Opelika, Ala.  
Mrs. C. E. Bryan, 3817 McKinley Ave., El Paso, Texas.  
Mrs. W. E. Massey, Hot Springs, Ark.  
Mrs. Lulie H. Walcott, Ardmore, Okla.  
Mrs. Clifford E. Williams, 438 Central Park, West, New York City, N. Y.

**Bar for Ex-Presidents General.**

Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, Chairman, 2901 Broadway, Galveston, Texas, and all Ex-Presidents General.

**Monument to Jefferson Davis at His Birthplace in Kentucky.**

Chairman (ex-officio)—The President General U. D. C.

Vice-Chairman—Mrs. Roy Weaks McKinney, Paducah, Ky.

Secretary—Mrs. L. C. Hall, Dardanelle, Ark.

Treasurer—Treasurer General, U. D. C.

Alabama—Mrs. W. S. Pugh, Mobile.

Arizona—Miss Clara B. Lacy, Phoenix.

Arkansas—Mrs. Joe T. Beal, Little Rock.

California—Mrs. C. C. Clay, 2800 East Fourteenth St., Oakland.

Colorado—Mrs. Lela Wade Lewis, 1153 Clarkson St., Denver.

District of Columbia—Miss F. H. Weeks, 1920 Sunderland Place, N. W., Washington.

Florida—Mrs. H. H. McCreary, 503 Liberty Street, Gainesville.

Georgia—Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin, Tennille.

Illinois—Mrs. Charles Leigh, 4620 Ellis Ave., Chicago.

Indiana—Mrs. F. K. Roach, 1054 Upper First Street, Evansville.

Kentucky—Mrs. W. L. Mills, Owensboro.

Louisiana—Mrs. M. M. Bannerman, Grand Cane.

Maryland—Mrs. Adelbert Warren Mears, 1432 Harlem Ave., Baltimore.

Massachusetts—Mrs. R. H. Chesley, 11 Everett Street, Cambridge.

Minnesota—Mrs. Mary Burris Harvey, 682 Holly St., Minneapolis.

Mississippi—Mrs. Virginia Redditt Price, Carrollton.

Missouri—Mrs. C. B. Faris, 216 McCarty St., Jefferson City.

Montana—Mrs. W. M. Copenhaver, Helena.

Nebraska—Mrs. George Covell, Omaha.

New Mexico—Mrs. W. A. Dunn, Roswell.

New York—Mrs. J. D. Beale, Great Northern Hotel, New York City.

North Carolina—Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash, Tarboro.

Ohio—Mrs. Albert Sidney Porter, 1204 St. Charles St., Lakewood, Cleveland.

Oklahoma—Mrs. Fred W. Purdy, 734 South Peoria St., Tulsa.

Oregon—Mrs. Annie E. Joplin, East 19th and Clakamas St., Portland.  
Pennsylvania—Mrs. Allan H. Harris, Bethlehem Pike, Chestnut Hill.  
South Carolina—Mrs. J. L. McWhirter, Jonesville.  
Tennessee—Mrs. Bennett D. Bell, Gallatin.  
Texas—Mrs. J. K. Burris, Long View.  
Virginia—Miss Annie Mann, Petersburg.  
Washington—Mrs. J. B. Machin, Spokane.  
West Virginia—Miss Jennie S. Price, Lewisburg.

#### War Relief.

Mrs. J. A. Ronutree, Chairman, 1800 11th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.  
Miss Nellie Preston, Seven Mile Ford, Va  
Mrs. J. L. Woodbury, 84 Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartment, Louisville, Ky.  
Mrs. Jacksie Daniel Thrash, Tarboro, N. C.  
Mrs. J. T. Beal, 1701 Center St., Little Rock, Ark.  
Mrs. C. B. Stone, 2901 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.  
Mrs. C. C. Clay, 2800 E. 14th St., Oakland, Cal.

#### State Directors for War Relief.

Alabama—Mrs. A. L. Dowdell, Opelika.  
Arizona—  
Arkansas—Mrs. Frank Tillar, 400 W. 18th St., Little Rock.  
California—Mrs. Herbert Schick, 1019 Truxton Ave., Bakersfield.  
Colorado—Mrs. Lula A. Lovell, 932 Alameda Ave., Denver.  
District of Columbia—Mrs. R. D. Shepherd, 1925 Biltmore St., N. W., Washington.  
Florida—Mrs. Wm. F. Gwynn, Fort Myers.  
Georgia—Miss Alice Baxter, 31 E. Fourth St., Atlanta.  
Illinois—Mrs. Walter J. Warder, 6815 Sheridan Road, Chicago.  
Indiana—  
Kentucky—Mrs. Jas. B. Camp, 65 Weissinger-Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville.  
Louisiana—Mrs. D. A. S. Vaught, 3014 Prytania St., New Orleans.  
Maryland—Miss Jane Cary, 223 W. Preston St., Baltimore.  
Massachusetts—Mrs. E. Winslow Ware, Brookline.  
Minnesota—Mrs. S. George Hopkins, 3810 Lynedale Ave., Minneapolis.  
Mississippi—Mrs. H. L. Quin, West Point.

Missouri—Mrs. Thos. W. Parry, 4009 Harrison St.,  
Kansas City.

Montana—

Nebraska—

New Mexico—

New York—Mrs. J. D. Beale, ~~Great Northern Hotel~~,  
New York City.

North Carolina—Mrs. R. P. Holt, Rocky Mount.

Ohio—Mrs. John James Parker, 3624 Euclid Ave.,  
Cleveland.

Oklahoma—Mrs. W. Q. Adams, Shawnee.

Oregon—

Pittsburg—Mrs. Lothair Smith, 5640 Phillips Ave.

Philadelphia—Mrs. P. H. Lane, 186 Bethlehem Park.

South Carolina—Mrs. R. D. Wright, Newberry.

Tennessee—Mrs. E. O. Wells, Rockwood.

Texas—Mrs. J. C. Muse, Dallas.

Utah—

Virginia—Mrs. A. A. Campbell, Wytheville.

West Virginia—Mrs. Jno. C. Dice, Lewisburg.

Washington—Miss Julia M. Fletcher, 907 N. G. St.,  
Tacoma.

**Editor U. D. C. Department Confederate Veteran.**

Mrs. Alexander B. White, Paris Tenn.

**Committee to Revise Rules on Crosses of Honor.**

Miss Doriska Gautreaux, Chairman, 1212 Constanti-  
nople St., New Orleans, La.

Mrs. C. B. Stone, Galveston, Texas

Mrs. James B. Camp, Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. J. B. Doan, 3852 Dakota Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Miss Rebecka B. Dupont, Savannah, Ga.

Mrs. John W. Tench, Jacksonville, Florida.

**Committee on State Constitutions.**

Mrs. Lizzie Henderson, Chairman, Greenwood, Miss.

Mrs. John L. Woodbury, Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Chatham, Va.

Mrs. F. M. Williams, Newton, N. C.

Mrs. Amos H. Norris, Tampa, Fla.

**Committee on Insignia and Rules for an Insignia for**

**Confederate Descendants in World War.**

Mrs. W. B. Scarborough, Chairman, 632 S. Alexander  
Ave., Los Angeles.

Mrs. R. D. Wright, Newberry, S. C.

Mrs. J. A. Rountree, Birmingham, Ala.

Mrs. Wm. D. Mason, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Mrs. W. E. R. Byrne, Charleston, W. Va.



### Committee to Consider Some Plan to Honor the Name of Matthew Fountaine Maurey.

Mrs. W. C. Flournoy, Chairman, Bayview, Va.  
 Miss Susie Gentry, Franklin, Tenn.  
 Mrs. J. H. Crenshaw, Montgomery, Ala.  
 Mrs. R. W. Roseberry, Louisville, Ky.  
 Mrs. E. E. Moffitt, 1014 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

### PAGES TO THE PRESIDENT GENERAL, 1918

Mrs. R. D. Wright, Chairman of Pages.....South Carolina  
 Miss Ema Bouknight, Page in Chief.....South Carolina  
 Mrs. Mildred White Wells.....Tennessee  
 Miss Mary Little.....North Carolina  
 Miss Katherine Ficken.....South Carolina  
 Mrs. Melba McCullers Misenheimer.....North Carolina  
 Miss Celeste Roberts.....Kentucky  
 Miss Martha M. Mathews.....Kentucky  
 Miss Medda E. Highleyman.....Missouri

### LOCAL PAGES

Mrs. Samuel C. Henning, Chairman	Miss Nell Richardson Roberts
Mrs. Charles M. Anderson, Assistant Chairman.	Miss Louise Petrie
Miss Katherine Leathers	Miss Ida Sheffer
Miss Mary Norton	Miss Ellen Barret
Miss Louise Blanchard	Miss Aleen Wright
Miss Henrietta Bingham	Miss Ruth Jarret
Miss Mercedes Roseberry	Miss Carter Brook
Miss Uarda Roseberry	Miss Marian Green
Miss Hortense Roseberry	Miss Mary Browning English
Miss Brooke Norton	Miss Clara Lyman Barker
Miss Nancy Caldwell	Mrs. William Hoke Camp
Miss Ann Bruce Haldeman	Miss Neal Rubel Conn
Miss Josephine Farmer	Miss Lucy Ainslie
Miss Ellen Durveux Englehard	Mrs. Sam C. Mengel
Mrs. Ormsby Sharrard	Mrs. Glenn C. Costlow
Miss Frances Elizabeth Long	Miss Theo. Conrad Mullen
Miss Henrietta Mason	Miss Ida Lytton Major
	Miss Estelle Taylor
	Miss Elizabeth Boggess

### PAGES IN GENERAL

Miss Harriet L. Tynes.....Va.	Miss Hazel Price.....Mo.
Miss Sarah Seward.....Va.	Miss Mariam Glandon.....Mo.
Miss Mary Frances Young.....Tenn.	Miss Dorothy Glardigg.....Ind.
Miss Lillie Clack.....Tenn.	Miss Anabel Mann.....Ind.
Miss Mary Strong Monday.....Tenn.	Miss Virginia Conner.....Ohio
Miss Josephine O'Connell.....Ky.	Miss Dorothy Deering.....Ohio
Miss Katherine D. Funk.....Ky.	Miss Noel Hosea.....Ohio
Miss Fannie Woodard Durham.....Ky.	Miss Helen Scott Payne.....Md.
Miss Laura Perry Davis.....Ky.	Miss Carrie Loughborough.....Md.
	Miss Virginia Ray Wilson.....Md.
	Miss Anabel Harrison.....Md.
	Miss Mary Leifer.....Ark.

Miss Josephine Batchelor .....	Ky.	Miss Leta Chestnutt .....	Ark.
Miss Mary Burnett Webb .....	Ky.	Miss Illiard Manning .....	Ark.
Miss Ida Dowling .....	Ky.	Miss Julia Franklin .....	Ga.
Miss Winifred Watkins .....	Ky.	Miss Margaret Bullock .....	Ga.
Miss Anne Maltby .....	Ky.	Miss Caryl Neal Petty .....	Ala.
Miss Virginia Lawler .....	Mass.	Miss Marian Hicks .....	Ala.
Miss Virginia Wardwell .....	Mass.	Miss Daisy McLaurin .....	
Miss Norma Dowsley .....	Mass.	Stevens .....	Miss.
Miss Louisa Thorndry .....	Mass.	Miss Willie Quinn .....	Miss.

### Staff for 1919 for President General.

Mrs. C. B. Stone, Galveston, Texas.

Mrs. Wm. Prichard, 2835 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.

Mrs. Daisy Hampton Tucker, (Mrs. J. Randolph) Bedford City, Va.

### Pages for President General, 1919.

Mrs. R. D. Wright, Chairman of Pages, South Carolina.

Miss Emma Bouknight, Page in Chief, South Carolina.

Miss Mary Little, North Carolina.

Miss Katherine Ficken, South Carolina.

Miss Gladys Foggy, Kentucky.

Miss Troxelle Wright, South Carolina.

Miss Louise Woodard, North Carolina.

Miss Maritia N. Matthews, Kentucky.

Miss Lucile McWhirter, South Carolina.

Miss Mary A. Candill, North Carolina.

### SOUTHERN CROSS OF HONOR.

The idea of the Southern Cross of Honor, to be given by the United Daughters of the Confederacy to the Veterans and descendants of the deceased Confederate soldiers and sailors, originated with Mrs. Ann Cobb Erwin, Athens, Ga.

The design offered by Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Atlanta, Ga., Chairman of the committee appointed by Mrs. Katie Cabell Currie, President General of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, at Hot Springs, Ark.; November, 1898, to procure designs, was accepted at Richmond, Va., November, 1899. The members of the committee were: Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Chairman, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. C. Helen Plane, Atlanta, Ga., Mrs. Mary Ann Cobb Erwin, Athens, Ga. Upon the resignation of Mrs. Erwin, Miss Mildred Lewis Rutherford, Athens, Ga., was appointed in her place.

The rules formulated by the committee were found insufficient to meet the many questions that arose regarding the bestowal of the Cross, so at the

request of Mrs. Gabbett, who had been appointed Custodian of the Cross, at Richmond, 1899, Mrs. Edwin G. Weed, President General of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, enlarged the committee, at Montgomery, Ala., November, 1900.

In consideration of the fact that the Custodian of Cross of Honor has for a number of years been a legal U. D. C. officer, the Committee on Cross of Honor was abolished by action of the Dallas Convention, 1916.

### **Southern Cross of Honor Rules.**

#### **RULE 1—TO WHOM GIVEN.**

Section 1. Confederate Veterans; Oldest living lineal descendants of Confederate Veterans; widows of Confederate Veterans.

#### **How to Obtain the Honor Cross.**

Sec. 2. Veterans members of Camp shall be furnished blanks by the Chapter President nearest to Camp, which shall be filled out, showing date of enlistment, where enlisted, the company, regiment and command in which they served, date of parole, if discharged, state reason for it, whether for disability, detail, or at close of war.

His papers must be signed by Commander and Adjutant of Camp, giving name and number of same.

#### **Veterans Not Members of Camps.**

Sec. 3. Must get and fill applications with the same data required of Camp members and must have applications attested to by two Veterans, members of Camps, giving name and number of Camp.

Sec. 4. A Veteran only can secure a second Cross. To do this he must certify to Chapter President that the Cross has been lost, and must furnish a copy of the certificate upon which the lost Cross was granted. If second Cross is lost, a certificate may be given in testimony that a Cross has been awarded and lost.

Chapter President should see to it that all Crosses given have the names of Veterans engraved upon them.

Sec. 5. A Veteran may bequeath his Cross to anyone of his lineal descendants; if he dies without bequeathing it, the oldest living lineal descendant.

If a Cross is awarded and Veteran dies before receiving it, the Chapter President shall give it to the

oldest lineal descendant or to his widow, under provision of these rules.

Sec. 6. Upon receipt of certificate from a reputable physician that Veteran is dying, the Cross may be given at once, not waiting for regular memorial days.

Sec. 7. The Confederate Veteran only can, under any circumstance, have the honor of wearing the Cross.

### RULE 2.

Sec. 1. The oldest living lineal descendant may secure the father's Cross by giving the same proof of eligibility as that required of his Veteran ancestor, but cannot wear it.

Sec. 2. The widow may receive her husband's Cross, provided there is no living lineal descendant. If there is, she must present with her application the avowal of the oldest living lineal descendant that the right of such to the Cross is waived in her favor, and must give the same proof of eligibility which her Veteran husband would have to furnish. Also she must be a Confederate woman and have endured all the hardships and privations of the war period, '61 to '65.

She cannot wear the Cross.

### RULE 3.

Sec. 1. Each State and Territorial Division must elect or appoint a State Recorder of Southern Honor Cross, who shall furnish Chapter Presidents with all needed blanks for bestowal of Crosses. Also it shall be the duty of State Recorders to see that all applications shall be sent by Chapter Presidents to her and see that they are filled out as provided for in these rules. She shall also see that record lists are filed alphabetically, using the surname, beginning with letter nearest to "A" (followed by the Christian name,) continuing through the letters as they come in the alphabet. The State Recorder shall return these papers to Chapter Presidents until all are corrected to meet the requirements of these rules before forwarding to General Custodian, nor shall she forward any unless she is sure they will be in Custodian General's hands three weeks prior to day of bestowal. There must be three lists, two sent to Custodian General, who will return one with approved applications and Crosses to Chapter President.

**Sec. 2.** State Recorders shall themselves fill out the President's order, dating it and plainly writing the name of Chapter President, giving the town and State, and, if possible, either the street and house number or postoffice box of Chapter President. The name of the Chapter, also the number of Crosses and amount of money enclosed in postoffice money order.

**Sec. 3.** After waiting one month, Chapters shall send to the Division Recorder and Custodian names of Veterans for whom Crosses have been received and not claimed, and these Crosses, if not engraved, may be used at the next bestowal, provided other certificates in due form have been sent to the Custodian.

**Sec. 4.** State Recorders shall make out all requests for supplies in form of orders, so that Custodian may be able to send all needed blanks at one time, checking orders and filing same in her books.

#### **RULE 4.**

##### **Duties of Custodian General.**

**Sec. 1.** She shall forward all blanks as soon as possible after order for same is received.

**Sec. 2.** The Custodian General shall carefully read all applications and see that all data required by the rules for bestowal are contained therein, that President's orders are also as required by rules, and that all lists are written in alphabetical form. When the requirements are not observed, she shall return all papers to State Recorder and refuse to send Crosses until all rules are followed, and her decision shall be final.

**Sec. 3** The Custodian General shall keep two books, one for recording the number of Crosses, amount of money, the name of Chapter President ordering Crosses, the State and town, the Chapter bestowing, and date of bestowal.

The second shall correspond with the recipient's record list, wherein shall be recorded in full all the data which is placed upon these lists by Chapter Presidents.

**Sec. 4.** The Custodian General, State Recorder and Chapter President's books shall correspond in that each shall accurately and alphabetically record the names of Veterans, descendants and widows, together with all the data which appears upon recipient's alphabetical lists.

**RULE 5.**

Sec. 1. The Crosses may be bestowed upon Veterans, descendants of Veterans, and widows of Veterans on the same days, being the Memorial days, selected by States or Territorial Divisions or Chapters in States, when no Division of United Daughters of the Confederacy exists.

**Memorial Days.**

Sec. 2. June 3rd, the birthday of President Jefferson Davis; January 19th, the birthday of General Robert E. Lee. And one commemoration day between June 3rd and January 19th to be selected by each State or Territorial Division in convention assembled.

The presentation shall be accompanied with such ceremonies as will give proper dignity to the occasion.

**RULE 6.**

Sec. 1. Where counties have no local organization of United Daughters of the Confederacy, a Veteran may receive the Cross through the President of the nearest local Chapter or the President of Chapter in the county from which he entered the Confederate service, if desired.

Sec. 2. When Chapters are not able to bear the expense of purchasing Crosses for other counties than their own, these may be furnished at the expense of the general association upon the authority of the President General, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

**RULE 7.**

All orders for Crosses shall be filed in the Custodian's office three weeks before the day intended for bestowal.

**RULE 8.**

Any Chapter departing from these rules will not be entitled to Crosses for presentation.

Preceding the presentation of the Crosses, rules shall be read upon every occasion of the bestowal.

The President of each Chapter shall see that the Camps of Confederate Veterans and Sons of Confederate Veterans shall receive a copy of these rules for continual reference.

Cost of Cross, twenty-five cents.

Note.—The price of Crosses has been advanced to twenty-five cents. All money sent to general of-

ficers must be by exchange check or postoffice money order. Stamps are not accepted by banks or post-office, and prove a great annoyance to officers.

The congestion of transportation by express and mail is such that the Custodian General asks that all State Recorders send their orders for the coming year's supplies at once, estimating these by supplies used by their Divisions the preceding year, 1918.

---

### **PROGRAM FOR MEMORIAL DAYS OF OBSERVANCE.**

Chapter President:

**Daughters, Salute the Flag.**

In Unison:

We, the Daughters of the Confederacy, who love our Southland and this, our country, where freedom and peace are to be found, do pledge our lives, our hearts, our sacred honor, and our substance to thee. And we do freely give our sons, bone of our bone and blood of our blood, to be used in winning for all nations that freedom which was won by our revolutionary forbears for this reunited land of opportunity all now under thy folds.

(Prayer composed by Bishop Ellison Capers, of North Carolina):

The Leader: "Almighty God, our heavenly Father, we adore Thy love and providence, in the history of our country, and especially would we thank Thee for our Confederate history.

"We thank Thee for its pure record of virtue, valor and sacrifice; and for the inspiring reflection that, despite its bitter disappointments and sorrows, it proclaims for us, to all the world, that we came through its years of trial and struggle with our battered shields pure, our character as a patriotic and courageous people untarnished, and nothing to regret in our defense of the rights and the honors of our Southland.

"Give us grace, our heavenly Father, faithfully to accept Thy will concerning us, and make us all to glorify Thee in a sincere obedience to Thy holy commandments, through the merits and mediation of Thy Son, our only Saviour, Jesus Christ."

Response by all present: "Amen."

The Lord's Prayer.

**Hymn, "How Firm a Foundation."**

How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord,  
Is laid for your faith in His excellent word!  
What more can He say than to you He hath said,  
You who unto Jesus for refuge have fled?  
Fear not, I am with thee; O be not dismayed;  
I, I am thy God, and will still give thee aid;  
I'll strengthen thee, help thee, and cause thee to stand,  
Upheld by my righteous, omnipotent hand.  
When through the deep waters I call thee to go,  
The rivers of woe shall not thee overflow;  
For I will be with thee, thy troubles to bless,  
And sanctify to thee thy deepest distress.  
When through fiery trials thy pathways shall lie,  
My grace, all-sufficient, shall be thy supply;  
The flame shall not hurt thee; I only design,  
Thy dross to consume, and thy gold to refine.  
The soul that to Jesus has fled for repose,  
I will not, I will not desert to His foes;  
That soul, though all hell shall endeavor to shake,  
I'll never, no, never, no, never forsake.

**Readings from Southern authors.****Address.****Music (Southern melodies).****Presentation by Chapter President of Cross of Honor.**

Five-minute talks by Veterans or real Daughters who are present.

**Hymn, "I Would Not Live Alway."****President of Chapter leading:**

I would not live alway; I ask not to stay  
Where storm after storm rises dark o'er the way;  
The few lurid mornings that dawn on us here,  
Are enough for life's woes, full enough for its cheer.  
I would not live alway, thus fettered by sin,  
Temptation without and corruption within;  
E'en the rapture of pardon is mingled with fears,  
And the cup of thanksgiving with penitent tears.  
I would not live alway; no, welcome the tomb;  
Since Jesus hath lain there I dread not its gloom;  
There sweet be my rest, till he bid me arise  
To hail him in triumph descending the skies.  
Who, who would live alway, away from his God,  
Away from yon heaven, that blissful abode,  
Where the rivers of pleasure flow o'er the bright plains,  
And the noontide of glory eternally reigns;  
Where the saints of all ages in harmony meet,  
Their Saviour and brethren, transported, to greet,  
While the anthems of rapture unceasingly roll,  
And the smile of the Lord is the feast of the soul.  
Amen.



"May the love and protection of God, the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit be with and abide with us now and forever. Amen."

NOTE—To salute the flag, Daughters should face it standing and place the right hand upon the heart.

This outline of suggested program for Memorial Days of Observance has been gotten up by the Executive Board, because of the requests for it having come to the President General from all parts of our country.

---

## CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

### OF THE

### United Daughters of the Confederacy.

---

## CONSTITUTION.

### ARTICLE I.

#### NAME.

The name of the organization shall be "The United Daughters of the Confederacy," and the business office shall be the place of residence of the Recording Secretary General.

### ARTICLE II.

#### OBJECTS.

The objects of the United Daughters of the Confederacy shall be memorial, historical, benevolent, educational, and social—to honor the memory of those who served and those who fell in the service of the Confederate States; to protect, preserve, and mark places made historic by Confederate valor; to collect and preserve the material for a truthful history of the War Between the States; to record the part taken by Southern women in patient endurance of hardship and patriotic devotion during the struggle, as in untiring efforts after the war, during the reconstruction of the South; to fulfil the sacred duty of benevolence towards the survivors, and towards those dependent upon them; to assist descendants of worthy Confederates in securing proper education; and to cherish the ties of friendship among the members of the organization.

### ARTICLE III.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

Those women entitled to membership are the women who are the widows, wives, mothers, sisters, nieces, grandnieces, and lineal descendants of such

men as served honorably in the Confederate Army, Navy, or Civil Service, or of those men, unfit for active duty, who loyally gave aid to the cause. Also Southern women who can give proof of personal service or loyal aid to the Southern cause during the war, and the lineal descendants or nieces of such women, wherever living. Northern women, having no male relative who served the Confederate States of America in the War Between the States, 1861-1865, and having themselves performed no special service to same, but having married a Confederate soldier since 1865, and through this means becoming a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, shall have the words "by adoption" placed upon their certificates of membership, and upon the Registrar's books, and in all rosters shall be designated as members "by adoption," said member being entitled to all honors and privileges of this Association except that of holding any office in the General Association, Division, or Chapter, except that of transmitting this honor to members of her family, only her children of a Confederate father. The honor dies with her if she has no children.

#### ARTICLE IV. ORGANIZATION.

Sec. 1. This organization shall consist of State and Territorial Divisions, each Division to be designated by the name of the State or Territory in which it is situated; these Divisions to be composed of local organizations known as Chapters, said Chapters to be designated by such names as they may select.

Sec. 2. Seven or more eligible women, residing in any State or Territory in which no Division of United Daughters of the Confederacy exists, may organize a Chapter by applying to the Recording Secretary General, said application to be accompanied by the charter fee, and by a properly filled out credential paper from each woman seeking membership. After a Division is formed, all applications for charters, as well as application papers accompanying said charters, shall be signed by the State President. Chapters subsequently formed in that State or Territory shall apply through the first or parent Chapter for charters, until a Division has been formed. All applications for charters shall be accompanied by credentials of charter members. Any defacement or additions to the face of a charter shall invalidate said charter.

Sec. 3. A Chapter desiring a change of name,

or a duplicate charter, may apply to the Recording Secretary General for same, sending the regular charter fee of three dollars. This charter shall bear the number of charter in possession of said Chapter. Should other changes be desired, the application must be accompanied by a statement attested by full Executive Board of said Chapter before a notary, setting forth that the action for change of charter was taken at a regular meeting of said Chapter, that notice of intention to ask for new charter had been given at preceding meeting, and that seven persons had not voted against said new charter.

Sec. 4. Seven or more eligible women in any State or Territory in which no Division exists may organize a Chapter, and be chartered on application to the Recording Secretary General. No Chapter shall be chartered in any city or town in which a Chapter already exists, except by and with the consent of a majority of the officers or the Advisory Council of that Division.

Sec. 5. No Chapter may be organized in a State or Territory unless at least seven of the persons applying for a charter are residents thereof. Members of a Chapter may reside in other States or Territories, but its active officers must be residents of the same section as the Chapter.

Sec. 6. No person shall be a member of more than one Chapter at a time; but this regulation does not prevent a member being demitted from one Chapter should she so desire. Any Chapter may have as many honorary members as it desires, provided such members be not counted on Chapter rosters.

Sec. 7. Auxiliary or Junior Chapters may be organized by regular United Daughters of the Confederacy Chapters, under such regulations as Divisions may provide. Members of Junior Chapters shall not be entitled to representation in United Daughters of the Confederacy Conventions, and shall pay no dues to the general organization. Junior membership shall cease at eighteen years of age. Each Division shall include in the annual report a statement of such Junior work in the Division.

## ARTICLE V.

### ORGANIZATIONS OF DIVISIONS.

Sec. 1. When three or more Chapters shall have been organized in any State or Territory, it shall be

the duty of the first or parent Chapter to call a convention for the purpose of organizing a Division, designating the time and place for each convention. At said Convention, each Chapter represented shall have one vote for every twenty-five members or fraction thereof, not less than seven. No State or Territory shall have more than one Division.

Sec. 2. Should a parent Chapter allow six months to elapse after having received a request from two or more Chapters of the same State or Territory to call a convention, each succeeding Chapter in the order of organization shall have the right to call a convention until a Division shall have been organized.

Sec. 3. A Division shall be organized by the adoption of a constitution and by-laws, none of which shall conflict with the General Constitution and By-Laws, and shall provide for the holding of an annual convention, and the election of a Division President and other officers.

Sec. 4. From and after the organization of a Division, all Chapters in that State or Territory shall organize through the Division, paying to said Division such additional fees as the Division may fix. No Division president shall endorse an application for charter unless said application is accompanied by properly filled out and signed credentials, one for each woman seeking membership.

Sec. 5. Should a Chapter withdraw from a Division of three Chapters, the Division does not cease to exist, but has all the rights and privileges of other Divisions. The Chapter that has withdrawn shall have no recognition from this organization until it comes back into the organization through the Division of its own State or Territory. Division presidents shall notify the President General of the withdrawal, or extinction, of any Chapter of said Division, and the President General shall notify the Recording Secretary General to call in and cancel the charter of the said Chapter.

Sec. 6. Each State or Territorial Division shall furnish to the Chapters of that Division blank applications for membership. These blanks may differ in form, but shall not conflict with the qualifications for membership as set forth in this Constitution; but said blanks shall be printed with sufficient space for adequate record. The mode of electing and admitting

members may also vary in each Division, provided that the qualifications for membership are strictly adhered to.

Sec. 7. Any Chapter of this organization may become legally incorporated under the laws of the State in which it is located. Divisions and Chapters of the United Daughters of the Confederacy are prohibited from federating with other organizations.

#### ARTICLE VI. CONVENTIONS.

Sec. 1. Conventions shall be held annually, on the second Wednesday of November, at the place designated by previous convention. Power is hereby vested in the Executive Board to change the time or place of meeting in case of unavoidable or insurmountable obstacles, and the President General is empowered to call a meeting when necessary.

Sec. 2. Conventions of this organization shall consist of the general officers, Division presidents, chairmen of standing committees, and the duly elected delegates.

Sec. 3. All members of committees, whether delegates or not, shall be entitled to speak and debate in general conventions; but this privilege does not include a vote.

Sec. 4. Each Chapter shall be entitled, in all conventions of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, to one vote for the first seven members, and one vote for every additional twenty-five members, provided the per capita tax has been paid for the number of members upon which the vote is estimated, and provided further that said Chapter shall be in good standing in its own Division. Any one or more representatives of a Chapter may cast the full vote to which said Chapter is entitled, but such vote must be cast through the chairman of the delegation. Any Chapter not sending a delegate may name as proxy any duly elected delegate from same Division. No proxy shall be given from one State to another, when there are duly credited delegates from that State, provided one person does not hold more than one State proxy.

Sec. 5. The active general officers of the organization, the presidents of Divisions and the chairmen of standing committees shall each be entitled to one vote in all Conventions United Daughters of the Confederacy, when this vote is cast in person. No woman shall cast more than one personal vote.

Sec. 6. A member of the Executive Board shall not act as delegate, except when no other delegate is present from her own State or Territory.

Sec. 7. The vote in all United Daughters of the Confederacy Conventions, for elections, and on constitutional amendments, shall be by roll-call of States, by viva voce; also the vote on main motions, when so demanded from the floor. In the roll-call of States, the chairman of the delegation alone shall cast said vote, according to instructions from the respective delegates.

## ARTICLE VII.

### OFFICERS.

Sec. 1. The officers of the United Daughters of the Confederacy shall be:

A President General.

A First Vice-President General.

A Second Vice-President General.

A Third Vice-President General.

A Recording Secretary General.

A Corresponding Secretary General.

A Treasurer General.

A Historian General.

A Registrar General.

A Custodian of Crosses.

A Custodian of Flags.

These officers shall be elected annually by roll-call of States. The President General, the First Vice-President General, the Second Vice-President General, the Third Vice-President General, the Corresponding Secretary General, and the Custodian of Flags shall not be eligible for the same office more than two years consecutively. The Recording Secretary General, the Treasurer General, the Historian General, the Registrar General, and the Custodian of Crosses shall not be eligible for the same office for more than three years consecutively. The term of a new administration shall begin at the close of the Convention at which the election has taken place. Nominations shall be made from the floor. A majority of the votes cast shall be necessary to an election.

Sec. 2. The number of Honorary Presidents shall be limited to fifteen, and the election to be for a life term. Honorary Presidents shall be elected in the same manner as general officers. Those eligible for this office shall be the wife, widow, mother, or daugh-

ter of one distinguished in the military, naval, or civil service of the Confederate States, or a woman who has rendered notable service as a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. The office of Honorary President General shall remain vacant as a memorial to Mrs. Jefferson Davis, wife of the President of the Southern Confederacy.

Sec. 3. No salary shall be paid to any officer of the organization. For clerical help in each of the offices of Recording Secretary General, Registrar General, and Treasurer General the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum shall be appropriated, said amount to be paid into the hands of these officers semi-annually.

Sec. 4. Convention expenses, including transportation, shall be paid, upon presentation of proper vouchers, for the President General, the Recording Secretary General, the Corresponding Secretary General, Treasurer General, the Historian General, the Registrar General, and Custodian of Crosses. The traveling expenses and hotel bill of the President General shall be paid to the annual Reunions of the United Confederate Veterans. All expenses of office for above general officers shall also be paid. Committee expenses shall be paid at the discretion of the President General.

## ARTICLE VIII.

### COMMITTEES.

Sec. 1. There shall be eleven standing committees, as follows:

1. An Executive Committee, composed of the eleven general officers of the organization.
2. History.
3. Education.
4. Awarding University Prize for Confederate Essay.
5. Emblems, Mottoes and Historical Souvenirs.
6. Relief Work.
7. Memorial.
8. Official Stationery.
9. Finance.

## ARTICLE X.

### CERTIFICATES OF MEMBERSHIP AND DEMITS.

Sec. 1. Certificates of membership shall be issued by the organization as soon as membership has been granted. Applicant shall fill out three application blanks after which they shall be sent to the Di-

vision Registrar accompanied by the fee of 15 cents for certificate of membership. Division Registrar shall sign and record application, return one to Chapter Registrar, retain one for division files and forward the third, together with the 15 cents to the Registrar General. The Registrar General shall from this record, when approved by her, fill out certificate of membership which shall be signed by the President General and herself; the Division President after signing the certificate herself, shall secure the Chapter Registrar's signature to the certificate and deliver same to the member. Until this certificate is issued applicant is not enrolled as a member. This registration is necessary to determine the voting strength of a chapter in the General Convention.

Sec. 2. Demits can be secured from the Recording Secretary General, to be issued to Chapter members in good standing. Such demit, if presented within one year, shall entitle the holder to membership in any Chapter in which she may be acceptable.

Sec. 3. A member of a disbanded or extinct Chapter may obtain membership in another Chapter, to which she may be acceptable, by presenting her Certificate of Membership, and filing new application papers.

## ARTICLE XI.

### INSIGNIA, BADGES, SEALS.

Sec. 1. The Seal of the United Daughters of the Confederacy shall be a reproduction of the great seal of the Confederate States of America, with the addition of the inscription, "United Daughters of the Confederacy," on the outer rim. Charters and other official documents issued by the general organization shall bear the impress of the great seal of the organization, and shall be signed by the President General and the Recording Secretary General.

Sec. 2. The insignia or badge worn by the United Daughters of the Confederacy shall consist of a representation of the Confederate flag (Stars and Bars), in white, blue and scarlet enamel, surrounded by a laurel wreath, with the monogram, "U. D. C.," under the flag, and the dates "61-65" on the loops of the bow that ties the wreath. This badge may be suspended from a bar to designate the State. A specially enlarged and jeweled badge of this design, suspended from a bar having the words, President General, shall



be the insignia of that office, and shall be the property of the organization.

Sec. 3. The insignia, badge, or seal of the United Daughters of the Confederacy shall be printed only upon such books and pamphlets as are for the use or intended to be sold for the benefit of this organization. The use of the name, seal or insignia of the United Daughters of the Confederacy for business purposes, other than the business of this organization, is especially prohibited.

#### ARTICLE XII.

##### QUORUM.

At all Conventions of the general organization, representation from seven Divisions shall constitute a quorum.

#### ARTICLE XIII.

##### DAYS OF OBSERVANCE.

The birthday of Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederate States (June 3), and that of Robert E. Lee, Commander-in-Chief of the Confederate Army (January 19), and that of Raphael Semmes, Rear Admiral of the Confederate States Navy (September 27), shall have annual observance by all bodies of this organization.

#### ARTICLE XIV.

##### MANUAL.

Roberts' Rules of Order shall be the authority on parliamentary procedure of this organization, on all points not covered by this Constitution.

#### ARTICLE XV.

##### AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote, on roll-call of States, at an annual Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, every five years; provided, that notice of such intention to amend, together with a copy of the proposed amendment, shall be filed with the Recording Secretary General at least sixty days before the day fixed for the Convention. As soon as possible after the receipt of said notice, the Recording Secretary General shall have printed all such amendments, and shall send a copy of the same to each general officer of the organization, to the Chairman of each Standing Committee and to the Division President. She shall enclose along with credential blanks a sufficient number of copies of same that each Chapter in their respective states may have two copies.

## BY-LAWS

## BY-LAW I.

## DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

Sec. 1. The President General shall preside at all meetings of the general organization. She shall be the executive officer of the organization, and shall have general charge of its affairs, and supervision of the other officers. She shall appoint all committees, shall be chairman of the Executive Committee, shall fill any vacancy in the committee for an unexpired term occurring between Conventions, shall sign all orders on the treasury, and shall discharge such duties as usually pertain to the office of President.

Sec. 2. The Vice-President General shall assist the President General in the discharge of her duties, and in her absence the ranking Vice-President General who is present shall assume all the duties and responsibilities pertaining to the office of President General. The Second Vice-President General shall be the custodian of the official badge, and shall furnish same upon requisition from Chapter Presidents.

Sec. 3. The Recording Secretary General shall be the custodian of the great seal and official papers of the general organization. All matters for record shall be turned over to her, and shall be kept in her office. It shall also be her duty to issue charters and to have all official printing done. She shall issue all printed matter pertaining to her office, to Presidents of Divisions and to Presidents of Chapters in States having no Divisions, with instructions that they immediately transmit such printed matter to each Chapter, within ten days, and notify the President General that such has been done. The Minutes of annual Convention shall be transmitted direct to the Chapters of this organization. The Recording Secretary General shall keep a minute book, in which shall be entered an accurate record of the proceedings of all meetings of the general organization, either regular or called. Under her supervision there shall be prepared and published in pamphlet form the Minutes of the annual Convention, after the same shall have been examined and approved by the President General. She shall secure through the Registrar General correct rosters of Division and Chapter officers for publication in the Annual Minutes and shall publish in the official organ of the organization a list of the general officers

United Daughters of the Confederacy, in the first issue after they are elected, and also a list of the newly elected officers of each Division as soon as possible after receiving them. She shall issue to Divisions credential blanks, three for each Chapter. After filling out these blanks in triplicate, they shall be distributed as follows: One to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee; one to Division Presidents, who, ten days before the Convention, shall send by registered mail to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee; and one to be carried by the delegation to the General Convention. Votes of the Convention taken by her shall be by roll of States. She shall discharge such other duties as may pertain to her office.

Sec. 4. The Corresponding Secretary General shall conduct the correspondence between the general organization and the Divisions, as well as other associations and persons. She shall notify members of committees of their appointment, and forward the names of members of committees to the chairmen thereof. She shall conduct all general correspondence, under the direction of the President General, and shall discharge such other duties as may pertain to her office.

Sec. 5. The Treasurer General shall be the financial agent of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She shall receive all moneys of the general organization, and receipt for same. She shall keep (1) a cash book, and (2) a ledger, in which shall be entered all accounts. Her books, papers, etc., shall be subject to the inspection of the Finance Committee and the general officers. She shall make a report of the condition of her department at each annual Convention, or oftener, when called upon by the President General, showing receipts and expenditures, with the balance remaining on hand. She shall deposit the money of the general organization in the name of "The United Daughters of the Confederacy," per the Treasurer General, in some national bank designated by the Executive Committee, to be paid only upon her check, when accounts have been endorsed by the President General or in the absence of the President General, by the Vice-President General, in their order. She shall, sixty days before the meeting of each General Convention, send notices to the President of the Division of the names and location of all delinquent Chapters, to the effect that if the dues of such Chap-

ter or Chapters are not paid within thirty days before the annual Convention, those Chapters will be debarred representation in the Convention. She shall prepare and send to the Chairman of the Credentials Committee, five days before the Convention, an alphabetical list, drawn up according to States and Chapters, of all paid-up dues for use in the Credentials Committee room. The Treasurer General shall give bond.

Sec. 6. The Registrar General shall receive from State Registrars alphabetical lists of United Daughters of the Confederacy members in the respective State Divisions. These lists to show name of member, relationship, name of ancestor, regiment, company and service, date of admission, names of Chapter and State. From these lists the Registrar General shall compile a United Daughters of the Confederacy directory, alphabetically arranged, irrespective of States, but containing all of above data. She shall secure, through Division Presidents, correct rosters of Division and Chapter officers for publication in the Annual Minutes and transmit same to the Recording Secretary General not later than December 20th. She shall issue Certificates of Membership, at a cost of fifteen cents each, to Chapter Presidents for United Daughters of the Confederacy, whose records are filed in her office, filling out the blank certificates from her records. She shall also issue Demits to Chapters upon their request. She shall report annually the number of Certificates of Membership issued each Division and the number of names received from each State.

Sec. 7. The Historian General shall, as far as possible, direct the work of Division Historians, and Chapter Historians in States where no Division exists, and to her such Historians shall make their annual report, and she shall from these reports, prepare a brief and statistical report for the annual Convention of this organization. She shall have complete charge of and preside over an historical evening at each annual Convention. This program shall be limited to two hours of Confederate history and music. All papers included in this program shall be filed in the department of history. The Historian General shall have authority to have printed the program for historical evening. The Historian General shall be Chairman of the Committee on History.

Sec. 8. The duties of the Custodian of the Cross of Honor shall be arranged by the Committee on Rules for Bestowal of Cross of Honor.

## BY-LAW II.

### DUTIES OF COMMITTEES.

Sec. 1. The Executive Committee shall conduct the general affairs of the organization in the interim between the annual Conventions; it shall have supervision and control of all the property and affairs of the organization.

Sec. 2. In case of difference between Chapters and Division officers, or between individual members and Chapter or Division officers, which cannot be adjusted, first by an appeal to State President; second, by an appeal to President General, these differences shall be referred to the Executive Committee for decision, whose decision shall be final. Both sides of the controversy shall be in writing, and in the hands of the President General ten days before the annual Convention. Any Division, Chapter or individual failing to put into operation the decision of the Executive Committee, within 30 days from the date of notification of said decision, shall be suspended from all rights and privileges granted by the United Daughters of the Confederacy, until such time as the parties to the controversy comply with the decision of the executive committee. The committee shall meet before each annual Convention, and at the call of the President General.

Sec. 3. The Committee on History shall consist of Division Historian General as Chairman. The duties of this committee shall be to forward the interest of accurate and impartial history.

Sec. 4. The Committee on Education shall consist of five members, whose duties shall be to foster the educational interests of this organization; to secure from State Divisions reports of their educational work, and from these reports to prepare a condensed statistical report at each annual Convention; to receive and distribute scholarships for the benefit of the general organization; to act as an Advisory Committee in the development of Division and Chapter educational work.

Sec. 5. The Committee on Awarding of University Prize for Confederate Essays shall consist of three members. This committee shall arrange all de-

tails, and shall make an annual report at the General Convention. One hundred dollars (\$100) shall be appropriated for the prize, at Teachers' College, Columbia University. The committee shall select as many Northern universities as it can secure, to compete for an additional prize of one hundred dollars (\$100) annually.

Sec. 6. The Committee on Emblems, Mottoes and Souvenirs shall consist of a chairman and a representative from each State, whose duties shall be to suggest to the organization for consideration such emblems, mottoes and souvenirs as it may deem desirable, and make an annual report.

Sec. 7. The committee on Relief shall consist of a Chairman and ten members, whose duties shall be to arrange for relief of needy Confederate women in those States where the local United Daughters of the Confederacy cannot provide for their necessities. They shall be empowered to receive and examine into all applications, and shall distribute such funds as shall be sent them for relief work. The details of this distribution shall be left to the discretion of the committee.

Sec. 8. The Committee on Memorials shall consist of three members, whose duties shall be to arrange for memorial services for deceased members and prominent Confederate Veterans. These exercises shall take place the first hour of the afternoon session of the first day of the Convention. All names shall be sent to the Corresponding Secretary General, and printed in the Minutes, and only memorial resolutions read.

Sec. 9. The Committee on Stationery shall consist of five members, whose duties shall be to provide such writing paper as may be needed for the use of the working officers of this organization, and to supply, at reasonable prices, to those Divisions, Chapters, or members who may desire it, writing paper marked with the insignia of the organization.

Sec. 10. The Committee on Finance shall consist of five members, the Chairman of which shall reside in the entertaining city, whose duties shall be to pass on all resolutions donating money from the general treasury. The books of the Treasurer General, the account of Recording Secretary General, and the account book of the Registrar General shall be sent by

express to the Chairman of this committee ten days before the opening of the annual Convention. Said Chairman is hereby authorized to have these books audited by a professional accountant, who shall certify to these accounts. The Chairman shall be responsible for the delivery of these books at the Convention. This committee shall make a full report at the annual meeting.

Sec. 11. The Credentials Committee shall consist of seven members, one of whom shall be the Treasurer General. This committee shall meet two working days previous to the annual Convention, to examine, approve and arrange the credentials of the delegates. It shall not recognize any delegate except one duly authorized in writing. This committee shall not recognize any credentials received by it later than five days previous to the Convention. This committee shall require the Chairman of each State delegation to hand to them, by the third day of the Convention, a correct list of the names of delegates present and voting in the Convention, with the names of their respective Chapters. This list shall be used by the Credentials Committee to correct the list of names of the credentials report before printing.

Sec. 12. The Committee on Transportation shall consist of twenty members, whose duties shall be to arrange rates of transportation to and from the General Convention.

### BY-LAW III.

#### FLAGS AND PENNANTS.

At the opening of the Convention, on roll-call of States, each State shall answer by presentation of its State flag to the President of the Hostess Chapter, the flag presented to be retained by said Chapter. All flags presented to be approximately twelve by eighteen inches.

### BY-LAW IV.

#### HONORARY ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

Sec. 1. The title of "Honorary Associate Members" may be conferred for distinguished service in the preservation of the true history of the Confederate States, this honor to be conferred on such persons only as are not eligible to active membership in this organization.

Sec. 2. The number of "Honorary Associate Members" shall be limited to three at one time, who

shall hold that position for life, or for so long a time as they may continue to be acceptable to the general organization. No nominations for these positions shall be made until after application has been made to the Executive Committee, and has received its approval.

#### BY-LAW V.

##### REPORTS OF DIVISIONS AND COMMITTEES.

Section 1. Reports of Divisions, and reports of Chapters in a State or Territory having no Division, shall be limited to ten minutes. These reports shall be called in reverse order alphabetically on alternate years.

Sec. 2. Committee reports must be in condensed form, and typewritten.

#### BY-LAW VI.

##### MINUTES.

Section 1. Manuscript for the Minutes must be delivered to the publisher on or before January 1, and such publisher must contract to complete the publication of said minutes within four weeks after receipt of the manuscript.

Sec. 2. The rosters of Divisions and Chapters shall be printed alphabetically, according to Division and town, with the United Daughters of the Confederacy charter number of each Chapter. Each Division shall show number of Chapters, and number of individual Division and Chapter membership. Reports of general officers, State Divisions, standing and special committees, shall be arranged by classification alphabetically. All reports read at the Convention shall become the property of the organization, and shall be left with Recording Secretary General immediately upon reading.

Sec. 3. The Recording Secretary General shall secure bids for publication of Minutes from at least four responsible printing houses, together with samples of paper to be used, and the most advantageous bid shall be accepted by the President General and Recording Secretary General, the right being reserved to reject any and all bids.

Sec. 4. No reports from standing or select committees, no reports from general or State officers, no State or Chapter rosters which are not in the hands of the Recording Secretary General before December 20, shall appear in the published Minutes of that year.



Sec. 5. One copy of the annual Minutes of the General Convention United Daughters of the Confederacy shall be sent free to State and Chapter Presidents, State and Chapter Recording Secretaries, and State Historians; to the active and honorary general officers; to the Chairmen of committees of the General Association; to the Solid South Room of the Confederate Museum, Richmond; to the Confederate Museum, New Orleans; to the Confederate Memorial Association, and the Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.; to the Department of Archives and History of the Southern States; and to the Sons of Veterans' Hall, Memphis, Tenn. Those Chapters and individual members desiring additional copies can secure them by accompanying their orders with postage at the rate of fifteen cents per copy.

#### BY-LAW VII.

##### CREDENTIAL BLANKS.

For representation in General Convention, three credential blanks for each Chapter shall be issued by the Recording Secretary General to the Division Presidents for use of the Chapters in her Division. These blanks shall be filled out by the Chapters in triplicate. One copy shall be sent to the Chairman of the Credential Committee, a second to Division President, a third to be taken to the Convention by the delegates of each Chapter for the purpose of identification. These credential blanks shall have on their face, immediately following space for the names of the delegates, the following: In case the delegates given in this credential are not present, the State President or Chairman of the State delegation is authorized to cast the full vote to which this Chapter is entitled.

#### BY-LAW VIII.

##### ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

The election of officers shall be the first order of business at the morning meeting of the second day of the Convention. Action on amendments to Constitution and By-Laws shall follow the election.

#### BY-LAW IX.

##### AMENDMENTS.

Amendments may be made to these By-Laws, at any annual Convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, by a two-thirds vote of the membership present and voting. Notice of proposed amendments, together with a copy of the same, shall be filed with

the Recording Secretary General sixty days before the opening of the annual Convention. These amendments shall be inclosed with credential blanks.

### BY-LAW X.

#### ENTERTAINMENTS.

Entertainments at Conventions shall be limited to one afternoon and one evening, with the exception of midday luncheons.

### BY-LAW XI.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

Sec. 1. In transaction of business, this organization shall be governed by the usual rules of procedure and debate that are observed by all deliberative assemblies.

Sec. 2. The following shall be the order of business:

1. Calling the Convention to order.
2. Prayer, and the United Daughters of the Confederacy Ritual.
3. Report of Committee on Credentials.
4. Roll-call of general officers and Chairmen of standing committees.
5. Roll-call of States.
6. Report of President General.
7. Report of Recording Secretary General.
8. Report of Corresponding Secretary General.
9. Report of Finance Committee.
10. Report Treasurer General.
11. Report Registrar General.
12. Report Historian General.
13. Report Custodian Cross of Honor.
14. Report Custodian Flags and Pennants.
15. Report Custodian Badges.
16. Report Confederate Museum.
17. Reports of the Standing Committees, in order provided for in the Constitution.
18. Reports of Special Committees, in order provided for in the Convention.
19. Reports of Divisions and Chapters in States and Territories having no Division.
20. Election of officers, morning of second day.
21. Unfinished business.

22. New business.
23. Reading of communications.
24. Reading and approval of Minutes of current meetings.
25. Doxology.
26. Adjournment.

NOTE—By a decision of the Executive Board meeting, held April 7, 1919, in the Seelbach Hotel, Louisville, Ky., the roster of Division Officers is omitted, because of its recent publication in the Charleston minutes of the Executive Board meeting held November 19-21, 1918.

### STANDING RULES.

1. That a Chapter or Division cannot have as a member of its Advisory Council or Advisory Board any one who is not a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.
2. Honorary officers who are honorary members, or honorary members cannot hold executive office or vote.
3. The Third Vice-President General has under her consideration the uniting of the Chapters of the Children of the Confederacy and bringing them into closer connection with the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

### Convention Rules and Regulations.

1. No delegate shall be entitled to the floor until she rises, addresses the Chair, gives her name and State, and waits for recognition.
2. No delegate shall speak a second time on the same question, if a delegate who has not spoken asks the floor; and no delegate shall speak more than twice on the same question, except as provided in the Rules of Order, unless the permission of the House be given by a two-thirds vote, on regular motion.
3. Debate shall be limited to four minutes to each speaker, and debate on any question shall be limited to twenty-five minutes. No extensions of time shall be allowed to speaker or debate, except by two-thirds vote of the House on regular motion.
4. Committee reports shall be limited to ten minutes, and the time for these shall not be extended, except upon two-thirds vote of the House, upon regular motion.
5. All main motions or resolutions, and all important corrections to the Minutes, shall be written, signed by the member offering same, and sent to the Recording Secretary General's desk before the ad-

journment of the meeting during which they were offered.

6. A State not reporting when called shall not be entitled to read its report to the Convention, but it shall be printed in the Minutes.

7. A committee not reporting when called shall lose its place in order, and shall not be allowed to report until the full list of committees shall have been called. This rule shall apply to Standing and Special Committees separately. No committee report which has not been read to the Convention shall be printed in the Minutes.

8. The Order of Business set forth in By-Law XI. shall be followed by the Convention.

## **CONSTITUTION OF CHILDREN'S CHAPTERS, UNITER DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY.**

### **ARTICLE I.**

#### **NAME.**

The name of this organization shall be The Children of the Confederacy, United Daughters of the Confederacy.

### **ARTICLE II.**

#### **OBJECTS.**

The objects of this Association shall be memorial, benevolent, historical, and social, that the children of the South may be taught to honor and perpetuate the memories and deeds of their Confederate ancestors; collect and preserve material for a true history of the War Between the States; protect historical places of the Southern Confederacy; advance the educational interests of descendants of Confederate soldiers; and promote friendship among its members.

### **ARTICLE III.**

#### **MEMBERSHIP.**

Sec. 1. Those eligible to membership are girls and boys from infancy to eighteen years of age who are lineal descendants or nieces or grand-nieces or nephews of the men and women who honorably served the Confederate States of America or are lineal descendants of a member of a regular chartered chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy provided relationship of applicant to a man or woman who honorably served the Southern Confederacy does not ex-

tend beyond that of grand niece or nephew. Every child shall fill out three application papers setting forth his or her claims to membership, same to be approved by the parent chapter, U. D. C., one to be filled with said parent Chapter, one with the Division Director and one with the Director General.

Sec. 2. The certificate of membership in the Sons of Confederate Veterans or in the United Daughters of the Confederacy, of an ancestor shall be prima facie evidence of an applicant's eligibility provided relationship of applicant to a man or woman who honorably served the Confederate States of America does not extend beyond that of grand niece or nephew.

Sec. 3. Membership shall cease at eighteen years of age when the girls may apply for membership in a chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and the boys may apply for membership in the Sons of Confederate Veterans.

#### ARTICLE IV.

##### ORGANIZATION.

Sec. 1. Chapters of Children of the Confederacy may be organized by regular Chapters of the United Daughters of the Confederacy under Division regulations, none of which shall conflict with this constitution nor the constitution of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Sec. 2. They shall pay no dues to the United Daughters of the Confederacy nor have representation in their conventions except through their Director General.

#### ARTICLE V.

##### OFFICERS.

Sec. 1. There shall be a Director General who shall be the Third Vice-President General of the United Daughters of the Confederacy and who shall promote and extend the work with the children and bring them into closer connection with the United Daughters of the Confederacy. She shall make a report of this work to the annual convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Sec. 2. A Division shall have a State Director, and the State Director and Directors of Chapters in a State or Territory having no Division, shall make an annual report to the Director General.

Sec. 3. Besides the usual officers, as President, Secretary, Historian, etc., elected from and by the

children, every Children's Chapter shall have a Director appointed by the President of the parent Chapter, this Director to be a member of the parent Chapter.

#### ARTICLE VI.

##### BADGE AND EMBLEM.

(Reported by special committee.)

#### ARTICLE VII.

##### AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution may be amended at any convention of the United Daughters of the Confederacy by a two-thirds vote, notice of proposed amendments having been given to the Recording Secretary General, United Daughters of the Confederacy, sixty days before date set for convention.

---

#### STATE PRESIDENTS AND PRESIDENTS OF CHAPTERS IN STATES WHERE THERE ARE NO DIVISIONS, 1918-1919.

---

Alabama—Mrs. J. H. Crenshaw, Montgomery.

Arizona—Mrs. A. T. Hoy, Bisbee.

Arkansas—Mrs. J. T. Beal, 1701 Centre street, Little Rock.

California—Mrs. Thos. J. Douglas, Wilshare Apts., Los Angeles.

Colorado—Mrs. Juan Ragan, Pueblo.

District of Columbia—Mrs. Gibson Fahnestock, 2311 Massachusetts avenue N. W., Washington, D. C.

Florida—Mrs. A. H. Norris, 713 Platt street, Tampa.

Georgia—Mrs. H. M. Franklin, Tennille.

Illinois—Miss Ida F. Powell, 1447 E. Marquette road, Chicago.

Indiana—Fitzhugh Lee Chapter, Mrs. F. A. Owen, 1020 Upper First street, Evansville; Evansville Chapter, Mrs. J. S. Montague, 1212 Chandler avenue, Evansville.

Kansas—Robert E. Lee Chapter, Mrs. Lillie R Kackley, Parsons.

Kentucky—Mrs. James B. Camp, Weisinger Gaulbert Apartments, Louisville.

Louisiana—Mrs. Chas. Granger, 3907 Canal street, New Orleans.

- Maryland—Mrs. Chas. E. Parr, 18 E. Lafayette avenue, Baltimore.
- Massachusetts—Boston Chapter, Mrs. R. H. Chesley, 11 Everett street, Cambridge
- Mexico—Father Ryan Chapter, Mrs. C. H. Tilman, 6 A. Cale'd Aguntamento, 128 Mexico City.
- Minnesota—Robert E. Lee Chapter, Mrs. F. W. Greaves, 1821 Humboldt avenue, South Minneapolis.
- Mississippi—Mrs. H. L. Quin, West Point.
- Missouri—Mrs. T. W. Parry, 4009 Harrison street, Kansas City.
- Montana—Winnie Davis Chapter, Mrs. M. L. Gans, 417 W. Warren street, Helena.
- Nebraska—Omaha Chapter, Mrs. George Cavell, Omaha.
- New Mexico—Varina Jefferson Davis Chapter, Mrs. H. F. Jones, Portales.
- New York—Mrs. R. W. Jones, Monroe, N. Y.
- North Carolina—Mrs. Felix Harvey, Kingston.
- Ohio—Mrs. J. B. Doan, 3852 Dakota avenue, Cincinnati.
- Oklahoma—Mrs. M. Conlon, 230½ W. Ninth street, Oklahoma City.
- Oregon—Oregon Chapter, Mrs. Nannie Duff Silver, 428 C. of C. Building, Portland.
- Pennsylvania—Philadelphia Chapter, Mrs. W. D. Mason, 8233 Seminole avenue, Chestnut Hill; Pittsburgh Chapter, Mrs. John P. Cowan, 307 S. Charles street, Pittsburgh.
- South Carolina—Mrs. John Cart, Orangeburg.
- Tennessee—Mrs. Bennett P. Bell, Gallatin.
- Texas—Mrs. Oscar Barthold, Weatherford.
- Utah—Robert E. Lee Chapter, Mrs. Mattie B. Prosser, 955 E. Eleventh street, Salt Lake City.
- Virginia—Mrs. Cabell Flournoy, Bay View.
- Washington—Miss Julia W. Fletcher, 907 N. G. street, Tacoma.
- West Virginia—Mrs. W. E. R. Byrne, 1422 Quarrier street, Charleston.

**GENERAL OFFICERS U. D. C., 1894-1918.**

(For the benefit of the Recording Secretaries General, in issuing duplicate charters, the official signature of the President General and Recording Secretaries General is given beneath their names, where two different signatures are used.)

---

**THE OFFICERS OF THE UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY ELECTED AT**

**Nashville, Tenn., September 10, 1894.**

Mrs. Caroline Meriwether Goodlet, Nashville, Tenn.,  
President  
Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga...First Vice-President  
Mrs. Katie Cabell Currie, Dallas, Tex.,  
Second Vice-President  
Miss White May, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Third Vice-President  
Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. J. B. Lindsley, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. W. B. Maney, Nashville, Tenn.....Treasurer

**Atlanta, Ga., November 8, 1895.**

Mrs. John C. Brown, Nashville, Tenn.....President  
Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga.....Vice-President  
Mrs. J. Jefferson Thomas, Atlanta, Ga.,  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. I. M. Clark, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. Lottie Preston Clark, Lynchburg, Va.....Treasurer

**Nashville, Tenn., November 11, 1896.**

Mrs. Fitzhugh Lee, Alexandria, Va.....President  
(Ellen Bernard Lee)  
Mrs. D. Girard Wright, Baltimore, Md.,  
First Vice-President  
Mrs. A. T. Smythe, Charleston, S. C.,  
Second Vice-President  
Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Recording Secretary  
Miss Kate Mason Rowland, Alexandria, Va.,  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. J. Jefferson Thomas, Atlanta, Ga.....Treasurer



**Baltimore, Md., November 10, 1897.**

Mrs. Katie Cabell Currie, Dallas, Tex.....President

Mrs. D. Giraud Wright, Baltimore, Md.,

First Vice-President

Mrs. Helen C. Plane, Atlanta, Ga.,

Second Vice-President

Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn.,

Recording Secretary

Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Vicksburg, Miss.,

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. J. Jefferson Thomas, Atlanta, Ga.....Treasurer

**Hot Springs, Ark., November 9, 1898.**

Mrs. Katie Cabell Currie, Dallas, Tex.....President

Mrs. C. A. Forney, Hope, Ark.....First Vice-President

Mrs. Helen C. Plane, Atlanta, Ga.,

Second Vice-President

Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn.,

Recording Secretary

Miss Mary F. Mears, Wilmington, N. C.,

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. J. Jefferson Thomas, Atlanta, Ga.....Treasurer

**Richmond, Va., November 8, 1899.**

Mrs. Edwin G. Weed, Jacksonville, Fla.....President

(Julia Foster Weed)

Mrs. W. W. Read, New York, N. Y.

First Vice-President

Mrs. S. T. McCullough, Staunton, Va.,

Second Vice-President

Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn.,

Recording Secretary

Miss Mary F. Meares, Wilmington, N. C.,

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. J. Jefferson Thomas, Atlanta, Ga.....Treasurer

**Montgomery, Ala., November 14, 1900.**

Mrs. Edwin G. Weed, Jacksonville, Fla.....President

(Julia Foster Weed)

Mrs. W. W. Read, New York, N. Y.,

First Vice-President

Mrs. S. T. McCullough, Staunton, Va.,

Second Vice-President

Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn.,

Recording Secretary

Miss Mary F. Meares, Wilmington, N. C.,

Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. J. Jefferson Thomas, Atlanta, Ga.....Treasurer

**Wilmington, N. C., November 13, 1901.**

- Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Rome, Ga.....President  
(Hallie A. Rounsaville)
- Mrs. M. R. M. Rosenberg, Galveston, Tex.,  
First Vice-President
- Mrs. T. J. Latham, Memphis, Tenn.,  
Second Vice-President
- Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Recording Secretary
- Mrs. V. F. McSherry, Martinsburg, W. Va.,  
Corresponding Secretary
- Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Norfolk, Va.....Treasurer
- Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Atlanta, Ga.....Custodian

**New Orleans, La., November 12, 1902.**

- Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, Rome, Ga.....President  
(Hallie A. Rounsaville)
- Mrs. M. R. M. Rosenberg, Galveston, Tex.,  
First Vice-President
- Mrs. T. J. Latham, Memphis, Tenn.,  
Second Vice-President
- Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Recording Secretary
- Mrs. V. F. McSherry, Martinsburg, W. Va.,  
Corresponding Secretary
- Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Norfolk, Va.....Treasurer
- Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Atlanta, Ga.....Custodian

**Charleston, S. C., November 11, 1903.**

- Mrs. A. T. Smythe, Charleston, S. C.....President
- Mrs. Basil W. Duke, Louisville, Ky.,  
First Vice-President
- Mrs. J. D. Beale, Montgomery, Ala.,  
Second Vice-President
- Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Recording Secretary
- Mrs. V. F. McSherry, Martinsburg, W. Va.,  
Corresponding Secretary
- Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Norfolk, Va.....Treasurer
- Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Atlanta, Ga.....Custodian

**St. Louis, Mo., October 4, 1904.**

- Mrs. A. T. Smythe, Charleston, S. C. ....President
- Mrs. Basil W. Duke, Louisville, Ky.,  
First Vice-President

- Mrs. J. D Beale, Montgomery, Ala.,  
Second Vice-President  
Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Recording Secretary  
Mrs. V. F. McSherry, Martinsburg, W. Va.,  
Corresponding Secretary  
Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Norfolk, Va.....Treasurer  
Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Atlanta, Ga.....Custodian

**San Francisco, Cal., October 3, 1905.**

- Mrs. Lizzie George Henderson, Greenwood, Miss.,  
President General  
Mrs. A. H. Voorhies, San Francisco, Cal.,  
First Vice-President General  
Mrs. D. A. S. Vaught, New Orleans, La.,  
Second Vice-President General  
Mrs. John P. Hickman, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Recording Secretary General  
Mrs. A. W. Rapley, St. Louis, Mo.,  
Corresponding Secretary General  
Mrs. James Y. Leigh, Norfolk, Va...Treasurer General  
Mrs. S. E. Gabbett, Atlanta, Ga.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor  
Mrs. Sidney M. VanWyck, San Francisco, Cal.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Gulfport, Miss., November 14, 1906.**

- Mrs. Lizzie Henderson, Greenwood, Miss.,  
President General  
Mrs. A. H. Voorhies, San Francisco, Cal.,  
First Vice-President General  
Mrs. D. A. S. Vaught, New Orleans, La.,  
Second Vice-President General  
Mrs. Andrew L. Dowdell, Opelika, Ala.,  
(Anne Whitfield Dowdell)  
Recording Secretary General  
Mrs. A. W. Rapley, St. Louis, Mo.,  
Corresponding Secretary General  
Mrs. L. Eustace Williams, Anchorage, Ky.,  
Treasurer General  
Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor  
Miss Mary Leigh, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Norfolk, Va., November 13, 1907.**

- Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, Galveston, Tex.,  
President General
- Mrs. Martin S. Willard, Wilmington, N. C.,  
First Vice-President General
- Mrs. John P. Poe, Baltimore, Md.,  
Second Vice-President General
- Mrs. Andrew L. Dowdell, Opelika, Ala.,  
(Anne Whitfield Dowdell)  
Recording Secretary General
- Mrs. R. C. Cooley, Jacksonville, Fla.,  
Corresponding Secretary General
- Mrs. L. Eustace Williams, Anchorage, Ky.,  
Treasurer General
- Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor
- Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Atlanta, Ga., November 11, 1908.**

- Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, Galveston, Tex.,  
President General
- Mrs. Martin S. Willard, Wilmington, N. C.,  
First Vice-President General
- Mrs. John P. Poe, Baltimore, Md.,  
Second Vice-President General
- Mrs. L. C. Hall, Dardanelle, Ark.,  
Third Vice-President General
- Mrs. Andrew L. Dowdell, Opelika, Ala.,  
(Anne Whitfield Dowdell)  
Recording Secretary General
- Mrs. R. C. Cooley, Jacksonville, Fla.,  
Corresponding Secretary General
- Mrs. L. Eustace Williams, Anchorage, Ky.,  
Treasurer General
- Mrs. James Britton Gantt, Jefferson City, Mo.,  
Registrar General
- Mrs. J. Enders Robinson, Richmond, Va.,  
Historian General
- Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor
- Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Houston, Tex., October 19 to 22, 1909.**

- Mrs. Virginia Faulkner McSherry, Martinsburg, W.  
Va. .... President General

Mrs. L. C. Hall, Dardanelle, Ark.,  
   First Vice-President General  
 Mrs. Mary E. Bryan, Houston, Tex.,  
   Second Vice-President General  
 Mrs. Thos. T. Stevens, Atlanta, Ga.,  
   Third Vice-President General  
 Mrs. Andrew L. Dowdell, Opelika, Ala.,  
 (Anne Whitfield Dowdell)  
   Recording Secretary General  
 Miss Katie Tyler Childress, New Orleans, La.,  
   Corresponding Secretary General  
 Mrs. C. B. Tate, Draper, Va.....Treasurer General  
 Mrs. James Britton Gantt, Jefferson City, Mo.,  
   Registrar General  
 Mrs. J. Enders Robinson, Richmond, Va.,  
   Historian General  
 Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga.,  
   Custodian of Crosses of Honor  
 Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
   Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Little Rock, Ark., November 8 to 12, 1910.**

Mrs. Virginia Faulkner McSherry, Martinsburg, W.  
 Va. .... President General  
 Mrs. L. C. Hall, Dardanelle, Ark.,  
   First Vice-President General  
 Mrs. Mary E. Bryan, Houston, Tex.,  
   Second Vice-President General  
 Mrs. Thos. T. Stevens, Atlanta, Ga.,  
   Third Vice-President General  
 Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, Paducah, Ky.,  
 (May M. Faris McKinney)  
   Recording Secretary General  
 Mrs. Eduard Carl Schnabel, New Orleans, La.,  
 (Katie Childress Schnabel)  
   Corresponding Secretary General  
 Mrs. C. B. Tate, Draper, Va.....Treasurer General  
 Mrs. James Britton Gantt, Jefferson City, Mo.,  
   Registrar General  
 Mrs. J. Enders Robinson, Richmond, Va.,  
   Historian General  
 Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga.,  
   Custodian of Crosses of Honor  
 Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
   Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Richmond, Va., November 7 to 11, 1911.**

- Mrs. Alexander B. White, Paris, Tenn.,  
President General
- Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, Jessup, Md.,  
First Vice-President General
- Mrs. Drury C. Ludlow, Washington, D. C.,  
Second Vice-President General
- Mrs. J. J. McAlester, McAlester, Okla.,  
Third Vice-President General
- Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, Paducah, Ky.,  
(May M. Faris McKinney)  
Recording Secretary General
- Mrs. Eduard Carl Schnabel, New Orleans, La.,  
(Kate Childress Schnabel)  
Corresponding Secretary General
- Mrs. C. B. Tate, Pulaski, Va.....Treasurer General
- Mrs. James G. Gantt, Jefferson City, Mo.,  
Registrar General
- Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens, Ga.,  
Historian General
- Mrs. L. H. Raines, Savannah, Ga.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor
- Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Washington, D. C., November 13 to 16, 1912.**

- Mrs. Alexander B. White, Paris, Tenn.,  
President General
- Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, Jessup, Md.,  
First Vice-President General
- Mrs. Drury C. Ludlow, "The Concord," Washington,  
D. C..... Second Vice-President General
- Mrs. I. W. Faison, Charlotte, N. C.,  
Third Vice-President General
- Mrs. Roy W. McKinney, Paducah, Ky.,  
(May M. Faris McKinney)  
Recording Secretary General
- Mrs. Eduard Carl Schnabel, New Orleans, La.,  
(Kate Childress Schnabel)  
Corresponding Secretary General
- Mrs. C. B. Tate, Pulaski, Va.....Treasurer General
- Mrs. Orlando Halliburton, Little Rock, Ark.,  
Registrar General
- Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens, Ga.,  
Historian General

Mrs. L. H. Raines, 908 Duffy St., Savannah, Ga.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor  
Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**New Orleans, La., November 12 to 15, 1913.**

Mrs. Daisy McLaurin-Stevens, Brandon, Miss.,  
President General  
Mrs. B. B. Ross, Auburn, Ala.,  
First Vice-President General  
Mrs. W. T. Culbertson, Kiowa, Oklahoma,  
Second Vice-President General  
Mrs. I. W. Faison, Charlotte, N. C.,  
Third Vice-President General  
Mrs. F. M. Williams, Newton, N. C.,  
(Fannie Ransom Williams)  
Recording Secretary General  
Mrs. Eduard Carl Schnabel, Box 1654, New Orleans,  
(Katie Childress Schnabel)  
La. .... Corresponding Secretary General  
Mrs. C. B. Tate, Pulaski, Va. .... Treasurer General  
Mrs. Orlando Halliburton, Little Rock, Ark.,  
Registrar General  
Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens, Ga.  
Historian General  
Mrs. J. W. Tench, Gainesville, Fla.,  
Custodian of Crosses of Honor  
Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Savannah, Ga., November 11 to 14, 1914.**

Mrs. Daisy McLaurin-Stevens, Brandon, Miss.,  
President General  
Mrs. B. B. Ross, Auburn, Ala.,  
First Vice-President General  
Mrs. W. T. Culbertson, Kiowa, Okla.,  
Second Vice-President General  
Mrs. I. W. Faison, Charlotte, N. C.,  
Third Vice-President General  
Mrs. F. M. Williams, Newton, N. C.,  
(Fannie Ransom Williams)  
Recording Secretary General  
Mrs. W. F. Baker, Savannah, Ga.,  
Corresponding Secretary General  
Mrs. C. B. Tate, Pulaski, Va. .... Treasurer General

Mrs. Orlando Halliburton, Little Rock, Ark.,  
 Registrar General  
 Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens, Ga.,  
 Historian General  
 Mrs. J. W. Tench, Gainesville, Fla.,  
 Custodian of Crosses of Honor  
 Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
 Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**San Francisco, Cal., October 20 to 23, 1915.**

Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, Washington, D. C.,  
 (Cordelia Powell Odenheimer) President General  
 Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Los Angeles, Cal.,  
 First Vice-President General  
 Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, Troy, Ala.,  
 Second Vice-President General  
 Mrs. Lula A. Lovell, Denver, Colo.,  
 Third Vice-President General  
 Mrs. F. M. Williams, Newton, N. C.,  
 (Fannie Ransom Williams) Recording Secretary General  
 Mrs. W. F. Baker, Savannah, Ga.,  
 Corresponding Secretary General  
 Mrs. C. B. Tate, Pulaski, Va., Treasurer General  
 Mrs. Orlando Halliburton, Little Rock, Ark.,  
 Registrar General  
 Miss Mildred Rutherford, Athens, Ga.,  
 Historian General  
 Mrs. J. W. Tench, Gainesville, Fla.,  
 Custodian of Crosses of Honor  
 Mrs. Wm. K. Beard, Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Dallas, Tex., November 8 to 11, 1916.**

Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, Washington, D. C.,  
 (Cordelia Powell Odenheimer) President General  
 Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Los Angeles, Cal.,  
 First Vice-President General  
 Mrs. L. M. Bashinsky, Troy, Ala.,  
 Second Vice-President General  
 Mrs. Lula A. Lovell, Denver, Col.,  
 Third Vice-President General  
 Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Chatham, Va.,  
 (Maude E. Merchant) Recording Secretary General



Mrs. Lutie Hailey Walcott, Ardmore, Okla.,  
Corresponding Secretary General  
Mrs. R. E. Little, Wadesboro, N. C., Treasurer General  
Mrs. J. Norment Powell, Johnson City, Tenn.,  
Registrar General  
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells, Columbus, O.,  
Custodian of Crosses  
Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

**Chattanooga, Tenn., November 14 to 17, 1917.**

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, Charleston, S. C.,  
President General  
Mrs. Peter Youree, Shreveport, La.,  
First Vice-President General  
Mrs. C. M. Roberts, Hot Springs, Ark.,  
Second Vice-President General  
Miss Jennie Price, Lewisburg, W. Va.,  
Third Vice-President General  
Mrs. W. C. N. Merchant, Chatham, Va.,  
(Maude E. Merchant)  
Recording Secretary General  
Mrs. Lutie Hailey Walcott, Ardmore, Okla.,  
Corresponding Secretary General  
Mrs. R. E. Little, Wadesboro, N. C., Treasurer General  
\*Mrs. J. Norment Powell, Johnson City, Tenn.,  
Registrar General  
Mrs. Chas. L. Trabert, Berkeley, Cal.,  
Registrar General  
Mrs. Chas. R. Hyde, Chattanooga, Tenn.,  
Historian General  
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Sells, Columbus, O.,  
Custodian of Crosses  
Mrs. Frank Anthony Walke, Norfolk, Va.,  
Custodian of Flags and Pennants

---

\*Mrs. Powell resigned; Mrs. Charles L. Trabert, Berkeley, California, elected by Executive Committee to fill unexpired term.

**Louisville, Ky., April 1 to 5, 1919.**

(Postponed from November 12 to 16, 1918.)

Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, Charleston, S. C.,  
President General  
Mrs. Peter Youree, Shreveport, La.,  
First Vice-President General



- Eighth Convention, Wilmington, N. C., November 13 to 16, 1901; Mrs. Edwin G. Weed, President, presiding.
- Ninth Convention, New Orleans, La., November 12 to 15, 1902; Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, President, presiding.
- Tenth Convention, Charleston, S. C., November 11 to 14, 1903; Mrs. James A. Rounsaville, President, presiding.
- Eleventh Convention, St. Louis, Mo., October 4 to 8, 1904; Mrs. Augustine T. Smythe, President, presiding.
- Twelfth Convention, San Francisco, Cal., October 3 to 7, 1905; Mrs. Augustine T. Smythe, President, presiding.
- Thirteenth Convention, Gulfport, Miss., November 14 to 17, 1906; Mrs. Lizzie G. Henderson, President, presiding.
- Fourteenth Convention, Norfolk, Va., November 13 to 16, 1907; Mrs. Lizzie G. Henderson, President, presiding.
- Fifteenth Convention, Atlanta, Ga., November 11 to 14, 1908; Mrs. Cornelia Stone, President, presiding.
- Sixteenth Convention, Houston, Tex., October 19 to 22, 1909; Mrs. Cornelia Branch Stone, President, presiding.
- Seventeenth Convention, Little Rock, Ark., November 8 to 12, 1910; Mrs. Virginia Faulkner McSherry, President, presiding.
- Eighteenth Convention, Richmond, Va., November 7 to 11, 1911; Mrs. Virginia Faulkner McSherry, President, presiding.
- Nineteenth Convention, Washington, D. C., November 13 to 16, 1912; Mrs. Alexander B. White, absent; Mrs. Frank G. Odenheimer, First Vice-President, presiding.
- Twentieth Convention, New Orleans, La., November 12 to 15, 1913; Mrs. Alexander B. White, President, presiding.
- Twenty-first Convention, Savannah, Ga., November 11 to 14, 1914; Mrs. Daisy McLaurin-Stevens, President, presiding.
- Twenty-second Convention, San Francisco, Cal., October 20 to 23, 1915; Mrs. Daisy McLaurin-Stevens, President, presiding.

**Twenty-third Convention, Dallas, Tex., November 8 to 11, 1916; Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, presiding.**

**Twenty-fourth Convention, Chattanooga, Tenn., November 14 to 17, 1917; Mrs. Cordelia Powell Odenheimer, President, presiding.**

**Twenty-fifth Convention, Louisville, Ky., April 1 to 5, 1919; Miss Mary B. Poppenheim, President, presiding.**





CR.  
JW











JUN 1 1937

